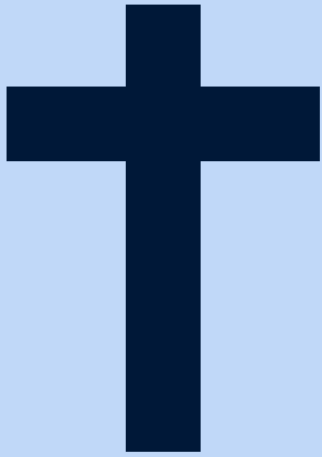
Bab dummad Jesucristoba igar mesisad garda



New Testament in Kuna, San Blas (PM:cuk:Kuna, San Blas)

Bab dummad Jesucristoba igar mesisad garda

New Testament in Kuna, San Blas (PM:cuk:Kuna, San Blas)

copyright © 2009 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: San Blas Kuna (Kuna, San Blas)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kuna, San Blas

cuk

Panama

Copyright Information

© 2009, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

- You must give Attribution to the work.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kuna, San Blas

© 2009, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-03-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
ac98b8ee-84f0-59ac-a170-c798b5c900ce

Contents

Mateo 1
Marcos 73
Lucas 119
Juan 195
Gusmalad 246
Romanos 313
1 Corintios 343
2 Corintios 371
Gálatas 389
Efesios 400
Filipenses 410
Colosenses 417
1 Tesalonicenses 424
2 Tesalonicenses 430
1 Timoteo 434
2 Timoteo 443
Tito 449
Filemón 453
Hebreos 455
Santiago 478
1 Pedro 486
2 Pedro 495
1 Juan 500
2 Juan 507
3 Juan 509
Judas 511
Burbar Oyolesad 514

Mateo, Gaya-Burba-Nued Jesucristogi Narmaksad

Mateo

Israel-dulemarga epenne Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad, be-bendakegala, yoedse Dule-Wargwen an bega barmidagoye. Griego-gayaba biledo Cristo, Hebreo-gayabardi biledo Mesías. We-dulede Bab-Dummad-Machi, Jesúsye-bimarbalid. Jesús we-napneggi gudigusgu, Judiomar aku daksa-gusmardo, we Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoed-duleye. Judiomar bilebalid Israel, e-gayadi biledo Hebreo.

Mateo Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba Judiomarga garda narmaksad, ega sogega, Jesús Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.

Jesús Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi anmarga sunmaknonikid. Mateo anmarga soged igi Jesús nakrusgi burgwisa dulemar-iskued-ular, adi dulemar Jesúsgi abonolemalagar.

Mateo Judio-dule gued, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwen. Jesús we-napneggi gudigu, Roma-dulemar bela yar-ganimaid. A-ulale, Mateo Jesús-sapinga-gued iduale Roma-dummadga-Judiomargi-mani-gaed daed, degine, Judiomargi mani-atursabalid-dule dabalid. Mateo bimarbalid Leví. Mateo na e-uayagwar Jesús-itosad, degine, e-ibyagwar Jesús-daksadbalid ibmar-narmaksad.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 37-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

Jesucristo-e-dadgan
(Lucas 3:23-38)

1 Jesucristo e-dadgan-siki ilekwaa-danikid e-garda. Jesucristo, David-e-wagwa, degi, Abraham-e-wagwabar.
2 Abraham-machidi nuga Isaac,
Isaac-machidi Jacob,
Jacob-machidi Judá,
degi, Judá urbamarde.
3 Judá-machidi Fares,
degi, e-machi-baiddi Zara,
We-machi-warbogwad-e-nandi nuga Tamar.
Fares-machidi nuga Esrom,
Esrom-machidi Aram.
4 Aram-machidi Aminadab,
Aminadab-machidi Naasón,
Naasón-machidi Salmón.
5 Salmón, Rahab-ebo Booz-baksad,
Booz, Rut-ebo Obed-baksamogad,
degi, Obed-machidi nuga Isaí.
6 Isaí-machidi Rey-David,
Rey-David-machidi Salomón,
Salomón-e-nandi Urías-e-omega-gusad.
7 Salomón-machidi nuga Roboam,
Roboam-machidi Abías,
Abías-machidi Asa,

8 Asa-machidi Josafat,
Josafat-machidi Joram,
Joram-machidi Uzías,
9 Uzías-machidi Jotam,
Jotam-machidi Acaz,
Acaz-machidi Ezequías,
10 Ezequías-machidi Manasés,
Manasés-machidi Amón,
Amón-machidi Josías.
11 Judiomar gales Babiloniase ebipilesmargu,
Josías machimala-nikunoni,
Jeconías, degi, e-urbamar.
12 Judiomar gales Babiloniase e-bipilesmalad-sorba,
Jeconías, Babiloniagi,
Salatiel-nikunonimogad,
Salatiel-machidi nuga Zorobabel.
13 Zorobabel-machidi Abiud,
Abiud-machidi Eliaquim,
Eliaquim-machidi Azor.
14 Azor-machidi Sadoc,
Sadoc-machidi Aquim,
Aquim-machidi Eliud.
15 Eliud-machidi Eleazar,
Eleazar-machidi Matán,
Matán-machidi Jacob.
16 Jacob-machidi José,
José, María-e-sui,
geb Jesús agi gwalulesad.
We-Jesús, Cristoye nugad.

17 Degisoggu, Jesús-e-dadgan, Abraham-akar Davidse, e-ambe-gakabake gued, degi, David-akar, Judiomar gales Babiloniase ebipilesmaladse, e-ambe-gakabakebalid, degi, Judiomar gales Babiloniase ebipilesmalad-akar Cristose e-ambe-gakabakebardo.

Jesucristo gwalulesad
(Lucas 2:1-7)

18 Jesucristo weyob gwalulesad: María, Jesús-e-nan, deun José-ebo igar nabosmalad na nikumaloye. Na nikued-idu, María daklealid, bato gurgin-nika gudii, Bab Dummad Burba Nued egi ataksadba. 19 José, María-sui, dule-gwage-nuedsoggu, yapa-María-obingesaedba arba-kee mete-sokalinad.

20 Ar José degi-binsadii, gabgi Bab-Dummad-e-anger ese nonikid, ega sognonikid: “José, David-wagwa, mer be dobgu, be-ome-María na be abingae, ar María-bonigwar be dakedi, we Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba deyob gusad. 21 María, machi-wargwen-nikuoed, Jesúsye be onugsao, ar ade iskuedgi e-neggwebur abonogoed.”

22 Ar José, degi, Maríaga weyob bela ibmar-gusadi, deyob gusdo, adi Bab Dummad, na E-gaya-burba-berbegedba, na ibmar-sogsadba guegar, deun sogsa-gusgu:
23 Emi be dake, yagwa-wargwen gurgin-nika guo,
machi-nikunoniko, Emanuelye nugsalegoed.

Is. 7:14
Emanuel sogleged, “Bab Dummad anmarba gudiiye.”
24 José gabdakmaid-sorba ataksagu, ar igi Bab-Dummad-e-anger ega
sogsa, deyob imaksad, José, María-nikunonisunnad. 25 Ar degite amba ese
gochasurgweled, María na machi-gebe-nikusad-sorba geb ese gochad.
Machigwa gwalulesad, Jesúsye nug imassun.

2

Girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan Jesússe ataknonimalad

1 Jesús Judea-yalagi, Belén-neggweburgi gwalulesgu, deun Rey-Herodes
neg-dakmaidgi, girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan-ibmar-nue-wisimalad
Jerusalénse nonimalad, 2 sognonimalad:
—¿Bia Judiomar-E-Rey-gwalulesad mai? Ar ade anmar dada-
nakwedba e-niskwa daksamalad, anmar ese danimarsunnad e-nug
odummogegar.
3 Rey-Herodes degi-ega-soge itoargu, surbinsa-ito naded, degi,
bela Jerusalémgi-bukmalad eba surbinsa-ito nadmarmogad. 4 Herodes
bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi,
escribamarse gochagu, amarse egichialid, bia Cristo gwalulegoye.
5 Amar, abin-imakdemar:
—Cristo Belén-neggweburgi gwalulegoed, Judea-yalagi, ar deyob Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged narmakar-obesad sognaid:
6 Be, Belén-neggwebur, Judea-yalagi siid,
be baisur-dakle-inigwele,
ar neggwebur-baiganba be-bur nue nug nikad,
ar ade begi dule-neggwebur-seoed nodagoed,
adi an-dulemar-Israel-akwegar,
igi sibad-wawaad-edarbed
na e-sibad-wawaad-akwemogadyob.

Mi. 5:2
7 Degi Herodes, girmar-dada-nakwe-dorganse arbakee gochagua,
ese nue egichialid, sana nue niskwade emarde daksamarye. Ega
sogsamargu, 8 Herodes Belénse amar-barmis, degi, amarga sogde:
—Weba Belénse be namar, nue be mimmi-amimalo. Ar be amismalale,
an-owisononiko, adi an ese namogagar, an e-nug odummo namogagar.
9 Girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan, Rey-Herodes degi-ega-soge itosmargu,
nadmarsun. Amar dada-nakwedba niskwa-daksamalad e-idu nadap-
gusad. Geb mosmargu, bia-mimmi-maidgi, agi niskwa mimmi-inikii nai-
gunonikid. 10 Girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan niskwa-daksamargu, bela
nue-weligwar itosmalad.
11 Girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan, neg-yaba dogdemargu, mimmi-
dakdemar e-nan-María-walik mai, degi, yokorgi sindigar abin
sigidmargu, mimmi-e-nug odummodmalad. Degine, girmar-dada-
nakwe-dorgan na e-ulu egadmar, mimmiga ibmar-nuegan ukmalagar.
Ega uksamalad: Olo, ibmar-wawadik-yapanned, degine, sapi-
gunnugiid-wawadikmalad, mirra nugad.
12 Ar gabgi Bab Dummad girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan-owisosad, melle
gannar Herodesse bar naoye. Degisoggu, girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan
gannar e-neggweburse nadmalad, igar-baidsik.

Herodes mimmimar-oburgwisad

13 Ar girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan-naded-sorba, agi Bab-Dummad-e-
anger gabgi Josése nonikid, ega sognonikid: “Be gwisgu, mimmi, degi,
e-nan be sue, Egiptose bemar wakin. Weba be gudigumalo an-bega-
sogedse, ar ade Herodes mimmi-amidagoed, oburgwegar.”
14 José atakargu, mimmi, degi, e-nan, yog suar imaksad, a-mutikidba
Egiptose ega wakitesunnad. 15 Agi gudigusmalad, Herodes burg-
wisadse. Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogsadba guegala deyob gusad, deun
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged sogsa-gusgu:
An-machi Egiptogi mai,
an ese gochad,
Israel-yarse dagegar.
Os. 11:1
16 Herodes dakdegu, girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan e-yardaksa, nue sae-
itoded. Degisoggu, a-ulale bela Belén-neggweburgi, degi, neggwebur-
dikarbarmalad machimala-birgabo-akuar-nikmalad-oburgoye igar uk-
sasunnad, ar ade nue-itosad mimmi birgabosaar nikar-gebye.
17 Herodes mimmigan-oburgwisad, ar igi Jeremías, Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbeged sogsa-gusa, deyob gusad, deun sogsa-gusgu:
18 Ramá-neggweburgi dulemar oimakbuk-itolesad,
bela-bela bukib-itomaladbali, nue boedbimalad,
Raquel na e-mimmiganga boe itosmalad,
ar dule-wargwensaar
we-ome-bukib-binsaed-osuloged gwen nika-gussulid,
ar ade e-mimmigan burgwisad.
Jer. 31:15
19 Herodes-burgwisad-sorba, Bab-Dummad-anger-wargwen, Egiptogi
Josése gabgi nonikid, 20 ega sognonikid: “Be gwisgu, mimmi, degi, e-nan
be sue, Israel-yalase be nae, ar dulemar-mimmi-oburgwebi-gusmaladi
bato bela burgwismalad.”
21 Geb degi José gwisgussun, mimmi, degi, e-nan-susgua, Israel-yalase
nonisunnad. 22 Ar José itoargu, Arquelao, Judea-yalagi, e-bab-Herodes-
sorba neg-dakmaiye, dobe ase nae-gualid. Ar gabgi Bab-Dummad-ega-
sogsadba José Galilea-yalase nadsunnad.
23 José Galilea-yarse nonigu, neggwebur-Nazaret-nugadse megnon-
ikid, adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sogsamaladba guegar,
deun sogsamargu, Nazaretginedye bilegoye.

3

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksad
(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Deun a-ibagangi Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaknonikid,
Judea-yargi, nega-dule-sulidganba, 2 sognonikid: “Be-iskuedga na be
ulubgi bukib-binsamar, be-daed be gwagmarsun, ar Bab-Dummad-neg-
dakmaid bemar mosad.”
3 Ar wegi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Isaías, sogsa-gusad,
deun sogsagu:
Dule-wargwen nega-dule-sulidganba binnasur sunmaknonikoed,
dulemarga sognonikoed:
“Dule-Dummad-idu igar mayemar,
igar-swilidik mesmar.”
Is. 40:3

4 We-dule, Juan-Bautista-nugad, moli-yargan-mureged-e-absar na e-
morga imakdigualid, degi, moli-uka e-molidubga imakdiguarbalid, geb
ses nabir gulleged, degi, achanis e-masga imakdigusbalid.
5 Jerusalénginmalad, bela Judea-yalaganbarmalad, degi, Jordán-diwar-
dikarba-dulemar-bukmalad, Juanse duurmaknonimalad. 6 E-iskudiid na
dukin-dukin barsognanai-guarmalad, geb Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-
ogleged-igar imaknai-gualid, Jordán-diwargi.
7 Juan dakargu, Judiomar Fariseo-sordamalad, degi, Judiomar
Saduceo-sordamalad, bukidar ese Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-
igar imakdani, amarga sogdesun: "¡Ar bemar naibe-bulegan-e-
mimmiganyob gumalad! ¿Ar doa bemar-odurdaksa, Bab-Dummad-
nue-urwedanikoed-idu wakinned? Bemar Bab-Dummad-digi-oglegedgi
nuguosurmalad. 8 Degisoggu, be-daedgine na be oyomar, bemar nue
gwagsamalad, be-iskuedga na be bukib binsasmalad.
9 "Mer unnila na be sogmalo: 'Anmar Abraham-wagan gumar, a-
ulale Bab Dummad anmargi nabir binsaer-gebed.' Suli, degisuli. Ar be
Abraham-wagwasulile, akarsulid. Ar Bab Dummad sunna we-akwamar
Abraham-e-waganga imaked.
10 "Deginbali, ar bato akan guar sapi-maligi yoid, ar degisoggu, sapi
nue sanmaksulile, a-sapi siklegoed, soogi melledoed, ogumaklegegar.
Deyob Bab Dummad dulemar-imakmogoed.
11 "Ar andi napiragwad Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar an imakedi,
an unnila digi ogdiid, bemar-iskusmalad na ga be bukib-binsasmalad
oyogegar. Ar dule-an-sorba-danikiddi, ar anba bur dule-dummadsoggu,
e-sapatse-bakar geg an ega seed. Ar dule-an-sorba-danikiddi, Bab Dum-
mad Burba Nuedgi, degi, soogi be-ognonimaloed.
12 "Igi dulemar madubur-gwagwaled egwamala, deyob we-a-dule,
dule-dummadid, bato guagwar e-argangi bigbi ganigwichid, madubur-
gwagwaled na egwaoed, degi, na madubur-gwagwaled-nued na nue
e-urbedgi na urboed, e-ukadi soogi ogumakoed, ar we-soode geg
soo ginnedid, degi-gasii-sadeguad-sood. We sogledo, dule-an-sorba-
danikoed madubur-gwagwaledyob dulemar-imakmogoye."

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-digi Jesús-ogsad
(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

13 Degi, Jesús Galileagi gudiid, Jordán-diwarse nonikid, adi Juan Bab-
Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi e-ogegar. 14 Ar Juandi surye Jesúsga soge-
nad, ar ade ega soged:
—Ar be, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi bur an-ogedid, ar be-bur
anba dummadid. ¿Degite, anse be danide, an be-ogegar? Suli, degisuli.
15 Ar Jesúsdi, abin-sogded:
—Ar emigindi anmar deyob saer-gebed, igar-maidba anmar imaker-
gebed.
Degisoggu, Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi Jesús-ogsasun. 16 Ar
Jesús Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar-imaksad-sorba diwargi-gwichid
nakwiarsun. Agi geb nibneg ega argaded, degi, Jesús, Bab Dummad
Burba Nued nuuyobi egi aidedani daksad. 17 Geb degi nibneggi gaya-
burba gollalid, sogded: "We, An-Machi-sabed-sunnad gued, weba welig-
war an itoged."

4

Jesús nia-sailase wilubdaklesad
(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

1 Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi Jesús-ogsad-sorba Bab Dummad Burba Nued nega-dule-sulidganba Jesús-sessun, nia-sailase wilubdaklegegar.
2 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-golegala iba-dulabogus mutikid, degi, ibginedba mas-gunsuli gudigusad-sorba, ukur itoalid. 3 Degi nia-saila, dule-wilubdaked ese nonikid, ega sognonikid:
—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadile, we-akwamarga be soge: ‘Maduga be-binyeye.’
4 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, nia-sailaga sogde:
—Noar be soged, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Dule maduginbi dula gudiguosulid,
bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-itogedgi dula gudigubaloed.
Dt. 8:3
5 Geb degi nia-saila neggwebur-islidikidse Jesús-ses, Jerusalénse. Agi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-uas-birgi ogwisdapgu, 6 Jesúsga sogded:
—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadile, be napase ichomakdo, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Na e-angermar bega barmidagoye,
e-argangi be-gamaloye,
adi melle be nag akwagi yolegegarye.
Sal. 91:11-12
7 Jesús, nia-saila-abin sogde:
—Nabir be sogendo, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar sognaibalid:
Melle Dummad, be-Bab-Dummad,
be wilubdakoed.
Dt. 6:16
8 Geb degi gannar nia-saila yar-matusulidse Jesús-sesbalid, agi belagwable napa-naid, degi, e-gangumalad ese oyosgu, 9 geb Jesúsga sogded:
—An-nug odummogegar, be sindigar an-asabin siger, geb we-ibmar belagwapa an bega ukoed.
10 Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Nia-saila-Satanás, be angi bangu, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Ar Dummad, be-Bab-Dummad,
Asebi be goloed e-nug odummogegar, unnila agarbi be ibmar-imakoed.
Dt. 6:13
11 Geb degi nia-saila Jesúsgi bangussun. A-sorba angermar Jesússe nonikid, ega ibmar imaknonimalad.

Jesús na e-arbadedgi onoded
(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

12 Jesús itoargu, Juan-Bautista eskaryagi mellesiiye, Jesús gannar Galilease nonikid. 13 Nazaretgi-maid bangudgu, Capernaumgi megnonikid, mata-dummad-naid-walik, Zabulón-yala, degi, Neftalí-yala-walik. 14 Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, epenne-Isaías-sogsa-gusadba guegala deyob gusad, deun sogsa-gusgu:
15 Zabulón-yala, degi, Neftalí-yala,
mata-dummad-naidsik,
Jordán-diwar-obakar-bukmalad,

Galilea-dola, Judiosurmalad,
16 a-neggweburgi Bab-Dummad-wichuli-bukmalad
nega-sichidgi siidyobid,
dule-wargwen Bab-wisgusar,
gwallu-dummad-meegwad ega ganonikidyobid,
dulemar-neg-sichidgi-burgwednagagi-bukmaladga,
dule-wargwen nonikid,
ega gwallu-meegwad-ganonikidyob nonikid.
Is. 9:1-2
17 Degi, agi Jesús Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakarsun: “Be-iskudiidga na be bukib binsamar, be-daed na be ogwamar, ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse warmaksad.”

Jesús ua-gamalad-warbakese gochad, e-sapinganga guegar
(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18 Jesús Galilea-mata-dummad-gakaba nadapgu, dule e-urba-ebo mata-dummadgi saki-minai dakalid. Gwensak Simón, Pedroye-nugbalid, degi, e-urba-Andrés. Amarde gusgu ua-gaedgi arbamalad.
19 Jesús amarga sogde:
—Anba be dagmar, igi bemar ua-gae, abayobi dulemar-napneggi-bukwad gaega, an be-odurdakmaloed, adi dulemar anba nagumalagar.
20 Abga Simón, degi, Andrés, e-saki yog indakar, Jesúsba yog naar imasmalad.
21 Jesús sikwas nadbargu, Santiago, Zebedeo-machi, degi, e-urba-Juan, a-ebo urgi e-bab-Zebedeomala saki-matumakbukwa dakdapid. Jesús amar-warbose-gochamogad, eba dagegar e-sapinganga guegar. 22 Amar yog ur, degi, e-bab-Zebedeo mete nadmalad, Jesúsba naegar.

Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad
(Lucas 6:17-19)

23 Jesús bela Galilea-yalaganba gudigusad, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii, degine, dulemar bela uelemalad, degi, galagwensuli ibmar-nunmak-itomalad nudakdii-gusad.
24 Jesús dulemar-nudakdiidba, bela Siria-yalase e-nug dunguded. A-ular dulemar bela ibmar-naibi-itodimalad, galagwensuli-gegudimalad, abgan-nunmakdimalad, niasamalad, suu-itodimalad, abgan-burgwarmalad, Jesússe senonimalad. Bela Jesús amar-nudaksad.
25 Dule-bukidar Jesúsba duurmaknadap-gusmalad, Galilea-dorgan, neggwebur-gwaambe-bukmaladginmalad, Jerusalénginmalad, Judeaginmalad, degi, Jordán-diwar-obakarmalad, amar Jesúsba duurmaknadap-gusmalad.

5

Yar-mullugi Jesús sogsad, doamargi bur nued binsalesa
(Lucas 6:20-23)

1 Jesús dulemar-bukidar ese duurmakdani dakdegu, yar-birse nakwisad. Agi sigisgu, e-sapingan ese nonimalad. 2 Degi, Jesús dulemar-odurdakdegu, sogded:
3 “Dulemar burbar na wileged itoger,
amargi nued binsalesad,
ar ade Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid amargadid.

4 Dulemar-bodidimalad,
amargi nued binsalesad,
ar amar-bukib-binsadiid,
weligwaled ega uklegoed.
5 Dulemar na san-dummarba imaksurmalad,
amargi nued binsalesad,
ar amar we-napneg-naid egadga guoed.
6 Dulemar-igar-napiragwad-bina mas-gunbiedyob itodimalad,
degi, uku-uku itodimalad, amargi nued binsalesad,
ar Bab Dummad nabir igar-inikigwad-imaked amar-imakoed
igi dulemar immerba nabir itononidamaladyob.
7 Dulemar nue wile emar-daked,
amargi nued binsalesad,
ar amar wile daklemogoed.
8 Dulemar-gwage-swilidikmalad,
amargi nued binsalesad,
ar amar Bab-Dummad-dakmaloed.
9 Dulemar emar-gwage-bogidik-imakmalad,
amargi nued binsalesad,
ar amar Bab-Dummad-mimmiganye bilenonimaloed.
10 Dulemar igar-inikigwad-bina baregilledimalad,
amargi nued binsalesad,
ar ade Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid amargadid.

11 “Dulemar an-nug-ular be-ichoarmalar, be-bareginnarmalar, degi, galagwensuli binsa gakansaar begi sunmakarmalar, bemargi nued binsalesdo. 12 Bemar yeer itomar, wergumar, ar nibneggi bemarga ibmar-uklegoed dummarbad, ar ayobi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad epenne bemar-idu baregillesmarmogad.”

Bemar we-napneggined baluyob gumalad
(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

13 Jesús sogdebar: “Bemar we-napneggi baluyob gumalad. Ar balu-e-gaibid surgudele, ¿igi bar balu-balu guosunna? Geg bar ib-nuedga gued, degisoggu, balu igargi-mier bur nabirid, dulemar egi annaegar.”

Bemar gwallu-meegwadyob gumalad

14 Jesús sogdebar: “Bemar we-napneggi gwallu-meegwadga gumalad, ar neggwebur-gwagwen yar-birgi siile, geg we-neggwebur dukued. 15 Degine, gwallu, ulu-urba-siega ogalesulid, gwallu ogaleged, e-sied-birgi siegar, adi bela dulemar-neg-yagi-bukmaladga neg-mee-saegar. 16 Debayobi, gwallu gaeyobi, bemar dulemar-asabin damarmo, adi dule-baigan be-dakmalagar, bemar ibmar-nuegan imakdiid, degine, adi be Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-maid-e-nug ogannomalagar.”

Moisés-igar-mesisadba daegala Jesús nonikid

17 Jesús sogdebar: “Mer be binsamalo, Moisés-igar-mesisad, igi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-igar-mesisad osulogega an noniye. Suli, an aga nonisulid, an nonikidi a-igar gatik bur-nue odulogegar.

18 “Ar napira an bemarga sogmalad, we-napneg, degi, nibneg-naid bergued-idu, Moisés-igar-narmakar-naid e-bichugwad-bur-bipigwad gwen bipisaar wis ogwalegosulid, ar bela narmakar-naidba guedsegad. 19 Degisoggu, ar doa-dule we-igar-maidgi wis bipisaar egi gwatirisale,

degine, ar deyob dulemar-odurdakele, a-dule, dule-bipigwadye nibneggi bilegoed. Ar dule bela Moisés-igar-maidba daele, degine, ar deyob dulemar-odurdakbalile, we-dule, dule-dummadye Bab-Dummad-negdakmaidgi bilemogoed.
20 “Ar napira an bemarga sogmalad, bemar igar-napiragwad-imaked, escribamarba, degi, Fariseomarba bur nuedsulile, Bab-Dummad-negdakmaidse bemar gwen dogosurmalad.”

Urwed-igargi Jesús sunmaksad
(Lucas 12:57-59)
21 Degi Jesús sogdebar: “Be itosmalad, epenne igi serganga sogles-gusa:
Mer na be oburgwemalo.
Ex. 20:13
Ar dule-wargwen dule-oburgwisale,
a-dulega odurdakleged-igar ega megnonikoed.
Ex. 21:12
22 Ar andi an bemarga sogmalad, ar dule-wargwen binsarsunna saeitoge e-gwenadse urwe-dibe, a-dulega igar-itoleged megoed. Ar doadule e-gwenadga sog-dibe, ‘Be gegegwa an be-dakye,’ a-dulega Judiodummagan igar-itogoed, ega igar amiegar. Ar doa-dule e-gwenadga sogdibe, ‘Be akargubi an be-dakye,’ a-dule soo-sailase odurdakleged burnabirid.
23 “Degisoggu, Bab Dummadga ibmar be uksokalid, na e-ukleged-galuse be sedanikir, agi be insaalir, be-gwenadgi be gwatirisad, 24 be ibmar-Bab-Dummadga-be-uksokalid, na e-ukleged-galugi be obes nae, be-gwenad-bebo igar be nabonagwer, geb degi a-sorba gannar be dagoed, be Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uksokalid geb be ukoed.
25 “Dule-bebo igar gwatirnaid, ebo amba be igarba nadapi, gwae agi ebo igar be naboge, ar degi be imaksulile, abakalegi dule igar-nabogeddummadga be-ukalile, degi, a-dule, suar-ibedga be-ukarmogale, degiir, a eskaryagi be-metoed. 26 Napira an bega soge, be eskaryagi mellesiid, be noosurguodo, bela begi-mani-galesad be bennukedse.”

Abirgunagwarsuli-nanamalad-igargi Jesús sunmaksad
27 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar be itosmalad igi serganga soglesa:
Mer be na abirgunagwarsuli
neg-sichigi be yolemalo.
Ex. 20:14
28 Ar andi an sogdo, ar dule-wargwen ome-wargwengi sunnasur na e-ulubgi egi binsasale, bato we-dule na abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi omegi yolesdo. 29 Degisoggu, be-ibya-nuedsikid, be-gwage ichogega beimak-dibe, bur be onodo, bikiin be metedo, ar bur nabirsursi unnila be-sangi-akanaid gwensak bei yoggusar, bur be-san bela soo-sailagi mellegedba. 30 Ar be-argan-nued be-gwage ichogega be-imak-dibe, bur be sikdo, bikiin be metedo, ar bur nabirsursi unnila be-sangi-akanaid gwensak bei yoggusar, bur be-san bela soo-sailagi mellegedbar.”

Jesús ome-meted-igargi sunmaksad
(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)
31 Jesús sogdebar: “Bemar itosmar igi epenne bemar-serganga soglesbali:
Ar dule-wargwen ome-metele,
omega ome-meted-garda ukoye.

Dt. 24:1
32 Ar andi an sogdo, ar dule-wargwen unnila e-ome egi-dikarba nosarbi
sunna ome-meted. Ar degisulile, ome-meted ega igar gwen maisulid. Ar
dule ome-metele, degiir ome neg-sichigi yolega imako-itole, degine, dule
ome-melleded nikusale, a-dule ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yoledimodo."

Mer ibmar-nug be gamar oyogegar, an ibmar imakoye

33 Degine, bemar itosbar, igi epenne bemar-serganga soglesbali:
Napira-ibmar-nuggi be sogsadi be imako,
mer be imaksuli-guo.
Ar Bab-Dummad-asabin napira be ibmar sogsad,
imakedse be sao.
Lv. 19:12; Nm. 30:2; Dt. 23:21
34 Ar andi an sogdo, mer bipisaar be sogo, an napira imakoye we-nibneg-
naid-ularye, ar ade nibneg Bab-Dummad-siged-olo-ganad.
35 Degine, mer be sogbalo, we-napneg-naid-ular napira an sogye an
imakoye, ar ade napneg Bab-Dummad-e-nag-onakwed-ganad. Degine,
mer be sogbalo, Jerusalén-neggwebur-ular an napira sogye an imakoye,
ar ade Jerusalén Bab-Dummad-e-neggwebur gued. 36 Degi, be nonose-
bakar mer egi be sogo, an-nono-ular an napira ibmar imakoye, ar geg be
sailagia-wargwensaar sipuu, igi, sichii be imaked.
37 "Ar be-sunmaked unnila be soge, eyeye, an imakoye, igi, an sao
surye. Ar we-sogedba bur-bule be sogsale, agi ibmar-iskana dani-daed."

Jesús sogsa-gusad, be-istarmalad be sabgumarye
(Lucas 6:27-36)

38 Jesús sogdebar: "Ar bemar itosmarbalid, epenne be-serganga sogle-
sad:
Ibya-gwagwen dule bei onosale,
buged maiye,
degine, nugar-wargwen dule bei bichisale,
buged maibarye.
Ex. 21:24; Lv. 24:20; Dt. 19:21
39 Ar andi an sogdo: Dule-iskana-abin mer be gwisgu. Bur be imakdo,
dule-wargwen be-wagar-nuedsikid bei bibyosale, baid-wagar ega be
oyobardo. 40 Ar dule-wargwen igar-nika igar-maidgi abin-abin be
imakar-dibe, bei mor subiguar-dibe, ega be suba ukbardo. 41 Ar dule-
wargwen ise-barmiar milla-gwen ega-ibmar-sedbi be abe-dibe, ega
milla-bo ibmar-seded be sae. 42 Ar dule bese ibmar egichialir, ega be uke.
Dulegi mer be ibmar nallegu, dule bega sokalir, wis anga be udagwerye,
an gannar bega ukbaloye."
43 Jesús sogdebar: "Ar bemar itosmalad epenne be-serganga soglesad:
Be dule-baigan-sabgumar,
dule-be-istaraddi istar be dakoed.
Lv. 19:18
44 Ar andi an sogdo: Be-istarmalad be sabgumar, dulemar-be-
ukabsadimalad be nued egi binsamar, ibmar-nued ega be imakmar.
Dulemar-be-nug-ichodimaladga, degi, be-baregindimaladga Bab
Dummadse ega be gormar. 45 Adi bemar, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid-e-
mimmiganga gumalagar, ar Bab Dummaddi bela dulemar-nuegan,
degi, dulemar-iskanaga dad-ibeler ogamaid. Degine, Bab Dummad bela
dulemar igar-inikii-imakmaladga, degi, igar-inikii-imaksurmaladga
di-owimaibalid.

46 “Ar dule-be-sabmaladbi be sabguele, ¿ar ibu-nued egi be amio-
sunna? Ibmar-nued egi be amiosuli. ¿Ar dulemar-iskana, Roma-
dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad deyob na imakmosursi? 47 ¿Ar be-
gwenadganbi ega be soger, ‘Be nued sogeye,’ ar ibu baiganba bur-nued
be imakmarsunna? Bur-nued be imaksuli. ¿Ar deyob dulemar-Bab-
Dummad-wichurmalad imakmosursi? Eye, deyob imakmarmoga. 48 Ar
be-Bab-nibneggi-maid dule-nueganga, degi, dule-iskanaganga ibmar-
nuegan imaksoggu, a-ular bemar ulubgi dule-nueganga gumarmo-
sundo.”

6

Dule-wileganaga mani uked

1 Jesús sogdebar: “Mer yamo dulemar-asabinbi igar-napiragwad-
imaked be sao, adi be-dakmalagar. Ar deyob be daele, be-Bab-nibneggi-
maid bar be-nug ogannogosur-itole.

2 “Ar degisoggu, be dule-wileganaga mani uknair, mer be-idu
binnasur gar-ogornai be sao, ar igi dulemar-wagar-darbo-damalad,
Judiomar-onmaked-neggi, degi, igarba gar-binnasur-ogornaidgi mani-
ukdamaladyob damala, adi dulemar e-nug ogannomalagar. Ar napira
an bega sogmalad, ar a-dulemardi bato e-nug ogannolesmarsoggu, Bab
Dummad bar amar-nug ogannogosurmalad.

3 “Ar bedi wileganga be mani uknair, be-argan-sapiled mer wisgu be-
argan-nued ibmar imaknaid. A sogledo, mer dule-baiganga be soge-
soge daoye be ibmar imakdiid. 4 Adi be wileganaga-mani-uksad mer
dule-baigan be-wisguegar, ar be-Bab bela-odukuar-be-ibmar-imaksad
be-daksasoggu, na e emar-wagab be-nug ogannononikoed.”

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi dulemar-odurdaksad
(Lucas 11:1-4)

5 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar bemar Bab Dummadse gollalile, mer be-
mar dulemar-wagar-darbo-damaladyob be damalo, ar amardi yeer-
ito damalad Judiomar-onmaked-neggi yamo-gwichi Bab Dummadse
gordamalad, degine, yamo igar-abingunaidgi-gwichi Bab Dummadse
gordamalad, adi dulemar e-dakmalagar. Ar napira an bemarga soged,
ar a-dulemardi bato e-nug ogannolesmalad. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad
bar amar-nug ogannogosurmalad.

6 “Ar bedi Bab Dummadse be gollalile, be neg-yaba be doge, nue
yawagak edis, be-Bab-aku-dakleged, a-ebo be sunmake, ar be-Bab
bela-odukuar-be-ibmar-imaked be-daksoggu, na e emar-wagab be-nug
ogannogoed.

7 “Ar Bab Dummadse be gollarmalale, melle gannar-gannar ibmar
be sogo, igi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad imakedyob, ar amardi
binsamalad, gannar-gannar ibmar-sogedba Bab Dummad e-itogoye.
8 Degisoggu, mer dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad-damaladyob be
damalo, ar amba yo ibmar bemar egise, bato be-Bab bemar-wisid
ibumala be abemala. 9 Degisoggu, bemar weyob Bab Dummadse gor-
maloed:
Anmar-Bab-nibneggi-maid,
be-nug swilidik obariledii-gusun.
10 Na be-neg-dakmaid
anmarse dage.

Be ibmar na be-sogedba
igi nibneggi imaklege,
deyob we-napneggi imaked
be imakmo.
11 Emi-ibagi mas unnitibali
anmarga be udage.
12 Anmar-begi-iskusad
anmarga be osulo,
igi dulemar anmargi nosale,
anmargi nossulidyob anmar dakdamogadyob.
13 Iskuedgi-wilubdaklegedse mer warmaked
be anmar-imak,
bur iskuedgi obined
be anmar-sae.
Ar na be-neg-dakmaid begadid,
be-gangued, degi, be-nug odummoleged,
begadbalid,
birga-miliba degi-sadegu gusun.
Be itogua."

14 Jesús sogdebar: "Ar dulemar-begi-nodimalad, begi nossuliyob be dakele, abayobi be-Bab-nibneggi-maid bega dakmogoed, be-iskusad bega osulogoed, egi nossuliyobi be dakmogoed. 15 Ar dulemar begi yoledimaladga begi nossuliyob be daksurmogale, be-Bab bega iskued osulogosurmogad, egi nossuliyob be dakosurmogad."

Babse-golega mas-gunsuli-nanamaladgi Jesús sunmaksad

16 Jesús sogdebar: "Ar bemar Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudiile, mer bemar-wagwar bukib-binsa na be imakmalo, dulemar-wagar-darbo-damalad imakedyob, ar amardi yamo e-wagar na ogwa-damalad, adi dulemar e-dakegar, emardi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudiiye. Ar napira an bemarga soged, ar amardi bato e-nug ogannolesmalad.

17 "Ar bedi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudiile, na be nono gwallu-wawagi mage, degi, be wagar nue enukbalo, 18 adi mer be dulemarga oyogegar, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli be gudiiye. Unnila be-Babga be oyoge, ar be-Babbi wargwen be-dakmaid, na e dulemar-abargi be-nug ogannogoed."

Dulemar nibneggi ibmar-nuegan-nikuoedgi Jesús sunmaksad
(Lucas 12:33-34)

19 Jesús sogdebar: "Mer we-napneggined ibmar-nuegan-saboleged be we-napneggi sabomar, ar we-napneggi sunna amardi udumesed, degi, sunna saabin gued, degi, sunna atursamalad dogbalid, ibmar atursaegar. 20 Ar bemardi bur nibneggi ibmar-nuegan be sabomar, ar agindi geg ibmar iskued, ibmar geg saabin gubalid, degine, atursamalad adi geg dogbalid, ibmar atursaegar.

21 "Ar be ibmar-nuegan nibneggi sabolesiile, nibneggi be binsadii-gudoed. Be ibmar-nuegan we-napneggi sabolesiirdi, adi be we-napneggi binsadii-gudoed."

Gwallu, neg-mee-saedyobi, ibya anmar-san imakmogad
(Lucas 11:34-36)

22 Jesús sogdebar: “Gwallu anmar-san mee-saedi, we, anmar-ibyado.
Ar be-ibya nuedile, bela be-san ibegwar naido. 23 Ar be-ibya iskanale,
bela be-san neg-sichidgi gudimodo. ¡Degisoggu, neg-meegwad-begi-naidi
sichigwale, ar neg-sichid-bursunna, bule-goro be insae!
24 “Dule geg dummad-warboga maileged, ar ade wargwen sabguoed,
baiddi istar dakoed. Wargwenga nue alamaknai-guoed, baiddi mesag-
war dakoed. Geg be Bab-Dummad-maiga gued, degi, maniga-mailenai
gubalid, unnila wargwen bur-bule be sabguoed.”

Mer surbinsa be itogo, ibu be gunnoe
(Lucas 12:22-31)

25 Jesús sogdebar: “Degisoggu, an bemarga sogmar, mer surbinsa
na be-san dula gudiidgi be itomar, ibu an gunno-dibeye, ibu an gobo-
dibeye, degine, mer be-sangi be binsabar, ibu an yoo-dibeye. ¿Ar be-
san-burbade mas-gunnedba bur nuedsursi? ¿Ar be-sande mor-yoedba
bur nuedsursi? Eye, bur-nuedi. Anmar-dula-gudiid bur-biriginedid, we-
mas-gunnedba, degine, we-mor-yoedba.
26 “Ar nue be dakmalana, sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad, gwen ibmar-
gwag digdisurmalad, degi, gwen ibmar-gwag wedisurmarbalid sabo-
gegar, deginbali, ibmar-gwag-urbed-neggine ibmar-gwag gwen urbe-
disurmarbalid. Degite, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid mas ega ukmaid. ¿Ar
bemarde sikwimarba bur-bule nuedsursi? Eye, bur-nuedi. Degisoggu,
Bab Dummad bemarga mas-gunned ukmogodo. 27 ¿Ar doa-dule na gatik
egi binsaedbali sunna na e-san osuguo be insae? Suli, osuguosuli.
28 “Ar mor-yoedbina, ¿ibiga surbinsa be itomala? Ar be dakmalana,
sapur-dutumardi ibibayobi dungue, degite arbasurmalad, degi, na e-
mor sobsurmarbalid. 29 Ar an bemarga sogmardo, degite, Salomón,
mor bela yeer-daklemalad yosan-inigwele, ar dutumaryob gwen mor
yossurgusad, dutumar bur Salomón-morba yeer dakleged. 30 Ar gagan-
sapurbarmalad emi dulad, banedgi a-gaganmarde soo-yagi bato ogu-
maklesiid, degite, Bab Dummad yeer-dakle ega mor yoed. ¿Ar degite,
bemar-Bab-Dummad-benmalad, bemarga bur-bule Bab Dummad geg
mor ukde? Eye sunna bur-bule bemarga uke. 31 Ar degisoggu, mer
surbinsa be itomar, mer be sogmar: ‘¿Ar ibu an gunmaloe, ibu an
gobmaloe, ibu an yomaloe?’ 32 Ar dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad
wegid-ibmar bela amididimalad, ar be-Bab-nibneggi-maiddi bemar-
wisid, bela bemar we-ibmarmar abemalad.
33 “Ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-inse be amimar, degi, e-igar-
napiragwad-imaked-inse, geb agi Bab Dummad belagwapa we-
ibmarmar bemarga ukdagoed. 34 Degisoggu, bane-bega-ibmar-guoedba
mer surbinsa be itomar, ar ade baneddina na egad surbinsa-itoged
sedanimogoed. Ar iba-irbali na e-bonigan egad-egad nikmalad.”

7

Mer yogasaar be sogo, we dule-iskanaye
(Lucas 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Jesús sogdebar: “Mer yogsaar be sogo, we dule-iskanaye, adi melle
Bab Dummad deyob begi sogmogagar. 2 Ar dulemargi be sogsadyobi,
begi soglemogoed, degine, dulemarga be igar-mesisadyobi, bega igar-
megnonimogoed.

3 “¿Ar ibiga be-gwenad-ibyagi durgan-maid magar be dake, ar be-
ibya-yaba suar-maiddi aku be dake? 4 ¿Ar igi be-gwenadga be sogoe:
‘Be-ibya-yaba durgan-maid an bega onogweloye,’ ar be-ibya-yaba suar
maiddina?
5 “¡Ar bemar wagar-darbomalad! Suar be-ibya-yaba maid-insa be
onoge, geb agi nabir be atakoed, be-gwenad-ibya-yaba durgan-maid
onogegar.
6 “Ar ibmar-nuegan-swilidikmalad mer be achumarga ukmar, ar
abakalegi degir begi aibinnalile, degine, be-san ichimakalile. Degine,
morbeb-akwagiid-nuegan mer be sinmarga mimar, ar abakalegi degir
egi annaarmalale.”

Bab Dummadse be egise, ar bega ukoed
(Lucas 11:9-13)

7 Jesús sogdebar: “Be Bab Dummadse ibmar egismar, Bab Dummad
bega ukmaloed; be Bab Dummadse ibmar amimar, be amimaloed; be
Bab Dummadse gormar, bega Bab Dummad yawagak egaoed.
8 “Ar dule-ibmar-bela-egised, ibmar abingaed; ar dule-ibmar-amiedi,
ibmar amied; ar dule-yawagakgi-dulese-goledi, ega yawagak egaleged.
9 “¿Ar doa-dule emi bemarse be-mimmi madu egichialile, ega be
akwa ukmaloe? 10 ¿Igi, bese ua egichiar-dibe, ega bemar naibe uk-
maloe? Suli. 11 Ar bemarde dulemar-iskana-inigwele, be-mimmiganga
ibmar-nuegan-uked be wismaladde, ¿ar be-Bab-nibneggi-maid bur-
sunna, dulemar-ese-ibmar-egismaladga ibmar-nuegan ukosur be insae?
Ukoe.
12 “Degisoggu, dulemar igi ibmar bega imakbi be abege, deyob ega
ibmarmar be imakmodo. Ar weyob Moisés igar-mesisad, degi, weyob
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad sogsamogad.”

Yawagak-garagwad
(Lucas 13:23-24)

13 Jesús sogdebar: “Yawagak-waragwagwadba be dogmar, ar ade
yawagak matar-dummadid, igar mata-bipisulid, yoggued-negse
dulemar-semaid, degine, bukidar agi dulemar bur dogmalad.
14 “Ar yawagak garaa gued, degine, igar garaa gubalid, adi durgued-
negse dulemar-semaid, unnila bokwagwa a-yawagak amimalad.”

Dule e-daedgi mag be dakmaloed
(Lucas 6:43-45)

15 Jesús sogdebar: “Nue salakarmar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbemalad-sunnadsurmaladgi, ar amar yamo sibad-wawaadyob
nonidamalad, ar e-ulubgindi achu-burburudyob sabsur-damalad-
dulemalad.
16 “A-dulemar e-daedgi be dakmaloed. ¿Ar ade ikogi uva sanmaksi,
degi, higode iko-sapigi welesi? Suli, degisuli. 17 Ar deyobdo, sapi-
nuegana, e-durba nueganbi sanmakmodo, ar sapi-iskanadi, e-durba-
sanmaked iskanabimodo. 18 Ar sapi-nuedi geg e-durba iskana san-
maked, degine, sapi-iskana geg e-durba nued sanmakmogad.
19 “Ar sapimar e-durba nued sanmaksulile, olaodo, soogi metodo,
ogumakegar. 20 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-
sunnadsurmalad e-daedgi mag be dakmaloed.”

Bab-negse bela dulemar dogosulid
(Lucas 13:22-27)

21 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar bela dulemar anga-sogedba: ‘Dummad,
Dummad,’ degi-anga-sogedba Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse gwen do-
gosulid. Dulemar an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-sogedba ibmar-saedba nibne-
ggi dogmaloed.
22 “Bukidar a-ibagangi anga sogdamaloed. ‘Dummad, ¿ar be-nuggine
anmar sunmaksasursi, be-nuggi anmar bukidar niamar-onosmarsursi,
degine, be-nuggine bukidar ibmar-dakledisurmalad anmar imaksamar-
sursi?’ 23 Geb degi an abin-sogoed: ‘Gwen an be-wichur, aku an
be-dake, be angi bangumar, unnila bemar-ibmar-iskana-saedginbi-
arbadimalad.’ ”

Dulemar neg-sobedgi Jesús sunmaksad
(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:46-49)

24 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar doa-dule we-an-sunmaked itos-dibe, degine,
eba daele, we-dule, dule-binsaed-nikaa daedyobdo, na e-neg akwa-birgi
sobsayobdo. 25 Di-wiargu, diwarmar noar, burwamar binnasur gollar,
bela-bela a-neggi signonigu, a-neg gwen aimukussur, ar ade neg akwa-
birgi sobar siid.
26 “Degine, ar doa-dule we an-sunmaked itos-dibe, degite eba ibmar
imaksasulile, we-dule, dule-binsaedsuli-gusayob guodo, na e-neg ukub-
birgi sobsayobdo. 27 Di-wiargu, diwarmar noar, burwamar binnasur
gollar, bela-bela a-neggi signonigu, neg ayarid, a-neg nue-dummad
bibichisdo. Be itogua.”
28 Ar Jesús wegi-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, dulemar geger dakmardo,
weyob Jesús e-ibmar odurdaked. 29 Ar ade Jesús na ibmar odurdaked,
escribamar odurdakeyob odurdaksulid, edi na nue-wisi odurdaked.

8

Jesús dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad nudaksad
(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

1 Jesús yar-birgi siid, aideargu, dulemar-bukidar eba duurmakdani-
gusmalad. 2 Agi dule-wargwen, naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad ese sindi-
gar yokorgi signonikid, ega sognonikid:
—Dummad, an wisi, sunna be an-nudaked, be an-nudakbier.
3 Jesús e-argan oyodgu, e-argangi ebusgu, ega sogded:
—Nugubi an be-abe. ¡Be nugusun!
Dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad yog nuguar naded. 4 Geb degi
Jesús dulega sogdesun:
—Mer dule-baiganga be sogo be nugusad. Unnila be nae, dule-irwa-
Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga na be-san oyona, degine, ar igi Moisés igar-
mesisa, a-sogedba be ibmar imakna, adi dulemar be-dakega, nue be
nugusad.

Jesús, Roma-sorda-dummad-e-mai-nudaksad
(Lucas 7:1-10)

5 Jesús Capernaum-neggweburse dogsagu, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-
sediid-wargwen ese noni, egi wilenoni, 6 ega sognoni:
—Dummad, an-mai bela abgan-burgwar neggi maid, nue bela-bela
nunmaked itomaid.
7 Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogde:

—An nao, bega be-mai an nudaknao.

8 Degi Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid, Jesús-abin sogde:

—Dummad, ar an-negse gwen be dogedsulinad, unnila ibmar be sogsa-sae, agi an-mai yog nuguar naoed. 9 Amba an dummad-nikmogad, degine, ani, an dummadmogad, sordamar ani an sediid. Ar wargwenga an sog-dibe, 'Be nae,' ar a yog naar-daed. Baidga an sogbar-dibe, 'Be dage,' yog dagar-daed. Degine, an-maiga an sog-dibe, 'We be imake,' yog imakar-daed. Ar deyobmogad, an-mai abgan-burgwar-maid, unnila be ibmar-sogsaa-imakedba, sunna yog nuguar-guoed.

10 Jesús weyob Roma-sorda-dummad ega soge itoargu, geger-ito naded, geb degi dulemar-e-sorba-duurmakdanimaladga sogdesun:

"Napira an bemarga soged, Israel-dulemargi weyob dule nue an-bensulid an dakdisulid.

11 "Ar an bega sogdo, bukidar dad-nakwedsik, degine, dad-argwanedsik dulemar-Judiosurmalad nonimaloed, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse, adi Abrahamba, Isaacba, degine, Jacobba mas gunmalagar. 12 Ar dulemar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dogmaloye ega igar-maimaladga, Judiomarga, ar amardi bur dogosurmalad, ar amardi bur neg-sichidgi magaba melledmaloed. Agine bosii, degine, nunmakedba nugar ogorsii-gumaloed."

13 Geb degi Jesús Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediidga sogdesun:

"Be nae, ar be bengussursoggu, be-mai an bega nudassun."

Ar dummad-e-mai-uelemaid yog a-wachigi nuguar naded.

Jesús, Simón-Pedro-e-sakbundor-uelemaid-nudaksad (Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

14 Jesús Pedro-negse nonigu, daknoni, Pedro-e-sakbundor nue uelegar mai. 15 Jesús e-argangi Pedro-sakbundor ebusgu, ueleged yog surguar, degi, Pedro-e-sakbundor yog gwisguar imaksad, geb a-sorba ega yog ibmar-imakar gussunnad.

16 A-ibagi neg-mutikudgu, dulemar bukidar ese niaburba-nikmalad senonimalad. Jesús unnila e-sunmakedgi niaburbamar-onosad, degi, bela dulemar-uelemalad-nudaksabalid. 17 Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Isaías, deun epenne sogsadba guegala deyob gusad, deun sogsa-gusgu:

Anmar-uelemalad anmarga na e sesad,
degine, anmar-ibmar-nunmakmalad
anmarga na e e-sangi sesbalid.

Is. 53:4

Jesúsba nabigusmalanad (Lucas 9:57-62)

18 Jesús dulemar-bukidar e-dikarba-gudii daksoggu, e-sapinganga igar uksasun, mata-dummad obakar namalagar. 19 Degi escriba-wargwen noni, Jesúsga sognoni:

—Odurdaked-saila, ar bia be naoe, an beba naiguodo.

20 Jesús, abin-sogde:

—Ar usmardi na e-gubya nikmalad, sikwimar-niba-gukudimaladdi na e-uu nikmarbalid, ar andi Dule-Machi, andi neg-sated. Anyob be unni nanamogale, anba be dagodo.

21 E-sapin-baid Jesúsga sogdemogad:

—Dummad, bina an-babse an nagwelo, an-bab-burgwedse geb beba an naoed.
22 Jesús, abin-sogde:
—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar. Ar dulemar we-napneggi burbar bato-burgwar-gudimalad na e-burgwarmalad digoed.

Jesús burwa, degi, demar obogilesad
(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)
23 Jesús urgi nakwisgu, e-sapingan eba nadmarmosunnad. 24 Igarba nadapmargu, burwa-dummad egi noalid. Ar demar bipisursoggu, bela ur demarba doged gualid, ar Jesúsdi ur-yagi ise-gabar maid.
25 Geb degi e-sapingan Jesús-gabmaidse nonimargu, odaksamalad, ega sogdemalad:
—¡Dummad, anmar-ur dogmaid, be anmar-bendake, anmar bergumaloed!
26 Jesús, abin-sogde:
—¿Bemar an-benmalad, ar ibi be dobmala? Bemar dobgue-wilubsulinad.
Degi Jesús gwisgusgua, binnasur burwaga, degi, demarga sogded, be bogidik saye. Geb degi bela neg swilidik sigissunnad.
27 Bela e-sapingan geger dakdemalad:
—¿Ar we-dulede igidsunna, burwase, degi, demarse-bakar eba ibsamargu?

Jesús Gadara-dorgan-warbogwadgi niamar-onosad
(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)
28 Jesús, degi, e-sapingan mata-dummad obaksamargu, Gadara-yalase modapmalad. Napase aidesmargu, walabo dulemar-niasamalad ese nonimalad, neg-uangi gudii noarmalad. Ar gadi urwemarsoggu, dulemar geg a-igarba nanamalad. 29 Niasamalad-warbogwad binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:
—Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi, ¿ibiga be anmargi yoledaniki? ¿Ar be anmarse danikidi, amba yo anmar-odurdaked-ibagan-moed-iduar bato be sabsur anmar-odurdakega daniki?
30 Emar-gunaidgi undar-banguedgi deun sinmar-bukidar mas mananaid. 31 Niamar Jesúsgi wilenagusmar, ega sogdemar:
—Ar dulegi be anmar-onogele, weba sinmar-bukidar mas-mananaidse be anmar-barmidye.
32 Jesús ega sogde:
—Eye, sinmarse be dognamar.
Niamar dulegi nodgu, sinmarse nadmarsun, agi ubodapmalad. Bela sinmar-ichesulid, danagwen yar-weregedgi batidmalad. Demarse sinmar bela batismargu, bela gundilegar burgwismalad.
33 Sin-edarbemalad dobguar, duurmakdemalad. Neggweburse modapmargu, bela sogdapmar, igi sinmar gundilegar burgwismala, degine, igi warbo niasamalad nugusmarmoga. 34 Degi-itosmargua, bela a-neggweburginmalad Jesús-abin ainiarmalad. Jesús-daksamargu, egi wilenagusmalad, adi e-yargi naegar. Agi Jesús urgi nakwissunnad.

9

Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikad-nudaksad
(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Degi Jesús urgi nakwisgu, mata-dummad-gaka-baidse nadsun, na
e-neggweburse nonisun. 2 Agi dule-wargwen, bela-abgan-burgwar-
nikad ese dule-megedgi-mai senonimalad. Ar Jesús dule-senonimalad-
dakdegu, egi gwen bensulid, dule-abgan-burgwaledga sogded:
—An-ai, gandik na be san-sae, na be-iskudii-gusad, be nugussun.
3 Degi, escribamar-gwen-gwen na ulubgi sogdemar: "We-dule Bab-
Dummad-nuggi nue dodonaid."
4 Ar Jesús sunna dulemar-ulubgi-binsanaid mag daksoggu, sogdesun:
—¿Ar ibiga bemar na be-gwagegi ichakwa binsanai? ¿Geg-iskued-osulo
be an-insae? 5 An dule-bonigwaledga sog-dibe: 'Be-iskunaid an bega
osulos.' Ar igi an sogbarsun-dibe: 'Be nugu, be gwisgu, be nae.' Degite,
¿igid bur-baisursunna imaklesunna? Suli, ebobela baisursunna imak-
lesuli. Ar dule sunna an nudakele, soglebardo, sunna dule-iskued an
elibarye. 6 Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, dule-bonigwaled an nudakoed,
adi bemar wisguegar, igi dule-bonigwaled sunna an nudake, debayobi
we-napneggi dule-gwage-iskunaid sunna nudaked an nikbalid.
Degi Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikadga sogdesun:
—Be gwisgu, be-egi-maid na be sede, be-negse na be nasun.
7 Geb degi-dule-bonigwaled yog nuguar-gusgu, na gwisgus imas, e-
negse na nadsun. 8 Ar dulemar dule-nugusad dakdegu, geger dakde-
malad. Bab Dummad dulega we-gangued uksadba, dulemar Bab-
Dummad-nug odummodmarsun.

Jesús Mateose gochad, e-sapinga guegar
(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

9 Jesús dule-nudaksadgi-gwichi nadgu, dule-wargwen-dakar, Mateo
nugad. A-dulede Roma-dummadga-mani-galeged-neggi siid, mani
gasiid. Jesús Mateose gote, ega sogde:
—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar.
Degi Mateo gwisgusgu, eba yog naar imaksad.
10 Mateo-neggi Jesús, degine, e-sapinganmala mas gunsigu, dulemar-
Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degine, dulemar-baigan
galagwensuli-iskudimalad eba mas gunbukwa-gusmarmogad.
11 Fariseomar, Jesús dule-iskanamarba mas-gunsii dakarmargu, Jesús-
sapinganga sogdemar:
—¿Ar ibiga bemar-odurdaked-saila dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-
gaedgi-arbamaladba, degi, dule-baigan-iskudimaladba wede mas
gunne?
12 Jesús, deyob Fariseomar soge itosgu, sogde:
—Dulemar-gegusurmalad ina-duled abesulid, unnila gegumaladbi
ina-duled abe damalad. 13 Degisoggu, be namar, be durdaknamar, Bab
Dummad igi soge na E-Gardagi:
Nue wile emar-daked bur an abeged,
anga ibmar-gummakar ukedba.
Os. 6:6
Ar we-napnegse an nonigu, dulemar-nuegan, na iskudisur-itomaladse
golega an nonisulid. An nonikidi, dulemar-iskudii-na-itomaladse
golega, adi na e-iskuedga ulubgi bukib binsamalagar, mer bar iskumala-
gar.

Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudigued
(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14 Agi Juan-sapingan Jesússe nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:
—Anmar, degi, Fariseomar, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli imbagwenar gudidamalad. ¿Ar ibiga be-sapingandi Bab-Dummadse-golega gwen mas-gunsuli gudidasurmala?
15 Jesús, abin-burbar-sogde:
—¿Dulemar ome-nikued-ibagi mas-gullegedse nonikile, bukib binsamalo be insae, ar dule-ome-nikuoed e-abargi siir? Suli, bukib binsaosuli. Ar ibagan nonikoed, dule-ome-nikunaid e-idu seledoed, aibagan nonikile, agindi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudigumalodo. Emigindi amba an gudisoggu, an-sapingan geg mas-gunsuli gudigumardo.
16 Jesús sogdebar: "Ar dule gwen morgoa-binid matuga mor-seredgi nasikega gwen imakdisulid. Degir, morgoa-binid sinnii nadele, morsered aka-bur-bule achirmakdo-itole.
17 "Deginbali, inna-gaibid-binid gwen ibmar-uka-bugluga-sobaledseredgi baliledisulid. Degir, inna-gaibid mudele, buglu-sered esirmakoitole. Degir binsa inna-gaibid milego-itole, degi, bugluse-bakar binsa miledo-itole. A-ulale, inna-gaibid-binid buglu-binidgi baliledo, adi ebobela nabir igarga guegar. Dule-igar deyobmodo, igar-sered geg igarbinid-ebo atoged."

Jairo-bunolo durgusad, degi, ome Jesús-mor-duku-ebusgu, nugusad (Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 Jesús wegi-sunmaksii, machered-wargwen, dule-nue-nugnikagwad ese abarmaknonikid, yokorgi sindigar asabin signonikid, ega sognonikid:
—An-bunolo emiskwaa burgwisad, ar degite anba be dage, be-argangi an-bunolo be ebudage, adi gannar durguegar.
19 Jesús gwisgus imaksagu, e-sapinganmala eba nadmarsun.
20 Degi ome-gwensak birga-ambe-gakabogus boni-nalur-nika gudiid, Jesús-yarganba nonikid, e-mor-duku ebunonikid. 21 Ar ade ome na ulubgi soged: "Ar unnila Jesús-mor-dukubi an ebusale, an nudaklegoye."
22 Ar Jesús aibiris imaksagu, ome-gwichi dakdegu, ega sogded:
—Omegwa, mer be dobgu. Ar be nue an-bengussursoggu, be nugussun.
Ar agine, ome yog nuguar naded.
23 Jesús dule-wargwen-wis-nug-nikagwad-negse modapsun. Agi dogdegu, dakde, dulemar-gar-ogormalad bato guagwar bukwa, degi, dulemar bukidar oimakbukwa. 24 Jesús amarga sogde:
—Bemar ainirmar, ar bunolo burgwar maisulid, unnila gabmaid.
Dulemar Jesúsgi dododmar. 25 Ar Jesús bela dulemar-onisgua, geb negyaba bunolo-maidse dogded. Jesús bunolo argangi gadapgu, ogwichiis imaksad. 26 Ar weyob Jesús bunolo-odurgusad, bela a-yargi wisgunonigusmalad.

Jesús dulemar-warbo-ibya-surmalad-nudaksad

27 Jesús bunolo-neggi nodgu, dulemar-warbo ibya-surmalad Jesús-sorba dani-gusmalad, gordani:
—Be David-wagwasoggu, be dule-dummadid, wile be anmar-dake.
28 Degi, Jesús negse dogsagu, dulemar-warbo-ibya-surmalad ese nonimalad. Jesús amarga sogded:
—¿Ar bemar insagua, sunna an bemar-nudak be insamala?

Amar, abin-sogdemar:
—Dummad, eye, sunna be anmar-nudake.
29 Geb degi Jesús amar-ibya ebussun, amarga sogdesun:
—Ar bemar an-bensurmarsoggu, bemar nugumarsun.
30 Geb degi amar nabir atak nadsun. Jesús amarga ise-sogar imas:
—Melle dule-baiganga be sogmalo, an bemar-nudaksad.
31 Ar dule-warbogwad-nugusmalad a-neggi nodmargu, bela neggwebur-irba sogdemar igi Jesús e-nudaksad.

Jesús dule-geg-sunmaked-osunmaksad
32 Ar ibya-nugusmalad nodmargu, Jesússe dule-niasaed-geg-sunmaked senonimalad. 33 Jesús a-dulegi nia-onosgua, dule-geg-sunmaked nabir sunmak-naded. Dulemar-bukidar geger dakdemalad, sogdemalad:
—Ar Israel-yargi wegiid-ibmar iduar gwen dakledisulid.
34 Ar Fariseomardi sogdemar:
—Ar nia-sailaba wedi niamar-onodiid.

Jesús dulemar-nue-wile-daked
35 Jesús bela neggweburmar-dummagan, degi, neggweburmar-burwigana onodii, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, a-e-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii, degine, dulemar-abargi bela galagwensuli-gegumalad, degi, uelemalad-nudakdii-gusad.
36 Ar Jesús dulemar-bukidar-dakdegu, nue wile amar-dakded, ar ade dulemar e-bendaked-sate-gudidii daked, degine, e-idued sate dakbalid, igi sibad-wawaad e-idued-sate-gudii damalayob. 37 Geb degi Jesús burbar na e-sapinganga sokalid:
—Napira an bemarga soged, nainugi ibmar-gwag-weleged bukidarad, ar e-wemaladdina ichee gued. 38 Degisoggu, nainugi-ibdula-gwag-weleged-e-ibedse be wilesakwaa egismar, adi e-nainuse ibdula-gwag-wemalad-barmidagegar.

10

Jesús, e-ambe-gakabo susad, e-barmilearmaladga guegar
(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)
1 Degi Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadse gochagua, ega gangued uksad, niaburbamar-onogegar, dule-galagwensuli-gegumalad, degi, bela uelemalad-nudakegar.
2 Bab-Jesús na e-nuggi-ambe-gakabogwad-barmisad weyob nugmardo: Gebe Simón, Pedroye-nugbalid, agine, Andrés, Simón-e-urba, Santiago, degine, e-urba Juan, Zebedeo-machimala, 3 degine, Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, Mateo, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbasad, degi, Santiago Alfeo-machi, degi, Lebeo, Tadeoye-nugbalid. 4 Simón, a-dule cananista-sorda, degine, Judas-Iscariote, darba-Jesús-uksad-dule.

Jesús-sapingan Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmakapid
(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)
5 Jesús wemar e-ambe-gakabogwad barmisad, ega igar uksad: “Mer Judiosurmaladse be namalo, degine, Samaria-neggweburgangi mer dogmarbalo. 6 Ar bur be namaloed, dulemar Israel-dulemar sibad-wawaadyob yoggus-gudimaladse.

7 “Ar be nadmalale, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi be sunmakmaloed,
sogmaloed, ‘Emigindi Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid anmarse
warmaksasunye.’ 8 Degine, dulemar-uelemalad bemar nudakmaloed,
dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikmalad nudakmarbaloed, dulemar-
burgwar-mamaid gannar odurgumaloed, dulemargi niamar-
onomaloed. Ar we-gangued manigi bemarga uklessursoggu, binsa
bemar aimar-bendakmarmogoed, mer egi mani gamarmogo.
9 “Degine, olo, mani, esnon-mani, mer be sagu-yaba be sedmalo.
10 Sagu amba igarba sedosurmarbar, amba mor-gobo sedosurbar, amba
sapat satebar, amba gaapoled sedosurbar, ar ade dule-arbaedi na e-
arbaedgi mas gunner-gebed. Degisoggu, dulemarga be-ibmar-saoedi, a-
dulemar masgi bemar-ogunnoed.
11 “Ar ibu-neggwebur-dummadse, igi, neggwebur-bipigwadse be
dogdap-dibe, be amimaloed, dule-nabir-be-sunmaked-abingaoed. A-
neggi be megmaloed, ar a-neggweburgi be nodedse. 12 Ar bemar a-neg-
yase dogdapile, nue neg-ibedse golo, ga sogo, bemar nued sogeye. 13 Ar
a-negginmalad nabir-egi-be-binsaed sunna abingaoele, a-neggi dulemar
ulubgi bogidik itononikoed, ar degisulirdi, nabir-egi-be-binsasad gan-
nar bese nonikoed.
14 “Ar dule-wargwen be-abingasulile, degine, be-sunmaked
itosurbalile, a-neggi be nodagoed, igi, neggwebur-dibe. Agi be noalile,
be-naggi-olli-nanaid nue eli-eli be imakoed, adi dulemar mag be-
dakega, Bab-Dummad-igargi ega be sunmaksamoganad, emigindi
ese bemar bar dagosurdo. Degisoggu, emargindo, ar Bab-Dummad-
igar yapa abingamalad. 15 Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-
igar-nabirogoed-ibagi, we-neggweburginmalad-be-abingassurmalad,
Sodoma, degi, Gomorra-neggweburginmaladba bur-bule sabsur
odurdaklemaloed.”

Jesús bonigan-abargi e-sapingan-barmisad

16 Jesús, e-sapinganga sogded: “Emigi an na be-barmidmar, bemar
sibad-wawaadyob, achu-burburumalad-abargi. Ar degisoggu,
naibeyob bemar binsaed-nikarba damaloed degi-inigwele, baisursunna
nuu-daeyob bemar damarbaloed, mer aimargi istar binsamalo.
17 Dulemargi nue salakarmar, ar amar be-ukmaloed Judio-dummagan-
igar-nabiromaladse, degine, Judiomar-onmaked-neggine sabsur
be-bibyomarbaloed. 18 Degine, ar be an-sapingansoggu, dulemar
dummagan-neg-dakmamaid-asabin, degi, reymar-asabin dulemar
be-ebipimaloed, adi dummaganga, degi, Judiosurmaladga bemar angi
sunmakmalagar.
19 “Ar dulemar a-dummaganga be-uksamalale, mer be bukib bin-
samalo, igi an sogo-dibeye. Ar be sunmak-sokalile, Bab bega binsaed
ukoed, igi be sogoe. 20 Ar ade bemar na be ibmar sogosulid, Bab Dummad
Burba Nued bemarba sunmakoed.”
21 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar: “Dulemar na muchub-muchub e-
gwenadgan oburgwega na urmaknanai-gumaloed. Bab na mimmigi
aibinnai-guoed, degi, mimmigan babgangi gwisgunai-gumogoed, na
oburgwenanai-gumaloed. 22 Bemar an-sapingansoggu, a-ular bela dule-
mar istar be-dakmaloed. Ar bemar galakussurmaladdina, igar-bulegan
berguedse, nue abonolemaloed.

23 “Ar neggwebur-gwagwengi be-bareginnarmalale, baid-neggweburse idu be wakinmalo. Ar napira an bemarga soged, bemar Israel-neggweburgi bela an-gaya-burbagi-sunmaked-iduar bato ani Dule-Machi, an danikoed.
24 “¿Ibiga bemar wilemalo be insae? Ar bemar wisid, ar sapin e-sailaba bur dummadsulid, degine, mai, e-ibedba bur dummadsurbalid.
25 Degisoggu, sapin e-sailayob gusale bato gusbindo, degine, mai e-ibedyob gusale, bato yeer itoge-wilubdo. Ar dummad-wilegoed bemar nue wilemarmogodo. Ar dulemar anse Nia-Saila-Beelzebúye gochamal-adde, ¿ar bemar bursunna? Deyob bemarse gormarmogodo.”

Bab Dummad bur be dobgumar
(Lucas 12:2-9)
26 Jesús sogdebar: “Degisoggu, dule-istar-be-dakmalad mer be dobgumar, ar bipisaale ibmar-dukuar-imaklegedi magadse buud noosurdeeye gwen soglesulid, degi, ar emi amba ibmar-dukualed wisgulegosurdeeye gwen soglesulid, wisgulegedse daed. 27 Ar begarbi an-ibmar-sogedi, bela dulemarga be sogmaloed. Ar unnila be uaya-nabarbi an-bega-ibmar-sogoedi, bela be dulemarga sogmaloed.
28 “Mer be dobgumar dulemar-be-oburgwebimalad, ar be-burbadi oburgosurmalad. Bur Bab Dummad be dobgumar, ar adi sunna soo-sailagi be-burba, degi, be-san obeloged.
29 “¿Ar ade sikwi-gwabo esnon-gwagwengi uklesursi? Ar degite, sikwi-gwagwensaale napase argwanosulid, be-Bab sogsulir. 30 Ar bemar sailagiase-bakar bela ebisar be-Bab-Dummad sediid. 31 Degisoggu, mer be dobgumar, ar bemar bur-bule sikwimarba bur ibmar-nueganad. Ar degisoggu, bemar bursunna, Bab Dummad bur-bule nued be-akwemalodo.
32 “Ar degisoggu, doa-dule dulemar-asabin na sog-dibe, ‘An Cristoba naiye,’ an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-asabin an sogmogodo, ‘We dule an-sapinye.’ 33 Ar doa-dule dulemar-asabin an-osulosardi, adi an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-asabin an a-dule-osulomogodo.”

Jesús-ular dulemar na muchub-muchub urwenai-gumaloed
(Lucas 12:49-53; 14:25-33)
34 Jesús sogdebar: “Mer be binsamalo, we-napnegse an neg-bogidik-saega an noniye. Neg-bogidik-saega an nonisulid, an nonikidi, urwed-onogegar. 35 Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaidgii:
An nonikidi, dule na e-bab-ebo ourwega,
bunagwa na e-nan-ebo ourwega,
bala na e-saka-bundor-ebo ourwega.
36 Ar neg-yaginmalad na e-istarmaladga gunonimaloed.
Mi. 7:6
37 “Ar dule, e-bab-dibe, e-nan-dibe, a bur-bule anba sabele, we an-sapinga gued-wilubsulid. Ar e-bunagwa-dibe, igi, e-machi-dibe, a bur-bule anba sabele, an-sapinga gued-wilubsulid. 38 Igi dule burgwe-nadapile, na e-nakrus semai-dae, deyobi dule-anba-naid guakwaa burg-wega nanasulile, a-dule an-sapinga gued-wilubsulid.
39 “Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular, burgwenonikirdi, adi na e-san-burba yogguosurdo.”

Bab Dummad ibmar-nuegan ukoed
(Marcos 9:41)

40 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule bemar-abingaele, an-abinganaido. Ar
dule an-abingaele, Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid, a-abinganaido. 41 Ar
dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-abingaele, ar Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedsoggu, Bab Dummad ega ibmar-nuegan
ukodo, igi na E-gaya-burba-berbemaladga ibmar-nuegan ukdamo-
gadyob. Degine, dule-wargwen dule-nued-ibmar-inikii-saed-abingaele,
ar dule-nued-ibmar-inikii-saedsoggu, Bab Dummad ega ibmar-nuegan
ukodo, ar igi dule-nued-ibmar-inikii-saedga ibmar-nuegan ukdamo-
gadyob.”
42 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar doa-dule an-nuggi dule-bipigwadga nog-
gwagwen dii-diopigwadgi ogobsa-dibe, ar an-sapinsoggu, napira an be-
marga soged, Bab Dummad ibmar-nuegan ega ukosurdeeye soglesurdo,
ega ukedsedo.”

11

Jesússe Juan-Bautista na-e-sapingan-barmialid
(Lucas 7:18-35)

1 Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabo-guedga igar-uksad bergusad-
sorbali, e-sapingan-barmidsun, na edi nade-gusmogad, Galilea-
neggweburmarse, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakegar, degine,
dulemar-odurdakegar.
2 Juan-Bautista-eskaryagi-mellesiid itoargu, Cristo ibmar-imakdiid,
Juan na e-sapingan-warbo Cristose barmialid, 3 adi ese egisegar:
“¿Ar epenne Bab Dummad sogsad, yoedse dule-wargwen an bemarga
barmidagoye, ar be a-dule, igi, anmar dule-baid amba edarbemaloe?”
4 Jesús, abin-imakdegu sogde: “Be namar, Juanga bemar sognamar,
ibmar na be itosmalad, degi, na be ibmar daksamalad: 5 Dulemar-
ibya-surmalad mag-atak an imaksad, dulemar-muya-muya-nanamalad
nabir-nanae an imaksad, dulemar-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikmalad
swilidik an imaksad, dulemar-uaya-yallirmalad nabir-mag-ito an imak-
sad, dulemar-burgwismalad gannar-durguega an imaksad, degine,
dulemar-wileganaga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an ega sunma-
knonikid. 6 Degine, Juanga be sogbaloed: ‘Ar dule-an-bensuliddi, a-
dulegindi nued egi binsalesye.’ ”
7 Juan-sapingan-warbogwad nadmargu, Jesús, Juan-Bautistagi dule-
marga sunmakar, sogded: “¿Ar ibi-dakega bemar nega-dule-sulidganba
arbisunna? ¿Nar-gammu burwaba aibangwichi dakega bemar arbi?
Suli, degisuli. 8 ¿Degite, ar ibi-dakega bemar arbisunna? ¿Bemar
dule-wargwen mor-nued-yoi-gudiid dakega arbimala? Suli, degisuli.
Ar dulemar-mor-nued-yoi-gudimaladdi, amardi reymar-neg-yagi gu-
didimalad. 9 Ar degite, ¿ibi-dakega bemar arbisunna? ¿Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbeged-dakegala? Eye, an bemarga sogmar, a bemar dak-
samalad, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedba bur-bule be-
mar daksamalad, ar ade we bur-dule-dummadid. 10 Ar we-dulegine bato
narmakar sognaid, Mesíasgi sunmaknaigu, Bab Dummad soged:
Be-iduale, anga-gaya-burba-barsoged an barmidoed,
Adi be-iduar bega igar-mayegar.

Mal. 3:1

We-gaya-burba-barsoged, Juan-Bautistado.

11 “Napira an bemarga soged: Dulemar-we-napneggi-gwalulemaid
Juan-Bautistaba bur-dummad sulid, ar degite, Bab-Dummad-neg-
dakmaidgi bur-dule-bipigwadi, degite, a-dule Juan-Bautistaba bur
dule-dummadid.
12 “Juan-Bautista-akala, emi-ibadsega, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse
dogegala, dutusulidgi dogleged, unnila dulemar-dutusurmaladbi ese
dogmaloed. 13 Ar bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degi,
Moisés-igar-mesisad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi-sunmaksamalad, Juan-
Bautista-nonikidse. 14 Ar bemarga-an-soged bemar abingabiele, Juan-
Bautista, we Elías-danikoye-soglesad-duledo. 15 Bemar mag nue-itobiele,
nue-itomar an bemarga ibmar soged.”

16 Geb degi Jesús sogdebar: “Degite, emi we-dulemar-bukmaladde,
¿doa-sunnaa damar be insae? Wemar-damaladi, machimala neg-magaba
ambikuedgi-ambikumaladyobdo, na muchub-muchub agi na gorbuk-
maladyobdo, 17 na ega sogbukmardo:

An bemarga gar-ogochamalad,
degite bemar gwen dodossurmalad.
Anmar bemarga bukib-binsa namaksamalad,
degite bemar gwen bossurmalad.

Degisoggu, bemar we-burwigana-binsaedsulidyob damardo. 18 Ar Juan
we-napnegse nonigu, dule-baigan-mas-gunnedyob mas-gunsuli, degi,
dule-baigan-gobedyob gobsuli gudigusad. Egi bemar sogsa-gusmalad,
‘Wedi nia egi naiye.’ 19 Ani Dule-Machi, andi nonigu, mas gunnoni,
gobnoni, angi be sogmalad: ‘We-dule bemar dakmalana, gadi-mas-
gunned-dule, degine, gadi-vino-gobed-dule, deginbali, dulemar-Roma-
dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degine, dulemar-galagwensuli-
iskudimalad e-aiga-na-saed-dule.’ ”

Geb degine Jesús sogdesun: “Ar dule Bab-Dummad-ibmar-wisidi,
ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi mag-dakle daed.”

Jesús neggweburmar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedgi sunmaksad (Lucas 10:13-15)

20 Geb degi Jesús neggweburmargi-bukidar-ibmar-dakledisurmalad-
imaksadgi sabsur ega ibmar sokarsun, ar ade dulemar na e-iskudiidga
gwen bukib binsasurmalad, e-iskudiid gwen misurmalad.

21 Jesús sogdesun: “¡Corazín-dorgan, be wilesmar! ¡Betsaida-dorgan, be
wilesmar! Ar bemar Bab Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklenonikoed. Ar
Tiro-neggweburgi, degi, Sidón-neggweburgi we-ibmar-dakledisurmalad
imaklesana, a-neggweburmar bato dikasurgus sagumor yosmalanad,
degine, burugi obsamarbalinad, adi oyogega, emarde na e-iskuedga
bukib ulubgi nue itosmarye. 22 Degisoggu, an bemarga sogsun, Bab-
Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, bemar bur-bule Tiro-dorganba, degi,
Sidón-dorganba sabsur odurdaklemaloed.

23 “Emide bedi Capernaum-dorgan, na be nibnegse-onakwiles-
gusadyobi, be-nug ogannoles-gusanad. Emigindi, be uluba-
odurdakleged-negse odelegoedyob, be-nug iskunonikoed. Ar
Sodoma-neggweburgi we-ibmar-dakledisurmalad be-neggweburgi-
imaklesadyob imaklesana, we-Sodoma-neggwebur amba emi-ibaganse

degina siindo. 24 Degisoggu, an bemarga sogsun, Bab-Dummad-igar-naboged-ibagangi, bemar bur-bule Sodoma-dorganba sabsur odurdaklemaloed."

Jesús soged: "Anse be dagmar, anse be obunnodamarye."
(Lucas 10:21-22)

25 A-ibagangi, Jesús sunmakdegua, sogded: "Bab, an be-nug odummosun, bedi nibneg, degine, we-napneg-e-Dummad, degine, bedi dulemar-ibmar-wismaladgi, dulemar-ibmar-magar-itomaladgi an-we-ibmarmar-imaksad aku-ito be imaksad, dulemar-baisursunnagwadga bur be osanalosad, adi amar magar itomalagar. 26 Eye, Bab, ar ade deyob be abesad."

27 Jesús sogdebar: "Bela-ibmarmar an-Bab anga uksadi. Dulemar-wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-Machi-mag-daked satemalad, unnila Babbi mag daked, degi, Bab-aku-dakmarbalid, unnila E-Machibi mag Bab-daked, ar doaga E-Machi na e-Bab-osanalobie, agarbi na osanalodo.

28 "Bela bemar-yegus-alamaknaimalad, degi, yegus-itodidimalad anse be dagmar, ani an bemarga obunnoged ukoed. 29 An-igar-maid be sumar, degi, moli-bebe-nikad warbo-ebo-arbaegala suar biir e-dukargi ebo edin-damaladyob be angi akamar, angi be durdakmar, ar an na sandummarba na imaksulid, degine, an na gwage-eikwaa na-daed-duled. Degine, agi na be-burbagala be obunnoged amioed. 30 Ar ade an-igar-maid nollogwad, degine, an-ibmar-seed ukubalid."

12

Jesús-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwachamalad
(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

1 Deun a-ibagangine, Jesús obunnoged-ibagi orosgii-dakleged-digaled-imbaba nadapgu, e-sapingan ukur itoargu, ibmar-digaled gwane-gwane imakarmar, gunnegar. 2 Fariseomar-Jesúsba-nadapmalad deyob dakarmargu, Jesúsga sogdemar:

—Be dakena, be-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-ise-imakleged imaknadapmardo. ¿Mer arbaoye igar-maisursi?

3 Jesús, Fariseomar-abin sogde:

"An-sapingan igar-maidgi annadisulid. ¿Ar bemarde absodisurmarsi, igi David imaksa, deun David, degi, e-sordamar ukumecharmargu? 4 A-ibagi David Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dognoni-gusad, degi, madu-Bab-Dummadga-uklesad gucha-gusad. Ar David, degi, e-sordamar a-madu gunnedsulinad, ar ade madu isedid. ¿We-madu unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbi gunnoye igar-maisursi? Degite, ¿David, degi, e-sordamar igar-noar imaksamala? Suli, ar ukudba nabir madu guchamalad. Degisoggu, an-sapingan nabir imaksamarmodo. 5 Deginbali, ¿ar bemarde Moisés-igar-maidgi absodisurmarsi, igi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, obunnoged-ibagi annadimala, ar degite amar igar-noar imakdimala? Suli, igar-noar imakdisurmala. 6 Ar an bemarga sogdo, emide Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dule-bur-dummad be-abargi gudimalad. 7 Ar bemar insaena, Bab Dummad soged:

Nue wile emar-daked
bur an abeged,
anga ibmar-gummakar ukedba.

Os. 6:6
We bemar insamalana, an-sordamar noar-ibmar-imaknaiye bemar sogosurmalando. Ar dulemar-igar-maidgi-yoledsurmaladgi binsa bemar egi gwisgussurmalardo. 8 Ar ade ani Dule-Machi, obunnoged-iba-e-Dummadid."

Jesús dule-argan-burgwaled-nudaksad
(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

9 A-nainu-naidgi nasgu, Judiomar-onmaked-negse Jesús nonisun. 10 Agine dule-wargwen-argan-burgwaled sii-gusmogad. Jesússe yamo egichiarmar, adi Jesúsgi sogmalagar, obunnoged-igar-maidgi annadiiye. Jesúsga sogdemar:

—¿Ar obunnoged-ibagi sunna dule nudaklege?

11 Jesús, abin-sogde:

—¿Ar doa-dule, bemar na sibad-wawaad-wargwen nika-dibe, ar bei obunnoged-ibagi yaa-gureged-yaba argwachale, be onossurmalale? Be onosmalale. 12 ¿Ar degite, dule bur-ibmar-nuedsursi sibad-wawaadba? Ar degisoggu, ibmar-nueddo, obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-nued saed.

13 Geb degi Jesús dule-argan-burgwaledga sogdesun:

—Be-argan be onak.

Dule e-argan onakwidgu, yog nuguar naded, ar igi e-argan-baid nuedi, deyob gusmogad. 14 Fariseomar-Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-bukmalad ainiarmargu, yog igar amiarmar, igi-saele Jesús-oburgwemalo-dibeye.

Bab Dummad Jesús-susad ega arbaega

15 Ar Jesús wissoggu, Fariseomar e-oburgwebied, agi-gudiidgi bangudsun. Dulemar-bukidar eba nade-gusmalad, degine, Jesús bela dulemar-uelemalad nudakdii-gusad. 16 Ar Jesús dulemar-nudaksamaladga sogdedaed, mer an-barsogmaloye. 17 Ar epenne Isaías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged idu-sogsa-gusadba guega, deyob gusad, deun sogsagusgu, Bab Dummad sogye:

18 Emi be dakena, an-mai, anga arbaega an susad.
An nue na sabed, an-burba egi nue-weligwar itoged.
An-Burba-Nued an ega ukoed,
ar dulemar-Judiosurmaladga igar-naboged-igargi sunmakoed.
19 Gwen a-dule urwosulid,
degi, binnasur sunmakosulid.
Ar degi, igar-imbaba dule binnasur gordii,
e-gaya gwen itogosulid,
20 Ar gammu-maraled gwen biskosulid,
degine, gwallu-bipii-bupurmaksiid gwen oginnosulid,
ar geb igar-napiragwad imakedse.
21 Ar bela-Judiosurmalad
e-bendakega,
a-dule-edarbebukwa gumaloed.

Is. 42:1-4

Jesús nia-saila-sogedba niamar-onodiiye-nik sogmalad
(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23)

22 Geb degi Jesússe dule-nia-nikadi, geg-atakedi, degine, geg-sunmakbalidi ese senonimalad. Jesús a-dule-nudaksad. Degisoggu, nabir-atak, degi, nabir-sunmak nadsunnad. 23 Jesús-dule-nudaksad bela

dulemar geger dakdemalad, sogdemarsunnad: “¿Ar we-dulede inso David-wagwa-yoedse-danikoye-soglesad-sunnad be insae?”

24 Ar Fariseomardi degi-dulemar-soge-itoarmargu, sogdemar: “Suli, we Mesías-suli, we Beelzebú, nia-saila, a egi-naid, wede a-sogedba niamar-onodiid.”

25 Ar Jesús Fariseomar-binsanaid mag daksoggu, amarga sogded: “Rey-gwensak na neggwebur dakmaid, ar e-sordamar na dukin-dukin egi aibinnarmalale, we-neggwebur bergudeled. Degine, ar neggwebur-dibe, igi, neg-yagin-dibe, na e-neg-yaginmalad na egi aibinnarmalale, we-neg bergudeled. 26 Ar nia-saila-Satanás na e-sapingan na onodele, ar na dukin egi aibinna-itole, ar degiile, ¿igi e-neg-na-dakmaid degi-sadeguosunna? Suli, e-neg bergudele.

27 “Ar ani, nia-saila-Beelzebú-nuggi an niamar-onodiile, ¿be-sapingandi doa-nuggi niamar-onodimarmosunna? Nia-saila-ganguedbarsuli. Degisoggu, bemar-sapingan bemarga oyonado, bemar noar sogdimalad, nia-saila-sogedba an niamar-onodiiye.

28 “Ar an Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi niamar-onodiile, we bemarga oyonado, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse warmaknoniye.

29 “Ar dule-dutusulid na e-neggi siile, ¿igi dule-wargwen na e-negse dogo be insae, ei-ibmar atursaegar, ar bina iduar edinsulir? Ar bina iduar edingweler-gebed, geb degi sunna ei-ibmar atursaodo. Ar an deyobmodo, an nia-sailagi-nakwisadba, sunna emi an niamar-onodiid.

30 “Ar dule anba dasulile, angi gwisgudiido. Ar dule anga dulemar danar urbedisulile, bur we-dule anga dulemar-ichodiido, mer anba naguegar.

31 “Ar degisoggu, an bemarga sogsun, ar bela dulemar-iskued, degine, dulemar galagwensuli Bab Dummadgi dodoar sunmakdii-dibe, Bab Dummad sunna amarga iskued elioed. Ar dulemar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi galagwensuli dodoar sunmaksardi, adi Bab Dummad gege iskued amarga elied. 32 Ar doa-dule galagwensuli Dule-Machigi dodoar sunmaksa-dibe, Bab Dummad sunna amarga iskued elioed. Ar dule Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi galagwensuli egi dodoar sunmaksardi, adi e-iskusad we-napneggi, degi, nibneggi Bab Dummad ega gwen elio-sulid.

33 “Ar sapi nuedile, e-durbamaked nuedmodo, sapi iskanale, e-durbamaked iskanamodo. Ar ade sapi e-sanmakedgi dakleged, sapi-nued-dibe, igi, sapi-iskana-dibe. Dulemar deyobmodo, e-daedgine mag daklenonimogoed.

34 “¡Ar bemar naibe-bulegan-e-mimmiganyob-gumalad! ¿Ar bemar iskana damarsoggu, degite, ar igi ibmar-nuegangi bemar sunmako-sunna? Geg ibmar-nuegangi bemar sunmakmala. Ar ade dule gwagegi-binsaedba sunmak-daed.

35 “Ar dule, dule-nuedile, e-gwage-nuedba ibmar-nued onodo, ar dule, dule-iskanale, e-gwage-iskanadba ibmar-iskana onomodo. 36 Ar andi an bemarga sogdo, ar igi binsa galagwensuli dule sunmaksale, Bab-Dummad-ibagan-igar-nabogedgine, na sunmaksadgine Bab Dummadga na dukin barsoggwichi gumalodo. 37 Ar na be sunmaksadbali bega soglegoed, be odurdaklegosurye, igi, bega soglego-dibe, be sabsur odur-daklegoye.”

Dule-iskanamar ibmar-dakledisurmalad dakbi-damalad (Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 11:29-32)

38 Agi geb gwen-gwen escribamar, degi, Fariseomar, Jesúsga sogdemar:
—Odurdaked-saila, anmar-wagab ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid anmarga be imake, adi anmar mag dakega, be-Bab-Dummad-nuggi-sunmaked napiragwadid.
39 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:
—Be dulemar-iskanamar, degi, neg-sichigi-galagwensuli-yolemaladyob bemar-Bab-Dummadgi-nodimalad, bemar abemardo, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid be-wagab bega imaked. Ar an bega sogmardo, wilubgan bega oyolegosurdo, ar oyolegoedi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-berbeged, Jonásye-nugad gusadyob bega oyolegoed.
40 "Ar igi Jonás ua-dummad-saban-yaba ibapaa-ibgined, degi, ibapaa-mutikidba megisa, debayobi ani Dule-Machi, napa-urba ibapaa-ibgined, degine, ibapaa-mutikidba megmogoed. 41 Machergan-Níniveginmalad Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi we-dulemar bemar-emi-dula-gudidimalad-abargi gwisgudagogu, bemar-sabsur-odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade Jonás Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksagu, Níniveborgan na e-iskuedga bukib-binsas-gusmalad, na e-daed gwagsamalad. Ar emigindi, Jonásba bur-bule dule-dummad wegi bemar-abargi gudiid, ar degite, bemar be-iskuedga na be bukib-binsasurmalad, be-daed na be ogwasurmalad.
42 "Reina-yalasikid-neg-dakmaid Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi bemar-emi-dula-gudidimalad-abargi gwisgudagogu, bemar-sabsur-odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade we-omegwa bela-bela-dikasur dani-gusad, dad-Salomón-dule-binsaed-ibed-nikad itogegar. Ar emigindi, Salomónba bur-bule dule-binsaed-nikad wegi bemar-abargi gudiid, ar degite bemar an-itobisurmalad."

Burba-iskana nosad, gannarse noni-daed
(Lucas 11:24-26)

43 Ar Jesús sogdebar: "Ar niaburba dulegi nodele, neg-dinnaganaba obunnoged-neg amidii-daed. Ar neg-obunnoged amisursoggu, 44 sogdasunnodo, 'An-neg an mete-alidse gannar an dognaoye.' Ar na e-negse modapogu, dakdapodo, neg olobi sii, nue durwiar sii, degi, nue neg nudakar sibar.
45 "Geb degi niaburba deyob daksale, gannar naodo, e-sordamar-walagugle eba-bur-bulegan-damalad sedagegar. Niaburbamar a-negse dognonimalogu, na e-negga imakdemalodo. Ar dule epenne-e-daedba aka-bur-bule iskudsunnodo. Debayobi bemar-emi-iskudidimalad gumarmogoed."

Jesús-e-nan, degi, Jesús-e-urbamar Jesús-aminonimalad
(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

46 Ar amba Jesús dulemarga sunmaksii, deun e-nan, degine, Jesús-e-urbamar neg-magaba Jesús-edarbebukwa-gusmalad, ebo sunmakmalagar.
47 Dule-wargwen Jesúsga sokar:
—Emi be-nan, degi, be-urbamar, neg-magaba be-edarbebukmalad, bebo sunmakbimalad.
48 Ar Jesús, dule-degi-ega-sogedga abin-sogded:
—¿Ar doa an-nan-sunna, degi, doamar an-urbamar-sunna?
49 Jesús na e-argan e-sapingansik oyodgua, sogde:

—We an-nan, degi, wemar an-urbamar. 50 Ar ade doa-dule an-Bab-nibneggi-maidba, a-sogedba ibmar imakele, ar a an-nando, a an-bundo, degine, a an-urbamardo.

13

Jesús ibmar-gwag-diglegedgi burbar sunmaksad
(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 A-ibagi Jesús-neg-yagi-sii nodgua, mata-dummad-gakase nade-gusad, geb agi sigdap. 2 Agi dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Jesús urgi nakwisgu, agi sigis dulemar-odurdakegar, ar dulemardi bela mata-dummad-gakagi ambikusmalad.

3 Jesús bukidar ibmar-burbarmaladgi akar-akar dulemarga sunmaksii-gusad, dulemar-odurdaksii-gusad.

Geb Jesús sogde-gusad: "Ibagwengine dule-wargwen-ibmar-gwag-digedi, ibmar-gwag dignaded. 4 Ibmar-gwag dignaigusgu, abala ibmar-gwag igargi babatidapid. Sikwimar nonigua, ibmar-gwag-igargi-babatismalad manonimalad.

5 "Abala akwa-yaisulidgi babatismalad napa-askinnegwadgi. Ar agi gwae-gwae ibmar-gwag ainialid, ar ade napa askinnegwad. 6 Dad gaargu, ibmar-gwag gummakded, ar ade e-maligan askinnesoggu, dinguded.

7 "Abala ibmar-gwag iko-abargi babatisad. Ibmar-gwag dungudgu, ikomar ibmar-gwag ichosad, degisoggu, gwen sanmaksasursundo.

8 "Ar ibmar-gwag-napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, adi nue sanmaksad. Gwenna-gwenna akusaar sanmaksad, baiddi bur-nuegwad sanmaksad, degi, baigandi bur-napiragwad sanmaksad."

9 Geb Jesús sogdebar: "Bemar mag nue itobiele, nue itomar, an bemarga ibmar soged."

¿Ibiga-wede Jesús burbar sunmakde-dae?
(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 Geb degi e-sapingan Jesússe nonimargu, ega sogdemar:

—¿Ar ibiga be dulemarga burbar ibmar sog-dae?

11 Jesús, abin-imakdegu sogde: "Ar bemargardi Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid igar-burbar-mamaid osanalogoye maid, ar dule-baigangardi ega osanalegosulid. 12 Ar dule-ibmar-nikadga, uklebalodo, adi bur-bule ibmar gatik nikuegar. Ar dule-ibmar-suliddina, ar bipii-wis-ibmar-nikad aka bur e-annik sulegoed. We sogledo, bemardi bur-bule ibmar mag-ito-guoye. 13 A-ular we-dulemarga burbar an sunmak-daed:

Ar amba dakmar-inigwele, aku dakmardo.
Ar itomar-inigwele, aku itomardo.

14 Ar degisoggu, igi epenne Isaías Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedi sogsa-gusa, ar deyob gunonisundo, deun sogsa-gusgu:

Ar na e-uayagwar itomalo-inigwele,
aku itomaloed.
Ar na e-ibyagwar dakmalo-inigwele,
amba aku dakmaloed.
15 Ar we-dulemar an-itobisurmalad,
ar na e-uayagi nue aku-itomalad,
ar e-ibya na murdik imasmalad.
Ar adi mer na e-ibyagi mag dakmalagar,

degi, mer na e-uayagi mag itomalagar.
Ar degiile, Bab Dummadsik namalo-itole,
ar degiile, an nudak dakledagoed.
Is. 6:9-10

16 “Ar bemar-ibya mag dakedba, degi, bemar-uaya mag itogedba, bemardi nued begi binsalesadmalad. 17 Ar napira an bemarga soged, bukidar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degi, bukidar dule-inikii-ibmar-imakmalad, emi-bemar-ibmar-daked dakbi gusmalanad, amar gwen daksasurmalad, degi, emi-bemar-ibmar-itoged itobi gusmalanad, amar gwen itossurmalad.”

Jesús ibmar-gwag-digedgi-burbar-sunmaksad odulosad
(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18 Jesús sogdebar: “Emi bemar nue itomarsun, ibmar-gwag-digedgi burbar an-bemarga-sunmaksad-igar: 19 Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosad, aku-ito-dibe, nia-saila nonikogua, a-dule-gwagegi gaya-burba-nued-diglesad ei ungenonikodo. Ar we sogledo, we ibmar-gwag igargi diglesadye.

20 “Ar ibmar-gwag-akwa-imbaba-babatismaladdi, adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu, nue weligwar abingasmalad. 21 Ar wemar unnila askinbi Bab-abingasmarsoggu, ibmar-gwag-digaled maligan-askinnegwadyobdo. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ular wilear-margu, degine, dulemar sabsur e-imakarmargu, Bab Dummadgi bangudmalad.

22 “Ar ikomar-abargi-batismaladdi, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba abingasmalando, ar we-napneggi-ibmar-nanaidgi, degi, maniginbi bur binsamarsoggu, binsaed-galedmalad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-e-gwagegi-naid iedmarsunnad. Degisoggu, amar ibmar-gwag gwen sanmaksasulidyob gunonisundo.

23 “Ar ibmar-gwag-napa-nuedgi-diglesmaladdi, we-dulemardi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu, magasar nue itosmalad. Degisoggu, amar ibmar-gwag nue sanmaksamaladyob gunonisundo. Abala bur-napiragwad sanmaksamalad, abala bur-nuegwad sanmaksamalad, degine, baigandi bur-akusaar sanmaksamardo.”

Jesús burbar gagan-iskanagi sunmaksad

24 Jesús burbar dulemarga sunmakdebar, sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-e-gaya-burba, dule-wargwen na e-nainugi ibmar-gwag-nued digsayobdo. 25 Ar dulemar gabidmargu, e-istarad orosgiid-digaled-abargi gagan-iskana dignonimogad, geb degi nadsunnad.

26 “Ibmar-gwag nue aramaksagu, sanmakargu, gagan-iskana-abargi daklearmogad.

27 “Ar e-maigan nainu-ibedse nonimalad, ega sognonimalad: ‘Dummad, ¿ar be-nainugi ibmar-gwag-nued be digsasursi? ¿Ar degite, bia we-gagan-iskanamar danisunna?’ 28 Nainu-ibed, abin-imakdesun: ‘Anistarad we-gagan-iskana digsad.’ E-maigan, abin-imakdemar: ‘¿Anmar we-gagan-iskana ungenabi be abege?’

29 “Nainu-ibed, abin-sogde: ‘Suli, mer be ungenamar, ar abakalegi gagan-iskana bemar ungenaidgi orosgii-dakleged ungiarbalile. 30 Bur ebobela itoba na dungumaimaloed, ibmar-gwag-weleged-ibaganse. A-ibagangi ibmar-gwag-wemaladga an sogoed, bina gagan-iskana-inse

be wemargwerye, amar danar-danar edinmarye, ogumakegar, orosgii-daklegeddi an-ibmar-gwag-urbilegedse be urbenamaloye.' "

Jesús burbar mostaza-e-gwaggi sunmaksad
(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

31 Jesús baid igar-burbar-sunmaklegedgi sunmakdebar, sogdebar: "Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igar emi mostaza-e-gwag dule-wargwen na e-nainugi digsayobdo. 32 Ar mostaza-gwagde ibmar-gwagba burbipii-inigwele, ar dunguderdi, ibmar-dubaled-masga-gued-birgi obitedaed. Degisoggu, ar sapiga gunonikogu, sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad sunna e-anagangi gabsundo."

Jesús burbar madubur-inagi sunmaksad
(Lucas 13:20-21)

33 Jesús burbar-sunmakleged-igargi sunmakdebar, sogdebar: "Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igar weyobdo, ar igi ome-wargwen ilapaamadubur-wilubsaedgi, madubur-ina obatisa, geb degi madubur-ina binna-binna madubur ganoni-daed, bela omuedse."

Ibiga Jesús burbar-sunmakleged-igargi sunmakde-dae
(Marcos 4:33-34)

34 Ar bela Jesús burbar-sunmaklegedgi dulemarga sunmakde-daed, burbar-sunmaksuli gwen gussulid. 35 Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbaberbeged sogsa-gusadba guegala, deyob Jesús sunmak-gusdo, deun sogsa-gusgu:

An sunmakdogu, burbar an sunmakoed,
nega-saila-akar ibmar-dukuar-mamaid an odulogega,
burbar an sunmakoed.

Sal. 78:2

Jesús burbar-gagan-iskanagi-sunmaksad osanalosad

36 Geb degi dulemar Jesúsgi bangudgua, Jesús neg-yaba dogdesun. Esapingan Jesússe walik gunonimargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Anmarga be odulo, we ibi obare, gagan-iskanagi burbar be anmarga sunmaksad.

37 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde: "Dule-ibmar-gwag-nued-digedi, we Dule-Machido. 38 Nainu-obaredi we-napnegdo, ibmar-gwag-nuedi, we Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-e-mimmigando, gagan-iskanadi, we niasaila-e-mimmigando. 39 Ar dule-istarad-gagan-iskana-digsadi we niasailado, ibmar-gwag-weleged-ibagan, we-napneg-berguoed-ibagando. Dulemar-ibmar-gwag-wemaladi, we angermardo.

40 "Ar igi gagan-iskana unnulege, degi, ogumaklege, deyobi we-napneg-berguedse guoed. 41 Ar Dule-Machi na e-angermarbarmidagoed, na e-neg-dakmaidgi dulemar-ibmar-ichodimalad, degi, ibmar-iskana-imakdimalad-wenonikoed, 42 soo-sailase ogumaknaega, ar agi amar bobukwa, degi, beedse-wilebukwadba nugar-ogorbukwagumaloed. 43 Geb degi dule-ibmar-inikii-imakmalad e-Bab-negdakmaidgi dad-ibeler-gaeyob mag daklenonikoed dule-nuegan-sunnadgumalad. Ar dulemar uaya-itogega-nikmalad nue itomar an-ibmarsogsad."

Jesús or-nuegan-gargerbad-odukuar-siidgi sunmaksad

44 Jesús sogdebar: "Aginbali, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaiddi or-nuegan nainugi odukuar bukwadyobdo. Dule-wargwen a-or-nuegan amisgu,

gannar odukusad. Na weligwar-ito naogua, bela na ibmar-nikadi ukogua, a-nainu na bakoed, adi a-or-nuegan na egadga guegar.”

Jesús burbar morbeb-akwagiid-nuedgi sunmaksad

45 Jesús sogdebar: “Amba Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, dule-wargwen-ibmar-baked, morbeb-akwagiid-nuegan amidiidyobdo. 46 Ar morbeb-akwagiid-bur-nued amisgua, nade-gusad. Na ibmar-nikad bela uksagu, ar a-morbeb-akwagiid-bur-nued baksasunnad.”

Jesús burbar sakigi sunmaksad

47 Jesús sogdebar: “Amba deyobbardo, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid sakiyobdo. Saki demargi miledogu, bela galagwensuli uamar egi galeged. 48 Saki ua-ena-gusale, demar-gakase saki seledogu, dulemar ambikumalogu, uamar-nuegan garbagi-urbega suledagoed, uamar-iskanadi miledoed.

49 “Ar debayobi we-napneg berguedse guoed. Angermar ainidogu, nonimaloed, dulemar igar-maidba-inikii-ibmar-imakmalad, degi, dulemar-iskana akar-akar bachik urbegar. 50 Dulemar-iskana soo-sailase miledmaloed, ar agi amar bobukwa, degi, beedse-wilebukwadba nugar ogorbukwa-gumaloed.”

Ibmar-binid, degi, epennemalad ono-daedgi Jesús sunmaksad

51 Jesús geb e-sapinganga sogdesun:

—¿Ar bela Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi an-bega-sogsamalad mag be itomala?

Jesús-abin, sogdemar:

—Eye, Dummad, bela mag an itomar.

52 Geb degi Jesús amarga sogdesun:

—Ar a-ulale, escriba-wargwen bela Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igar nue wisile, bab-na-neg-yaur-sediid-wargwenyobdo, igi we-dule na e-ibmar-nuedgi ibmar-binigan, degi, ibmar-sergan, ono-dae, deyobmodo, we-dule-nue-igar-wisid, ibmar-epenne-durdaksad, degine, ibmar-bini-durdaksad ebumodo baigan-odurdakega.

Jesús Nazaretgi gudigusad
(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

53 Jesús igar-burbamaladgi-sunmaksiid bergusad-sorba, nade-gusad. 54 Jesús na e-dungued-neggweburse nonigu, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi emar-odurdaksigisad. Bukidar agi geger dakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede, bia binsaed-nuegan ami-dae, degine, ibiga nabir wede ibmar-dakledisurmalad imak-dae? 55 ¿Ar wede carpinter-e-machisursi? ¿Ar e-nande María-nugsursi, Santiago, José, Simón, degine, Judas, amarde e-urbamarsursi? 56 ¿Ar bela-e-bunmarde anmar-abargi gudisursi? ¿Ar degite, wede bia we ibmarmar durdaksasunna?

57 Degisoggu, a-ular dulemar geger Jesús-dakdemalad, Jesúsgi uludmar-sunnad. Ar Jesúsdi amarga sogde:

—Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad bela-neggwebur-baigangi bina nue sogdamalad, unnila e-neggweburginbi, degi, e-neg-yaurginmaladbi baisur dakdamalad. A-ulale bemar an-abingassurmarmogad.

58 Degisoggu, a-ulale, Nazaretgi Jesús ibmar-dakledisurmalad dogdar gwen imaksasulid, ar ade bukidar egi benmalad.

14

Juan-Bautista burgwisad
(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)

1 Deun a-ibagangi, Rey-Herodes itoar bela-dulemar Jesúsgi sun-
makedbimar. 2 Herodes na e-maiganga sogde: “We-dule-gudiid, we
Juan-Bautista, ar wede gannar-durgus gudiid, a-ulale nabir ibmar-
dakledisulid imaked.”
3 Ar ade Herodes, Juan-Bautista-gasa-gusad, eskoro-dubgi-edicha es-
karyagi mete-gusad, Herodías-ular. Herodíasde, Felipe-omenad. Ar ade
Herodes e-urbagi ome-egwachad. 4 Ar ade Juan Herodesga soged: “We-
ome be nikued sulinye.”
5 Deun Herodes Juan-oburgwebien-inigwele, geg oburgwe-gusad,
dulemar-dobedba. Ar ade dulemar Juangi binsamalad, we Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedye.
6 Deun Herodes-gwalulesad-ibagi iba-ononanaigua, Herodías-e-sisgwa
emar-abargi dodosgua, Herodes deun nue-yeer daksa-gusad. 7 A-ulale
Herodesde bunagwaga sogsad: “Napira an bega soged, Bab-Dummad-
nuggi an bega sogbalid, ar ibu be anse egisbie, an bega ukoed.”
8 A-bunagwade, e-nan-ega-sogedba Herodesga sogded:
—Bategi, Juan-Bautista-e-nono be anga udaye.
9 Rey-Herodes deyob bunagwa-ega-soge itosgu, nue bukib-ito naded,
ar bato bunagwaga sogsasoggu, “Napira an bega sogye, ar ibu be
anse egisbiele, an bega ukoye,” degine, dulemar-eba-mesa-naba-siid
e-itosmosoggu, Herodes e-sordamarga sogdesun, “Bunagwaga Juan-
Bautista-e-nono ukmarye.” 10 Degisoggu, Herodes igar-uksasun, Juan-
Bautista-eskaryagi-mellesiid e-dukar egwanegar. 11 Sordamar Juan-
Bautista-e-nono bategi senonimargu, bunagwaga uknonimarsun, geb
degi bunagwa e-nanga uksamosunnad.
12 Geb degi Juan-sapingan, Juan-e-san sunonimar, geb degi na neg-
uangi digsamarsunnad. Geb degi Juan-e-sapingan nadmargu, Jesúsga
sogdapmalad, Juan igi burgwisad.

Jesús miliatar-dulemar masgi oguchad
(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-15)

13 Juan-Bautista-burgwisad Jesús wisgusgu, dulemargi banguded, na
emarbi urgi bachikii nadmalad, nega-dule-sulidganba. Ar dulemar
Jesús-naded wisguarmargu, neggwebur-irba eba nagap nade-gusmalad.
14 Jesús urgi aidedgu, dulemar-bukidar e-idu bukwa dakargu, nue dule-
mar wile dakde, degine, dulemar-uelemalad bela nudaksad.
15 Bato neg-sedodgu, e-sapingana Jesússe warmaknonimalad, ega
sogdemalad:
—Emi anmar nega-dule-sulidgangi bukmalad, degine, bato neg-
sedodbalid. Degisoggu, dulemar be barmid, adi neggweburmarse na-
malagar, adi agi mas-gunned na bakmaloed.
16 Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogde:
—Wemar nasulir akarsulid, ar bemar ega mas-gunned ukmala.
17 E-sapingan, abin-sogdemar:
—Anmar wegi mas sated, unnila madu-gwaatar, degi, ua-ukabo an-
mar nikmalad, degite, ¿igi anmar we-dulemar masgi ogunmalosunna?
Geg anmar masgi ogunmalad.
18 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogde:

—Degite madu, degi, ua anse be sedamar.

19 Geb degi Jesús gagan-birgi dulemar-oambikuega imaksad. Jesús madu-gwaataled, degi, ua-ukabogwad susgua, niba atakdegu, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad. Geb degi Jesús madu, degi, ua biske-biske imasgu, na e-sapinganga ukded, degi e-sapingan dulemar-bukidaradga ukdemosunnad. 20 Degine, bela-dulemar-gudidimalad nue-immeles mas guchamalad. Jesús-sapingan mas-obichad wesmargu, garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu enosmalad. 21 Ar dulemar-mas-guchamalad, unnila macherganbi miliatarsaar mergued, omegan, degi, mimmigan, amardi obarilesulid.

Jesús demar-birgi nanasad
(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

22 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan urgi gwae nakwega imaksad, adi e-iduar mata-dummad-gaka-obakar namalagar, na edi dulemar naega imakega besad. 23 Jesús dulemar bela barmisgu, na walagwen yar-birse nakwisad, Bab Dummadse golegar. Neg-mutikudgu, na walagwen Bab Dummadse gorsigisad. 24 Ar e-sapingandi urgi mataba omukulenado, ar ade burwa asabin gormaid.

25 Wakudaryalaba, Jesús na e-sapinganse mata-dummad-birgi ganna-ganna nade-gusad. 26 Jesús-sapingan, dule mata-dummad-birgi-dani dakarmargua, dobe-ito nadmalad, dobedba binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:

—¡Sergan anmargi dani!

27 Degisoggu, a-ular Jesús yog e-sapinganse gotesun, ega sogdesun:

—¡Be gandik imakmar, ani an gudii, mer be dobgumar!

28 Geb degi Pedro, abin-sogde:

—Dummad, ar be gudiile, an bese mata-dummad-birgi ganna-ganna daged be an-imakdo.

29 Jesús Pedroga sogde:

—Be dagdena.

Pedro urgi-siid mata-dummadgi aidesgu, mata-birgi ganna-ganna Jesússe nade-gusad. 30 Pedro burwa-binnasur-gormai dakdegu, dobe-ito naded. Geb degi matagi dogdegu, binnasur gote, sogde:

—¡Dummad, an-bendake!

31 Geb degi Jesús argangi Pedro-gasgu, Pedroga sogded:

—Be an-bengued-duled, ar ¿ibiga be an-bengusa?

32 Ar Jesús, Pedro-ebo urgi nakwismargu, burwa bogidik naded. 33 Degine, urgi-bukwamaladi daksamargu, Jesús-nug odummodmarsun, igi Bab-Dummad-nug odummole-damogadyob, Jesúsga sogdemar:

—Ar nue be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye.

Jesús dule-uelemalad Genesaretgi nudaksad
(Marcos 6:53-56)

34 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad obaksamargua, Genesaret-yarse nonimarsun. 35 Dulemar-a-neggweburginmalad mag daksamargu, we Jesús gudiiye, gaya-burba mimmidmar, neggweburdikarba nanaidse. Degine, bela dulemar-uelemalad Jesússe senonimar. 36 Jesúsgi wilenagus-damalad: “Unnila be mor-dukubi wis ebuged be anmar-imakye.” Ar bela e-mor-duku-ebusmalad, bela nugusmalad.

15

Ibi nue dulemar-gwage icho-dae
(Marcos 7:1-23)

1 Geb degi escribamar, degi, Fariseomar Jerusalén-gi-danimalad Jesús-se
nonimargu, Jesús-ga sogdemar:
2 —¿Ibiga be-sapingan dadgan-igar-maidgi-wede yoledimala? ¿Ar ibiga
be-sapingan argan enuksurmala mas-gunned-iduar?
3 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:
—¿Ar ibiga bemarmo Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi yoledimarmosunna,
bemar dadgan-igar-maidba daed-ular? 4 Ar Bab Dummad sogsad:
Be-bab-nug, degi, be-nan-nug,
be odummogoye.

Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16

Degine:
Dule-gwensak babgi, igi, nangin-dibe
gaya-ichakwa sunmaksale,
a-dule oburgwemaloye.

Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9

5 Ar emigindi bemar-Fariseomardi soggu: ‘Ar doa-dule e-babga, degi,
e-nanga sog-dibe: Geg an be-bendaked, ar bela-an-ibmar-nikadi bato
Bab Dummadga an uksad. 6 Ar degisoggu, a-dule e-bab, degi, e-nan bar
bendaksulir, gwen akarsulid.’ Ar weyob bemar dulemar-odurdakedba
Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi yoledimardo, be-dadgan-igar-maidba daed-
ular. 7 ¡Bemar wagar-darbo-damalad! Ar nabir Isaías, Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbeged, epenne bemar-nik sogsa-gusad, deun Bab Dum-
mad sogye sogsa-gusgu:
8 We-neggwebur unnila askinbi an-nug odummomalad,
ar e-gwage-ulubgindi angi gwen binsasurmalad.
9 Ar binsa askinbi amar anse gordimalad,
an-nug odummomalagar.
E-igar-maid odurdakeddi,
dulemar-igar-mesisadba bur odurdakmalad.

Is. 29:13

10 Degi Jesús dulemar-yogsarmaladse gotegu, amarga sogded:
—Nue bela bemar an-itomalo: 11 Ar mas-gunned dule-ichosulid, ar
dule galagwensuli-sunmakerdi, adi dule-ichodo.
12 Geb degi e-sapingan Jesús-se-walik gunonigua, ega sogdemar:
—¿Be wisi, emi Fariseomar sae-itodmalad, weyob be-ibmar-soge itoar-
margu?
13 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:
—Ar an-Bab-nibneggi-maid sapi digsasulid, a-sapi gannar ungoed.
14 Mer geger be Fariseomar-dakmala, ar ibya-suliyob gudidimalad,
amar aku-atakmalad-iduedmalad. Ar dule-ibya-sulid, dule-ibya-sulid-
idumaile, ebobela neg-gullu-dummadgi argwanmaloed.
15 Pedro, abin-imakdegu, Jesús-ga sogde:
—Anmarga be oduloge, we be-ibmar-burbar-soged mas-gunned dule-
ichosulid, we ibu obare.
16 Jesús, abin-sogde:

—¿Ar bemarmo amba aku-itomarmoga? 17 ¿Ar bemar aku-itoge,
bela mas-gunned, unnila sabanse ubod-daed, degi, geb gannar miled-
dabalid? 18 Ar dule-galagwensuli-sunmakeddi, adi gwagegi-bukwa
ainiar-daed, degisoggu, amardi dule-ichosundo. 19 Ar dule-gwagegi
binsaed-iskanamar ainiar-daed, na iblomalad, na ome-dikarba, degi,
sui-dikarba yolemalad, na abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi nanamalad,
ibmar-atursamalad, gakansaar aimar-barsoged, Bab-Dummad-nuggi
dodomalad. 20 Ar we-ibmarmardi dule-ichomaladdo, ar dule argan-
enuksuli mas-gunneddi, dule-ichogedsulid.

Ome-Cananeagined Jesúsgi bengussulid e-bunolo-nudakegar
(Marcos 7:24-30)

21 Jesús Genesaretgi-gudiid nade-gus, Tiro, degi, Sidón-yarse. 22 Agi
ome-wargwen, Judiosulid, Cananeagined, a-yalaganba-danikid, binna-
sur Jesússe gordani, sogdani-gusad:

—¡Dummad, be David-Wagwa, wile be an-dake! An-bunagwa sabsur
niasamaid.

23 Ar Jesúsdi gwen abin-imaksasulid. Geb degi e-sapingan Jesússe
warmaknonimargu, egi wilenagusmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—We-ome be barmide, ar anmar-sorba wede ee gordanikid.

24 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:

—An barmilealidi, dulemar-baiganse an barmilearsulid, unnila
Israel-dulemar-sibad-wawaadyob-yoggus-gudimaladse an barmilealid.

25 Degi, ome Jesús-abin yokorgi signonikid, ega sognonikid:

—¡Dummad, be an-bendake, anga an-bunolo be nudake!

26 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:

—Be Judiosursoggu, an be-bendakele, mimmigan-mas achuga uk-
naiyob an imako-itole, degisoggu, igar-maisulid mimmigan-mas achuga
be ukoye.

27 Ome, Jesús-abin sogde:

—Dummad, nabir be sogendo, ar degi-inigwele, achumarse-bakar
sunna mimmigan-mas mesa-urba-batemamaid gunmogad.

28 Geb Jesús, ome-abin imakdegu, sogde:

—Ome, ibibayobi be an-bensuli bega sunna be-bunolo an nudakoed,
degisoggu, deyob bega gusun.

Ar a-wachigi yog e-bunolo nuguar-naded.

Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad

29 Tiro-yargi, degi, Sidón-yargi Jesús bangudgua, Galilea-mata-
dummad-naidse nonikid. Geb degi Jesús yar-birse nakwisgu, agi
sigidapid. 30 Agi dulemar-bukidar Jesússe nonimalad, ese senonimalad,
dulemar-muya-muya-nanamalad, dulemar-ibya-surmalad, dulemar-
geg-sunmakmalad, dulemar-sakwa-sikarmalad, degi, bukidar dulemar-
galagwensuli-uelemalad Jesús-nag-naba mesnonimalad. Jesús amar bela
nudaksa-gusad.

31 Degisoggu, dulemar-bukmalad geger dakdemalad, dulemar-geg-
sunmakmalad sunmak imasgu, dulemar-sakwa-sikarmalad nudaksagu,
dulemar-muya-muya-nanamalad nabir-nanae imaksagu, dulemar-
ibya-surmalad mag-daksa imasgu. Degisoggu, Israel-Bab-Dummad-nug
ogannodmarsun.

Jesús milibake-dulemar masgi oguchad
(Marcos 8:1-10)

32 Degi Jesús na e-sapinganse gochagua, amarga sogde:
—We-dulemar nue-wile an daked, ar ibapaagus anmarba bipirmakdimalad, mas-gunned sate gudimalad. Degisoggu, dulemar mas-gunsuli an barmidele, abakalegi igarba negoedamalale.
33 Geb degi e-sapingan, abin-sogdemar:
—¿Ar bia wede anmar neg-dule-sulidgangi mas-ichesur amimalosunna, we-dulemar-ichesulid masgi ogunnegar?
34 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogde:
—¿Madu-bigwa bemar nikmarsunna?
E-sapingan, abin-sogde:
—Madu walagugle anmar nikmalad, degi, ua anmar wis nikmarbalid.
35 Degi, Jesús dulemar-bukidarmalad napagi-sigega imaksad. 36 Jesús madu-walagugled susgua, degi, uamar susbargua, Bab Dummadga dognuedye sogsa-gusad. A-sorba, madu, degi, ua biske-biske imaksagu, e-sapinganga ukded. Geb degi e-sapingan dulemarga ukdemogad. 37 Dulemar-bergwapa madu, degi, ua-guchamargu, nue immelesmalad. Jesús-e-sapingan e-gwabgusad bela wesmargu, garba-gwagugle enosmalad. 38 Bela madu, degi, ua-guchamalad, macherganbi milibakemergu daklealid. Omegan, degi, mimmigandi gwen obarilesulid. 39 Degi, Jesús dulemar-barmisgu, Jesús urgi nakwissun, geb degi Magdalayalaganse nonisunnad.

16

Fariseomar ibmar-dakledisulid Jesús ega imakbi abesad
(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

1 Fariseomar, degi, Saduceomar, Jesússe nonimar, yamo Jesús-wilubdakegar. Jesúsga sogdemar:
—Be anmarga Bab-Dummad-ganguedba, ibmar-wilubgandakledisulid anmar-wagab be imake, adi anmar mag be-dakoed, be Bab-Dummad-nuggi nue danikid.
2 Jesús amar-abin imakdegu, sogde:
"Wegi anmar-yargi neg-sedodele, bemar sogmardo: 'Mogir, ber ginnidikid, degisoggu, neg-yolasaila guoed.' 3 Degine, neg-wagdar bemar sogmarbardo: 'Emi mogir ber ginnidikid, degine, gutumar yaisurbalid, degisoggu, dii burwaba mesa wioed.' ¡Bemar wagar-darbo-damaladdulemar! Ar di-wioeddi magar bemar dakmalad, degite, bemar-abargi ibmar-gunaiddi aku bemar dakmalad.
4 "Dulemar galagwensuli-damalad, degi, neg-sichigi-galagwensuliyolemaladyob Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ibsasurmalad, amardi ega ibmarwilubgan-dakledisurmalad oyobi abedamalad. Ar we-wilubgan ega oyolegosurmalad, unnila ega oyolegoedi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbaberbeged, Jonás, a-gusadyob a-wilubgan ega oyolegoed, adi wisgumalagar an doa-dule gue."
Jesús degi-sogsagu, emargi bangudsun.

Jesús sogsad, Fariseomar-dulemar-odurdaked, igar-nuedsurye
(Marcos 8:14-21)

5 Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad-gaka-obakar mosgua, e-sapingan dakarmar madu na iesmala. 6 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdesun:

—Nue salakarmar, Fariseomar, degi, Saduceomar-madubur-inagi.
7 Jesús-sapingan na dukin ulubgi binsadmalad, sogdemalad:
—Jesús weyob anmarga soger-gebed, anmar madu searsulidbar.
8 Jesús mag daksagu e-sapingan madu-senonisulidgi sunmakmalad, amarga sogdesun:
"¿Ar ibiga bemar sogmarsunna, anmar madu searsurye? ¿Ar amba be an-benmarde? 9 ¿Ar amba bemar nue-akusunna itomala, degine, be insasurmarsi, madu-gwaataledgi dulemar-miliatar madu guchamalad? ¿Agi madu-obichad garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu bemar wesmarbarsursi? 10 Deginbali, ¿amba bemar insasurmarbali, madu-gwagugledgine dule-milibake madu guchamalad? ¿Agi madu-obichad, garba-gwagugle bemar wesmarbarsursi? 11 ¿Ar ibiga bemar nue-akusunna itomala, madu-ular an bemarga sogsasulid, bemar nue salakarmarye, Fariseomar, degi, Saduceomar-madubur-inagi?"
12 Geb degi Jesús-sapingan nue mag itosmalad, ega sogsad, madubur-inagi nue salakarmarye, nue madubur-ina-sunnadgi ega sogsulid. Ega soged, Fariseomar, degi, Saduceomar-ibmar-odurdakedgi nue salakarmarye.

Pedro Jesúsga sogsad, be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye
(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)
13 Jesús Cesarea-de-Filipos-yarse nonigu, agi e-sapinganse egichialid, ega sogded:
—¿Ani Dule-Machi, wede doaye an-nik dulemar sogmala?
14 E-sapingan abin-sogdemar:
—Gwenna-gwenna Juan-Bautistaye, be-nik sogmalad. Baigandi sogmalad, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged Elías-nugadye. Agi baigan sogmarbalid, be Jeremíasye, ar a sulile, baigan sogmarbalid, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged epenne-gudigusad-wargwenye.
15 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogde:
—¿Bemardina, doaye an-nik sogmarmosunna?
16 Simón-Pedro Jesús-abin sogde:
—Be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-E-Machi-sunnad.
17 Geb degi Jesús, abin-imakdemogad:
—Simón, be Jonás-machi, begi nued binsalesad, ar dule we-ibmar bega sogsasulid, bega-sogsadi, an-Bab-nibneggi-maid, a bega we os-analos, an Cristoye, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. 18 Ani an bega sogsun; be Simónye-nugad, Pedroye be-nuggubaloed. We-akwa-birgi anba-nanaimalad an na omelomai an imakoed, burgweddi gwen egi nakosulid. 19 Degine, ani an Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-yabi an bega ukoed, ar bela we-napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba galenonikile, nibneggi bela galenonimogoed. Ar we-napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba igar-egasale, nibneggi bela deyob igar-egalemogoed.
20 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sabsur sogdesun: "Melle dulemar-baiganga bipisaar sogoye, ede Jesúsye, Cristoye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye."

Jesús na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad
(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)
21 A-iba-onodedgi Jesús na e-sapinganga e-burgoedgine sunmakded, ede Jerusalénse naer-gebye, Judiomar-girmar-dummaganse nue

odurdaklegoye, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse nue wilegoye, degine, escribamarse wilebaloye, ede amarse oburgwilegoye, geb degi ede ibapaagi gannar durguoye.

22 Pedro, deyob-Jesús-sogsad itosgu, bachik Jesús-sesad, Jesúsga sabsur ibmar sogded:

—Dummad, na be dukin wile na be dake, ar bela we-ibmar-be-sogsadi mer deyob bega guena-gadin.

23 Ar Jesús Pedrosik aibiris imaksagu, Pedroga sogde:

—¡Nia-saila-Satanás, be angi bangusun! Bedi igar-iskanagi an-egwanbigudiid. Pedro, ar be-binsaedi, Bab-Dummad-sunnaa be binsasulid, unnila dulemar-sunnaa be binsaed.

24 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogde: "Ar dule-wargwen ansapinga gubiele, na dukin san ieger-gebed, nakrus-semaiyob nanaergebed, bato burgwenadapidyob, geb a-dule anba dagodo, geb a ansapinga guodo.

25 "Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular burgwenonikirdi, adi na e-san-burba yogguosurdo. 26 ¿Ar ibi-nuedga dule-wargwenga gusar be insae, ar dule napneg-naid bela egadga imaksar, ar e-san-burbadi yoggusar? Deginbali, ¿dule-gwensak e-san-burba-ular, ibi na uksar be insae, adi e-san-burba mer ei yogguegar? Ibmar-sated san-burba-ular ogwaed.

27 "Ar Dule-Machi na E-Bab-ganguedgi, degi, yeer-daklegedgi na e-angermar-abargi we-napnegse danikir, geb degi bela wala-walagwen dulemarga ibmar uknonikoed, na e-ibmar-imaksamaladba. 28 Napira an bemarga soged, gwenna-gwenna wegi-bemar-bukmalad, burgosulid, amba dula gudii Dule-Machi-neg-dakmai-gued bemar dakedsemalad."

17

Jesús-e-san-dakleged gwagsad
(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

1 A-iba-nergwad-sorbali, Jesús, bachik Pedro, Santiago, degine, Santiago-urba Juan, amar bachik yar-bir-matusulidse sesad. 2 Amar-asabin yar-birgi-gwichi Jesús-e-san-dakleged gwagde-gusad, na e-wagar dad-ibeler-gaeyobi gade-gusad, degine, e-mormar bela ise-sipumakar, bela dagudik, gwallubayobi dakle-naded. 3 Geb agi Jesús-sapingan-warbaagwad dakdemalad, dulemar epenne-dula-gudigusmalad, Moisés, degi, Elías, amar Jesúsmala sunmakgwichi.

4 Geb degi Pedro Jesúsga sogdesun:

—Dummad, we nueddo wegi anmar gudigu. Ar be abegele, anmar wegi obunnoged-neg-gwapaa sobmalodo: Gwagwen bega, baid Moisésga, geb baid Elíasgarmo.

5 Ar amba Pedro sunmakgwichi, mogir mee emar-birgi nagunonikid. Geb agi mogir-imbaba gaka-burba gollalid, sogded: "We An-Machi-sabedi gued, we-machigi yeer an itoged. A-Machi nue be itomar."

6 Ar Jesús-sapingan degi-gaya-burba itosmargua, yog napase askun sindigar sigidmalad, bela nue-dobe-ito nadmalad. 7 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan-walik nonisunnad, e-argangi ebunonikid, emarga sogded:

—Be gwisgumar, mer be dobgumar.

8 E-sapingan nono-onakwidmargu, dakdemalad, unnila bato Jesúsbi walagwen gwichi.

9 Jesús na e-sapingan-warbaagwadmala yar-birgi-gwichi
aidearmargu, na e-sapinganga ise-sabsur sogded:
—Mer bipisaar an-san-gwagsad bemar daksamaladi dulemarga sog-
maloye, geb Dule-Machi burgwisar gannar durgusad-sorba, geb be sog-
maloye.
10 Geb degi e-sapingan Jesússe egichiarmarsun, ega sogdemar:
—¿Ibiga degite, escribamar sogmarsunna, Bab-Dummad-
dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-nonikoed-idu, Elías-inse
nonigweloye?
11 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—Ar napiragwad, Elías-inse bina nonikoed, bela-dulemar Bab-
Dummad-igargi-binsaega nudaknonikoed. 12 Ar andi an bemarga soged,
Elías bato nonikid. Nonigu, aku-daksa-gusmalad, ar igi na imakbi-
gusmala, deyob Elías-imaksa-gusmalad. Amba deyob ani Dule-Machi,
amarse odurdaklemogoed.
13 Geb degi e-sapingan mag itosmalad, Juan-Bautista-nik ega ibmar
soged.

Jesús machigwa-niaburba-nikad-nudaksad
(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-42)
14 Jesús na-e-sapingan-warbaagwadmala dulemar-bukidar-
bukmaladse aidenonimargu, dule-wargwen Jesússe nonikid, yokorgi
sindigar abin signonikid, ega sognoni:
15 —Dummad, an-machi wile be dake, an-machi burwa-saar-daed,
degine, ani nue odurdakledíid, imbagwenar soogi argwate-daed, imbag-
wenar digi argwate-daed. 16 Ar be-sapinganga an-machi an senoniki-
nad, be-sapingan anga gwen nudaksasurmalad.
17 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:
—¡Bemar Babgi-bengumalad-dulemar, bemar Bab-igar-oakalogedmar!
¿Sanase bemar-abargi an gudiguosunna, bemar mer an-bengumalagar?
¿Sanase mag be itomaloe? Budar an bemar-daked danikid. Machigwa
anse be sedamar.
18 Geb degi machigwa Jesússe senonimargu, Jesús niaga binnasur
ibmar sokar, geb agi nia-machigwagi-maid nodsun, geb agi machigwa
nugussunnad.
19 Geb e-sapingan Jesússe bachikii nonigu, ega sokarmalad:
—¿Ar ibiga anmardi geg niaburba-onogusmala?
20 Jesús abin-sogde:
—Ar bemar ulubgi amba angi benmarsoggu, a-ular geg niaburba
bemar onogusmalad, ar napiraa an bemarga soged, ar bemar wismalad
igi mostaza-gwag bur-bipigwa. Ayob-dungu bemar angi bensulir, sunna
we-yarga be sogsamalaled: 'Wegi-siid be weba ainir,' ar yar ainirisaled.
Ar ibmar bela be imakedbiirdo. 21 An-emis-nia-onosadgiid, geg dule
onoged, unnila mas-gunsuli Bab-Dummadse-goledgi geb bemar sunna
wegiid-niamar-onoged.

Jesús ilabogus gannar na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad
(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44-45)
22 Jesús Galilea-yargi bipirmakdimaladgi, na e-sapinganga sokalid:
—Ani Dule-Machi, dulemarse uklegoed. 23 Geb agi dulemar an-
oburgwemaloed. Ar degite, ibapaagi gannar an durguoed.
E-sapingan Jesús-deyob-ega-soge itoarmargu, nue wile-itodmalad.

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga mani-weleged bennuksad

24 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Capernaumse modapmalad, dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga-mani-wemalad Pedrose nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—¿Bemar-odurdaked-saila, we Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga-mani-weleged bennuksuli?

25 Pedro, abin-sogde:

—Anmar-odurdaked-saila bennuke.

Negse Pedro dogdegua, Jesús-inse ega sunmakalid, ega sogded:

—Simón, be dakegua, reymar-we-napnegginmalad ¿doamargi we mani ga-damar be insae? ¿E-sordamargine, igi, dulemar-baigangine?

26 Pedro, abin-sogde:

—E-sordasurmaladgi mani galeged.

Jesús Pedroga sogdesun:

—Degisoggu, e-sordamardi geg bennuksundo. 27 Ar degi-inigwele, dulemar mer anmargi urwemalagala, mata-dummadse be nae, be uasona. Ua gebe-be-sooedi, e-gaya be egaoed, a-e-gaya-yaba be mani-amioed. A-manigi bega, degi, anga, be mani-galeged bennukoed.

18

¿Doa bur-dule-dummadi?
(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

1 A-ibagangi, deun Jesús-e-sapingan Jesússe nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—¿Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi doa bur-dule-dummadi?

2 Jesús machi-bipigwad-wargwense gochagua, emar-abargi ogwichisgu, 3 sogde:

“Napira an bemarga sogmalad, ar bemar machi-bipigwa-daedyob gusulile, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse geg be dogmalad. 4 Ar degisoggu, doa-dule na san bipii we-mimmigwayob na imakele, ar a-dule Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi dule-dummaddo. 5 Ar doa-dule an-nuggine we-mimmigwayobid-wargwen ber nue-weligwar abingaele, ar an-abinganaiyob gunaido.”

Jesús sogsa-gusad, iskuedgi-aimar-ichoged, igar-buledye
(Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1-2)

6 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule-wargwen akwamu-dummad e-dukargi-nai demar-wilase metemalar, we-dule nue-dummad-wilegoed, ar burgoed. Aba bur-bule, dule nue-dummad-wilegoed, dule-wargwen we-mimmi-burwiganayob angi-bensur-gudidiid iskuega imaksar. Degisoggu, dule-ichoged-iduar, we-dulega bur-nuedirdo akwamu-dummad dukargi-nai burgwed. 7 Ibibayobi dulemar we-napneggi-bukmaladga iskana, ibmar dulemar gwage-ichomalad nikagu, degite, ibmar-dule-ichomalad nue abelebalid, degi-inigwele, ¡ar dule emar-gwage-ichodiiddina, adi nue-dummad-wilegodo!

8 “Degisoggu, ar be-argan, igi, be-nag-dibe, be-gwage-ichogega be-imak-dibe, bur be siked nabirid, begi-dikasur-meted be imake, ar bur-nabirsursi, dula gudigued nag-wargwen, igi, argan-wargwen-nika dula

gudigued, bur argan-warbo be nikad, igi, mali-warbo be nikad, be soo-saila-geg-berguedse bur melleder. 9 Ar be-ibya be-gwage-ichogega be-imak-dibe, bur ibya be onoge, begi-dikasur-meted be imake, ar bur-nabirsursi, ibya-gwagwen-nika dula gudigued, gwendi, ibya-gwabo-nika bur soo-saila-geg-berguedse melleder."

Jesús burbar sibad-wawaad-yoggusadgi sunmaksad
(Lucas 15:3-7)

10 Jesús sogdebar: "Nue be salakarmar, mer ibgwensur we-burwigana be dakmalo, ar napira an bemarga soged, ar nibneggi e-angermar an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-walik gudigumalad. 11 Ar ani, Dule-Machi, an nonigu, dulemar-yoggus-gudimalad abonogega an nonikid.

12 "Bemar itogua, ar dule-wargwen dulatar-na-sibad-wawaad-nikad ei wargwen yoggusale, ¿ar dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebakad-obes nadsulir be insae, sibad-wawaad-wargwen-ei-yoggusad, sapurba ami-naegar? Aminadele.

13 "Napira an bemarga soged, ar na amisale, we sibad-wawaad-wargwenadba bur-weligwar itosaled, sibad-wawaad-dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebak yoggussulidba. 14 Degisoggu, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid, sibad-wawaadyob we-bipigana-wargwensaar ei yoggubisur abemaid."

Gwenad na-ebo igar-naboged
(Lucas 17:3-4)

15 Jesús sogdebar: "Degisoggu, be-gwenad begi nosale, ese be nae, unnila bebo-apinni siidgi nue ega be soge, nue be angi nosye. Ar be-gwenad nabir be-itosale, na be-gwenad be-aiga gannar gunonikoed.

16 "Ar be-gwenad be-itosulile, dule-wargwen, igi, dule-warbo-dibe beba be nide, adi bela be-ibmar-sogoed, amar-wagab be sogegar.

17 "Ar amar-wagab be-gwenad be-itosulile, bela na Bab-Jesúsbananaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi be ega ibmar soge, ar amar-abargi amba be-gwenad be-itosulile, dule-Bab-Dummad-wichurmaladyob be we-gwenad-daksunnoed, degine, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamaladyob be we-dule-dakbaloed.

18 "Napira an bega soged, ar bela we napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba galenonikile, nibneggi bela galenonimogoed, ar bela we-napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba igar-egasale, nibneggi bela deyob igar-egalemogoed.

19 "Gannar an bemarga soged, ar bemar-warbo we-napneggi na be-emarbi-binsae Bab Dummadse ibmar egichidele, ar ibu be egisbimala, an-Bab-nibneggi-maid a-ibmar bemarga imakoed. 20 Ar bia bemar-warbo, igi, warbaa an-nuggi ambikunonimalale, an bato bemar-abargi siid."

21 Geb degi Pedro Jesússe walikaa gunonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Dummad, An-gwenad-angi-nosadga, ¿ilabigwa angi nossulidyob an dakoe? ¿Ilagugledsega?

22 Jesús abin-sogde:

—Unnila ilagugleye an bega sogsulid, an bega soged, dulapaagwad-gakambe-ilagugle be-gwenad begi nossulidyob be dakoed.

Jesús, dule-warbo-e-dummadgi-mani-ganimaladgi sunmaksad

23 Jesús sogdebar: “A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaiddi, ar rey-
wargwen e-maimar-egi-mani-ganikid-ebo igar-nabirogega ese gocha-
gusadyobdo. 24 Wargwen-egi-mani-ganikid ese nonigu, dakleardo,
talento-mili-ambe egi ganiki. 25 Ar we-dule mani-satedsoggu, geg e-
dummad bennuked. A-ular e-dummad ega sogdesun, ‘Be-ome, degi, be-
mimmimar, degi, bela be-ibmar-nikad be manigi ukna, adi agi be an-
bennukoed.’
26 “Dakargu, a-maide, yokorgi e-dummad-asabin sindigar sii, egi wile-
nagusad, ega sognagualid: ‘Dummad, mer doga-doga be an-imako. Bela
an be-bennukoed.’ 27 Ar we-mai-e-dummad, wile na e-mai-dakdegu, a
e-maiga sogdesun: ‘Be angi bar mani ganisurdo.’
28 “Ar we-mai, e-dummad-walik-siid nodgu, dule-ebo-arbaed, egi
denario-dulatar-mani-ganikid abingualid. A-dule gammuyagi gasgu,
ega sogded: ‘Angi be-mani-ganikid, be an-bennuk.’
29 “Geb agi na-ebo-arbaed, egi wilenagusad, ega sogded: ‘Mer doga-
doga be an-imak. Bela an be-bennukoed.’
30 “Ar we-dule-ebo-arbaed gwen itobi gussulid. Nade-gusad, es-
karyase dule-egi-mani-ganikid-metedapid, bela-egi-mani-ganikid bela
e-bennukedse. 31 Ebo-arbamalad deyob daksamargu, bukib binsad-
malad, nadmargu, e-dummadga bela sogdapmalad, emar na ibmar
daksamalad.
32 “Geb degi e-dummad dule-egi-mani-gani-gusadse gochad, ega
sogded: ‘Mai, be dule-iskana, bela-be-angi-mani-ganikid an bela bega
osulosad, ar be angi wilenagusadbar. 33 ¿Ar be geg bebo-arbaed be wile
dakmosi, igi wile an be-daksamoga?’ 34 Geb degi e-dummad uludgu,
dulemar-odurdakmaloedga we-mai-iskana-urmaksasun, adi bela-egi-
mani-ganikid bela e-bennukedse.”
35 Geb degi Jesús sogde: “Amba deyob an-Bab-nibneggi-maid bemar-
sabsur-imakmarmogoed, ar bemar bela gwagegi na be-gwenad-begi-
nosad be ega sogsurmalar: ‘Be angi nossuliyob an be-dakoye.’ ”

19

Ome-metedgi, degi, sui-metedgi Jesús sunmaksad
(Mateo 5:31-32; Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Emi Jesús weyob-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, Galileagi bangudsun, Judea-
yalaganba, Jordán-diwar-obakar nade-gusad. 2 Dulemar-bukidar Jesúsba
nade-gusmalad, agi dulemar-onudaksad.
3 Geb agi gwenna-gwenna Fariseomar Jesússe nonimalad, yamo yarda-
knonimalad, ega sognonimalad:
—¿Wede binsa yogsaar sunna ome-meteye igar mai?
4 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:
“¿Ar bemarde Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi:
Gebesailagi Bab Dummad we-napneg nasikargu,
machered ome-ebo abirgunagwar ogwisgunonikid?”

Gn. 1:27; 5:2

5 Degi Jesús sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:
A-ulale, machered ome-nikusale,
e-babgi, degi, e-nangi banguoye igar maid,
adi unnila e-ome-ebo gudiguegar,
na ebogwad san-wargwennaga gunonisunnoed.

Gn. 2:24

6 Ar degisoggu, bar na warbomarsursundo, unnila san-wargwennaa
gunonimarsundo. Ar degisoggu, Bab Dummad abirgunagwar-dule-
imaksadi mer na meted imakmar."
7 Fariseomar, Jesús-abin sogdemar:
—¿Ar ibiga degite, Moisés igar-mesissunna, ome-meted-garda
imakoye ome-metegar?
8 Jesús, abin-sogde:
—Ar bemar-gwage dutusulidba Moisés bemarga igar mesis-gusad,
sunna bemar ome-meted-garda imakye, ome-metega, ar iduardi degi-
igar-maisulinad. 9 Ar andi an bemarga soged, ar doa-dule ome-mete-
dibe, ar e-dikarba-nosardi nabir metodo. Ar degisulirdi, ar ome-baid-
nikusale, we-machered ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yolediido. Ar doa-dule,
ome-melleded-nikusale, we-dule ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yoledimodo.
10 E-sapingan Jesúsga sokarmarsun:
—Ar weyob macheredga ome-nikued-sik ega igar maile, mer bur ome-
nikued nabir.
11 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogde:
—Suli, deyobsuli. Ar bela dulemar ome-nikuosurmar-deeye sogle-
sulid, unnila Bab Dummad dulemarga igar-uksamaladga, amardi nabir
ome-nikuosur nanamalodo. 12 Ar gwen-gwen gusgu muu-neggi-danikid
siamar-baisur-daked, ar gwen-gwen yamo girmar emar-abargi siamar-
baisur-daked imaksamalad, ar gwen-gwenbali, siamar-baisur-daked
dukin na imaksamalad, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-ular. Ar dule sunna
unni na ome-suli nanao-itogele, we-igar na abingaodo, ome-suli nanaed.

Jesús mimmigangi nued binsasad
(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Geb degi Jesússe mimmigan-senonimalad, adi e-argan mimmigan-
nonogi mesega, Bab Dummadse ega golega. Jesús-sapingan dulemar-
mimmigan-senonimaladse uluarmalad. 14 Ar Jesúsdi sogded:
—Mer ese urwemar. Mimmigan anse daged be imakmar, mer
be bargamar, ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid we-mimmiganyob-
damaladgadid.
15 Ar Jesús mimmigan-e-nono-birgi na e-argan mesisgu, nue nabir egi
binsaded, Bab Dummadse ega gochad. Geb a-sorba Jesús nade-gusad.

Dule-mani-ibed Jesússe nonikid
(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16 Geb degi dule-wargwen Jesússe nonikid, ega sognonikid:
—Odurdaked-saila-nued, ¿ibi-nued an saer-gebe, burba-geg-bergued
an nikuegar?
17 Jesús, abin-sogde:
—¿Ibiga dule-nuedye be anga soge? Dule-nued niksulid, unnila Bab
Dummadbi wargwennaa dule-nued gued. Ar burba-geg-bergued be
nikubiele, Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisadba be nanaer-gebed.
18 Dule, abin-sogde:
—¿Igid-igarmala?
Geb Jesús, abin-sogde:
Mer dule-oburgwemalo,
mer sui-dikarba, degi, ome-dikarba yolemalo,
mer atursamalo,
mer gakansaar aimargi sunmakmalo.

19 Be-babgi, degi, be-nangi
nue-binsaed-nikaa damalo.
Degine, na be dukin san-sabeyobi,
emar be sabgumogo.

Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20; Lv. 19:18

20 Sapingwa, Jesús-abin sogde:
—Gusgu an sapingwagwad-akar bela we-igarmar-mamaidba an nanadiid. Emidi, ¿ibubi napi-imaked an abesunna?
21 Jesús, abin-sogde:
—Ar ibmar-napiragwadbi-imakdii be nanabiele, be-negse be nae, be-ibmar na be manigi uknae, geb agi mani wileganaga be mimmioed. Geb degiir be nibneggi ibmar-nued be nikuodo. Geb a-sorba anba be dagoed, an-sapinga guegar.
22 Sapingwa deyob Jesús ega soge itosgu, naibi-ito naded, ar ade dule-mani-ibedid.
23 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdesun:
—Napira an bemarga soged, ibiyobi dule-mani-ibganga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse-doged igar dutusuli, ar ade dogdar maniginbi binsamalad. 24 Gannar an bemarga soged, moli-yargan-mureged bur-baisursunna iko-ibyagi doged, ar dule-mani-ibeddi bur-beedse Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged.
25 E-sapingan, Jesús wegi-soge itosgu, nue geger-ito nadmalad, ar ade mani-ibgan bur-baisursunnaa abonolegoye bimalad. A-ulale, sogde-marsunnad:
—¿Ar doa degite, sunna abonolegosunna?
26 Jesús na e-sapingan-dakdegu, ega sogde:
—Ar dulemargardi geg gue, ar Bab Dummadgardi, bela ibmar gued-biid.
27 Geb degi Pedro, abin-imakdegu, sogde:
—Anmardi belagwapa ibmar obesad, adi anmar beba naegar. Degite anmardi, ¿ibu nikumarmogosunna?
28 Jesús, abin-sogde: “Napira an bemarga soged, Bab Dummad we-ibmar-bela-ogwaoed-ibagangi, ani Dule-Machi, an-olo-gan-yeer-daklegedgi an sigidapir, bemar-anba-nagusmalad olo-gan gwaambe-gakabogwadgi sigmarmogoed, adi Israel-dorgan-sogambe-gakabogwadga igar-nabosii bemar gumalagar.
29 “Ar doa-dule anba-naid-ular ibmar-meter, e-negmar, e-gwenadgan, e-bunmar, e-bab, e-nan, e-ome, e-mimmigan, degine, e-nainumar, we-dule ibmar-dulataledba bur-bule abingaoed, degine, burba-gegberguedi nikubaloed.
30 “Ar dummagan-bukidar dule-sorbarmaladga guoed, degine, dule-sorbarmalad dummaganga gunonimogoed.”

20

Dulemar-nainugi-arbamaladgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

1 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid weyobdo: Dule-wargwen, na neg-uya-sediid, wakudar neggi nodgua, dule-ega-arbamalad-aminaddo, adi e-nainugi ega arbamalagar. 2 Dule-nainu-ibed arbamalad-ebo na igar nabosmargu, arbamaladga sogsado, denario-irgwen ibagwengi an be-bennukoye. Geb agi e-nainuse ega arbaega barmissundo.

3 “Dad-abar-dummad gusgu, gannar nainu-ibed, nodbardo,
dakdapdo, ibmar-ukleged-naba dulemar binsa bukmala, arbaed-suli.
4 Nainu-ibed amarga sogdedo: ‘Ar bemar an-nainuse arbanamarmo,
ar sogedba an bemar-bennukmaloed.’ Amar nade-gusmalad, arbanad-
gusmalad.
5 “Yorukugusgu, nainu-ibed dulemar-amiega gannar nodbar.
Dulemar-amisgu, e-nainuse barmis, ega arbamalagar. Wachi-
ilapaagi, amba deyob imaksabalid, degine amarga baiganga-sogsadyob
sogsabalid. 6 Wachi-ilatargi, nainu-ibed gannar nodbalid, dulemar-
dakdapid, arbasuli bukmala. Amarga sogded: ‘¿Ar ibiga bemar arbasuli
emi be osedosmala?’
7 “Abin-imakdemalad: ‘Ar dule anmarga arbaed-uksurmalad.’ Nainu-
ibed amarga sogde: ‘Bemar an-nainuse arbanamarmo, ar sogedba an
bemar-bennukmaloed.’
8 “Neg-mutikudgu, nainu-ibed, ega-neg-dakedga sogded:
‘Arbamaladse be gole, be bennuk ibagwen-arbasad-wilub. Napisolaba-
modapmalad-inse be bennuko, geb degi, wakudar arbadmaladse.’
9 “Napisolaba-arbadmalad nonimargu, bennuklesmalad, denario-
irgwen. 10 Gebe-arbadmalad warmaksagu, binsadmar, emardi bur-
melu bennuklegoye. Ar amar bennuklearmargu, amba denario-irgwen
bennuklesmarmogad.
11 “Gebe-arbadmalad bennuklesmargu, nainu-ibedgi uluarmalad,
12 sogdemalad: ‘Wemar-sorba-nonimalad, unnila wachi-irgwen arbas-
malad, anmardi bur-dummad arbasad, dadba dummad gal-itosad, de-
gite, anmar-sunnaa bennuklesmarmogad.’
13 “Nainu-ibed, amar-wargwen abinsadgu sogde: ‘An-ai, an gwen begi
dodossulid. ¿Ar bemarbo igar an nabossursi, denario-irgwen an be-
bennukoye? 14 Degisoggu, ar begadid na be sue, be nae, ar wemar-
napisolaba-nonimalad bemar-sunnaa an bennukbiele, an itolegeddo.
15 ¿Ar wede igar-nabirsursi, an-itolegedba an-mani an imakbier? ¿Ar
angi be nobsi, an dule-nued-daedba?’
16 “Degisoggu, dummagan dule-sorbarmaladga guoed, degine, dule-
sorbarmalad dummaganga gunonimogoed. Ar ade bukidar dulemarse
gollesad, degite unnila ichee wis dulemar sulegaled.”

Jesús ilapaagud gannar na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad
(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

17 Jerusalénse nadapmargu, Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadse
bachikii gochad, amarga sogded:
18 “Emi anmar Jerusalénse nadapid, Ani Dule-Machi, dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganga, degi, escribamarga uklegoed.
Amar anga igar-itosmalar, sogmaloed, oburgwemarye. 19 Wemar-Judio-
dummagan Judiosurmaladga an-ukmaloed, adi angi dodomalagar, an-
bibyomalagar, degi, nakrusgi an-biokmalagar. Ar degi-inigwele, iba-
paagi gannar an durguoed.”

Santiago, degi, Juan-ebo dummadga gubigusmalad
(Marcos 10:35-45)

20 Geb degi Zebedeo-machimala-e-nan, Jesússe na e-machimalamala
nonimar, yokorgi sindigar abin signonigu, Jesússe ibmar egisnonimalad.
21 Jesús ega sogde:
—¿Ibu be abege?

Ome, abin-sogde:
—Na be neg-dakmai-gusale, we an-masmala-warbogwad dummaganga be nugsao, gwensak be-argan-nuedsik-siged, baid be-argan-sapiledsik-siged.
22 Jesús, ome-abin imakdegu, sogde:
—Ibmar bemar egisnanaid, bemar wichurmalad ibu be egisnanai. ¿Ar nue dummad-an-wilegoedgi sunna bemar wilemogosi, an nog-goboedyob? Degine, ¿an digi-ogaledgi sunna bemar oglemogosi?
Emar, abin-imakdemargu, sogdemar:
—Anmar sunnamala.
23 Jesús abin-sogde:
—Ar bemar sunnamarsoggu, napira an bemarga soged, bemar anyob nue-dummad naibi-itomarmogoed. Ar dummaganga-nug-imakeddi, adi ani, an nug-saosulid, unnila Bab Dummad bato na-igar-mesisadba na e-nug saoed dulemar-dummaganga guoe.
24 Jesús-e-sapingan-e-ambedi itosmalad wemar-warbogwad dummadga gubimalad. Degisoggu, wemar gwenad-warbogwadgi uludmarsunnad.
25 Geb degi Jesús e-sapinganse gochagu, amarga sogde:
"Bemardi nue wismalad, dulemar-we-napneg-dummaganga-gudimaladdi e-sordamarba bur-dule-dummad na san-imak-daed, degisoggu, bela ega ibmar imakbi abe-damarsunnad. Degine, e-sorbarmalad gandikidba dulemar-barmidaed.
26 "Bemardi mer deyob gumalo, ar be dummadga gubiele, maiyob bela be dulemar-bendaker-gebed. 27 Ar be dulemar-iduedga gubiele, bela dulemar maiga be guer-gebed.
28 "Ar ani Dule-Machi, we-napnegse an nonigu, mai-nikuega an nonisulid, maiyob dulemar-bendakega an nonikid, degine, an na-san-burba-ukegar, adi dule-iskudimalad-anar an burgwegar."

Jesús dulemar-warbo-ibya-surmalad-nudaksad
(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

29 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Jericó-neggweburgi noarmargu, dulemar-bukidar eba armalad. 30 Deun, dulemar-warbo ibya-surmalad, igar-dikarba-simalad itosmargu, Jesús nadapye, binnasur Jesússe gotemalad, sogdemalad:
—¡Dummad, Rey-David-wagwa, anmar-bendake, wile be anmar-dake!
31 Dulemar ese uluarmalad, adi boo sigmalagar. Ar bur-bule dulemar-ibya-surmalad binnasur Jesússe gotemalad, sogdemalad:
—¡Dummad, Rey-David-wagwa, wile be anmar-dake!
32 Jesús, ibya-surmalad-itosgu, geb gwisgusad. Amarse gochagu, amarga sogde:
—¿Ibu bemarga imakbi be an-abesunna?
33 Dulemar-ibya-surmalad sogdemalad:
—Dummad, mag-atake be anmar-imake.
34 Geb Jesús amar-wile-dakdegu, amar-ibya-ebus, geb degi amar yog ibya nuguar nadmalad. Wemar-warbo ibya nugusad Jesúsba nade-gusmalad.

21

Jesús Jerusalén-neggweburgi reyyob dogsad
(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Jerusalén modanimargu, Olivos-yar-
dikarba, Betfagé-neggwebur-walik-gusgu, Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-
barmisad, 2 amarga sogsad:
—Neggwebur-bipii anmar-asabin-siidse be namar. Agi bemar dak-
dapoed, moli-uaya-suid atinnar nai, na e-mimmi e-dikarba gudii. A-moli
bemar esikoed, geb degine a-molimar be anse sedamaloed. 3 Ar dule-
wargwen bemarga akar sokalile, bemar sogmaloed: 'Ar Dummad wedi
bina-soged, ebusad-sorba bega yog gannar barmidabaloye soged.'
4 Ar we deyob bela we-ibmar-gusadi, igi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbeged sogsa-gusa, adi deyob guegala gunonikid, deun sogsa-gusgu:
5 Siongi-bukmaladga be soge:
"Emi, be-Rey bese danikid,
Na gwage eikwaa, moli-uaya-suid-birgi sii,
Moli-uaya-suid-e-mimmi-birgi sii,
Moli-uaya-suid ibmar-berbeged-e-mimmi-birgi-sii bese danikid."
Zac. 9:9
6 Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad nadmarsunnad, Jesús ega igi sogsa, deyob
imakdapmalad. 7 Jesús-sapingan moli-uaya-suid, degi, e-mimmi, Jesússe
senonimarsunnad. Geb degi a-moli-birgi na e-mormar ogichamargu, a-
birgi Jesús sigisad. Jesús moli-birgi sigisgu, Jerusalénse nadsun.
8 Dulemar-bukidarad, na e-mor igargi Jesús-iduar ogitemalad, abala
ogob-gagangiid-e-gagan gwane-gwane imakdemargu, Jesús-iduar igargi
ogitemalad.
9 Ar dulemar-bukidar-idu-nadapmaladi, degi, sorba-danimaladi, bin-
nasur gornadapmalad, sognadapmalad:
¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar!
¡We David-Wagwa!
¡We, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid,
bela ega ib-nuedga guena-gadin!
¡Nibneggi e-nug odummomarbar!
Sal. 118:26
10 Jesús Jerusalémgi dogdapgu, bela Jerusalémginmalad oimakdemalad,
sogdemalad:
—¿Wede doasunna?
11 Dulemar-bukidarad-Jesúsba-danimalad sogdemalad:
—We-dule, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Nazaret-
neggweburgined, Galilea-dola.

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad
(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

12 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdapgu, bela dulemar-ibmar-
baknanaid, degi, ibmar-ukbukmalad sabsur onisad, degi, dulemar-
mani-ogwabukmalad-e-mesa binnasur barbikiin meted, degi, dulemar
nuu-ukbukmalad-e-gan barbikiin-metebalid. 13 Jesús amarga sogded:
—Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmarkar naid:
Bab Dummad soged:
'An-nega, anse-goled-negye nugguoed.'
Is. 56:7
Ar emigindi bemardi atursamalad-negga imaksamalad.

14 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi siidgi, dulemar-ibya-surmalad,
degi, dulemar-nue-geg-nanamalad ese nonimalad. Jesús amar bela-
nudaksad. 15 Deginbali, burwigana-bukidar Bab-Dummadse-goled-
neggi oimakbukwad, sogbukwad: "¡We-David-Wagwa, e-nug odummo-
mar!" Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, es-
cribamar Jesús-ibmar-dakledisulid-imaknai-dakedba, degine, machimala-
oimakbukwa-itosmaladba, sae-itodmalad, Jesúsgi uludmalad.

16 Amar Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—¿Be itoge burwigana ibmar sogbukmalad?

Jesús, abin-sogde:

—Eye, an itoge; ¿Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi?
Burwigangi, degi, amba mimmigan-nunanaidgi,
Amar-sunmakedgi be-nug-odummoged be imaksad.

Sal. 8:2

17 Jesús agi nadgu, Judio-dummagan-mete-naded, neggweburgi nade-
gusad, Betaniase. Geb agi megidapid.

Jesús higuera-sapi ukabsasad
(Marcos 11:12-14, 20-26)

18 Oibosgu, Jesús wagdar Jerusalén-neggweburse gannar danigu, ukur
itoalid. 19 Igar-dikarba higuera-sapi-gwichi dakargu, ese nade-gusad.
Ese modapgu, san sate dakalid, unnila e-gaganbi nika. A-sapiga Jesús
sogdesun:

—Be bipisaale bar gwen durbamakosulid.

Agi higuera-sapi dinguded.

20 Jesús-e-sapingan higuera-sapi dingud-gusad daksagu, geger dakde-
malad, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede ibiga gwae-gwae higuera-sapi dingude?

21 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, ar bemar ibmar-imaknaid nue bensulile,
unnila we-sapi-higuerabi deyob bemar imaksasuliled, ar sunna we-
yarga be sogsamalaled: 'Wegi be siid be ainir, demarse be nae,' ar
bemar-sogedba gusaled. 22 Ar bela be nue-bensuli Bab-Dummadse-
goledgi be egisele, ar be-ibmar-egised abingaodo.

Judio-dummagan Jesúsga soged: ¿Doa-nuggi be ibmar imakye?
(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

23 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nonigu, dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan
Jesússe warmaknonimalad, ar edi na odurdaksigu, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Doa-nuggine-wede be we-ibmar imakdii? ¿Ar doa bega gangued
uksasunna?

24 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:

—An bemarse ibmar-soggwen egismogodo. Bemar an-abin imaksale,
geb an bemarga sogmogoed, we doa gangued anga uksa we-ibmar an
imakdiid. 25 Juan-Bautista, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged imaksad, we, ¿bia
daniki? ¿We, Bab Dummad barmiali, igi, we, dulemar barmiali? Anga be
sogmalana.

Degi, Judio-dummagan muchub-muchub na sogdemalad: "Bab Dum-
mad barmiarye, anmar sogmalale, anmarga sogdagoed: 'Degite, ¿ibiga
bemar Juan-Bautista-bengusmarsunna?' 26 Dulemar barmiarye anmar

sogbalile, anmarse neggwebur urwedagoed. Ar ade bela sogmalad, 'Juan-Bautista, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-sunnadye.' "

27 Degisoggu, Judio-dummagan, Jesús-abin sogdemarsun:

—Anmar wichurmar, doa Juan-Bautista-barmiali.

Degi Jesús, abin-imakdemosun:

—An bemarga sogosurmarmodo, wede doa-nuggi we-ibmar an imakdii.

Jesús machimala-warbogwadgi burbar sunmaksad

28 Jesús Judio-dummaganga sogde: "Degite, ¿Be itomalana? Dule-wargwen machimala na warbo nikado. A-dulede e-machi-wargwenga sogdo: 'Machi, an-nainuse be arbana, uva eminao.' 29 Machi, e-bab-abin imakdegu, sogded: 'Yapa an nae.' Ar sorba, bukib itoargu, na nadegusdo, arbanaddo. 30 Bab na machi-baidse nadbardo, ega amba deyob sogdapbardo: 'An-nainuse be uva eminao.' E-machi e-bab-abin sogde: 'Baba, eye, an arbanao.' Ar degite, we-machi nadsurdo, arbanadsurdo."

31 Jesús Judio-dummaganse egisdesun:

—¿We-masmala-warbogwad, doa bur e-bab-sogedba ibmar imaksa be insae?

Abin-sogdemar:

—Machigwa arbaapid.

Jesús emarga sogde:

—Deyobdo. Ar napira an bemarga soged, dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degi, omegan-gamba-samalad, amar bur bemarba Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dogoed. 32 Ar bemarse Juan-Bautista igar-napiragwadgi sunmaknonimar-inigwele, bemar eba ibimaksasurmalad, ar Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamaladdi, degi, omegan-gamba-samaladdi e-sogsad bengussurmalad, ar bemar wemardaksamarmo-inigwele, degite, be-iskuedga gwen bukib be itossurmalad, gwagegar, adi bemar we-igar abingamogagar.

Judio-dummagan Jesús-abingassurmalad
(Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)

33 Jesús Judio-dummaganga sogdebar: "Bemar itomarbalina, igar-burbar-baid maid: Ibagwengi dule-wargwen, na neg-uya sediid, uva na nainugi digsado, ber ebilis e maksado, agi, abargi uva-egured sobsabardo, geb degi galu sobsabardo, adi agi bela nainugi nakulegegar. Nainu-ibed dulemar-arbamaladga na e-nainu urmaksado, adi adulemar nainugi uva wealir, e-ibedga wis ukmogoye, na deyob ebo igar mesismardo. Nainu-ibeddi dikasur neggwebur-baidse nadsunnad.

34 "Uva-weed-ibagan mosgu, nainu-ibed na e-maigan nainugi-arbamaladse barmialid, adi uva na egadid suegar.

35 "Ar nainugi-arbamaladdi, nainu-ibed-e-maigan ese nonimargu, gwensak sarsosmalad, baiddi oburgwismalad, degi baiddi akwagi maksamalad. 36 A-sorba nainu-ibed na e-maigan-baigan bur-melu barmiarsunnad, ar amba deyob imaksamarbalid.

37 "Nainu-ibed napisolaba na e-machi-barmiarsunnad, ar ade binsaded: 'An-machisoggu, egi-binsaed-nikaa-damaladba gwen oakalogosurmar an insaye.'

38 "Ar nainugi-arbamalad, nainu-ibed-machi dani dakarmargu, na ega sogdemalad: 'We-dule-danikidi e-bab burgwisar, nainu bela egadbi

guoed. Degisoggu, dagmar, we-machi oburgwemarsun, adi anmar einainu suegar.' 39 Machigwa-gasmargu, nainu-dikarba metemalad, geb degi oburgwismarsunnad."

40 Jesús Judio-dummaganse egisdesun:

—Ar nainu-ibed na e-nainuse nonikir, ¿igi nainugi-arbamalad-imaknoni be insae?

41 Jesús-abin sogdemar:

—Ar nainu-ibed nonikogu, bela nainugi-arbamalad-iskanamar-sabsuli-oburgwenonikoed. Na e-nainu, baigan-arbamaladga urmaknonikoed, adi amar na iba-sekalaa e-uva ega ukmalagar.

42 Ar Jesús na ede akwa-nuedyobsoggu, a-ular Judio-dummaganga sogdesun:

—¿Ar bemarde Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi? Bab-Dummad-Garda soged:

Dulemar-neg-sobmalad-akwa-istar-daksamalad,
a-akwa, akwa-sunsogedga bur gunonikid.
¿Ar weyob Bab Dummad akwa imaksad,
ar anmarde geger dakde?

Sal. 118:22-23

43 Degisoggu, an bemarga sogmar, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, bemargadid, be-annik sulemaloed, dulemar-baigan-nabir-ibmar-nueganimakmaloedga uklegoed. 44 Ar dule-wargwen we-akwa-nuedgi argwachale, we-dule bibiskoed. Ar we-akwa dulegi argwachardi, adi, we-dule ese ubigwar guoed.

45 Jesús we-igar-burbar-sunmaklemaladgi sunmaksad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseomar mag itosmalad, we emargi sunmaked. 46 Ar amar, Jesús-gabi-guarmalan-inigwele, geg oakalosgusmalad, ar ade neggwebur-dobmalad. Ar neggweburde we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedye nik sogmalad.

22

Ome-nikued-ibase-nonimaladgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad (Lucas 14:15-24)

1 Jesús, gannar igar-burbar-maidgi sunmakdebargu, Judio-dummaganga sogdebalid:

2 "Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid weyobdo: Rey-gwensak na e-machi ome-nikued-ibagi mas-gunned-dummad onodaedyobdo. 3 Rey na e-maigan-barmisad, dulemar-ibase-nonimaloedse gornaegar, e-machi ome-niku-sokalid e-ibase dagegar. Ar ese-gollesmalad gwen ibase nonisurmalad.

4 "Geb agi rey e-maigan-baigan-barmisbalid, ega sogsad: 'Dulemar-ibase-danimaloedga sogo: Emi wegine, guagwar bemarga an mas imaksamar, molimar, degine, ibmar-unimalad-gwallu-ibegan an bemarga oburgwismar, bato bemarga guagwar bukwad, degisoggu mer ikumalo, ibase dagmalo.'

5 "Ar ese-gollesmalad bai gwen itossurmar, gwensak e-nainuse arbanad, baiddi ibmar-uked-negse ibmar-uknaded. 6 Ar baiddi, rey-e-maigan-sarsosgu, oburgwismalad.

7 "Rey wisguargu, ese-gollesmalad deyob e-maigan-imaksamarye, nue sae-itoded, na e-sordamar-barmisad, bela e-maigan-oburgwismalad-ogilosad, geb degi bela a-neggwebur ogumaksasunnad.

8 “Geb degi rey e-maiganga sogded: Dulemar-ibase-dagega-ese-
gollesmalad ega igar-gwen-maisulid ibase dagegar. ‘Ar an-machi-
ome-nikued-ibagi mas-gunned bato guagwarsoggu, 9 bemar namar-
sun, igargan-mamaidba, ar agi bemar dulemar-dakalir, ese be gor-
malo, mas-gunned-ibase dagmalagar.’ 10 Rey-maigan igarganba nad-
margu, dulemar-abingusmalad bela amarse gochamalad, dulemar-
nuegan, degi, dulemar-iskanamarse-bakar. Ome-nikued-ibagi-mas-
gulleged bela engussunnad.

11 “Rey mas-gunned-ibase dognonigu, dulemar-nonimalad-
daknonikid. Agi dakalid, dule-wargwen ome-nikued-ibagi-mor-
yoleged-e-mor yoisuli. 12 Rey a-dulega sogded: ‘An-ai, ¿igi wegi be
dogsa, ome-nikued-mor-yoisuli?’ Dule gwen abin-imaksasulid.

13 “Geb degi rey e-maiganga sokarsun: ‘We-dule-e-argan, degi, e-mali
edinmar, magaba neg-sichidgi metemar, agi dummad-na-wilesiidbali
bosii-guoed, degi, nugar-gorsii-guoed.’

14 “Ar Bab Dummad bukidar dulemarse gochad, degite unnila ichee
wis sulesmalad.”

Roma-dummadga-mani-galeged-igargi Jesús sunmaksad (Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

15 Jesús sunmaked bergusgu, Fariseomar nadmalad, na igar amiar-
malad, igi-saele e-sunmakedgi anmar Jesús-gao-dibeye. 16 Degisoggu,
Jesússe Fariseomar na e-sapingan-barmisad, Herodianomar-abargi.
Jesússe nonimargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar be-wisdo, be dule-ibmar-napiragwad-
soged-duled, igar-napiragwadba Bab-Dummad-igar be odurdaked,
degine, baisur be itoged igi dulemar begi binsae, ar ade begardi emarbi
dulemar be daked. 17 Degisoggu, anmarga be sogena, emide, ¿we igar-
nuedi, Roma-Dummad César-nugad anmargi-mani-gaed bennuked?
¿Anmar bennukoe, igi, anmar bennukosuli? ¿Igi be sogmosunna?

18 Ar Jesúsdi wemar-egi-istar-binsananaid mag daksoggu, amarga
sogded:

—¡Bemar wagar-darbo-damalad! ¿Ar ibiga bemar yamo an-
wilubdakdanimala? 19 Mani Roma-dummadga-ukleged anga be
oyogena.

Jesúsga denario-gwagwen oyoarmalad. 20 Geb degi Jesús amarga
sogde:

—¿Ar wede we-manigi doa-wagar-wilub sisunna, degine, doa-nug
narmakar naibarsunna?

21 Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Roma-Dummad-César, a-wagar-wilub, degi, a-nug narmakarbalid.

Geb degi Jesús sogdesun:

—Ar ibmar Césargadir, Césarba be ibsamardo. Ar ibmar Bab Dum-
madgadirdi, Bab Dummadba be ibsamardo.

22 Dulemar-Jesússe-ibmar-egisnonimalad weyob Jesús ega soge itos-
margu, geger abin-itodmalad. Geb degi emardi Jesúsgi bangudmarsun-
nad.

Saduceomar Jesússe egichisad gannar-durgued-igargi (Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23 Amba a-ibagi Saduceomar Jesússe nonimalad. Amarde sogmalad,
dule burgwisale, gannar geg bar durguye. Agala Saduceomar Jesússe we-
igar egichiarmalad, 24 ega sogdemalad:
—Odurdaked-saila, Moisés sogsa-gusdo:
Ia mimmi-nikussuli ome-idu burgwisale,
E-urba a-ome-nikuoye,
Adi e-iaga anagan-urbegar.
Dt. 25:5
25 Anmar-abargi machimala e-gwenadgan-walagugle-na-gumaladi
weyob gusdo. Ia-dummad ome-nikusgu, anagan-urbissuli burgwisdo.
A-sorbalid a-ome-nikunonimogu, 26 amba e-iayob mimmi-nikussuli
burgwismodo. Geb degi a-sorbalid amba a-ome-nikunonimogad. Deyob
bela e-walagugled a-ome-nikusmaladbiid, anagan-gwen-obessuli bela
burgwismalad. 27 Geb a-sorba ome burgwismosunnad.
28 “Ar dule-gannar-durguoed-iba nonikile, a-omede, ¿wede doa-omega
guosunna, ar bela na e-gugle nikusmaladbiid?”
29 Geb Jesús, Saduceomar-abin imakdegu, sogded:
“Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid wichulidba, degi, Bab-
Dummad-gangued wichulidba, bemar noar sogmalad. 30 Ar ade
dulemar gannar-durgued-ibagi ome-bar-nikuosurmalad, degine,
gannar ome sui-nikunai bar guosurmogad, ar ade dulemar Bab-
Dummad-angermar-nibnegginmaladyob gumaloed.”
31 Jesús Saduceomarga sogde: “Dule-burgwismalad-gannar-durgued-
igarde, ¿ar bemarde Bab-Dummad-sogsad absodisurmarsi? Bab Dum-
mad sogsa-gusad:
32 Ani an Abraham, Isaac,
degi, Jacob, amar e-Bab-Dummad.
Ex. 3:6
Degisoggu, Bab Dummad, dulemar-burgwarmalad-e-Bab-
Dummadsulid. Bab Dummad, dulemar-dula-gudidimalad-e-Bab-
Dummadid. Ar Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob, amar burgwismar-inigwele,
Bab Dummadgardi amba dula gudidimalad. Degisoggu, bemar nue noar
sogmardo.”
33 Ar dulemar Jesús weyob soge itosmargu, geger itodmalad, we-Jesús
weyob dulemar-odurdakdiid.

Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisad igid bur-biriginedi
(Marcos 12:28-34)

34 Degi, Fariseomar wisguarmargu Jesús nue Saduceomar-abin
imaksaye, Fariseomar na igar-amiarmarsunnad, Jesús-oburgwemalagar.
35 Fariseo-wargwen, Moisés-igar-nue-wisidi, Jesússe egichialid, yamo
wilubdakegar:
36 —Odurdaked-saila, Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi, ¿igid bur-igar-
biriginedi?
37 Jesús, abin-sogde:
“Dummad, Be-Bab-Dummad,
bela be-gwagegi be sabguoed,
bela be-san-burbagi,
degi, bela be-binsaedgi.
Dt. 6:5
38 Ar dule Bab-Dummad-sabgued, we-igar gebeddo, degi, bur igar-
dummadbardo. 39 Agi, igar-sogbogi, amba deyobsaarbardo:

Ar na be-san na be sabguedyobi,
dule-baid be sabgumogoed.
Lv. 19:18
40 Ar wemar-igar-warbogwadgi, bela igar-baigan-mamaid, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sunmaksamalad, ase bergusiid."

Jesús Fariseomarse egichisad: "¿Wede Cristo doa-wagwa-sunna?"
(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41 Fariseomar-danar-bukwadse Jesús ese egichialid, 42 ega sogded:

—¿Cristogi bemar igi binsamarsunna? ¿Wede Cristo doa-wagwa-sunna?

Abin-sogdemar:

—Rey-David-wagwa.

43 Jesús amarga sogdesun:

—¿Ar degite, ibiga Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba David Cristoga sog-sunna, 'An-Dummadye,' deun soggu?

44 Bab Dummad an-Dummadga soged:

'An-argan-nuedsik be sige,
be dule-dummadga guegar,
bela be-istarmaladgi-nakwedse an be-imakedsegad.'
Sal. 110:1

45 Ar David Cristoga soged, 'Be an-Dummadye.' Degite, ¿Cristo igi e-wagwaga gubarsunnoe?

46 Ar dule-wargwensaar Jesús-gwen-abin imaksasurmalad, degine, bip-isaar dule ese ibmar gwen a-ibagi bar egisbi itossurmalad.

23

Jesús escribamargi, degi, Fariseomargi sunmaksad
(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1 Geb degi Jesús dulemar-bukidaradga, degi, e-sapinganga sunmakde, sogded:

2 "Fariseomar, degi, escribamar Moisés-igar-mamaid nue-wisi gandikidba odurdakmalad. 3 Ar degisoggu, Fariseomar bela bemarga Moisés-igar-maid-sogmaladba be damar, degi, eba be imakmarbar. Ar Fariseomar-damaladbardi mer be damalo, ar ade unni nabir sogmalad, imakeddi eba geg imakmalad. 4 Ar wemar-Fariseomar dulemarga beedse-dutusur igar-mesmalad. Ar degite emar dulemar-gwen-bendaksurmalad igar-mesisadba dulemar nanamalagar.

5 "Ar Fariseomardi bela ibmar-imakmalad yamo dulemar e-dakmalagar. Degine, amardi bebegi, degine, sakwagi Bab-Dummad-Garda-saboged-sagu nasik-damalad, degine, e-mor-duku-durbamakarmalad osuosmalad, adi dulemar egi binsamalagar, emarde dule-nueganye.

6 "We-Fariseomar ibagi mas gullealir, dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damalad, degine, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damarbalid, 7 We-Fariseomar yeer itodamalad ibmar-ukleged-neggi dulemar bela ese goledbimalar, degine, yeer itodamalad, dulemar ese goled, odurdaked-sailaye.

8 "Ar bemardi bese gorbisur be abemalad, odurdaked-sailaye, ar bemargardi unnila wargwennagwad bemar-odurdaked, Cristo, degine,

bela bemar na-gwenadgan gumalad. 9 We-napneggi mer dulemar-
baiganga an-babye be sogo. Ar unnila wargwennaa be bab-nikmalad,
be-Bab-nibneggi-maid. 10 Mer odurdaked-sailaye, na be bimalo, ar
unnila be-odurdaked-saila wargwennaa gued, Cristo.
11 "Ar bemar-abargi bur-dummadidi, a bela-bemar-maiga guoed. 12 Ar
ade dule-wargwen na nug dummarba na saele, a-dule-nug bur-bipii
guoed. Ar dule na nug bipii na saerdi, adi a-dule-nug bur odummole-
goed.
13 "¡Ar bemardi, escribamar, Fariseomar na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-
darbo be damalad! Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dulemar-
dogbimalad-idu yawagak be edidimalad, ar bemar ase dogsurmalad,
degine, dulemar-ase-dogbimalad gwen dogega be imaksurmalad.
14 "¡Bemar escribamar, Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo
be damalad! Ar bemar yamo yardakar ammamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad-
ibe neg atursa-damalad, degine, dulemar yeer bemar-dakegala yamo
suitii Bab Dummadse bemar gorgwis-damalad. A-ular bemar bur-bule
sabsur odurdaklemaloed, deyob bemar damaladba.
15 "¡Bemar escribamar, Fariseomar na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo
be damalad! Ar bemar demar, degi, yar bela be ebirdimalad, dule-
wargwen-e-gwage ogwaegar, bemarba naguegar. Bemarba nagusale,
aka be ilabo bur-bule soo-sailagi-odurdaklegoedga be imakdimalad.
16 "¡Ar bemar dule-wilesmar, bemar dulemar-idumalad-ibya-
sulidmalad! Emi bemar soged: 'Ar dule-wargwen sogsa-dibe Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neg-nuggi napira an bega sogye, an ibmar saoye.
Gwen akarsulid, degi-sogsadba ibmar-imaksulir. Ar dule Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neggi-or-siid-nuggi, adi degi-sogsardi, degi-sogsadba
saer-gebed.'
17 "¡Bemar binsaed-gwen-niksurmalad, ibya-sulidyob be damalad! Ar
igid bur-sunsogedsunna, ¿or bur-sunsogedi, igi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-
neg bur-sunsogedi. Ar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg or swilidikidga imak-
sursi?
18 "Ar bemar sogmarbalid: 'Dule-wargwen sogsa-dibe: Bab-
Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galu-nuggi napira an bega
sogye, an ibmar imakoye. Degi sogsadba imaksasulir, gwen akarsulid.
Ar dule Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-nuggi degi-sogsardi, adi na
degi-sogsadba eba saer-gebye.'
19 "¡Bemar binsaed-gwen-niksurmalad, ibya-sulidyob be damalad! Ar
ade igid bur-sunsogedsunna, ¿Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-
galu, igi, we-ibmar a-birgi mesleged? ¿Ar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-
gummakar-ukleged-galu ibmar swilidik imaksursi? 20 Ar ade dule Bab-
Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-galu-nuggi sogsale, napira an bega sogye,
an ibmar imakoye, a-dule bato Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-
ukleged-galu-nuggine degi-sogsadi ¿bela agi ibmar-ambikued eba
galesmosursi? Bela eba galesmoga.
21 "Ar ade dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-nuggi sogsale, napira an
bega sogye, an ibmar imakoye, ar a-nuggi, degi, Bab-Dummad-a-neg-
yaba-maid-nuggi bato sogsabalid, napira an bega sogye, an ibmar
imakoye. 22 Ar dule nibneg-naid-nuggi sogsale, napira an bega sogye
an ibmar imakoye, bato Bab-Dummad-e-olo-gana-siged-nuggi sogsado,
degine, Bab-Dummad-a-ganagi-siged-nuggi sogsabardo.

23 "¡Ar bemar escribamar, Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-
darbo be damalad! Ar bemar ibmar-burwiganase-bakar menta, eneldo,
degi, comino ambegi-gwensak Bab Dummadga be ukdimalad, ar de-
gite bur-ibmar-sunsoged, Moisés-igar-maidgi igar-maid: Dulega igar-
nudaked, dulemar wile-daked, degi, nue-inikii nanaed, amardi gwen
be imakdisurmalad. Ar wemar bemar imaked nabirid, degine, amba
ibmar-burwigana-bemar-imakdiid imakbalodo.
24 "¡Bemar ibya-sulidyob emar-idudimalad. Bemar ibmar-burwiganagi
alamaknanaimalad. Ibmar-dummagandi bemar gwen imaksurmalad,
gwi gobedgi nair sumaladyob, degite, moli-yargan-mureged gobedgi
nairdi domaladyob be damalad!
25 "¡Bemar escribamar, Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo-
damalad! Ar bemar askinbi-na-dule-nued-imakmalad-dulemalad,
noga, degi, bate unnila askinedbi nue bemar enukmaladyobid. Ar
yabardi ibmar-atursamalad, degi, igar-inikigwad-gwen-imaksurmalad,
ibmar-iskana ena be sedidimalad. 26 ¡Fariseo ibya-sulid! Bemar na
ulubgi nue nudaked bur nabirid, geb askine be nued gudmogoed, igi
nog-yabalid, degi, bate-yabalid, a-inse dulemar nue enukmaladyob, adi
magabalid bato nue enukar guddamogadyob.
27 "¡Bemar escribamar, Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo-
damalad! Ar bemar neg-uan-aski sipuu magaleyob, ibiyobi aski yeer-
daklege, ar yabardi garbi ena, degi, ibmar-iskanabi ena bukwad.
28 Ar bemar amba deyobmarmodo, askindi ar nue be baiganse oy-
omardo bemar igar-maidba-inikii-ibmar-imakmalad-dulemarye, ar be-
mar ulubgindi wagar-darbo be damardo, ulubgi galagwensulid bukidar
be sedimardo.
29 "¡Bemar escribamar, Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-
darbo-damalad! Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbesmaladga
neg-uan be sobmalad, degi, inikii-ibmar-imakdii-dule-nanasmaladga
be yeer-dakle e-neg-uan-wilubgan imakmalad, 30 bemar sogmalad:
'Anmar-dadgan-ibagi anmar gudigusana, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-berbemalad-oburgwenana-gusmargua, anmardi eba gwen
akassurmalanye.' 31 Ar bemar na-dukin na be san oyomardo, bemar
we-dulemar-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-oburgwismalad-e-
wagan gumarye. 32 Degisoggu, be-dadgan ibmar-iskana-imaksamalad
amba napidi, obelogegala, bemar deyob imakmarmosunnad.
33 "¡Naibe-bulegan, ayob bemar iskana gumalad! ¿Ar igi bemar soo-
sailagi-odurdaklemaloedgi wakinno na be itomala? Bemar wakinno-
surmala. 34 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degi,
binsaed-ibegan, degi, escribamar an bemarga barmimarsunnad. Gwen-
gwen bemar amar-oburgwemaloed, nakrusgi biokmaloed, baigandi
bemar sabsur Judiomar-onmaked-neggi bibyomaloed, amar-baregindii
neggwebur-baid-baidse be gumaloed.
35 "Deyob bemar imakoed, adi bemargi ataklemalagar, bela we-
napneggi dulemar-ibmar-oakalossurmalad binsa be-dadgan oburgwis-
gusmalad, Abel-dule-nued-akar, Zacarías, Berequías-e-machise. Deun be-
dadgan, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunnad-siid, degi, Bab-Dummadga-
ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galu-siid-abargi, Zacarías-oburgwisgusmargu.
36 Napira an bemarga soged, we dule-nuegan-oburgwilesmalad emi
bemar-dula-gudidimaladgi ataklemaloed."

Jesús Jerusalénga bosad
(Lucas 13:31-35)

37 "¡Jerusalén-dor, Jerusalén-dor, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad
be oburgwedimalad, bemarse-barmilearmalad bemar akwagi be
makdimalad! ¡Ilabigwa bela be-mimmigan danar an na urbebi-
gusana, ar igi gannir na e-sakan-urba na e-mimmigan-urbe-daedyob,
bemar yapagusmalad! 38 Degisoggu, be-neg, nega-dule-sulidganyob
gunonisunnoed, bei melledoed. 39 Ar an bemarga sogsun, emigindi bar
be an-dakosurmalad, ar geb bemar sogedse:
We, Bab-Dummad-nuggi danikid,
bela ega ib-nuedga guena-gadin."

Sal. 118:26

24

Jesús sogsa-gusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayaroye
(Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

1 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Jesús nodgua, agi bangudgu, e-sapingan
ese walikgunonikid, ega oyoarmalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg yeer-
dakle siid. 2 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Ar we-neg yeer-daklegendo, degite napira an bemarga soged, bela
we-neg-bemar-dakedi, bipisaale akwa-gwagwensaar-birgi na askin-
askin bar sigosulid, bela egwallegoedbiid.

Neg-bergued-iduar neg-wilubgan-guoedgi Jesús sunmaksad
(Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

3 Jesús Olivos-yarse naded, agi sii, e-sapingan bachikii ese nonimalad,
ese egisnonimalad:

—¿Sana degite Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayarosunna? Be-danikid-
iduar, ¿ibi-wilubgan oyoledagosunna? Neg-dukumosar, ¿igi neg gudago-
sunna? Anmarga be soge.

4 Jesús na e-sapingan-abin imakdegu, sogded: "Nue salakarmar, mer
dulemar be-yardaked be-imakmalo. 5 Ar bukidar yamo anyob imaknon-
imaloed, sognonimaloed: 'Ani an Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-
barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.' A-dule dulemar-bukidar-yardakoed, eba
bukidar nagudmaloed.

6 "Bila-onogedgibi naguar bemar itoar-dibe, degine, bila-onoged
daniye, aginbi sunmakarmar bemar itoarbar-dibe, nue salakarmar, mer
surbinsa be itomalo, ar wegid-igargan degi-guedsegad. Degi-inigwele,
negdi amba yo dukumoed. 7 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na
bila ononanai-gudamaloed, degi, reymar na muchub-muchub egi yole-
nanai na gudamarbaloed. Yar-baid-baidgi uelemalad-bukidar ainioed,
ukud-dummad nagubaloed, degine, negabandur-dummagan nagumai-
gudabaloed, 8 Degi-inigwele, bela we-ibagan-bulegan unnila igi dutu
achunnalile e-bonigan nunmaked-itoar daeyobdo. Ar a-sorbardi bur-
bule ibagan-bulegan nonikoed.

9 "Neg deyob gunonikile, bemar-sabsur-odurdaklegega dulemar dum-
maganse be-ukmaloed, amar be-oburgwemaloed. Ar bemar an-
sapingansoggu, a-ular bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad istar be-
dakmaloed. 10 A-ibagangine bukidar anba-naigusmalad angi bangud-
maloed, na muchub-muchub uknanai-gumaloed, degine, na muchub-
muchub na istar dake-gumaloed.

11 “Degine, yamo, bukidar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladyobi
na san imaknonimaloed, amar bukidar-dulemar-yardakmaloed, adi
eba nagumalagar. 12 Ar ibmar-iskana-yaisulidba, bukidar-anba-
nagusmalad bar an-sabguosurmalad. 13 Ar ibagan-bulegan-berguedse,
dule gwen galakussuliddina, adi nue abonolegodo.

14 “We-Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-gaya-burba-nued bela we-
napneg-naidgi sunmaklegweler-gebed, adi bela dulemar-yar-baid-
baidgi-bukmalad Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-gaya-burba-nued
wisguegar, geb agi we-napneg bergunonisunnoed.”

15 Jesús sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-Daniel, wegi-
narmaksa, sogsado:

Bab Dummad ibmar-istar-dakedi,

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-islidikidse dognonikogu,

Neg-nued neg-iskanaga imakoed,

Ar ade a-negse dogedsulinad.

Dn. 9:27; 11:31

Ani Jesús, an bemarga sogdo: Bemar deyob neg dakalile, we-Daniel Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-sogsa-gusadba gunaido. Emi be nabir-
garda-absodimalad mag ittos namaloed. 16 Degisoggu, a-ibagi, Judeagi
be gudiile, yalaganba be wakinsun. 17 Ar agi dule-wargwen neg-uas-
birgi siile, aidealir, mer neg-yaba ibmar-oniega doged-sao, bur yog
wakinnar imako. 18 Ar dule-wargwen sapurba gudiile, mer gannar
negse bar daged sao, mor sudagegar, bur yog wakinnar imaked, nabirid.

19 “¡Ar ammamar-gurgin-nika-gudidimalad, degi, mimmigan-gwaruu-
onunanaimaladdi a-ibagangi be nue wilemaloed, ar ade geg be
abarmak-gumaloed! 20 Bab Dummadse be gormarsun, we-ibagan-
bulegan mer di-wied-ibagi guega, degi, obunnoged-ibaginsurbar. 21 Ar
a-ibagangi ibagan-buled, naibi-itoleged naiguoed. A-ibagan naibi-
itolegedyobid Bab-Dummad-neg-obinnisad-akar gwen itoledisulid,
degi, a-sorba ayobid bar itolegosurbalid.

22 “Ar Bab Dummad a-ibagan-wileged giar imaksasulina, dulemar a-
ibagangi gwen wakinosurmalanad, bela burgwemaloenad. Emigindi
Bab Dummad na e-sordamar bato nugsaar-ese-gollesmalad-sabedba a-
ibagan giar nasiksad.

23 “Degisoggu, dule-wargwen bemarga sokar-dibe: ‘¡Be dakena,
wegi gudii, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule!’
Degi, bemarga sokarbar-dibe: ‘¡Be dakena, weba Cristo gudibar!’
Degi-dule-bega-sogedba mer be ibsamalo. 24 Ar ade yamo binsa
Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleyob, degi,
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedyob-na-imakmalad nonimaloed.
Amar galagwensuli ibmar-wilubgan-dummagan imakdamaloed,
degi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdamarbaloed, adi dulemar-
yardakegar. Amba Bab-Dummad-sunnad-na-nug-imasmaladse-bakar
sunna ese yardaklegena, ese yardaklesmarmogaled. 25 Degisoggu,
nue salakarmar, ar iduakwaa bato an bemarga sogsamalad, mer
yardaklemalo.

26 “Ar degisoggu, bemarga sokarmar-dibe: ‘Cristo nega-dule-
sulidganba gudiiye.’ Mer ase be namalo. Ar igi bemarga sokarmarbar-
dibe: ‘Cristo neg-yaba duku-maiye.’ Mer be itomalo.

27 “Ar igi mar-ibyed ukiar dada-nakwedsik gaar-dae, degi yog neg-mee
dad-argwanedsik neg imake, debayobi, ani Dule-Machi, an nonimogoed.
28 Ar bia san-burgwaled mai, agi mulamar danar ambikunoni-damalad.
Debayobi dulemar mag dakmogoed, an gannar we-napnegse danikir.”

Jesús na gannar-e-danikoedgi sunmaksad
(Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:24-36; 21:25-36)

29 Jesús sogdebar:
Ibagan-naibi-itoleged-sorba
dad-ibeler bar gaosulid,
nii bar gaosurmogad.
Niskwamardi nibneggi-nanaid babatidagoed.
Nibneggi ibmar-dummagan gala-nika-nanaid bela giglimakoed.
Is. 13:10; 34:4

30 “Geb degine, mogir-imbaba ani Dule-Machi danikoed-wilubgan
dakledagoed. Geb degi we-napneggi bela dulemar-baid-baid-danar-
danar-bukmalad bukib binsadamaloed, degi, ani Dule-Machi, mogir-
imbaba an-ganguedba, degi, an bela-bela-yeer-daklegedba dani bela an-
dakdamaloed. 31 An-angermar gala-binnasur-goled-abargi an barmi-
doed, an-sordamar-bato-nugsalesmalad napneg-ugakase, degi, bela
nibneg-ugakase anga wenaegar. Geb degi bela danar ambikunoni-
maloed.
32 “Sapi-higuera e-wilubgangi be durdakmar. Ar e-anagan
dudumaksale, degi, e-gagan aramaksale, bemar nue wisid, yor
omodanikid. 33 Amba deyobmodo, we-ibmarmar-an-bemarga-
sogsamaladi bela deyob guar bemar dakalir, bemar wisdo, ani Dule-
Machi, an-danikid nue omosad.
34 “Napira an bemarga soged, we-dulemar-burgwed-idu we-ibmargan
bela guedsegad. 35 Nibnegdi, degi, napnegdi bela berguoed, an-gaya-
burbadi gege bergued, adi degi-sadeguoed.
36 “Ar an-danikoed-ibadi, degi, a-wachidi dule gwen wichulid,
angermar-nibnegginmaladse-bakar gwen wichurmalad, unnila an-
Bab-Dummadbi wisid sana an danikoed.
37 “Ar igi Noé maigu-gusa, deyob ani Dule-Machi, gannar-danikoed-
ibagangi gumogoed. 38 Deun dii-mured-iduar mas gunbukwa, gob-
bukwa, ome-nikubukwa, degi, na e-sisgwaga sui-ukbukwa-gusmalad,
Noé geb ur-dummad-na-sobsad-yaba dogsadse. 39 A-dulemar mag
gwen itossurmalad. Dii-muludgu, bela a-dulemar burgwismalad. A-
Dule-Machi-danikoed-ibagangi, amba deyob gumogoed, dulemar an-
edarbebukwasuli ukiar an nonikoed.
40 “A-ibagangi warbo sapurba na gudimalad, wargwen nibnegse sele-
doed, baiddi obelegoed. 41 Omegan-warbo na ibmar-gwag nagnanaid,
wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baiddi obelegoed.
42 “Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, nue atakmar, ar ade bemar wichulid
sana be-Dummad danikoe. 43 Ar wedi bemar nue wismalad, ar dule-
neg-ibed wisina igi-wachigi dule-ibmar-atursaed danikoe, e-neg-ibed
edarbisaled, dule ei ibmar-atursaega imaksasuliled. 44 Ar degisoggu,
bemar guagwar gudii-samar, ar ade ani Dule-Machi, danikoed bemar
wichulid, wede sana an danikoe.”

Jesús mai-nuedgi, degi, mai-iskanagi sunmaksad
(Lucas 12:41-48)

45 Jesús egisdesun: “¿Ar doa degite mai-nued, nue-binsaed-nikaa, geg
galakuedga guosunna? Mai-deyobidi, na e-dummad na e-neg-dakega
nug saodo, adi wachi-sekalaa mai-baiganga mas dakegar. 46 Ar we-maigi
nued binsalegodo, adi e-dummad gannar nonikir, daknonikir, ar nue
deyob arbanai.” 47 Geb degi Jesús sogde: “Napira an bemarga soged,
mai-e-dummad bela na e-ibmar-nikadi we-maiga ukoed, bela ega ibmar-
dakegar.”
48 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar mai-iskanardi, na e-gwagegi sokar-dibe: ‘An-
dummad amba yoggudoed.’ 49 A-ular mai-baigan-sarsoalir, degi,
dulemar-mungumaladba akaalir, eba mas gunnalir, eba gobbalir.
50 Ar na e-dummad a-ibagi, a-wachigi danikoed-edarbedisulidgi non-
ikogu, 51 daknonikoed, mai deyob gudii. Degisoggu, dummad sabsur
mai-odurdaknonikodo, a-e-mai dulemar-wagar-darbo-damaladba es-
karyagi metodo, agi bosii, degi, dummad-odurdaklesiidba nugar gorsii-
gusunnoed. Debayobi, ani Dule-Machi, an-maigan an imakmogoed.”

25

Yagan-e-ambe-guedgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

1 Degi Jesús sunmakdebar, sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid
weyobdo, igi yagana-ambe-guedi na gwallu susmala, ome-nikunaid-
ibase naegar, suiga-guoed-abindaknaegar. 2 E-atale dakleargu, nue-
binsaed-nikaa damardo, degi, e-atarbali gwen binsaed nikmarsurdo.
3 E-ataled-binsaed-surmaladi, gwallu na sesmargua, gwen e-gwallu-dii-
baid butegi enossurmalad. 4 Ar e-atar-binsaed-nikaa-damaladi gwal-
luba mesa na gwallu-dii bute-baidgi sesmalad. 5 Ar suiga-guoed yoggud-
soggu, bela gabed itoarmargu, gabidmalad.
6 “Nega-gabigwengi binnasur dule gole itoarmalad: ‘¡Suiga-guoed dani,
abin daknamar!’
7 “Geb degi bela yagana gwisguarmarsun, na e-gwallu nudakarmar
gatik nued gaegar. 8 Ar e-atar-binsaed-suli-damaladi, e-atar-binsaed-
nikaa-damaladga sogdemalad: ‘Bemar gwallu-dii anmarga wis udamar,
ar ade anmar-gwallu akinmaid.’
9 “Yagan-binsaed-nikaa-damalad sogdemalad: ‘Ar mer anmarga
gwallu-dii akuegala, degi, bemarga mer akumogagala, bemar dulemar-
gwallu-dii-ukmaladse bur be baknamar.’
10 “Ar yagan-binsaed-suli-damalad gwallu-dii geb baknadmargu, a-
sorba suiga-guoedi nonikid, yagan-binsaed-nikaa-damalad guakwaa
bukmarsoggu, eba mas-gunnega dogdemalad, a-sorba yawagak atidsun-
nad.
11 “Geb yagan-ataledi-gwallu-dii-bakdimalad nonimarmogad, suiga-
guoedga sognonimalad: ‘¡Dummad, anmarga be yawagak egamar!’
12 “Ar dummad abin-imakdegu, sogded: ‘Napira an bemarga soged,
aku an be-dakmalad.’ ”
13 Degi Jesús sogdebar: “Degisoggu, nue nakulemar, ar be wichur-
malad ibi-ibagi, igi-wachigi Dule-Machi danikoed.”

Mani-igargi Jesús burbar sunmaksad
(Lucas 19:11-27)

14 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar ade Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid weyobdo, igi
dule-wargwen dikasur na e-neggi nasokargu, e-maiganse gocha, amarga

na e-ibmar uksa-nade, ega dakegar. 15 Emarga-uksadi na e-mani-onoged-sik gurgin-nikadbar. Wargwenga mani-talento-atar ega uksad, baidga mani-talento-bogwa uksad, degi, baidga talento-gwensak uksamogad. Mani-ibeddi dikasur nadsunnad.

16 “Ar dule-talento-atar-abingasadi nadgu, na egi mani onoded, egi atar onosbalid. 17 Ar dule-talento-bogwa-abingasadi amba deyob imaksamogad, gwabo egi onosbalid. 18 Ar dule-talento-gwagwen-abingasaddi nadgu, napagi digdapid, e-dummad-mani napa-yaba odukusad.

19 “Ar degi-undaradgine, we-maigan-e-dummad nonikid, e-maigan-ebo mani-igar naboalid. 20 Dule-talento-atar-abingasadi nonigu, talento-atar senonibalid, ega sognonikid: ‘Dummad, talento-atar be anga uksad, an talento-atar egi onosbalid, talento-ambe an bega sedanisunnad, be sue.’

21 “E-dummad ega sogded: ‘Nued, be mai-nued, mai-gwen-akussulid. Ar ibmar-ichesaaledgi gwen akussuli be arbasad, ibmar-ichesur an bega uksunnoed. Degisoggu, an-werguedba be wergumosun.’

22 “Ar dule-talento-bogwa-abingasad nonimogu, sognoni: ‘Dummad, talento-bogwa be anga uksad, talento-gwabo an egi onosbar, talento-bake an bega sedanisun, be sue.’

23 “E-dummad ega sogde: ‘Nued, be mai-nued, mai-gwen-akussulid. Ar ibmar-ichesaaledgi gwen akussuli be arbassoggu, ibmar-ichesur an bega uksunnoed. Degisoggu, an-werguedba be wergumosun.’

24 “Ar dule-talento-gwagwen-abingasad nonimogu, sognonikid: ‘Dummad, an be-wisdo, be dule-buledid, be ibmar-weed ibmar-digsasulidgi, degine, be-arbassulidgi ibmar be weed. 25 Degisoggu, an be-dobgusad. An nadgu, be-talento napa-yaba an odukusad. Ar begadid an bega uksun.’

26 “E-dummad, abin-sogdegu, ega sogded: ‘Be mai-iskana, mai-wiegala, be wisinad, an-ibmar-digsasulidgi an ibmar-weed, degine, an arbasulidgi ibmar an webalid. 27 Ar degisoggu, mani-onogosur be itogu, mani-urbemalad-negse be an-mani uknaenad, adi an nonikogu, an-mani onolesad, degi, e-burba an na sunonikoenad.’

28 “Dule-mani-ibed e-mai-baiganga sogded: ‘Degisoggu, talento-e-annik be sumarsun, dule-talento-ambe-nikadga be ukmarsun. 29 Ar dule-ibmar-nikadi, ega bur uklegoed, adi bur-bule ibmar-nikuegar. Ar dule-ibmar-satedi annik ei sulegoed, amba wis nikad ei bur sulegoed. 30 Ar mai-wichur-arbaedi, magaba neg-sichidse metna, agi bosii-guoed, degi, dummad-wilesiidba nugar gorsii-guoed.’ ”

Neggweburmarga-igar-itolegoedgi Jesús sunmaksad

31 Jesús sogded: “Ani Dule-Machi, na an-ganguedgi-danikoed-ibagi, bela an-angermar-gwage-swilidikmalad-abargi, geb degi an ologangi an-yeer-daklegedgi signonikoed, dulemarga igar-itogegar. 32 Geb degi bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad an-asabin ambikunonimaloed. Agi geb bachik-bachik an oambikuoed, igi sibad-wawaad-edarbed sibad-wawaad, degi, sibad-absar-sulid-ebo akar urbe, deyob an dulemar-imakmogoed. 33 An-argan-nuedsiki sibad-wawaad an urboed, degi, an-argan-sapiledsikdi sibad-absar-sulidi an urboed.

34 “Geb degi an-reyga-maidba an-argan-nuedsik-bukmaladga an sogdagoed: ‘Bemar dagmar, an-Bab-Dummadga be nuedmalad, bemar

an-Bab-neg-dakmaid ibgudamar, ar we-napneg nagudgu, bato bemarga nugsales nagusad. 35 Ar an ukur itosgu, masgi be an-oguchamalad, an uku-uku itosgu, be an-ogobsamalad, an-neggwebur-sulidgi an gudigusgu, be an-akwismalad. 36 An mor-sate gudigusgu, mor be anga uksamalad, an uelesgu, be anse atakapmalad an-bendakegar, an eskaryagi mellesigusgu, be anse arbimalad.'

37 "Geb degi dulemar-igar-napiragwadba-damalad an-abin imakdemaloed, sogdamaloed: 'Dummad, ¿sana ukudmada an be-daksamala, an deun masgi an be-oguchamala, uku-uku be itodigu, sana an be-ogobsamala? 38 ¿Sana be-neggwebur-sulidgi be gudigu, anmar be-susmala? ¿Sana mor-sate an be-daksamargu, mor an bega yosmala? 39 ¿Sana deun be uelemaigu, an bese atakapmala be-bendakegar? ¿Sana be eskaryagi mellesigu, an bese atakapmala?'

40 "Ani an-Rey, an abin-imakdoed: 'Napira an bemarga soged, ar an-gwenadgan-dummagansulidse-bakar deyob bemar bendaksasoggu, be deyob an-bendaksamaladyobsundo.'

41 "Geb degi dulemar an-argan-sapiledsik-bukmaladga an sogdagoed: 'Angi be bangumar, bemar bato ukabsalesmalad, soo-saila-gegberguedse be namar, nia-sailaga, degi, e-angermarga a-neg bato guagwar sigisadse. 42 Ar ade ukumada an gudigusgu, gwen masgi be an-oguchasurmalad, uku-uku an itosgu, gwen be an ogobsasurmalad. 43 An-neggwebur-sulidgi an gudigusgu, gwen be an-akwissurmalad, mor-sate an gudigusgu, gwen be anga mor yossurmalad, an uelemaigusgu, gwen be an-bendakapsurmalad, degi, eskaryagi an mellesii-gusgu, gwen be anse atakapsurmalad.'

44 "Geb degi amar an-abin imakdemarmogoed: 'Dummad, ¿sana ukur be gudii, uku-uku be itodii, be neggwebur-sulidgi be gudii, mor-sate be gudii, be ueledii, eskaryagi be mellesii an be-daksamala, deun anmar be-bendaksasuli?'

45 "Geb degi wemar-abin an imakoed, an sogoed: 'Napira an bemarga soged, ar an-gwenadgan-dummagansurmaladga deyob bemar imaksasurmarsoggu, anga bemar imaksasurmarmosundo.'

46 "Degisoggu, wemar-iskanamar, odurdakleged-neg-sadeguoedse barmiledmaloed. Dulemar-nuegandi, burba-geg-bergued-negse namaloed."

26

Jesús-istarmalad igar-amiarmar, Jesús-oburgwemalagar
(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Jesús bela-wegi-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, e-sapinganga sokalid:

2 —Bemar wismalad, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba ibabose nagudoed. Agine, ani Dule-Machi, uklegoed, adi nakrusgi biokmalagar.

3 Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, escribamar, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan-neggwebur-sedimalad, bela amar danar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Caifás-nugad, a-neg-imbase ambikunonimalad. 4 Agi igar-itosmalad, adi yamo-yardakar Jesús-gaegar, geb degi oburgwemalagar. 5 Judio-dummagan na ga sogdemalad:

—Mer ibagi anmar Jesús-gamalo. Degiir, dulemar Jesúsbina urwedamaloed.

Betaniagi ome-wargwen Jesús-nonogi gwallu-wawaad eosad
(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

6 Jesús Betania-neggweburgi, Simón-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nika-gudigusad-neggi sii, 7 deun Jesús mesa-naba mas gunsigu, ome-wargwen ese nonikid, gwallu-wawaad-nuedi, bute-alabastro-akwagi-sobaledgi siid, Jesús-nonogi eononikid. A-gwallu-wawaad gargerba-bakleged.

8 Jesús-sapingan ome-weyob-imaksad daksamargu, uludmalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Wede ibiga binsarsunna we-ome we-gwallu-wawa-nued wiosa? 9 Ar wede sunna we-gwallu-wawaad mani-dummad uklegoenad, degi, we-mani dule-wileganaga adi nabir uklegoenad.

10 Ar degi-sogmalad Jesús mag daksagu, sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar nue omese urwemala? Mer ese achamar. Ar ome ibmar-nued anga imaksad. 11 Ar dule-wilegedi gusgu bemarba gudigu-sadeguoed. Andi bemarba gudigu-sadeguosulid.

12 Ar ome we gwallu-wawaad an-sangi eosadi, we eosdo an-diglegoediduar, ar gusgu anmar-igar-maidba.

13 "Napira an bemarga soged, bia an-gaya-burba-nuedgi we-napneggi sunmaklegoe, we-ome-ibmar-imaksadgi sunmaklemogoed, adi we-ome ibmar-imaksadgi binsamalagar."

Judas, Jesús-darba-uksad
(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30)

14 Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen, Judas-Iscarioteye-nugad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse nade-gusad. 15 Amarga sogdapid:

—¿Ibi bemar anga ukmaloe, an bemarga Jesús-ukmalar?

Judio-dummagan Judasga mani-sibu dulagwen-gakambe uksamalad. 16 Geb agi Judas igar-amiarsunnad, igi saele darba Jesús-uko-dibeye.

Bab-Jesús e-burgwisadgi-binsaegala igar-megisad
(Marcos 14:12-26; Lucas 22:7-23; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

17 Judio-ibagi, Madu-Ina-Niksuli-Gulleged-Iba-gebe-onodedgi, e-sapingan Jesússe nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—¿Bia anmar guagwar bega neg amimaloe, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagi mas-gulleged gunnegar?

18 Jesús amarga sogde:

—Neggweburse be namar, an-bega-dule-wargwengi-sogoedse. A-dulega be sogmaloed: 'Odurdaked-saila sogye: An-ibagan omosye. Be-neggine an sapinganmala, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba an dakmaloye.'

19 Ar igi Jesús emarga sogsamala, e-sapingan deyob imaksado. A-neggi ibagi na mas-gunmalaga bela ibmar guagwar urbismarsunnad.

20 A-ibagi neg-mutikudgu, Jesús na-e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadmala mesa-naba mas-gunnega signonimalad. 21 Mas gunbukmargu, Jesús sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, bemar-wargwen darba an-ukoed.

22 A-ular e-sapingan nue-wile itodmalad, na wargwen-wargwen Jesúsga sogdemarsunnad:

—¿Dummad, ani an be-ukoye? Sur an insa.
23 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:
—Ar dule-wargwen e-argan bategi anba odogoedi, a darba an-ukoed.
24 Napira an bemarga soged, ani Dule-Machi, ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi angi narmakar nai, ar deyob an guoed, an burgoed. Ar dule-darba-an-ukoeddina adi nue wilegoed, sabsur-odurdaklegoedba. A-dule gwalulessulina, bur nabirinad.
25 Geb degi Judas, darba-Jesús-uknaid, Jesúsga sogded:
—Odurdaked-saila, ¿ani an be-ukoye?
Jesús ega sogde:
—Ar bede soged.
26 Mas gunbukmargu, Jesús madu susgua, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsa-gusad. Geb a-sorba Jesús madu biske-biske imaksad, e-sapinganga ukded, sogded:
—Be sumar, be gunmar, we-madu an-sanad.
Jesús na e-sapinganmala we-madu guchamarsunnad.
27 A-sorba Jesús nog susbalid. Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsabargu, e-sapinganga ukdebalid, sogdebalid:
—Bemar bela we gobmar. 28 We, an-abe. An-abe Bab Dummad dule-marbo igar-bini-mesnaid-wilubganad, degi, an-abe dulemar-bukidar-ular milegoed, adi iskued ega eliegar. 29 An bemarga soged, emigindi uva-nisdi we-sorba bar an gobosulid, geb an-Bab-neg-dakmaidse an bemar-abargi an gobdapbaloed.
Jesús na e-sapinganmala we-vino gobsamarsunnad.

Jesús Pedroga sogsad, aku be an-dakye be sogoed
(Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)
30 Bab-Dummad-nuggi namaksamalad-sorba, Olivos-yarse nadmar-sun. 31 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:
—Belagwapa emi-mutik bemar angi bangudmaloed, ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, sognaid:
‘Sibad-wawaad-edarbed an oburgoed,
Geb agi sibad-wawaad bela duurmakdoed.’
Zac. 13:7
32 Jesús sogdebar:
—Geb gannar-an-durgusad-sorba, bemar-idu Galilease an naoed.
33 Pedro, abin-imakdegu, sogde:
—Bela begi bangudmalale, andi begi gwen banguosulid.
34 Jesús, Pedro-abin sogded:
—Napira an bega soged, emi-mutik, gannir-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-osulogoed.
35 Pedro, abin-sogde:
—Ar an beba burgweye sogele, amba an be-osulogosulid.
E-sapingan-baigan bela degibi sogdemalad.

Getsemaníi Jesús Bab Dummadse gorsigusad
(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)
36 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Getsemaní-neg-nugadse nonimarsun. Agi e-sapinganga Jesús sogde:
—Wegi bemar ambikumar, andi weba Bab Dummadse gornagwelo.

37 Pedro, degi, Zebedeo-machimala-warbogwadbi eba sesa-gusad.
Geb agi Jesús na nue-wilegoedba nue-wile itoalid, degi, nue-surbinsa
itoarbalid. 38 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan-walapaagwadga sogde:

—Andi an ulubgi nue-bukib-itogedba sunna an burgwisar-itoleged.
Wegi be ambikumar, nue atakmalo, Bab Dummadse be gormalo.

39 Jesús sikwas nadgu, yokorgi sindigar napagi dulluu sigdapgu, Bab
Dummadse gote, sogded: "An-Bab, an-idu igar-buled naid, ina-gaibid
gobedyob beedse an egi wilegoed, sunna be anga osulogena-gadin,
degite an-sogedbarsur, unnila be-sogedbarbi be imakoed."

40 Geb degi Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid bergusgu, na e-sapinganse
nonikid, daknonikid, bela gabmamai. Geb degi Jesús Pedroga sogded:

—¿Ar wachi-irgwensaar anba wis ataksii geg be gue, Babse golega?
41 Nue atak, Bab Dummadse be gole, adi iskuedgi-wilubdakleged mer
bemarse warmakmalagar. An wisi bemar-burbadi guagwar gudiid
Babse golega, bemar-sandi degisulid, adi nolloo gued.

42 Jesús gannar nadbargu, gannar Bab Dummadse gotebalid, sogde-
balid: "An-Bab, an-idu igar-buled naid, ina-gaibid gobedyob beedse an
egi wilegoed, geg be anga osulogele, igi-barsa, degite, be-sogedba be
imakoed."

43 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid bergusgu, gannar na e-sapinganse
nonibargu, daknonikid, gabmamai, ar ade gabed nue egi obin itomalad.
44 Degi Jesús na e-sapingan gabmamai obesad, gannar nadbalid. Degi
gannar ilapaagi Bab Dummadse goted, gannar idu sogsadgii sogdebalid.

45 Geb degi Jesús e-sapinganse nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Bemar gabmarsun, bemar obunnomarsun. Emigindi wachidi
omossun. Ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-iskudidimaladse darba uklesokar-
sun, adi an-oburgwemalagar. 46 Degisoggu, bemar gwisgumarsun, na-
marsun. Be dakmar, dule-darba-an-uksaddi bato anmar-walik gusad.

Judio-dummagan-sogedba dulemar Jesús-ganonimalad (Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

47 Jesús amba e-sapinganga sunmakgwichi, e-sapingan-warambe-
gakabogwad-wargwen, Judas-nugad, ese nonikid. Aba dule-irwa-
Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-
dummagan-neggwebur-sedimalad dulemar-bukidar-barmiar-
gusmalad. We-dulemar-bukidar espunyar-yalaba, degi, suarmar annik-
annik, Judasba duurmakdani-gusmalad.

48 Judas, Jesús-darba-uksadi dulemar-nonimalad-ebo igar-nabosad, ega
sogsad: "Ar dule-e-wagar an uoed, ega sogegar, be nued sogeye, a-dule
bemar gamaloed." 49 Geb Judas yog Jesússe naar imaksad, ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿be nuedi?

Geb degi ei-wagar usa imaksad. 50 Degi Jesús Judasga sogded:

—An-ai, ¿ibiga be daniki?

Geb degi dulemar Jesússe nonimalad, geb Jesússe achadmargu, Jesús-
gasmarsunnad.

51 Ar e-sapin-wargwen Jesús-naba-gwichidi, espunyar onosgu, dule-
irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-e-mai naibi imaksad, e-
uaya ei siksad.

52 Geb degi Jesús aga sogde:

—Be espunyar e-uka-yaba be mese, ar bela dulemar-espunyar-ebumaladi, espunyargi burgoed. 53 ¿Ar be insagua, emispinne geg an-Babse gochar be insae, mili-miliba geg angermar anga barmida be insae? Anga barmialile. 54 Ar deyob gusale, ¿degite, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar-naidba bar gusarsunna? Ar a-Gardagi sognaid, an burgwer-gebye.

55 Geb agi Jesús dulemarga sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar dule-iskana-ibmar-atursaedyob an-gadanimala, emide espunyar, degi, suarmar-yalaba bemar an-gadanimargu? Bane-bane bemarba an gudigusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii, degite agindi bemar gwen an-gassurmalad. 56 Emigindi ar igar-maidbali, adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-narmaksadba guegala deyob gunonikid.

Degi Jesús-sapingan Jesús wargwen mete, e-idu bela duurmakdemar-sun.

Jesús igar-nabiromalad-dummagan-asabin selesad (Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

57 Dulemar-Jesús-gasmaladi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Caifás-nugadse Jesús-sesmalad, bia escribamar, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan igar-itogega bukmaladse. 58 Pedrodi bannabasaar Jesúsba nadap-gusmogad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-neg-imbase warmakdapid. A-neg-imbase dogsagua, suar-ibedmar-abargi sigdapid, dakega, igi Jesús-imakmalo-dibeye.

59 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, girmar-dummagan, degi, bela Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad, aminanai-guarmalad, igi-saele Jesús nodiid, yamo-gakansaale, amimalo-dibeye, adi Jesús-oburgwemalagar. 60 Degite gwen amissurgusmalad, bia Jesús nodiid. Ar bukidar yamo-gakansaar sunmaknonimar-inigwer. Geb warbo yamo-gakansaar ibmar soged nonimalad, 61 sognonimalad:

—We-dule sogsaye: ‘An sunna Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid an earye, degi, gannar ibapaagi sunna gannar an sobye.’

62 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad gwisgusgu, Jesúsga sogded:

—¿Be dulemar-abin imakosuli? ¿Ar wede igi be sogmosunna begi-sunmaknanaidgi?

63 Ar Jesúsdi bipisaar gwen abin-imaksasulid. Geb degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad ega sogdesun:

—Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-nuggi an bega soged, anmarga be soge, ¿ar be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadi?

64 Jesús, abin-sogde:

—Ar bede soged. A-uki an bega sogbalid, emigi ani Dule-Machi, Bab-Dummad-bela-gangued-nikad-e-argan-nuedsik dule-dummadga an sii be an-dakmaloed, degine, nibneggi mogir-imbaba daniki be an-dakmarbaloed.

65 Geb degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad e-mor na esirmaksad, oyogegar Jesús degi-sogsad ede sae-itoye, Bab Dummadgi dodoguye. Degi dummaganga sogded:

—¡Bab-Dummad-nuggi we dodosad! ¿Ar ibiga e-barsogmalad anmar bar abesunna? Ar bemar-sunnad, emiskwaa be itosmalad, we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-nuggi dodosad. 66 ¿Igi bemar itomarmosunna?

Dummagan-igar-itobukmalad abin-imakdemargu, sogdemalad:
—Oburgwed ega igar maid.
67 Geb degi, dummagan Jesús-wagargi wiakdemalad, argan-olor sarsod-marbalid, degine, baigan wagargi bibyodmarbalid. 68 Ega sogdemalad:
—Cristo, ar bela be ibmar wissoggu, anmarga be soge, ¿doa be-bibyossunna?

Pedro sogsa-gusad, an aku Jesús-dakye
(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:54-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)
69 Pedro neg-imbagi sii, bunagwa-arbaed-wargwen ese nonikid, ega sognonikid:
—Be, Jesús-Galileaginedba gudii an be-daksamogad.
70 Pedro, bela dulemar-asabin osuloded, sogded:
—Aku an itoged, ibu be anga obare.
71 Pedro yawagakse nadgu, bunagwa baid Pedro-dakarbalid, a-bunagwa dulemar-bukmaladga sogded:
—We-dule, Jesús-Nazaretginedba gudii an daksamogad.
72 Pedro gannar osulodbalid, sogded:
—Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an bemarga soged: Andi, an we-dule-aku-daked.
73 Degine, sikwas sanargusadgine, walik-bukmalad Pedrose noni-margu, ega sogdemarmogad:
—Napira an bega soged, be Jesús-sordamogad, ar be-sunmaked mag-itoleged be a-sordamogad.
74 Geb degi Pedro ukabsaar ibmar sokalid, degi sogdebalid:
—Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an bemarga soged: Andi, an we-dule-aku-daked.
Geb degidgine, yog gannir namakded. 75 Geb degi Pedro ebinsaas-naded, igi Jesús ega ibmar sogsad: “Gannir-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-osulogoed.” Degi Pedro magaba nadgu, nue-ise-boar nadsunnad.

27

Jesús Pilatose sesmalad
(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)
1 Wakdargusgu, bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan-neggwebur-sedimalad igar-itosmargu, igar-mesismalad, Jesús-oburgwemaloye. 2 Edinnar Jesús-sesmalad, neggwebur-dakmaidse Poncio-Pilato-nugadse, aga ukdapmalad, Jesúsga igar-itogegar.

Judas na dukin oburgwisad
3 Geb degi Judas, Jesús-darba-uksad-dule, dakargu, Jesús-oburgwilegoe, bukib-binsaded. A-ular Judas mani-dulagwen-gakambed gannar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummaganse senonikid, 4 amarga sognonikid:
—An dummad nosad, dule-ibmar-gwen-oakalossulid binsa darba an uksad.
Ar dummagandi, abin-imakdemalad:
—¿Ar anmargardi baisi? ¡Ar wedi begindo!
5 Geb degi Judas Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-mide nadsunnad, geb agi na dukin gammu gadapid.

6 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Judas-mani-
mided wesmargu, sogdemalad:
—Igar-nuedsulid, we-mani anmar Bab-Dummadga-mani-sabogedgi
uker, ar ade we-mani bato ukabsalealed, dule-gindakega-imakoed-
manid.
7 Geb dummagan igar-itosmargu, baksamalad, napsa-ibmarga-
sobleged-nainu, adi agi dulemar-ainebarmalad burgwisar, digmalagar.
8 A-ular a-nainu amba emi-ibase bileged: “Nainu-Abeye.” 9 Ar deyob
gunonido, igi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Jeremías-nugad, deun
sogsa-gusgu:
Mani-dulagwen-gakambe susmar,
dule-nued-uklesad e-mani,
Israel-dulemar an-uksad-mani.
10 A-mani napsa-ibmar-sobed-nainu bakega uksamalad,
ar igi Bab Dummad anga sogsadba,
aba igar imaklesad.

Zac. 11:12-13

Pilato Jesúsga igar-itosad
(Marcos 15:2-15; Lucas 23:3-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

11 Dule-dummad-neg-dakmaid Pilato-nugad, a-asabin Jesús gwisgu-
dapid. Pilato Jesússe egichialid, ega sogded:
—¿Ar be Judiomar-E-Rey?
Jesús, abin-sogde:
—Ar bede soged.
12 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi,
Judiomar-girmar-dummagan ar Jesúsgi sognanai-guarmar, we, igar-
iskana imakdiiye. Ar Jesúsdi gwen abin-imaksasulid. 13 Geb degi Pilato
Jesúsga sogded:
—¿Be itosuli bule-melu begi sunmaknanaid bede ibmar-iskana
imakdiiye?
14 Ar Jesúsdi bipisaale gwen abin-imaksasulid. Degisoggu, Pilato nue-
geger daksunnad, ar ibiga wede Jesús dulemar-abin imaksuli.

Pilato Jesúsga igar-mesisad, oburgweye
(Marcos 15:6-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39-19:16)

15 Emide dakleargu, ibagi Pilato gusgu Judiomar-abemaladba dule-
wargwen-eskaryagi-mellesiid ega onodaed. 16 Deunni a-ibagangine,
dule-wargwen eskaryagi-mellesiido, yeer-dule-nug-nikagwad,
Barrabásye a-dulede nugad. 17 Dulemar-bukidar ambikunonimargu,
amarga Pilato sokar:
—¿Doa bemarga onobi be an-abemarsunna, Barrabás-onoge, igi, Jesús,
Cristoye-nugad, a bemarga onobi be an-abemala?
18 Ar ade Pilato wisid, Judio-dummagan nobedbali ega Jesús-uksamalad.
19 Pilato deun igar-naboged-gangi sii, e-ome ese gaya barmialid: “We
dule-nued, dule-iskudisulid, mer egi be yolemogo. Emi an ichakwa
gabdakmai oibosad, an egi gabdaksadgi nue nunmak an itodiid.”
20 Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagandi, degi,
Judiomar-girmar-dummagan yamo dulemar-binsaed gasmalad, adi
Pilatose Barrabás-egismalaga, ega onogegar, Jesúsdi oburgwemalagar.
21 Pilato gannar dulemarga sogdebar:
—¿Doa bur wemar-warbogwad bemarga onobi be an-abemala?

Emar abin-sogdemar:
—Barrabás anmarga onoye.
22 Geb degi Pilato dulemarga sogdesun:
—Ar degite Jesús, Cristoye-nugad, ¿igi an imakosunna?
Bela abin-sogdemar:
—¡We-dule nakrusgi bioke!
23 Pilato dulemarga sogdebar:
—¿Ar degite, we-dulede ibu ibmar-iskana wede imaksasunna?
Agi dulemar bur-bule oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:
—We-dule nakrusgi bioke.
24 Pilato dakdegu gwen igar-nabolesuli, aka-bur-bule dulemar oimak-bukwa, bormogi dii susgua, na e-argan dulemar-wagab enukded, sogded:
—We-dule-nued bemar oburgoed, anginsurdo, bemargindo.
25 Bela-dulemar abin-sogdemalad:
—We-dule-oburgwilegoed anmargi naguoed, degi, anmar-mimmigangi.
26 Geb degi Pilato Barrabás-onossun. Jesúsdi sabsur-bibyosad-sorba suar-ibmalaga uksasun, adi nakrusgi biokmalagar.

Suar-ibmala Jesúsgi dodosad
(Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2-3)

27 Degi Pilato-e-suar-ibmala, Pilato-neg-Pretorio-nugadse Jesús-sesmalad. Agi suar-ibmala na e-sordamar bela-danagwenad Jesús-ebilis ambikunonimalad.
28 Suar-ibgan Jesús-mor esusmargu, rey-mor-ginnid-yoedgiid Jesúsga yosmarsunnad. 29 E-nonogi iko-sobaled-gurgin ega sismarbalid, gaapoledyob e-argan-nuedgi ega masargiid uksamarbalid. Geb degine, Jesús-asabin yokorgi sindigar sig-damalad, yamo egi dodonagus-damalad, ega sogde-damalad:
—¡Be Judiomar-E-Rey, suibaksaar be ani gudigusana-gadin!
30 Suar-ibgan Jesúsgi wiaksa-damarbalid, masargiid annik sudamalad, geb agi e-nonogi sarso-damarbalid. 31 Suar-ibgan Jesúsgi-dodosmalad-sorba, mor-ginnid ega esusmalad, gannar ega e-mor yosmalad. Geb degi Jesús-sesmarsunnad nakrusgi biokmalagar.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad
(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 Roma-suar-ibgan Jesús nakrusgi biokegala Jerusalén-neggweburgi nodmargu, dule-wargwen-Cirene-neggweburgined, Simónye-nugad dakarmalad. A-dulede Jesúsga nakrus-seega ise-barmiar imaksamalad.
33 Neg Gólgotaye-nugadse modapmalad, a sogleged, Dule-Nonogar-Nega.
34 A-negse modapmargu, vino ina-gaibidgi oburaledba suar-ibgan Jesús-ogobdemalad, adi dogbar mer nunmaked itogegar. Ar Jesúsdi wis itosgua, yapa abin-gobgusad.
35 Suar-ibgan Jesús-nakrusgi-bioksamargu, Jesús-morgi dodoarmalad, wilubdaknai-guarmalad, igid mormar egadga guo-dibeye. A-sorba Jesús-mor mimmismarsunnad. Weyob gusdo, adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged epenne sogsadyob guegar, deun sogsa-gusgu:
An-mor na mimmismarsun,

degine, an-morgi wilubdaknanai gusmar,
adi dakega doagadga guo-dibeye.
Sal. 22:18

36 Degine suar-ibgan ambikusmargu, Jesús-edarbesigusmarsunnad. 37 E-
nakrus-birgi narmaksamar, ibiga Jesús burgwenai. Narmakaled weyob
sognaido:

WE JESÚS
JUDIOMAR-E-REY.

38 Geb degi suar-ibgan dulemar-atursamalad-warbo nakrusgi biok-
samarmogad. Wargwen Jesús-nakrus argan-nuedsik ogwichisad, baiddi
Jesús-nakrus argan-sapiledsik. 39 Dulemar-Jesús-dikarba-nasdamalad ise-
dodoar egi nas-damalad, yamo ega nono-ege-ege gunadap nas-damalad,
40 ega sogde-damalad:

—Ar be Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg be earoye sogsad, degi, ibapaagi
gannar sobbaloye. Ar be deyob sogsasoggu, emigindi na be dukin
bendake, ar be Bab-Dummad-Machile, nakrusgi-naid be aidedage.

41 Amba deyob, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan,
escribamar, Fariseomar, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, amar bela
Jesúsgi dododmarmogad, sogdemarmogad:

42 —We-Jesús dule-baigandi nabir bendaksad, edi dukin geg na ben-
daked. Ar Jesús Israel-Dulemar-E-Reyle, nakrusgi-naid aideda-den, geb
agi anmar egi benguosulid. 43 We-dule Bab-Dummad-gwen-bengussulid
e-bendakegar, degisoggu, Bab Dummad nabir we e-dakele, bendakodo,
ar na sogsagusad: ‘Ani an Bab-Dummad-Machiye.’

44 Amba deyob atursamalad-Jesúsba-nakrusgi-bioklegar-naimalad egi
dodonanai-gusmarmogad.

Jesús nakrusgi-nai burgwisad
(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

45 Dad yorukugusgu, bela we-napa-naidgi nega-sichid nagunonikid,
wachi-irbaase naigusad. 46 Wachi-irbaa gusgu, Jesús binnasur goted,
sogded:
“*Elí, Elí, ¿lama sabactani?*”
A sogleged:
An-Bab-Dummad, an-Bab-Dummad,
¿ibiga be angi bangusa?
Sal. 22:1

47 Abar Jesús-nakrus-walik-bukmalad Jesús degi-soge itosmargu, sogde-
malad:

—Wede Elíasse gornaid.

48 Degi dule-wargwen, yoga abarmakar naded, ibmar buta-butadi
susgua vino-gaibidgi owardikusad, geb suar-dukugi edichagu, Jesúsga
ukded, adi suk-suk saegar. 49 Ar baigandi sogdemalad:

—Mer ese achamar, dakmalo bule Elías odenoniko-dibe.

50 Geb Jesús gannar binnasur gotebargu, burkwis naded. 51 Deun,
Jerusalémgi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Neg-Islidikid-irwa-mor-naid
niba achirmakde urbalidse-bakar gusad. Degi napneg giglimakded,
akwa-dummagan mamaridbalid. 52 Degi neg-uanmar argadbalid,
bukidar-dule-gwage-swilidikmalad-burgwismalad durgudmalad,
53 amar neg-uangi-mamaid ainidmalad. Jesús-gannar-durgusad-sorba,

geb neggwebur-islidikid-Jerusalénse, nonimalad, degine, amar bukidar-dulemarse magarosmalad.
54 Degi Roma-suar-ibed, sordamar-dulatar-sediid, degine, e-sordamar, Jesús-edarbebukmalad, negabandur-nagusad daksamargu, degi, bela ibmar-gusad daksamalad, bela nue-dobe-ito nadmalad, sogdemalad:
—We-dule nue Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid.
55 Agi bukidar-omegan bannabasaar Jesús-dakbuk-gusmarmogad. Ar a-omegan Galilea-akar Jesúsba bipirmakdanimalad, ega ibmar-imakdii-gusmalad. 56 Amar-omegan-abargi María-Magdalena, María, Santiago, degi, José e-nan, degine, Zebedeo-machimala-e-nan, gwichi-gusmarmogad.

Jesús neg-uangi diglesad
(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

57 Neg-sedodgu, mani-ibed-wargwen, José-nugad nonikid. We-dulede Arimateaginedid, Jesús-e-sapinga gusmogad. 58 We dule Pilatose nadegusad, Jesús-mui egisdapid, adi neg-uanse dignaegar. Geb degi Pilato igar-uksad, Jesús-mui Joséga ukmalagar.
59 José, Jesús-mui-nakrusgi-naid odesgu, atued-sipu-ollibisulid-nuedgi nue obipirmaksad. 60 Geb degi José na e-neg-uan-binidgi Jesús-mesisad. A-neg-uande akwa-imbaba nue-saale akwiargalad José akwa-dummad obaparmaksagu, a-neg-uan-doged-idu akwa-dummad sisa, nadsunnad.
61 José, Jesús-mui dignaigu, María-Magdalena, baid Maríaye-nugbalid, neg-uan-asabin bukwa-gusmarmogad.

Dummagan suar-ibgan-urbisad neg-uan edarbega

62 Banedgine, ibmar-guar-urbed-sorba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseomar Pilatose ambikunonimargu,
63 ega sogdemalad:
—Dummad, anmar insado, we-dule-yardakegwad amba dula gudigu, sogsa-gusad: 'Ibapaagwad-sorba gannar an durguoye.' 64 Degisoggu, be barmide dule neg-uan ibapaa edarbegar, ar abakalegi degiile, e-sapingan mutik Jesús-mui atursanonimalale, geb dulemarga sokar-malale: 'Burgwar-mamaimalad-abargi Jesús durgusye.' Ar degiir, bur-bule idualedba dulemar-yardakoed.
65 Geb degi Pilato amarga sogded:
—Nabir, Ar degiile, wegi-suar-ibmala-bukwad be neg-uanse sedmar, ar na be wismaladba be imakmarsun.
66 Geb degi amar neg-uanse nadmarsun. Akwa-yawagakgi-siidgi Roma-wilub nasiksamalad, adi dulemar mer neg-uan egamalagar. Degine, suar-ibmala-ogwichismarbalid, neg-uan edarbemalagar.

28

Jesús gannar durgusad
(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Obunnoged-iba nasgu, itoged-iba-geb-naguded oiboargu, María-Magdalena, degi, María-baid, neg-uan-dakega nonimalad.
2 Degi negabandur-dummad nagu-nonikid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-e-anger-nibneggi-danikid, napnegse nonigu, akwa-dummad neg-uan-yawagak-idu-siid onirnonikid. A-anger a-akwa-birgi sigissunnad.
3 Anger-e-dakleged mar-gaedyob-dakleged, degine, e-mor ise-sibudik,

dakuu daklebalid. 4 A-dobedbali, suar-ibmala wawanmakdemalad,
degi, burgwisayob megismarbalid.
5 Ar angerdi omeganga sogded:
—Mer bemar dobgumar, ar an wisdo, bemar Jesús-nakrusgi-bioklesgusad amidanimalad. 6 Jesús wegi bar maisulid, ar igi bemarga sogsagusa, deyob gusad, Jesús gannar durgusad. Be dakdamar, bia Dummad-Jesús mai-gusad e-gannar. 7 Bemar gwae namar, e-sapinganga sognamar: 'Emi Jesús burgwar-mai-gusadmar-abargi gannar durgusye, bemar-idu Galilease nadmarye, agi be dakmaloye.' Webi an bemarga sogdo.
8 Degi omegan neg-uangi nodgu, dobed-abargi, degi, nue-weligwar itogedginbali, abarmakdemalad, Jesús-sapinganga gaya-burba-nued sognamalagar, Jesús durgusye. Degine, omegan gaya-burba-nued sognadapmargu, 9 egi Jesús noalid, ega sogded: "¡Na, degite, bemarde!" Degi omegan ese walik gunonimargu, e-mali-duku angaagwar imakdemalad, degi, Jesús-nug Bab-Dummad-nug-odummolegedyob odummodmarmogad. 10 Geb degi Jesús amarga sogde:
—Mer bemar dobgumar, be namar, an-gwenadmarga gaya-burba-nued be sognamar, adi Galilease namalagar, agi an-dakmalagar.

Suar-ibmala ibmar-sogsamalad

11 Ar omegan nadapmargu, suar-ibmala-abar neggweburse nadmarmogad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan owisodapmalad, bela igi neg-uangi ibmar-gusadba. 12 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Judiomar-girmar-dummaganse gochamargu, na igar-itosmalad, degi, suar-ibmalaga mani-ichesur uksamalad. 13 Amarga sogsamalad:
—Bemar sogoye: 'Jesús-sapingan mutikidba nonimarye, Jesús-mui atursasmarye anmar gabmamaiguye.' 14 Ar dule-dummad-neg-dakmaid degi-itoalile, anmar-ebo sunmakoed, adi mer be-oakalomalagar bemar gabbukwad-ular.
15 Suar-ibmala mani susmargu, ar igi Judio-dummagan ega sogsamala, deyob imaksamardo. Ar deyob Judiomar-abargi we-gaya amba emi-ibase soglediid: suar-ibmala gabmamaigu, Jesús-e-sapingan Jesús-mui atursasmarye.

Jesús e-sapinganga igar-uksad e-igargi sunmaknamalagar
(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

16 Ar Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-gakagwensak-guedi, Galilea-yarse nadmalad, bia Jesús ega sogsagusad, a-yarse be naoye. A-yarse nadmarsunnad. 17 E-sapingan Jesús-dakarmargu, Jesús-nug igi Bab-Dummad-nug-odummolegedyob odummodmarmogad. Gwenna-gwenna-e-sapingan amba egi bengusmalad. 18 Jesús na e-sapingan-walik gunonigu, amarga sogded:
—We-napneggi neg-dakega degine, nibneg dakega Bab Dummad bela igar anga uksad. 19 Degisoggu be namar, bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgibukmalad an-sapinganga gued be imaknamar, Bab-digi-ogleged-igar be imaknamar, Bab-Dummad-nuggi, Bab-Dummad-Machi-nuggi, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nuggi. 20 Bemar dulemar-odurdaknamar, bela-ibmar an-bemar-odurdaksad nue eba nanamaloye. An emi bemarba bane-bane gudiguoed, we-napneg-berguedse. Be itomargua.

Marcos, Gaya-Burba-Nued Jesucristogi Narmaksad
Marcos

Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba Marcos we Gaya-Burba-Nued narmaksad Judiosurmaladga oyogegar, we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. Jesús bela-bela gangued-nikadbali, degine, igar-nikadbali ibmar-dakledisulidi imakdii-gusad. Jesús niamarba bur gangued nikad, degine, gangued-nikbalid dulemar-iskued elied. Degine, Marcos anmarga sogbalid, Jesús nakrusgi dulemar-iskued-ular burgwisye, ibapaagine gannar durgusbarye.

Marcos Judio-dule gued, Jerusalén*gined.* We-dule bimarbalid Juan-Marcos. Marcos Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-sordaga gussulid. Jesús we-napneggi gudigusgu, Marcos deun sapingwaa gued. Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakega barmilesgu, Marcos eba nade-gusmogad. Marcos eba nade-gusmogu, deunni gannar bilis-gusad (Gusmalad 13:13). A-sorba Bernabéba Marcos nade-gusbalid (Gusmalad 14:37-39). Degine, Marcos, Pedrobali arbadii-gusbalid. Napidgine, Marcos Pablo-bendakdii-gusad (2 Timoteo 4:11).

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 57-63-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomar-gua.

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-Machi-idu igar-mayenonikid
(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Jesucristo, Bab-Dummad-Machi, egi-gaya-burba-nued-sunmaklesad,
wegi-onoddo.
2 Epenne Isaías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged narmaksado,
Bab Dummad sogye:
Be-iduale, anga-gaya-burba-barsoged an barmidoed,
adi be-iduar bega igar-mayegar.
Mal. 3:1
3 Dule-wargwen nega-dule-sulidganba binnasur sunmaknonikoed,
dulemarga sognonikoed:
“Dule-Dummad-idu igar-mayemar,
igar-swilidik mesmar.”
Is. 40:3
4 Igi Isaías Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged sogsa-gusa, deyobi
Juan-Bautista nonikid, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknonikid,
nega-dule-sulidganba nonikid, sunmaknonikid: “Be-iskuedga na be
ulubgi bukib binsamar, be-daed be ogwamar, Bab-Dummad-digi-
ogleged-igar be imakmar, adi be-iskudiid Bab Dummad bega eliegar.”
5 Degisoggu, bela Judea-yalaganbarmalad, degi, bela Jerusalén-
neggweburginmalad, Juan-Bautistase nonimarsun, gaya-burba-nued ito-
gegar. E-iskudiid na dukin-dukin barsognanai-guarmalad. Geb Juan
Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai-gualid, Jordán-diwargi. 6 Juan-
Bautista moli-yargan-mureged-e-absar na morga imakdii-gualid, degi,
moli-uka e-molidubga imakdii-guarbalid, geb sese, degi, achanis e-
masga imakdii-gusbalid.
7 Juan dulemarga sogdebarsunnad:

—Dule-wargwen-an-sorba-danikid, a-dule anba bela-bela bur dule-dummadsoggu, andi e-sapat-dubse-bakar geg ei an esiked. 8 Andi Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaksad, unnila digi an be-ogsamalad. An-sorba-danikiddi, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi be-ogmaloed.

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-digi Jesús-ogsad
(Mateo 3:13-17; Lucas 3:21-22)

9 Deunni, a-ibagi Jesús Galilea-yargi gudiid, Nazaret-neggwebur-nugadgi. Agi nadegusad, Jordán-diwarse. Geb a-diwargi Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi Jesús-ogsad.
10 Jesús diwargi nakwiargu, nibnega argad daksad, degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued nuuyobi egi aidedani-gusad. 11 Degine nibneggi, gaya-burba gollar, sogded: “Be An-Machi-sabed-sunnad gued, beba weligwar an itoged.”

Jesús nia-sailase wilubdaklesad
(Mateo 4:1-11; Lucas 4:1-13)

12 Juan Bab-Dummad-digi Jesús-ogsad-sorba, Bab Dummad Burba Nued Jesús-sesa-gusad, nega-dule-sulidganba. 13 Agi ibmar-durgan-abargi Jesús iba-dulabo gudigusad. Deunni nia-saila Jesússe noni-gusad, geb degine nia-saila-Satanás Jesús-wilubdaknai-gualid. Nia-saila Jesús-wilubdaksad-sorba, angermar noni-gusmogad, Jesús-bendakegar.

Jesús Galilea-yargi e-arbadedgi arbaded
(Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14-15)

14 A-ibagangi, eskaryagi-Juan-Bautista-metemalad-sorba, Jesús Galilea-yarse nonikid, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakegar. 15 Jesús sogdigualid: “Ibagandi nonisun, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid anmarse warmaknonisun. Degisoggu, be-iskudiidga na be wile itomar, mer bar iskuegar, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued mer ulubgi bengumar.”

Ua-gamalad-warbakese Jesús gochad e-sapinganga guegar
(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

16 Jesús Galilea-mata-dummad-gakaba nadapgu, Simón-dakalid, sakigi ua-ganai e-urba-Andrés-ebo. Ar amar gusgu ua-gaedgi arbamalad. 17 Jesús amarga sogded:
—Anba be dagmar, igi bemar ua-gae, abayobi dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwad-gaega an be-odurdakmaloed, adi dulemar anba nagumalagar.
18 Simón, degi, Andrés, abga e-saki yog miar imasmalad, geb degi Jesúsba yog naar imasmarsunnad e-sapinganga guegar.
19 Jesús sikwas nadbargu, Santiago, degi, e-urba-Juan-ebo, urgi saki matumakbukwa dakdapid. Amar Zebedeo-machimala gued. 20 Jesús amarga yog sogdemogad:
—Bemar anba dagmarmo, an-sapinganga gumarmogagar.
Santiago, Juan-ebo Jesúsba nadmarsun e-sapinganga gumarmogagar. Zebedeodi, degi, ega-arbamaladdi, sorba urgi besmarsunnad.

Jesús dule-niaburba-nikad nudaksad
(Lucas 4:31-37)

21 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Capernaum-neggwebur-nugadse nonimargu, obunnoged-ibagi Judiomar-onmaked-negse dognonimalad. Agi Jesús Bab-Dummad-igargi dulemar-odurdakdesunnad. 22 Jesús

dulemar-odurdaksigu, geger dakmalad igi dulemar-odurdaked. Ar ade escribagii dulemar-odurdaksulid, Jesúsdi nue-igar-wisi dulemar-odurdaked. 23 Agi Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dule-wargwen, niaburbanikad siid, binnasur gollalid, sogded:

24 —Jesús-Nazaretgined, ¿Ibiga be anmar-wiodaniki? ¿Be anmar-obelogega daniki? Anmar be-wisi be doa-dule. Be dule-gwage-swilidikidid, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid-duled.

25 Jesús niase uluded, ega sabsur ibmar sogded:

—Mer be sunmak, dulegi-maid be noe.

26 Niaburba dule-bindumakde-imasgu, binnasur goted, degine, geb dulegi nodsunnad.

27 Degi-gusad bela geger dakdemalad, agi sogdemarsunnad:

—¿Wede igidbarsunna? We-dule nue-igar-wisi dulemar-odurdaked. Niaburbamarse-bakar eba ibsamalad.

28 Degi bela Galilea-yalaganba wisguarmalad, igi Jesús dulemar-nudakdiid.

Jesús, Simón-Pedro-e-sakbundor-uelemaid-nudaksad
(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

29 Jesúsmala Judiomar-onmaked-neggi noarmar-gusad: Simón, Andrés, Santiago, degi, Juan. Amar-e-atar Simón-negse nonimalad, a-neg Andrés-negmogad.

30 Simón-negse nonimargu, Jesúsga sokarmalad: “Simón-sakbundor ise-uelegar maiye.” 31 Jesús ese nade-gusad. Walik gwisgudapgu, argangi gasgu, geb ogwichiis imaksad, geb a-ome yog nuguar naded. Geb Simón-sakbundor a-sorba emarga yog ibmar imakar-gusad.

Obunnoged-iba bergusgu, Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad
(Mateo 8:16-17; Lucas 4:40-41)

32 Neg-sedodgu, dad-argwated-sorba Jesússega dule-uelemalad, degine, nia-nikmaladse-bakar ese senonimalad. 33 Dulemar bukidar Jesús-yawagak-naba ambikunonimalad. 34 Jesús bukidar dule-gegumalad-nudaksad, degine, niamar-bukidar-onisbalid. Niamar-e-abin-sunmakega gwen imaksasulid, ar ade wismalad, we-Jesús doa-dule gue.

Jesús Galilea-yalaganba Bab-igargi sunmakdii-gusad
(Lucas 4:42-44)

35 Banedgine, bolegoedbali, Jesús neggweburgi noded, na wargwen bachikii Bab Dummadse golegar. Geb degi, Babse gorsigusad. 36 Simón-Pedro, degine, e-sordamar Jesús-amiarmalad. 37 Jesús-amismargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Dulemar bela be-amidimalad.

38 Jesús, e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—Unnila we-dulemargarbi an nonisulid. Degisoggu, neggweburbaidse Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaknamarbargwelo, ar aga we-napnegse an nonikid.

39 Galilea-yalaganba Jesús garmakdii, Judiomar-onmaked-negmargi Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmakdii, degi, niamar-onidii-gusad.

Jesús dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad nudaksad
(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

40 Degi-gudii, ibagwengine, dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad yokorgi sindigar Jesús-asabin signonikid, egi wilenai, ega sogded:

—An wisi, sunna be an-nudaked, be an-nudakbier.
41 Jesús dule-bonigwaled-dakdegu, nue-wile dakded, e-argangi ebus
imaksagu, ega sogded:
—Nugubi an be-abeged. ¡Be nugusun!
42 Dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad yog nuguar naded. 43 Jesús,
dule-nugusad abga yog barmiar imaksad, sabsur ega sogded:
44 —Mer dulemar-baiganga be sogo, unnila dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-goledga na be-san oyona, be nugusad. Degine, nuu-gwabo
be sedbalo, Bab Dummadga ukegar, Moisés-igar-mesisadba, adi dulemar
mag be-dakegar, be nue nugusad.
45 Ar a-dule-nugusad nadgua, emarga bela sogded, igi Jesús e-
nudaksad. Degisoggu, a-ular geg Jesús neggweburse doge-guarsunnad,
unnila nega-dule-sulidganba gudiguarsunnad. Ar degi-inigwele,
dulemar-dikasurmalad bukidar Jesússe noni-gusmalad, Jesús-dakegar.

2

Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikad-nudaksad
(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 A-undarad-sorbali, Jesús gannar Capernaumse nonikid. Dulemar
wisguarmargu Jesús neg-yagi maiye, 2 dule-bukidar ese noni-gusmalad,
yawagaknase-bakar bela ena ese ambikunonimalad. Agi Jesús, Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burbagi emarga sunmaksii-gusad.
3 Degine, dule-walabake e-ai-abgan-burgwar-nikad gabedgi-mai
Jesússe senonimalad. 4 Dulemar-bukidar neg ena sisoggu, Jesússe
geg warmakguarmalad. Degisoggu, dulemar-warbakegwad neg-birgi
nakwismarsunnad, geb uas egasmalad, bia Jesús-siid-inik. Degi dule-
gegu-maid Jesús-inik gabedgi-mai odesmalad.
5 Jesús dulemar-warbakegwad dakdegu egi gwen bensulid, dule-
gegumaidga sogded:
—An-ai, be-iskudii-gusad be nugussun.
6 Agi escribamar bukwa-gusmogad. Amar Jesús-itosgu, binsadmalad:
7 "¿Ibiga we-dule degi-soge? ¿Bab Dummadgi dodoye soge? ¿Unnila Bab
Dummadbi sunna dulega iskued elisursi?"
8 Ar Jesús sunna ulubgi dulemar-binsaed mag daksoggu, amarga
sogded:
—¿Ibiga be-ulubgi deyob be binsabukmarsunna? ¿Geg iskued osulo
be an-insae? 9 An dule-bonigwaledga sog-dibe: ¡Be-iskunaid an bega
osulos! Ar igi, an sogbarsun-dibe: ¡Be nugu, be gwisgu, be nae, be-egi-
gabed na be sede! Degite, ¿Igid bur-baisursunna imaklesunna? Suli,
ebobela baisursunna imaklesuli. 10 Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, dule-
bonigwaled an-nudakoed, adi bemar wisguegar, igi dule-bonigwaled
sunna an nudake, debayobi we-napneggi dule-gwage-iskunaid sunna
nudaked an nikbalid.
—Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikadga sogdesun:
11 —Ani an bega soge, be gwisgu, be-egi-maid na be sede, be-negse na
be nasun.
12 Degi dule-bonigwaled yog nuguar gusgu, yog gwisguar imaksad, geb
yog na-egi-gabed sear. Geb degi, dulemar-abargi noded. Degi, belag-
wapa geger dakdemalad, geb Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmarsunnad,
sogdemalad: "Wegiid-ibmar anmar gwen dakdisulid."

Jesús Levíse gochad, e-sapinga guegar
(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

13 A-sorba Jesús gannar Galilea-mata-dummad-gakaba nade-gusad.
Dule-bukidar eba nadmarmogad. Geb degi Jesús Bab-Dummad-igargi
emar-odurdakded.
14 Degi Jesús nadgu, Leví-dakalid, Alfeo-machi, Roma-dummadga-
mani-galeged-neggi sii, mani gasii. Jesús Levíse goted, ega sogded:
—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar.
Degi Leví gwisgusgu, eba yog naar imaksad e-sapinga guegar.
15 Jesús, e-sapinganmala Leví-neggi mas gunsigu, dule-Roma-
dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degi, dule-baigan-galagwensuli-
iskudimalad eba mas gunsigusmogad, ar a-dulemarde bukidar Jesúsba
gudidamalad.
16 Fariseomar, degi, escribamar, dule-iskanamarba Jesús mas-gunsii
daksamargu, Jesús-e-sapinganse egichiarmalad, ega sogdemalad:
—¿Ibiga be-odurdaked-saila dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-
arbamaladba, degi, dule-baigan-iskudimaladba mas gunne?
17 Jesús, deyob Fariseomar soge itosgu, ega sogded:
—Dulemar-gegusurmalad ina-duled-abesulid, unnila dulemar-
gegumaladbi ina-duled-abe damalad. Deyobi, we-napnegse an nonigu,
dulemar-nuegan na iskudisur-itomaladse golega an nonisulid, an
nonikidi, dulemar iskudii-na-itomaladse golega.

Bab Dummadse golega mas-gunsuli gudigued
(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

18 Ibagwengine, Juan-e-sapingan, degi, Fariseomar-e-sapingan nue
Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudimargu, dulemar Jesússe egis-
nonikid, ega sognonikid:
—¿Ibiga be-sapingandi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli geg
gudigue? Juan-sapingandi, degi, Fariseomar-sapingandi mas-gunsuli
gudidamalad.
19 Jesús, abin-burbar-sogde: “¿Dulemar ome-nikued-ibagi mas-
gullegedse nonikile, dule-ome-nikuoed e-abargi siile, sunna mas-
gunsuli gumalo be insae? Dule-ome-nikunaid e-abargi siile, dulemar
geg mas-gunsuli gumalad. 20 Ar ibagan nonikoed, dule-ome-nikunaid
e-idu seledoed. A-ibagan nonikile, agindi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-
gunsuli gudigumalodo. Emigindi amba an gudisoggu, an-sapingan geg
mas-gunsuli gudigumardo.
21 “Aginbali, dule gwen morgoa-binid matuga mor-seredgi nasikega
gwen imakdisulid. Degiir, morgoa-binid sinnii nadele, mor-sered aka-
bur-bule achirmakdo-itole.
22 “Deginbali, inna-gaibid-binid gwen ibmar-uka-bugluga-sobaled-
seredgi baliledisulid. Degiir, inna-gaibid mudele, buglu-sered esirmako-
itole. Degiir, binsa inna-gaibid milego-itole, degi, bugluse-bakar binsa
miledo-itole. A-ulale, inna-gaibid-binid buglu-binidgi balileged. Dule-
igar deyobmodo, igar-sered geg igar-binid-ebo atoged.”

Jesús-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwachamalad
(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

23 Ibagwengine, obunnoged-ibagi, Jesús orosgii-dakleged-digaled-
imbaba nadapgu, e-sapingan ibmar-digaled gwane-gwane imaknadap-
mardo. 24 Fariseomar-Jesúsba-nadapmalad Jesússe egisdemalad:

Be dakena, ¿ibiga be-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwane-gwane nadapmala? ¿Obunnoged-ibagi mer arbaoye igar maisursi? Emide be-sapingan igar-maidgi annadimargu.

25 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An-sapingan igar-maidgi annadisulid. ¿Bemar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi, David igi imaksa deun Abiatar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga maiun? David, degi, e-sordamar ukumechargu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dognonimalad. 26 Agi Abiatar, Davidga madu-ised uksad, geb degi, e-sordamar a-madu guchamarmogad. Ar David, degi, e-sordamar a-madu gunnedsulinad, ar ade madu isedid. ¿We-madu unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbi gunnoye igar maisursi? Degite, ¿David, degi, e-sordamar igar noar imaksamala? Suli, ar ukudba nabir madu guchamalad. Degisoggu, an-sapingan nabir imaksamarmodo.

27 Degine, Jesús Fariseomarga sogdebar:

—Obunnoged-iba dulega nasiklesad, dule obunnoged-ibaga obinnilessulid. 28 Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, obunnoged-iba-e-Dummadid.

3

Jesús dule-argan-burgwaled-nudaksad
(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

1 Ibagwengi Jesús Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dognonibalid. Agine, dule-wargwen argan-burgwaled sii-gusmogad. 2 Jesús-istarmalad-bukidar Jesús-argabukwa-gusmalad, dakegar, bule obunnoged-ibagi Jesús dule-nudako-dibeye, adi egi sunmakmalagar, obunnoged-igar-maidgi annadiiye. 3 Jesús dule-argan-burgwaledga sogded:

—Dage, abarse gwisguda.

4 Degi Jesús dulemar-e-dakbukwadga sogded:

—¿Wede igar-nuedi obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-nued-imaked, igi, ibmar-iskana-imaked? ¿Igid bur-nabiri, dule-odurgued, igi, dule-oburgwed? ¿Igi bemar sogsunna?

Dule-gwensaksaar abin-imaksasulid, bela boo ambikusmalad.

5 Jesús undar saebaksar itos, ulubgi nue bukib-binsa emar-dakded, ar ade nue-akusunna itomalad Bab Dummad dulemar-sabed. Degine, wile-emar-daked gwen niksurmarbalid, unnila bur-bule igar-maidba dabimalad. Jesús dule-argan-burgwaledga sogdesun:

—Be-argan onak.

Dule e-argan-onakwidgu, e-argan yog nuguar naded. 6 Fariseomar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi sii noargu, Herodes-sordamar-ebo igar-amiarmalad, igi-saele Jesús-oburgwemalo-dibeye.

Dule-bukidar mata-dummad-gakaba Jesúsba nade-gusad

7 Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad-gakase nade-gusad. Bukidar-Galilea-dorgan eba nade-gusmarmogad. 8 Jesús ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdiiye wisguarmargu, Judeaginmalad, Jerusalénginmalad, Idumea-dorgan, Jordán-diwar-gakabarmalad, Tiro-yarginmalad, degi, Sidón-neggweburginmaladse-bakar nonimalad, Jesús-dakegar.

9 Degisoggu, aga Jesús e-sapinganga sogsasunnad:

—Anga guar ur nasikmalo, ar dulemar an-ebugega na barmesnanai-guarmalale, idu urgi an nakwegar, adi mer an-sarwemalagar.

10 Ar ibigala, ade Jesús dule-bukidar-nudakdisoggu, dule-uelemalad
Jesús-ebugega na barmesnanai-guar-damalad, nudaklegegar.
11 Degine, niaburba-dule-ichodimalad, Jesús-dakalile, sindigar yokorgi
yog sigis-damalad, geb degi Jesúsga binnasur sogde-damalad:
—¡Be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid!
12 Jesús niamarga sogde-daed:
—Dulemar-abargi mer an-barsogmar, an doa-dule.

Jesús, e-ambe-gakabo susad, e-barmilearmaladga guegar
(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

13 A-sorbali Jesús yar-birse naded. Doamar ese dagbi abesa, amarse
gochad.
Amar bela ese ambikunonimargu, 14 geb degi Jesús e-ambe-gakabo
susad, adi eba nanaegar. Amar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba barsogega
onugsalesbalid. 15 Degi Jesús amarga gangued uksabalid, adi niamar-
oniegar. Amar apóstolesye-bilesad, a sogleged, Jesús-nuggi-barmilenanaidye.
16 Jesús-e-ambe-gakabo-susad, wemardo: Simón, a Pedroye Jesús
onugsasbalid. 17 Santiago, degine, e-urba Juan, Zebedeo-machimala;
a-machimalade baisursunna ulud-daed. Degisoggu, Jesús, Boanergesye
onugsasbardo, a sogleged, mar-goled-machimalaye. 18 Degine, Andrés,
Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, degi, Santiago, Alfeo-machi, aginbali,
Tadeo, Simón, a-dule cananista-sordad, 19 degi, Judas-Iscariote, darba-
Jesús-uksad-dule.

Jesús nia-saila-sogedba niamar-onodiiye-nik sogmalad
(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23)

20 A-sorba Jesús na e-sapinganmala negse dognonimalad. Dulemar-
bukidar gannar ese ambikunonisoggu, geg mas gunne-guarmalad.
21 E-gwenadgan wisguarmargu, Jesús-sedega armalad, ar ade sog-
malad, wis dargwen-ito an dakye.
22 Escribamar-Jerusalénba-danimalad, sogdemalad:
—Jesúsgi Beelzebú nai, nia-saila.
Degi sogmarbalid:
—Nia-saila ega gangued uksad, adi na e-nuggi niamar-oniegar.
23 Jesús, escribamar degi-soge itosgu, ese gochad, dagmarye. Ese
nonimargu, Jesús burbar amarga sunmakded, sogded: “¿Nia-saila-Satanás
na e-sordamar sunna onogo be insae? Adi suli. 24 Deginbali, rey-
gwensak na neggwebur-dakmaid, igi-dibe, e-sordamar dukin-dukin na
egi aibinnarmar-dibe, ¿we-neggwebur bergussulir be insae? Bergudele.
25 “Aginbali, dulemar-na-neg-yagi-gudimalad, egi dukin-dukin na
aibinnarmalale, ¿we-neg bergussulir be insae? We-neg bergudele.
26 Debayobi nia-saila-Satanás na e-sordamargi aibitele, e-igar-mamaid
bergudo-itole.
27 “Emigindi an bega sogmaloed, ibiga nabir niamar an onie. Ar
dule-dutusulid e-neggi siile, dule-wargwen geg e-negse doged ei-ibmar
atursaegar, ar bina edingweler-gebed, geb degi ei-ibmar atursaodo. Ar
an deyobmodo, ar nia-sailagi an nakwisadba, sunna emi an niamar-
onidiid.
28 “Degisoggu, napira an bemarga soged, galagwensuli be iskudii-
dibe, ar amba galagwensuli Bab Dummadgi dodoar be sunmakdi-dibe,

ar ase-bakar sunna Bab Dummad bega be-iskudiid elioed. 29 Ar doa-
dule Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi galagwensuli egi dodoar sunmaksardi,
adi e-iskusad Bab Dummad gege ega elied, ar a-iskusaddi degi-eba-
sadeguoed. Degisoggu, mer Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi galagwensuli
be sunmakmalo, degine, mer egi dodomarbalo."
30 Jesús wegi-sogsa-gusdo, ar ade nik-sogmalad, Jesús niaburba-nikye,
a-nuggi niamar-onodiiye.

Jesús-e-nan, degi, Jesús-e-urbamar Jesús-aminonimalad
(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

31 Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, e-nan, degine, Jesús-urbamar Jesússe
nonimalad. Neg-magaba gwisgunonimargu, dulemarga sogded:
"Jesúsga soge, 'Be-gwenadgan magaba be-edarbebukye.' " 32 Dulemar-
Jesús-dikarba-bukmalad ega sogded:
—Be-nan, degine, be-urbamar magaba be-edarbebukmalad.
33 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Doamar an-nana, degi, an-urbamala?
34 Jesús dulemar-e-dikarba-bukwad-dakdegu, sogded:
—Wemar an-nangan, degine, wemar an-urbamar. 35 Ar doa-dule Bab-
Dummad-igar-maidba daele, a-dulemar an-urbamalad, an-bunmalad,
degi, an-nanganad.

4

Jesús ibmar-gwag-diglegedgi burbar sunmaksad
(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Ibagwengi Jesús gannar mata-dummad-gaka-naba-sii odurdakde-
balid. Dulemar-bukidar ese ambikunonisoggu, Jesús ur-digi-naidgi
nakwisad, dulemardi gakagi ambikusmalad. 2 Jesús urgi sii, dulemar-
odurdakdebalid, bukidar ibmar-burbamaladgi sunmaksii-gusad,
sogded: 3 "Bemar nue itomar: Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen ibmar-
gwag-digedi ibmar-gwag dignaded. 4 Ibmar-gwag dignaigusgu, abala
ibmar-gwag igargi babatidapid. Sikwimar nonigua, ibmar-gwag-igargi-
babatismalad manonimalad.
5 "Abala akwa-yaisulidgi babatismalad, napa-askinnegwadgi. Ar agi
gwae-gwae ibmar-gwag ainialid, ar ade napa-askinnegwad. 6 Dad
gaargu, ibmar-gwag gummakdesunnad, ar e-maligan askinnesoggu,
dinguded.
7 "Abala ibmar-gwag iko-abargi babatisad. Ibmar-gwag dungudgu,
ikomar eba dungudmogad. Ikomar bur-bule ibmar-gwag-birgi obite-
soggu, ibmar-gwag gwen sanmaksasulid.
8 "Ar ibmar-gwag napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, amardi ainiargu, dun-
guded, geb degi nue sanmaksad. Gwenna-gwenna akusaar sanmaksad,
abala bur-nuegwad sanmaksad, deginbali, baigandi bur-napiragwad
sanmaksad."
9 Geb Jesús sogdebar:
—Bemar mag nue itobiele, nue itomar an-bemarga-ibmar-soged.

¿Ibiga-wede Jesús burbar sunmakde-dae?
(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 Dulemar-naded-sorba Jesús-e-sapingan e-ambe-gakabo-gued, degi, e-
walikaa-bukmalad Jesússe egichiarmalad, ega sogdemalad:
—Be anmarga burbar sogsad, ¿ibu we nue obarsunna?

11 Jesús, abin-sogded: “Ar bemargardi Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-
igar-burbar-mamaid osanalegoye maid. Dulemar-baigangardi unnila
ega ibmar burbar sunmakoye igar sogmaid, igi Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-berbeged bato sogsa-gusa:
12 ¡A-dulemar ise-dakar imaknai-guarmalale,
mer mag dakegar.
Aginbali, ise-itoar amba imakarmalale,
mer mag itomalagar.
Degiir, Bab Dummadse gannar namalo-itole,
agi degiir, Bab Dummad e-iskudimalad ega elio-itole!”

Is. 6:9-10

Jesús ibmar-gwag-digedgi-burbar-sunmaksad odulosad
(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

13 Geb degi Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebalid: “¿Burbar-an-ibmar-bemarga-
sogsamaladi, amba akusunna bemar itomarmode? Degite, ¿igi an burbar
bemarga ibmar-baigangi-sunmakedi mag bemar itomalosunna? Degiir
an bemarga odulosunnodo: 14 Dule-ibmar-gwag-digedi, Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burbagi sunmaked e-wilubgando.
15 “Bukidar-ibmar-gwag-igarba-babatismaladi dulemar-Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-itosmalad e-wilubgando. Wemar gaya-burba
itosmalanad degi-inigwele, nia-saila-Satanás e-gwagegi Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-nued-diglesad ei-ungenonikid.
16 “Gwenna-gwenna baigandi akwa-yaisulidgi ibmar-gwag
babatismalayobdo, napa-askinnegwadgi. Amar Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba itosmargu, nue-weligwar abingasmalad. 17 Ar wemar unnila
askinbi Bab-Dummad-abingasmarsoggu, ibmar-gwag-digaled maligan-
askinnegwadyobdo. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ular
wilearmargu, degine, dulemar sabsur e-imakarmargu, Bab Dummadgi
bangudmalad.
18 “Ar ibmar-gwag-iko-imbaba-babatismaladdi, we-dulemar Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba abingasmalando. 19 Ar we-napneggi-ibmar-
nanaid, degi, maniginbi bur binsaed, degine, bela-ibmar-nikaa-
gudigued, amar e-gwagegi dognonigu, e-binsaed galedmalad, Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-e-gwagegi-naid iedmarsunnad. Degisoggu, amar
ibmar-gwag-gwen-sanmaksasulidyob gunonisundo.
20 “Ar ibmar-gwag-napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, we-dulemar Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu, e-gwagegi nue abingasmalad.
Degisoggu, igi ibmar-gwag napa-nuedgi diglesar, nue sanmak-dae,
debayobi amar ibmar-nuegan imaksamarmogad. Gwenna-gwenna
akusaar sanmaksad, abala bur-nuegwad sanmaksad, degine, baigandi
bur-napiragwad sanmaksadyob a-dulemar gunanimogad.”

Jesús sogsa-gusad, ibmar-dukualed sanar-onolegedse daye
(Lucas 8:16-18)

21 Degi Jesús sogdebar: “¿Ar gwallu mesa-urba siega ogalesi? ¿Degine,
gabed-urba-siega gwallude ogalesi? Degisuli. Gwallu niba e-silegedgi
sile-daed bela neg-mee-saegar. 22 Deyobi ibmar bipisaale gwen duku-
osurguodo. Be-ibmar-saed bela wisgulegedsegad, amba be dukuar
ibmar-saoen-inigwele, bela dulemar wisguedsegad. 23 Bemar mag nue
itobiele, nue itomar, an-bemarga-ibmar-soged.”

24 Degi Jesús sogdebalid: “Nue be binsaer-gebed, igi be Bab-Dummad-itobie. Ar ade igi Bab Dummad be itoge, abayobi Bab Dummad bega ibmar-itoged ukmogoed, degine, bur-bule mag-ibmar-ito be-imakoed.
25 Ar ade dule-ibmar-nikadga bur-bule ibmar uklebaloed. Ar dule-ibmar-suliddina, ar bipii wis ibmar-nikad aka-bur e-annik sulegoed.”

Jesús ibmar-gwag-niedgi burbar sunmaksad
26 Degi Jesús sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid weyobdo: Dule-gwensak ibmar-gwag napagi digeyobdo. 27 We-dule wichurdo, ibiga nabir ibmar-gwag nie. We-dule gwen oakalogosurdo, gabmai-dibe, atakmai-dibe, mutikidbar-dibe, ar neg-ibginbar-dibe, we-dule gwen oakalogosurdo, na e-itoleged ibmar-gwag nidagoed, geb degi na dungud-baloed.
28 “Ar napade ibmar-gwag nabir dunguega imaked. Gebesaila e-gagan-inse aramakoed, a-sorba geb durbamakoed, geb agine sanmakda-goed. 29 Geb ibmar-gwag nue goresale, geb weledagoed, ar ade weleged-ibagande warmaksad.”

Jesús burbar mostaza-e-gwaggi sunmaksad
(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-19)
30 Jesús sogdebar: “¿Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid igi an sogmalar-gebe, igi an nue osanalomalar-gebe? 31 Weyobsundo: Ar igi mostaza-e-gwag napagi diglege, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba ayobmodo. Mostaza-e-gwag napneggi bur-ibmar-gwagba bipigwadid. 32 Degi-inigwele, mostaza-gwag-diglesad-sorba dunguderdi ibmar-dubaled-masga-gued-birgi obite-daed. E-anagan dikasur neg-gad-dasoggu, sunna sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad e-anagan-urba obunnosundo.”
33 Jesús dulemar-odurdakdele, burbar-sunmaksuli geg dulemar-odurdak-daed, burbar sunmakdegu-daed, mag dulemar nabir e-itogedse. 34 Wegi-burbale Jesús dulemar-odurdakdigusdo, e-sapingangardi bachikii bela osanalod-daed, na e-ibmar-sogsad we ibi nue obare.

Jesús burwa, degi, demar obogilesad
(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)
35 A-ibagi neg-sedod-gusgu, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:
—Mata-dummad-abin-obakar namargwelo.
36 Ar Jesús bato urgi sisoggu, na e-sapinganba nade-gusad. Dulemar-bukidar gakagi besmalad, baigandi ur-baidgangi eba nade-gusmalad.
37 Igarba nadapmargu, mataba egi burwa-dummad noalid. Burwa binnasursoggu, demar-arwedba ur doged-gualid. 38 Jesúsdi ursorba nono-onakwed-birgi nono-onakwiis gabmaid. E-sapingan Jesús-odaksamargu, ega sogdemalad:
—¿Odurdaked-saila, baisur be anmar-dake anmar burgwisar?
39 Jesús gwisgusgu, burwaga sogded: “Be bogidik sae.” Geb degi demarga sogdebalid: “Be bogidik samo.” Burwa bogidik naded, bela neg swilidik sigisad.
40 Geb Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:
—¿Ibiga bemar yaisur dobgue? ¿Ibiga bemar Bab-Dummad-benmala?
Mer Bab Dummadgi be bengumar.
41 Jesús-e-sapingandi bela nue-dobe itodmalad, degi, muchub-muchub na ese egichiarmalad:

—¿Wede doa-dule-sunna, burwase, degi, demarse-bakar eba ib-samargu?

5

Jesús Gadara-yargi dule-niaburba-ichesur-nikad nudaksad (Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

1 Jesús e-sapinganmala mata-dummad-gaka-obakar modapmalad, Gadara-neg-nugadse.

2 Jesús urgi-sii aidedgu, dule-gwensak-niaburba-nikad, neg-uangi Jesús dikasur daksa, abin abarmakalid.

3 A-dule neg-uan na e-negga imaksa-gudiid. Dule geg gaed, eskoro-dubginse-bakar geg egi edilleged. 4 Eskoro-dubgi e-nag, degi, e-argan edindamalan-inigwele, eskoro-dub ese itirid-daed. Degisoggu, dule geg-gae gudisunnad. 5 Dule-niaburba-nikad yala-imbaganba neg-uangi binnasur gordii, na dukin akwagi sarsodii oiboar daed, ar degi-osedod dabalid.

6 Jesússe nonigu, yokorgi sindigar Jesús-abin signonikid. 7 Jesúsga binnasur sogded:

—¡Mer ibgwensur be an-sao, Jesús Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid-E-Machi! Napira Bab-Dummad-nuggi be anga soge, ise-mesagwar an be imakosurye.

8 Weyob Jesúsga niaburba-nikad sogsa-gusad, ar ade Jesús ega sogsad: “Niaburba dulegi be maid be noe.”

9 Degi Jesús a-dulese egichialid:

—¿Igi be nuga?

Dule, abin-sogded:

—Bukidarad an nuga, ar ade anmar niamar-ichesulid.

10 Degi niamar Jesúsgi gannar-gannar wilenagusad:

—Mer dikasur anmar-barmidoye.

11 Deunni sinmar-bukidar yar-naba mas mananaid. 12 Niaburbamar Jesúsgi wilenagusad, ega sogdemalad:

—Sinmar-bukwadse be anmar-barmid, ase be anmar-ouboge.

13 Jesús niaburbamar-onisgu, niaburbamar-barmisad sinmar-bukwadse. Niaburbamar sinmargi ubodapgu, sinmar-milibo yar-wereged-naba-bukwadi, mata-dummadse batenonigu, bela sinmar gundilegar burgwismalad.

14 Sin-edarbemalad dobguar duurmakdemalad, igarba nadapgu, degi, neggweburse nonimargu, bela aimarga sogdemalad, igi sinmar gusa. Dulemar degi-neg-gusad daknonimarsunnad.

15 Jesússe nonimargu, dakarmalad dule-nia-bukidar-nika-gudii-daed nugus, mola nued yoi-sii. A-dulemar, dobe itodmalad. 16 Dulemar daksamalad, dule-nia-nika-gudigusad igi nugusa, degi, sinmar igi mata-dummadse bela babatis burgwisa, amar, dulemar-daksasurmaladga bela sogdemalad, igi igargan gusa. 17 Gadara-dulemar Jesúsgi nue wilenagusad, ega sogdemalad: “We-yargi-be-gudiid be nae.”

18 Jesús ur-naidse nonigu, dule nia-nika-gudigusad, Jesúsgi wilenagusad, eba naegar.

19 Jesús ega sogded:

—Anba be naosur. Be-negse bur be nae, be-gwenadganse. Amarga be sogna, igi Bab Dummad nue wile be-daksa, ibiga nabir be-nudaksa.

20 Dule-niaburba-nika-gudigusad nadsun, Decápolis-yargi
neggweburmar-bukwadgi sunmakdii-gualid, igi Jesús wile e-dakedba
e-nudaksa. Bela-dulemar geger dakmalad ibiyobi nabir nugusa.

Jairo-bunolo durgusad, degi, ome Jesús-mor-duku ebusgu, nugusad
(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

21 Jesús gannar urgi mata-dummad-gaka-baidse obaksabargu, a-mata-
gaka-naba dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. 22 Degi sii, Judiomar-
onmaked-neg-daked-e-dummad-wargwen, Jairo-nugad, Jesússe non-
ikid. Jesús-dakargu, yokorgi sindigar e-asabin signonikid. 23 Degi Jesúsgi
nue wilenagusad, ega sogded:

—An-bunagwa burgwedani maid. Anba be dage, be-argangi an-
bunagwa be ebudage, adi mer burgwegar, yog nuguar guegar.

24 Geb degi Jesús Jairoba nade-gusad. Dule-bukidar ali-ali na barmes-
nanai Jesúsba nade-gusmarmogad.

25 Dulemar-bukidar-nadapmalad-abargi ome-gwensak birga-ambe-
gakabogus boni-nalur-nika-gudiid nadap-gusmogad. 26 A-ome nue
wiles, na san-nunmaked abgadii ina-duledganse gusad. Aisaar
nuguoeyob, inadurgan onodii, mani sabsur ukdii na san-ular gussoggu,
mani bela ei bergussunnad, degisoggu wilearsunnad. Degite ome gwen
bendaklessulid, aka-bur-bule ega bonigan burgumai-gualid.

27 Ome-bonigwar-gudiid, Jesús-nug bilear itoargu, emar-abargi Jesús-
yarganba e-mor-duku ebugega nonikid. 28 Ar ade ome binsaded: “Unnila
e-mor-dukubi wis an ebusale, gusbin-itole, ar yog an nuguar naoed.”
29 Ome Jesús-e-mor-duku ebusgu, e-boni yog nuguar naded. Ome maga-
saila na san itosad e-san nugusad.

30 Jesús e-burba-gangued sikwas egi node itossoggu, yog aibiris imak-
sad, dulemar-bukidar-bukwadse egisdesunnad:

—¿Doa an-mor-duku ebusa?

31 E-sapingan, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar sunna be wisguosi doa be-ebusa, dule-bukidar be-ebilis na
muchub-muchub barmesnanaid be daksursi? Be wisguosurguoe doa
be-ebusa.

32 Jesús nue-nuu e-dikarba-bukmalad-dakdegu, aminagusad, doa e-
ebusa. 33 Ome na e-san-nugusad mag itossoggu, dobe-itogedba ise-
wawanmakar Jesússe nonikid, asabin yokorgi sindigar ese signon-
ikid, bela Jesúsga sogdesunnad, igi na san gudigusad. 34 Jesús omega
sogdesunnad:

—Omegwa, be nue an-bengussursoggu, be nugussun. Be gwage-
bogidikidgi be-negse be nasun, degine, be-bonigan bela bei bergussun.
35 Amba Jesús omega sunmakgwichi, dulemar-Jairo-neggi-danimalad
Jairoga sognonikid: “Be bunolo bato burgwis, mer be odurdaked-sailagi
bar wilege bega be-bunolo nudakegar.” 36 Jesús deyob-dulemar-soge
itosgu, bunolo-e-babga sogded:

—Mer be bukib-binsao, unnila mer be an-benguo.

37 Jesús dulemar eba gwen naed imaksasulid, unnila Pedro, Santiago,
agi Juan, Santiago-urba, amarbi eba-naed imaksad.

38 Jesús Jairo-negse modapgu, dulemar-dakdapid bela oimakbukwa,
ise-nue-binnasur wilegar bobukwa. 39 Jesús neg-yaba dogdegu, amarga
sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar oimakbukwa, ibiga bemar bobukwa? Bunolo burgwar maisulid, bunolo gabmaid.
40 Jesús-degi-sogsad dulemar bela abin alliarmalad, egi dododmalad. Jesús bela dulemar-bukwad-onisgu, unnila bunolo-e-bab, e-nan, degi, eba-nadapmaladbi dogega imaksad, bia bunolo maidse.
41 Jesús bunolo argangi gasgu, e-gayaba bunologa sogded:
—*Talita cumi*.
A sogleged: "Bunolo an bega soge, be gwisgu."
42 Degi ega sogsagu, bunolo yog gwisgualid, geb degi yog nanaalid, ar ade bunolo yolabirga-ambe-gakabo nikad. Jesús bunolo-odulosad, dulemar geger dakdemalad. 43 Jesús ise-binnasur dulemar-bukwadga sogded:
—Mer bipisaale aimar-baiganga bunolo-durgusad be daksamalad be sogmalo. Geb sogdebalid:
—Masgi bunolo-ogunmarsun.

6

Jesús Nazaretgi gudigusad
(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

1 Jesús Capernaumgi-gudii e-neggweburse naded, Nazaretse, e-sapingan eba nade-gusmarmogad. 2 Obunnoged-iba omosgu, Jesús Judiomar-onmaked-neggi emar-odurdakded. Dulemar-bukidar Jesús-ibmar-odurdaked-itobukmalad geger Jesús-itomalad, igi emar-odurdaked: Degisoggu, binsabukwa-guarmarsunnad: "¿Wede bia ibmar-durdaksa? ¿Ibiga nabir binsaed-nikarba sunmake, degi, ibiga nabir ibmar-dakledisurmalad imake? 3 ¿Ar wede carpinter-dulesursi? ¿María-machisursi? ¿Santiago, José, Judas, Simón, amarde e-urbamarsursi? ¿E-bunmarde anmar-abargi gudimosunna? Anmar we itoged sate." Degisoggu, sae Jesús-dakdemarsunnad.
4 Aga Jesús dulemarga sogded:
—Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad bela neggwebur-baigangi bina nue sogdamalad, unnila e-neggweburginbi, agi e-gwenadgan, degi, e-neg-yaginmaladbi baisur dakdamalad. A-ular bemar an-abingasurmalad.
5 Aga Jesús ibmar-dakledisurmalad dogdar gwen imaksasulid, unnila ichee wis gegumaladgi argan-mesisad, nudakegar. 6 Jesúsdi geger itosunnad, ar ibiyobi na e-neggweburginmalad akusunna amba e-dakmala. A-sorba neggwebur-irba Jesús Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi aimar-odurdakdii-gusad.

Jesús-sapingan Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmakapid
(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

7 Jesús e-sapingan-ambe-gakabo-guedse gochad, geb degi ebo-ebo barmisad, degine, gangued ega uksabalid, niaburbamar-oniegar. 8 Amarga sogsabalid:
—Bemar nasokalidba mer ibmar sedmalo, unnila gaapoledbi sedmalo. Aginbali, mer sagu sedmarbalo, mas sedosurbar, degi, manisebakar gwen sedosurbar. 9 Degine nag-uka unnila yoigwabi namalo, agine, mor yoigwabibar.
10 Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebalid:

—Ar doa-neggi bemar dogdapoe a-negginbi bemar obunnomaloed, mer neg-baid-baidgi gabdii-gumalo, neggwebur-iliba unnila neggwagwenginbi be gabmalo, ar a-neggweburgi geb be naedse. 11 Ar ibi-neggwebur bemar-abingassur-dibe, ar degi, bemar-itobisurbardibe, a-neggweburgi bemar nodele, be-naggi olli-nanaid nue eli-eli saoed, adi dulemar mag be-dakega, Bab-Dummad-igargi ega be sunmakapmoganad. Emigindi bar ese bemar dagosulid. Degisoggu, emargindo, ar Bab-Dummad-igar yapa abingamalad. Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabirogoed-ibagi, we-neggweburginmalad-be-abingassurmalad, Sodoma, degi, Gomorraginmaladba bur-bule sabsur odurdaklegoed.

12 Degi Jesús-sapingan nadmargu, dulemarga sogdesun: “Be-iskunanaidga na be bukib itomar, be-daed be gwagmar, Bab Dummadse dagmarsun, adi bega be-iskued eliegar.” 13 Jesús-sapingan niamar-bukidar-onismalad, degi, dule-gegumalad bukidar nudaksamarbalid, gwallu-wawagi mage-mage imaksamargu.

Herodes Juan-Bautista-oburgwisad (Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

14 Dulemar bukidar Jesúsgi sunmakarmalad, bela neggwebur-iliba egi sokarmalad, emi Jesús ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdiiye, dulemar-gegumalad-nudakdiiye. Rey-Herodes dulemar-degi-soge itoarmogu, sogdemogad: “We-duledi, Juan-Bautista-an-oburgwisad, a-gannar-durgusad, aga-wede nabir ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaked.”

15 Baigandi sogmogad: “We Elías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, a gannar gudiid.” Baigandi sogbalid: “We Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, igi epenne Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad gudidamoga, we degidmogad.”

16 Herodesdi dulemar-Jesúsgi-sunmak itoargu, sogded: “We, Juan-Bautista-e-dukar-an-egwachagusad, a gudiid, we-Juan gannar durgus gudiid.”

17 Ade Herodes, Herodías-nuggine eskaryagi Juan-mete-gusad. Ar Herodíasde Felipe-omenad. Herodes e-urba-Felipegi ome-egwachad. 18 Ar ade Juan, Herodesga soged: “Be-urba-ome be nikue-wilubsulinad, ar Bab-Dummad-igargi maid, ‘mer dule-baigangi ome-egwanoye.’ ” 19 A-ulale, Herodíasde Juan-istar-daked, igi-saele an oburgo-dibeye binsadiid. Degite geg oakalogusbardo. 20 Ar Herodes Juan-Bautista-dobe itoged, ar ade wisid, Juan dule-gwage-swilidikidid, degine, igar-napiragwadba-daed-duled. Degisoggu, Herodes Juan-bendaksadba Herodías geg Juan-oakalomosundo. Herodes Juan ega sunmakalile, nue itobidaed. Degi-inigwele, eba geg igar sabardo, ar dobed bur egi obin-daed, surbinsa ito-daed, igi bur an saer-geb-dibeye binsaar-daed.

21 Herodíasdi binsadisundo, igi-saele Juan an oburgo-dibeye. Degi-binsadii ega iba nonikid, deun Herodes na e-gwalulesad-ibagi iba onosigu. Herodes ega dummaganga-gudimaladse gochad, degine, sordamar-idudimaladse, aginbali, Galilea-yargi nuga-nikamaladse. Amar bela Herodesse nonimalad, eba mas gunmalagar. 22 Dummagan-mas-gunbukwadse Herodías-sisgwa dognonikid, amarga dodononikid. Herodes, bunagwa-dodosad nue-yeer daksasoggu, degine, eba-mas-gunbukmarmogad nue-yeer daksamarmogad. Degisoggu, Rey-Herodes bunagwaga sogdesunnad:

—Ibu be anse egisbie, an bega ukoed.
23 Rey-Herodes bunagwaga sogdebalid:
—Napira an bega soged, Bab-Dummad-an-dakmaid-nuggi an bega soged, ar an yar-ganikid sunna amba neg-abar an bega uksabaliled, ar a anse be egiser.
24 Bunagwa nodgu, e-nanse naded. E-nanse mosgu, e-nanga sogdapid:
—¿Ibu an Herodesse egisoe?
E-nan binsaded: “Emigi Juan-Bautista-oburgwed-iba nued anga nonikid.” Aga e-nan e-bunagwa-abin sogded:
—Juan-Bautista-e-nono be egisoye.
25 Bunagwa ise-abarmakar Herodesse dognonigu, ega sognonikid:
—Juan-Bautista-e-nono bategi emispinne be anga udagoye.
26 Rey-Herodes bunagwa-ega-sognonikid itosgu, nue bukib-binsaded, ar geg bar oakalobardo, ar ade bato Bab-Dummad-asabin sogsad, dummagan-abargi: “Napira an bega sogye, ibu be anse egisbiele, an bela bega ukoye.” 27 Degisoggu, Herodes yog sorda-wargwenga igar ukarsunnad:
—Bunagwaga Juan-Bautista-nono bategi be ega ukoye.
28 Sorda eskaryase nadsunnad. Eskaryagi Juan-Bautista-e-dukar egwachagu, Juan-Bautista-nono bategi-sii bunagwaga uknonikid, geb bunagwa e-nanga uksamosunnad.
29 Juan-Bautista-burgwisad e-sapingan wisguarmargu, e-san sunonimarsunnad, geb degi Juan-Bautista-e-san uangi digsamarsundo.

Jesús miliatar-dulemar masgi oguchad
(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-15)

30 We degi-gusad-sorba, Jesús-na-e-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabo-barmis-gusad, Jesússe gannar nonimalad, ega sognonimalad, ibimala ibmarimaksamala, degine, igi emar-odurdaksamala.
31 Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:
—Dagmar, anmarbi bachikii, neg-dule-sulidganba wis obunnonamargwelo.
Ar ade dule-bukidar na muchubmakyolasoggu, geg mas gunneguarmalad. 32 Degisoggu, Jesús na e-sapinganmala urgi bachik nadegusmalad, na emarbi sigegar, adi wis obunnomalagar. 33 Dulemarbukidar Jesús-naded daksamalad, degisoggu, iduar nagab duurmakdegusmalad. A-dulemar neggweburgi nasmargu, neggweburginmalad eba akas nade-gusmarmogad. Degisoggu, Jesús modapgu, dulemar bukidar e-idu-bukwa dakdapid.
34 Jesús urgi aidedgu, dulemar-bukidar-e-idu-bukwad nue wile dakded, ar ade sibad-wawaad edarbed-suliyobi gudidimalad, dule-e-iduged sate. Agi Jesús Bab-Dummad-igar-mamaidba dulemar-odurdaksii-gusad.
35 Neg-sedodgu, e-sapingan Jesússe nonikid, ega sognonikid:
—Anmar neggweburgi gwen buksurmar, emide nue neg-sedodgussoggu, 36 dulemarga be sogsun, bemar namarsun, adi igarba sunna nabir neggwebur-bukwadse, degi, neg-gwagwen-gwagwen-mamaidse bemar madu-bakmaloed.
37 Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogded:
—Ar bemar ega mas-gunned ukoed.
E-sapingan, abin-sogdemogad:

—¿Ar anmar madu baknasunde? Dule-wargwen nii-walabaabak-arbanai-bennukleged-wilub anmar madu-baker geb unniled.
38 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Madu bule-melu bemar niksunna? Be daknamala.
Amiapmargu, e-sapingan Jesúsga sognonimalad:
—Madu-gwaatar, degi, ua-ukabobar.
39 Degi Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:
—Nued, gagan-ara-arad-birgi dulemar dana-dana oambikumar.
40 Dulabo-gakambe-dulabo-gakambe, degi dulatar-dulatar dana-dana oambikusmalad. 41 Geb degi Jesús madu-gwaataled susgu, ua-ukabogwad susbargu, niba atakde, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad. A-sorba, Jesús madu biske-biske imasgu, ega mergud, geb e-sapinganga madu uksad, adi dulemarga madu mimmiegar. Ua-ukabogwad degi-imaksabargu, ega mergudbalid, geb bela aimarga uke-uke imakdebalid.
42 Degine, bela-dulemar-gudidimalad nue-immeles mas guchamalad.
43 Mas-guchad-sorba, Jesús-sapingan madu, degi, ua-obichad garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu wesmalad. 44 Bela-dulemar-madu-guchamalad, macherganbi, miliatar gued.

Jesús demar-birgi nanasad
(Mateo 14:22-33; Juan 6:16-21)

45 Dulemar-mas-guchamalad-sorba, Jesús urgi e-sapingan-onakwisad, adi e-idu mata-naid obakega, Betsaidase e-idu namalagar. Jesúsdi besad, dulemar-amba-yo-namalad dakega. 46 Jesús dulemar-bela-barmisgu, edi yar-birse Bab Dummadse gornaded.
47 E-sapingan bato mata-abala-nadapi ega dad argwated, Jesúsdi walagwen yar-birgi Bab Dummadse gorsii-gusad. 48 Jesús na e-sapingan ise-gammiar alamaknanai dakalid, ar ade burwa asabinnid.
Wakudaryala, Jesús na e-sapinganse ali-gusad, demargi ganna-ganna danigu, bakar naoye sogsanad. 49 Jesús-sapingan dule-demar-birgi-dani dakargu, binnasur gotemalad, ar ade serganye bimalad. 50 Bela daksamarsoggu, egi gwakidmalad. Degisoggu, Jesús yog e-sapinganse golar imaksad, ega sogded:
—Mer dobgumar, gandik samar, ani an gudiid.
51 Degidgine, Jesús na e-sapinganse urgi nakwenonisunnad. Geb degi burwa yog bogilegar naded. Degisoggu, e-sapingan geger dakdemarsunnad. 52 Jesús-madu-omelosad daksamar-inigwele, degite amba akusunna dakmalad, we doa-dule, ar ade e-sapingan amba nue aku-itomalad, we-dule sunna ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imaked.

Jesús Genesaretginmalad nudaksad
(Mateo 14:34-36)

53 Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad obaksamargu, Genesaret-yarse modapmarsunnad, geb degi ur gakagi edichamalad. 54 Urgi-bukwa aidedmargu, dulemar bato yog magasaila Jesús-dakarmalad.
55 Bukidar wisguarmargu, Jesús Genesaret-yargi gudiiye, dulemar neggweburganse duurmakdemalad, dule-gegumalad owisomalagar. Geb degi dule-gegumalad ese e-megedgi senonimarsunnad, bia Jesús siidse.
56 Ar bia Jesús nadele, neggwebur-burwiganbar-dibe, neggwebur-dummaganbar-dibe, degi, sapurbar-dibe, bela-gegumalad Jesús-iduar bia dulemar ambikue, agi iduar igargi mesis-damalad, geb degi Jesúsgi

wilenagus-damalad: “Be-mor-dukubi wis an ebusar, gusbinye.” Bela dulemar-Jesús-mor-duku-ebusmalad yog nuguar gusmalad.

7

Ibi nue dulemar-gwage icho-dae
(Mateo 15:1-20)

1 Ibagwengi Fariseomar, degi, escribamar gwen-gwen Jerusalén-gi-danimalad Jesús-se nonimarmogad. 2 Amar dakarmargu, abar Jesús-sapingan, e-dadgan-igar-maidgii argan-enuksur mas gunne, egi sun-makarmalad.

3 Ar ade Fariseomar, degi, Judio-baiganmo, e-dadgan-igar-mesisadba damalad. Amarde argan-enuksur geg mas gunmalad, bina argan enukgweler-gebed, igi e-dadgan ega igar-mete-nadedba. 4 Fariseomar ibmar-ukleged-neggi danimalar, geg mas gunmalad, bina argan-enukgweler-gebed e-dadgan igi ega igar-mesisa, aba imakgweler-gebed. Degi e-dadgan igar-obesmalad bukidar mamaid, nog-enuked, esmed-enuked, bormogimalad-enuked, degine, na ganmar-enuked, adi Bab Dummad yeer e-dakegegar.

5 Agala, Fariseomar, degi, escribamar Jesús-se egichiarsunnad:

—¿Ibiga be-sapingan anmar-dadgan-igar-maidba dasurmala? Emide igar-maidgii argan-enuksur mas gunmargu.

6 Jesús, abin-sogded:

“Bemar wagar-darbo-daed-dulemar. Aga nabir Isaías Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged bemar-nik sogsa-gusad, garda narmaksagu:
Bab Dummad sogye:
‘Bemar unnila askinbi angi binsamalad,
be gwagegi angi gwen binsasurmalad.
7 Binsa askinbi an-nug odummomalad.
Be-odurdakeddi dulemar-igar-mesedba bur odurdakmalad.’
Is. 29:13
8 Be-dadgan-igar-mamaid-ular Bab-Dummad-igar bemar iearmalad.”

9 Degi Jesús sogdebar: “Be-dadgan-igar-mamaidgi bur-bule bemar binsasoggu, Bab-Dummad-igar mamaid be oakalodmarsunnad. 10 Ar Moisés sogsa-gusad:
Be-babgi, degi, be-nangi binsaed-nikaa damaloye.
Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16
Degine, Moisés sogsabalid:
Dule-gwensak babgi, nangi gaya-ichakwa sunmaksale,
a-dule-oburgwilegoye.
Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9

11 “Bemar-Fariseomardi sogmalad, dule-wargwen e-babga, degi, e-nanga sog-dibe: ‘Geg an be-bendak, ar bela an-ibmar be-bendakoed-nikadi bato *Korbán*, a sogleged, Bab Dummadga ukaled.’ Bemar sog-malad, we, ibmar-nuedye.

12 “Degi, bemar sogmarbalid, *Korbánye* be-babga, degi, be-nanga be sogsale, be-bab, degi, be-nan geg be bar bendakye. 13 Wegi-bemar-daedba Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba geg be damalad, egi obichaa bemar damalad. Wegiid, bukidar be-dadgan-igar-mamaidba be damalad.”

14 Geb degi Jesús dulemarse gochasun, amarga sogdesun: “Bela
nue an-itomalo. 15 Ibmar-neg-askinmalad dulegi uboder, amar dule-
gwage ichogedsulid, ar gwagegi-ibmar-bukwad ainialirdi, adi dule-
gwage ichogeddo.
16 “Bemar mag nue itobiele, nue itomar an-bemarga-ibmar-soged.”
17 Jesús dulemar-bukidaradgi bangudgu, neg-gwagwengi dogdapid,
bia na obunnomaidgi. E-sapingan Jesússe egichialid:
—Wede ibi nue obare, emiskwaa be-ibmar-burbar-odurdaksigusad.
18 Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogded:
—¿Amba bemar akusunna itomarmode, ibmar-neg-askinmalad dulegi
uboder, amar dule-ichosulid? ¿Bemar wichursi, ibmar-neg-askinmalad
dulegi uboder, geg dule-gwage ichoged? 19 Ar ade gwagese ubosulid,
unnila sabanse ubodap-daed, geb degi gannar ber miled-dabalid.
A Jesús sognaisundo, bela mas Bab Dummadgardi ised-surye.
20 Jesús sogdebalid: “Ar dule-gwagegi ibmar-ainieddi adi dule-
ichodo. 21 Ade dule-gwagegi binsaed-iskana ainiar-daed, dule omeg-
ibi, machergangibi damalad, atursaed, na iblomalad, 22 ome-dikarba,
degi, machered-dikarba-yolemalad, na ebi-ibmar-abeged, aimar-ibmar-
bina-soged, aimargi-istar-binsaed, emar-yardaked, bingesuli-abgangi-
galagwensuli-sunmaked, nobgued, gakansaerbad, na san-dummarba-
saed, degine, bina-gutuu-daed. 23 Bela wemar-ibmar-iskana dule-
gwagegi ainiar-daed, adi dulemar-gwage-ichogeddo.”

Jesús ome-Sirofeniciagined-bunolo-nudaksad (Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Genesaretgi-gudii, Jesús nade-gusad, Tiro, degi, Sidón-yarse. Dule-
wargwen-negse dogdapgu, dule-gwen-e-wisgubisuli abesad, ar degite
wisgulesa winakad.
25 Bunolo-wargwen-niaburba-nikad-e-nan, Jesúsgi sunmakmar
itoargu, Jesússe nonikid, yokorgi asabin yog sindigar signonikid. 26 A-
omede Judio-dulesulid, Sirofeniciaginedid. A-ome Jesúsgi wilenagusad,
ega sognagusad: “Nia-an-bunologi-maid anga wis be onoged saye.” 27 Ar
ome Judiosursoggu, Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Bina mimmigan-inse mas-gunnoye sogleged. Ar ade igar-maisulid
mimmigan-mas achuga be ukoye. Mimmigan-inse bina immelegweler-
gebed.
We sogledo, be Judiosursoggu, an be-bendakele, mimmigan-mas
achuga uknaiyob an guo-itoleye.
28 Ome, Jesús-abin sogded:
—Dummad, napira be soged degi-inigwele, achumarse-bakar sunna
mesa-urba-mimmigan-mas-obatemamaid gunmogad.
29 Jesús omega sogde:
—Ar weyob be sogsad-ular an bega sogsunnad, be-negse be nae, nia
be-bunologi-maid bato nosad.
30 Ome nadsunnad. Negse modapgu, e-bunolo e-gabedgi obunnomai
dakdapid, nia-egi-maid bato nosa, nue nugus.

Jesús dule-geg-sunmaked, agi, geg-itobalid, nudaksad

31 Jesús Tiro-yargi gudii, Sidón-yarsik biirnade gusad, geb degi
Decápolis-yala-imbaganba nodapid, Galilea-mata-dummad naidse. 32 Agi

dule-gwensak Jesússe senonimalad. A-dulede uaya-yalliled, degi, naya-naya sunmakbalid. Dulemar Jesúsgi wilenagusmalad, ega sogdemalad: “Wis be nudake.”

33 Jesús a-dule bachikii sesad, dule-sulidba. Degi Jesús e-goo dule-bonigwaled-uaya-yaba odos imaksad, geb degi e-gogi wiaksagu, dule-bonigwaled-gwabin-duku-ebus imaksabalid. 34 Geb degi Jesús niba atakdegu, ulubgi binnasur-bunnosad-sorba, dule-bonigwaledga e-gayaba sogded:

—*Efata.*

A sogleged, argas gue. 35 Jesús degi-sogsagua, dule-bonigwaled-uaya yog argaar naded, geb degi e-gwabin yog bipinmakarbalid, nue-swilidik sunmakded. 36 Jesús dulemarga sogdesunnad:

—Mer bipisaar dule-baiganga sogmalo, an we-dule-nudaksaye.

Ar Jesús dulemarga degi-sogdele, aka-bur-bule barsogde-damalad.

37 Ibiyobi geger Jesús-dakmala, a-ular sogdemarsunnad: “We-dule ibmar-nueganbi imakdiiye. ¡Ar dule-uaya-yalliledse-bakar sunna magito dule-imaked, ar degi, dule-geg-sunmakedi, sunna dule-sunmak imakbalid!”

8

Jesús milibake-dulemar masgi oguchad
(Mateo 15:32-39)

1 Deun dule-bukidar ambikunonibargu, Jesús dulemar-mas-gunnedsuli dakargu, e-sapinganse gochad, amarga sogded:

2 —We-dulemar wile an daked, ar ibapaagus anmarba garmakdimalad, emide mas-gunned satemalad. 3 Mas-guchasuli anmar e-negse barmidele, igarba ukudba negoedmalaled, ar ade bukidar dikasur danimalad.

4 E-sapingan, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Ar wede igi anmar mas-gunned ukosunna, ar wegi dule mamaisulid. ¿Bia anmar mas dakdagosunna?

5 Jesús na e-sapinganse egisdesun:

—¿Madu gwabigwa bemar sedisunna?

E-sapingan, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Madu-gwagugle an sedimarye.

6 Degi Jesús dulemar napagi oambikued imaksad. E-argangi madugwagugled susgua, Bab Dummadse goted, sogded: “Dog-nued, we-madu be anmarga uksagu.” Geb degi Jesús madu biske-biske imasgu, ega merguded, geb degi e-sapinganga madu uksasunnad, adi dulemarga mimmiegar. 7 Aginbali, ua-burwigana ichesaar wis sedimarbalid. Jesús Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsabargu, ega mergudbalid. Geb degi dulemarga mimmiega imaksabalid.

8 Bela nue-immeles mas guchamalad. Geb a-sorba Jesús-sapingan masobichad garba-gwagugle wesmalad. 9 Bela-dulemar-milibakesaar mas guchamalad. A-sorba Jesús dulemar e-neg-e-negse barmissunnad.

10 Jesúsdi na e-sapinganmala urgi nakwisgu, Dalmanuta-yalaganba nade-gusmalad.

Fariseomar ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid dakbimalad
(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

11 Fariseomar Jesússe nonimalad, amar Jesús abin-abin imakarmalad.
Amar yamo Jesús-wilubdakega ega sogdemalad:
—Be anmarga Bab-Dummad-ganguedba ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid anmar-wagab be imake, adi anmar mag be-dakoed, be Bab-Dummad-nuggi nue danikid.
12 Jesús nue ulubgi bunnodgu, nue bukib-binsa sogded:
—¿Ibiga we-dulemar-emiskwamalad ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid e-wagab imakbi an-abege? Napira an bemarga soged, bemarga an oyo-gosulid bemar anse ibmar egisnaid.
13 Degi Jesús Fariseomar-idu nade-gusad. Geb degi gannar urgi nakwisgu, mata-abin-obakar naded.

Fariseomar, degi, Herodes dulemar-odurdaked, igar-nuedsulid (Mateo 16:5-12)

14 Jesús-sapingan madu-seded nue-ies nade-gusmalad, unnila madu-gwagwen urgi wis sii daklealid. 15 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:
—Nue salakarmar, Fariseomar, degi, Herodes madubur-inagi.
16 E-sapingan na muchub-muchub egisnanai-guarmalad, ar wede ibi nue obarsunna. Sogdemalad: “Anmar madu searsulidbali wede Jesús anmarga degi-soged.”
17 Jesús degi-e-sapingan-soge-itosgu, ega sogded:
—¿Ibiga bemar madu surye sogmala? ¿Amba bemar nue aku-itomala, magar gwen itosurmala an-bemarga-sogsad? ¿Amba be nono-seredmala? 18 Bemar ibya nikad, degite ¿amba be aku dakmarde? Uayade bemar nikmarbalid, degite ¿amba bemar aku itomarbarde? ¿Be-mar insasursi, 19 dule-miliatar-abargi madu-gwaataled an mimmisgu, garba-gwabigwa deun bemar madu-obichad wesmala?
E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:
—Garba gwaambe-gakabo.
20 Jesús sogdebalid:
—Dule-milibaked-abargi madu-gwagugled an mimmisbargu, ¿Garba-gwabigwa ade bemar wesmarbali?
E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:
—Garba gwagugle.
21 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdesunnad:
—Degite ¿amba bemar aku-itomarde, ibi an bemarga obare? Nue aku an be-dakmalad.

Jesús Betsaidagi dule-aku-ataked nudaksad

22 Geb degi Jesús Betsaidase nonibarsun, agi dule-wargwen aku-ataked ese senonimalad. Geb Jesúsgi wilenagusmalad, ebugegar, adi nudakegar. 23 Jesús dule-aku-ataked argangi gasgu, neggweburgi ega banguded. Geb Jesús dule-aku-ataked ibyagi wiaksagu, e-argan dulegi mesis imaksad, geb degi ese egichidsunnad:
—¿Emigindi sunna mag be dake?
24 Dule-aku-ataked atakdegu, sogded:
—Dulemar an daked, sapimar nanaeyob.
25 Jesús gannar na e-argan dule-aku-ataked-e-ibyagi mesisgu, dule nue-nuu atakdegu, nue nugusad, degisoggu, nue-swilidik atakdesun-nad.
26 Jesús dule-nudaksad-sorba, negse dule-nugusad-barmisad, ega sogded:

—Mer neggweburse be doggwelo, be-negse be nadegugwelo, degine, mer dulemarga sogbalo be nugusad.

Pedro Jesúsga sogsad, be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye
(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

27 A-sorbali Jesús, degi, e-sapingan, neggwebur-burwigana Cesarea-de-Filipos-yargi-siidse, nade-gusmalad. Igarba-nadapi, Jesús, e-sapinganse egichialid:

—¿Doaye dulemar an-nik sogmala?

28 E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Gwenna-gwenna Juan-Bautistaye be-nik sogmalad. Baigandi sogmalad, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Elías-nugadye. Agi baigan sogmarbalid, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-gudigusad-wargwenye.

29 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—¿Bemardina, doaye an-nik sogmarmosunna?

Pedro, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Be Mesías.

(A sogleged, Bab Dummad epenne dule-wargwen barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye.)

30 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga binnasur sogdesunnad: “Melle dulemar-baiganga bipisaar sogoye, ede Cristoye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.”

Jesús na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad
(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

31 Degi Jesús, e-sapingan-odurdakded, sogded:

—Ani Dule-Machi, nue wileger-gebed. Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degine, escribamar, amar gwen an-abingaosurmalad, an-oburgwemaloed. Geb degine, ibapaagi gannar an durgubaloed.

32 Jesús wegi-ibmar-sogsadi e-sapinganga ise-bakar-bud sogsado, ede oburgwilegoye. Agi Pedro, Jesús-bachikii-sesgua, ega binnasur sogded:

—Mer deyob be soge, an burgoye.

33 Jesús aibilisgu, e-sapingan-bela dakdegu, geb Pedroga sabsur sogded:

—Nia-saila-Satanás be angi bangusun. Bab-Dummad-sunnaa be bin-sasulid, unnila dulemar-sunnaa be binsaed.

34 Geb degi Jesús dulemar-baiganse gochabargu, na e-sapinganga, degine, dulemar-baiganga sogded:

“Ar dule-gwensak an-sapinga gubiele, na dukin san-ieger-gebed, nakrus-semaiyob nanaer-gebed, bato burgwenadapidyob, geb a-dule anba dagodo, geb a an-sapinga guodo.

35 “Ar dule wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular, degi, an-gaya-burba-nued-ular, agi burg-wenonikirdi, adi na e-san-burba yogguosurdo.

36 “¿Ar ibi-nuedga dule-wargwenga gusar be insae, a-dule napneg-naid bela egadga imaksar, ar e-san-burbadi yoggusar? 37 Aginbali, ¿dule-gwensak e-san-burba-ular ibi na uksar be insae, adi e-san-burba mer ei yogguegar? Ibmar sated, san-burba-ular ogwaed.

38 “Dule-gwensak neg-sichigi-galagwensuli-yolemaladyob Bab-Dummadgi-nodimalad-abargi, degi, we-dulemar-iskudimalad-abargi,

an-nug-ular, degi, an-gaya-burba-nued-ular bingegusale, degi, an-osulosale, ani Dule-Machi, an-angermar-gwage-swilidikmalad-abargi, an Bab-Dummad-ganguedgi, degi, nue-yeer-dakleged-nikadgi, an danikir, an we-dulegi bingegumogoed, aku-dakye an egi sogmogoed."

9

1 Jesús sogdebalid:
—Napira an bemarga soged, gwenna-gwenna wegi-bemar-bukmalad burgosulid, amba-dula-gudii Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bela e-ganguedba dani be dakedsemalad.

Jesús na e-sapingan-abin e-san-dakleged gwagsad
(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

2 A-iba-nergwad-sorbali, Jesús-yar-matusulidse bachikii e-sapingan-warbaa sesa-gusad: Pedro, Santiago, degi, Juan, amarbi eba nade-gusmalad. Yar-birgi gwichi, Jesús amar-asabin e-san-dakleged gwagde-gusad. 3 E-mor ise-dar sipumakar, bela dagudik dakle naded, agi dakar-dakar-gae dakle nadbalid. Ayob napneggi geg mor sibudik dule enuked. 4 Geb agi Jesús-sapingan-warbaagwad dakdemarbalid, dulemar-epenne-dula-gudigusmalad Elías, degi, Moisés, amar Jesúsmala sunmakgwichi.
5 Geb degi Pedro Jesúsga sogded:
—Odurdaked-saila, we nueddo wegi anmar gudigu. Anmar wegi obunnoged-neg-gwapaa sobmalodo: Gwagwen bega, baid Moisésgar, geb baid Elíasgarmo.
6 Ade Jesús-sapingan bela gwakidmarsoggu, Pedro itosulid yogsaar gole-gole gwichid. 7 Degi-bukwa, mogir emar-birgi nagunonikid, degisoggu, neg-sichii nadsunnad. Mogir-imbaba gaya-burba gollalid:
—We, An-Machi-sabedi-gued, a be nue itomar.
8 Jesús-sapingan ukiar e-dikarba atakdemargu, Moisés, degi, Elías gwen bar daksasurmalad, unnila Jesúsbi walagwen-gannaa gwichi dakar-malad. 9 Yargi aidedanimargu, Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdanikid:
—Mer aimarga sogmalo be-ibmar-daksamalad. Ani Dule-Machi, an burgwisar, geb gannar-an-durgusad-sorbardi geb be sogmaloed.
10 Aga na emarbi wisi gudigusmarsunnad. Degi-inigwele, na muchub-muchub egisnanai-guarmalad, we ibi nue obarye, burgwisar gannar durguoye soged.
11 E-sapingan Jesússe egichiarmalad:
—¿Ibiga escribamar soge, Elías-inse Mesías-idu bina danigweloye?
12 Jesús na e-sapingan-abin imaksad:
—Nabir escribamar soged, Elías-inse bina nonikoed, a bela igar-nabononikoed. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid, ani Dule-Machi, nue ise-wilegar guoye, degi, dulemar istar an-dakmaloye. 13 Ar napira an bemarga soged, bato Elíasgiid arbid, igi imakbi-gusmala, deyob imaksamalad, sabsuli wiosmalad, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar-naidba.

Jesús machigwa-niaburba-nikad-nudaksad
(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-42)

14 Jesús na e-sapingan-warbaagwadmala, yar-birgi-gudiid, gulluse aidenonigu, dule-bukidar e-sapingan-ebirbukwa daknonikid. Agi es-cribamar, degi, Jesús-sapingan-walabakebakad-ebo abin-abin imaknanai daknonikid. 15 Jesús nonikid geger dakdemalad, geb dule-bukidar ese

duurmaknonimarsunnad. Jesúsga bela sogdemalad, dog-nued anmar itoye anmarse be noniguye. 16 Jesús e-sapinganse egichiarsun:
—¿Ibi igargi escribamarbo bemar abin-abin imaknanaisunna?
17 Dule-wargwen dulemar-abargi-gwichid gollar:
—Odurdaked-saila, wegi dulemar-abargi gwichiye an be-bienad, aga bega an-machi an sedanikinad, anga nudakegar. An-machigi niaburba-geg-sunmaked egi naid. 18 An-machigi nia egi nagunonikir, aimukud-daed, gaya-yaba wii maku-maku guar-daed, nugar ogornagus-dabalid, degi, gannargwaa nad-dabalid. Be-sapingangi an wilenagusanad, adi ega niaburba-onogegar. Be-sapingan ega gwen nia-onossurmalad.
19 Jesús, abin-sogde:
—¡Bemar Bab-Dummadgi-bengumalad-dulemar! ¿Sanase an bemar-abargi an gudiguosunna bemar mer an-bengumalagar? ¿Sanase mag be itomaloe? Budar an bemar-daked danikid. Machigwa anse be sedamar.
20 Machigwa Jesússe senonimarsun. Niaburba Jesús-daksagu, machigwa goellegega imaksad. Machigwa napagi aimukusgu, napagi bindu-bindu mai, gaya-yaba wii makumakmai gusad. 21 Jesús machigwa-e-babse egichided:
—¿Wede sana bei wegi-guali?
Machigwa-e-bab, abin-sogded:
—Bipigwad-akar daniguad. 22 Nia saalile, machigwa-oburgwega, nia imbagwen soo-yagi, degi, dii-yagi omuku-daed. Degisoggu, sunna be anmar-bendakele, wile be anmar-dake, be anmar-bendake.
23 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Ibiga be anga soge, be sunna an-bendako sogeye? ¡Dule nue-bensulile, ega sunna ibmar bela gued!
24 Machigwa-e-bab binnasur gote, sogded:
—An wisi be sunna an-bendaked an be-bensulid. ¡Be an-bendake, bur-bule mer-begi-bengued an-imake!
25 Jesús dule-bukidar e-dikarba ambikumai dakargu, niaburbaga bin-nasur sogded:
—Niaburba geg-sunmak-dule-saed, degi, geg-dule-ito-sabalid, an bega soged, we-machigwagi be noe, mer gannar ese bar dognoniko.
26 Niaburba binnasur gotegu, machigwa gannar goelleged imasgu, omukusad, geb degi egi noded. Machigwa burgwisayob megisad. Buki-dar sogdemalad, machigwa burgwis maiye.
27 Jesúsdi machigwa argangi gasgu, ogwichiis imaksad. Machigwa yog gwisguar naded.
28 A-sorba Jesús e-sapinganmala nade-gusad.
Geb dule-wargwen-negse dogdapmargu, e-sapingan bachikii Jesússe egichiarmalad:
—¿Ibiga anmardi geg we-niaburba-onogusa?
29 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Wegimalad-nia geg dule onoged, unnila mas-gunsulidgi, Bab Dum-madse be goler, geb be sunna onoged.

Jesús ilabogus gannar na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad (Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:44-45)

30 Jesús na e-sapinganmala agi-gudii nadmargu, Galileagi nasmalad. Jesús dule gwen e-wisgubisur abesad. 31 Ade e-sapingan-odurdakdiid, ega sogdiid:

—Ani Dule-Machi, dulemarse uklegoed, degi, dulemar an-oburgwemaloed, geb an-burgwisad-sorbali ibapaagi gannar an durguoed.

32 E-sapingan nue aku-itomar-inigwele, dobedbali Jesússe gwen egichissurmalad, wede ibi nue emarga obare, degi-emarga-soged.

¿Doa bur-dule-dummadi?
(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

33 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Capernaum-neggweburse nonimargu, neg-yaba dogsagu, Jesús, na e-sapinganse egichialid:

—¿Ibigi bemar na abin-abin igarba imakdani-gusmala?

34 E-sapingan-wargwensaar gwen abin-imaksasurmalad. Ar ade igarba na abin-abin imakdani-gusmalad, doa bur-dummadga guo-dibeye.

35 Geb Jesús sigisgua, e-ambe-gakabogwadse gochad, amarga sogded:

—Dule-wargwen dule-iduedga gubiele, bela-aimar-sorbalidga guer-gebed, degi, bela-aimar-maiga guer-gebbalid.

36 Geb Jesús mimmi-wargwen-susgua, e-sapingan-abargi mimmi-ogwichisad, geb Jesús e-argangi mimmi-gasgua, sogded:

37 —Ar dule-wargwen an-nuggine we-mimmigwayobid-wargwen ber nue-weligwar abingaele, an-abinganaiyob gunaido. Aginbali, dule-gwensak an-abingaele, anbi an-abingasulid, dule-an-barmialid-abinganaimodo.

Jesús sogsad, anmargi-yoledisurmalad, anmar-balidye
(Lucas 9:49-50)

38 Agi Juan Jesúsga sokalid:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar dule-wargwen-daksado be-nuggi niamar-onodii. A-dule anmar-sordasursoggu, anmar ega sogsado: ‘Mer Jesús-nuggi bar niamar-onogoye.’

39 Jesús, abin-sogded: “Mer a-dule ibe igar-bisko, ar ade dule-wargwen an-nuggi ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdiile, a-dule geg angi ichakwa sunmaknai-gued. 40 Ar dule anmargi yoledisulile, a-dule, we anmar-sordado.

41 “An-nuggi dule-wargwen bemarga nog-gwagwen dii uksale, bemar Cristo-sapingansoggu, napira an bemarga soged, a-dule binsa bemarga dii ukosurmalad, ar Bab Dummad a-dulega bur-bule ibmar ukoed.”

Jesús sogsa-gusad, iskuedgi-aimar-ichoged, igar-buledye
(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

42 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule-wargwen akwamu-dummad e-dukargi-nai demar-wilase metemalar, we-dule nue-dummad wilegoed, ar burgoed. Aba-bur-bule, dule nue-dummad-wilegoed, dule-wargwen we-mimmi-burwigana-angi-bensur-gudidiid iskuega imaksar. Degisoggu, dule-ichoged-iduar, we-dulega bur-nuedirdo, akwamu-dummad dukargi-nai burgwed.

43 “Ar be-argan be-gwage ichogega imak-dibe, be-argan be siked bur nabirid. Bur nabirsursi, argan-wargwen dula gudigued, gwendi bur-beedsesursi, argan-warbo-nika soo-sailase nader, ar ade agi soo-geg-ginned-negad. 44 ((A-neggi nusmar geg burgwed, degi, soo geg ginbalid.))

45 “Ar be-nag be-gwage ichogega imak-dibe, be-nag be siked bur
nabirid. Bur nabirsursi, nag-wargwen dula gudigued, gwendi bur-
beedsesursi, nag-warbo-nika soo-sailase nader, ar ade agi soo-geg-
ginned negad. 46 ((A-neggi nusmar geg burgwed, degi, soo geg ginbalid.))
47 “Ar be-ibya be-gwage ichogega imak-dibe, be-ibya be onoged bur
nabirid. Bur nabirsursi, ibya-gwagwen Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse
doger, gwendi bur-beedsesursi, ibya-gwabo-nika soo-sailase nader. 48 A-
neggi nusmar geg burgwed, degi, soo geg ginbalid. 49 Ar ade anmar-
belagwapa balugi imaklegoedbiid, soogi wilubdaklegegar.
50 “Balu ib-nuedid. Ar balu sayee nader ¿igi be bar balu-balu gannar
saosunna? Suli, degisuli. Degisoggu, balu nuedyob be gumar, degi, na be
muchub-muchub bogidik gudigued be imakmarsun.”

10

Ome-metedgi, degi, sui-metedgi Jesús sunmaksad
(Mateo 5:31-32, 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Jesús Capernaumgi nadbargu, Judea-yalaganba nonikid, Jordán-
diwar-obakar yar-naidse. Agi gudii, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad.
Ar igi Jesús gusgu na dulemar-odurdak-dae, deyob dulemar-
odurdakdebarsunnad. 2 Fariseomar Jesússe nonimarmogad, yamo
Jesús-wilubdakegar. Ese egisnonimalad:
—¿Wede sunna ome-metoye igar mai?
3 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—¿Moisés igi igar bemarga mesissunna?
4 Fariseomar, abin-sogdemar:
—Moisés sogsad, sui ome-metebiele, ome-meted-garda omega ukoye,
geb degi ome-metoye.
5 Jesús, Fariseomar-abin imakdebargu, sogded: “Bemar-uayasur-
daedbali Moisés bemarga wegi-igar mesisad. 6 Ar Bab Dummaddi deyob
igar-mesissulid.
Bab Dummad gebesaila neg nasikargu,
machered, ome-ebo abirgunagwar ogwisnonikid.
Gn. 1:27
7 A-ular Bab Dummad sogsabalid:
Machered ome-nikusar,
e-babgi, degi, e-nangi, banguoye,
adi unnila e-ome-ebo gudiguegarye.
8 Ebogwad dule-wargwennaga gunoni-daed,
degisoggu, bar warbosurdo, dule-wargwennagwadyobsundo.
Gn. 2:24
9 Degisoggu, abirgunagwar Bab-Dummad-dule-imaksadi, mer na meted
imakmarsun.”
10 A-sorba, Jesús-sapinganbi bachikii neggi bukwamargu, gannar ome-
meted-igargi Jesússe egichiarmalad. 11 Jesús, amarga sogded:
Ar doa-dule ome-mete-dibe, degi, ome-baid-nikusale, we-machered
ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yolediido. 12 Degi, ome sui-mete-dibe, sui-baid-
nikusale, a-ome sui-dikarba neg-sichigi yoledimodo.

Jesús mimmigangi nued binsasad
(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Jesússe mimmigan-sedani-gusmalad, Jesús ega ebugegar, adi
Bab Dummad nued mimmigangi binsaegar. Jesús-sapingan dulemar-
mimmigan-senonimaladse uluarmalad. 14 Jesús, e-sapingan dulemarse-
urwenai dakargu, saebaksaar itos, e-sapinganga sogded:
—Mer ese urwemar. Mimmigan be anse daged imakmar, mer
be bargamar, ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid we-mimmiganyob-
damaladgadid. 15 Napira an bemarga sogmalad, ar dule-wargwen Bab-
Dummad-neg-dakmaid mimmiganyob abingasulile, geg Bab-Dummad-
neg-dakmaidse doged.
16 Geb degi Jesús e-argangi mimmigan-susgua, e-argan mimmigan-
birgi mesisgu, nued mimmigangi binsad sogded: “Bitigi Bab Dummad
nued bemargi binsaena-gadin.”

Dule-mani-ibed Jesússe nonikid
(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

17 Jesús nasokargu, dule-wargwen ese abarmaknonikid, yokorgi sindi-
gar Jesús-abin signonikid, ese egisnonikid:
—Odurdaked-saila-nued, ¿ibi an imaker-gebe, burba-geg-bergued an
abingaegar?
18 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Ibiga dule-nuedye be anga soge? Dule-nued-sulid, unnila Bab Dum-
madbi wargwennaa dule-nued gued. 19 Ar Bab Dummad igar-mesisad
be wisid:
Mer dule-oburgwemaloye,
mer sui-dikarba, degi, ome-dikarba yolemaloye,
mer atursamaloye,
mer gakansaar aimargi sunmakmaloye,
mer aimar-yardakmaloye,
be-babgi, degi, be-nangi nue-binsaed-nikaa be damaloye.
Ex. 20:12-16
20 Dule, abin-sogded:
—Odurdaked-saila, gusgu an-sapingwagwad-akar bela we-igarmar-
mamaidba an nanadiid.
21 Degi Jesús dule-dakdegu, nue-sabedba ega sogde:
—Ibmar-gwensak amba be napi: Be-negse be nae, bela ibmar-be-
nikad manigi be uknae, geb agi mani wileganaga be mimmioed. Geb
degiir be nibneggi ibmar-nued be nikuoed. Geb a-sorba anba be dagoed,
an-sapinga guegar.
22 Degi, dule wegi-ega-soglesadba undar-naibi-itos naded, ar ade dule-
mani-ibedid.
23 Agi Jesús e-dikarba atakdegu, e-sapinganga sogded:
—¡Ibiyobi dulemar-mani-ibganga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse-
doged igar-dutusuli, ar ade dogdar maniginbi binsamalad!
24 Weyob-Jesús-ibmar-sogsad, e-sapingan geger itodmalad, ar ade mani-
ibgan bur-baisursunnaa abonolegoye bimalad. Degi, Jesúsdi gannar e-
sapinganga sogdesunnad:
—Sapingan, dule-maniginbi-dogdar-binsamaladgardi Bab-Dummad-
neg-dakmaidse-doged ega igar dutusulid. 25 Ar ade moli-yargan-
mureged bur-baisursunnaa iko-ibyagi doged, ar dule-mani-ibeddi bur-
beedse Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged.

26 Ar Jesús wegi-sogsabargu, bur-bule e-sapingan geger itodmalad,
na dukin-dukin ese egisnanai-guarmalad: "¿Ar doa degite sunna
abonolegosunna?" 27 Jesús na e-sapingan-dakdegu, ega sogded:
—Ar dulemargardi geg gue, Bab Dummadgardi igar nollo maid, ar Bab
Dummadgardi bela ibmar sunna guedbiid.
28 Degi Pedro Jesúsga sogdesun:
—¿Anmardina? Anmardi belagwapa-ibmar-obesad, adi anmar beba
naegar.
29 Jesús, Pedro abin-sogded: "Napira an bemarga soged, dule-
wargwensaar an-nug-ular, degi, an-gaya-burba-nued-ular ibmar-meter,
e-neg, e-gwenadgan, e-bunmar, e-bab, e-nan, e-ome, e-mimmigan,
degine, e-nainu, 30 we-dule dulataledba bur-bule we-napneggi ibmar
abingaosurdeeye soglesulid: Negmar, gwenadgan, bunmar, nangan,
mimmigan, degine, nainugan, dulataledba bur-bule abingaedsegad. Ar
mesagwar we-napneggi gudiguo-inigwele, ibagan-danikoedsedi burba-
geg-bergued nikuoed.
31 "Degisoggu, dummagan-bukidar, dule-sorbamaladga guoed, degi,
dule-sorbamalad, dummaganga gumogoed."

Jesús ilapaagud gannar na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad
(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

32 Jesús na e-sapingan idumai, Jerusalén-igarba nadap-gusad. E-
sapingan-e-yarganba-danimalad geger dakmalad, degi, nue-dobe ito-
marbalid, ar ade bonigan-abarse nadapid. Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-
gakabogwadbi bachikii ese gochagua, amarga sogded e-guoed igargan:
33 "Emide anmar Jerusalénse nadapmalad, ani Dule-Machi, dule-
irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, escribamarse
uklegoed. Amar sogmaloed, oburgwemarye, geb degi Judio-dummagan
Judiosurmaladga an-ukmaloed. 34 Geb degi Judiosurmalad angi
dodomaloed, angi wiakmarbaloed, an-sarsomarbaloed, agi geb an-
oburgwemaloed. A-sorba ibapaagi gannar an durguoed."

Juan, degi, Santiago, dummadga gubigusmalad
(Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Santiago, Juan, Zebedeo-machimala, Jesússe nonimalad, ega
sognonimalad:
—Odurdaked-saila, anmarga be ibmar ukbi anmar abedo, anmar bese
ibmar egisoed.
36 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Ibi bemarga ukbi be an-abesunna?
37 Jesús-abin imakdemalad:
—Yoedse bela be-ganguedgi be-ologangi be sigisale, be-sorbalidga be
anmar-imake, be-dikarba anmar-sied be anmar-imake, gwensak be-
argan-nuedsik, baid be-sapiledsik.
38 Geb Jesús amarga sogded:
—Bemar amba wichulid ibi anse bemar egisnai, amba be aku-
itomalad. ¿Ar nue-dummad an wilegoedgi sunna bemar wilemogosi, an
nog-goboedyob? Degine, ¿an-digi-oglegoedgi sunna bemar oglemogosi?
A Jesús obaris-gusad, e-wilegoed, degi, e-burgoed.
39 Degi Santiago, Juan-ebo, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:
—Anmar sunnamala.
Geb Jesús amarga sogded:

—Eye, nabiri, an-nog-goboed sunna bemar gobmogoed, an-digi-oglegoedgi sunna bemar a-digi oglemarmogoed. 40 Ar an-argan-nuedsik, degi, an-argan-sapiledsik-sigeddi an-sogedba uklegosulid, unnila bato dulemarga-uklegoye-soglesmaladga Bab Dummad ukoed.

41 E-sapingan-baigan-ambe-guedi, Juan, degi, Santiago, dummadga-gubimalad-egisnai-itosmargu, ese uludmalad.

42 Ar Jesúsdi na e-sapinganse gochagu, amarga sogded: "Bemardi nue wismalad, dulemar-we-napneg-dummaganga-gudimaladdi e-sordamarba bur dule-dummad na san imak-daed, degisoggu, bela-ega-ibmar-imakbi abe-damarsunnad. Degine, e-sorbarmalad gandikidba dulemar-barmidaed.

43 "Bemardi mer deyob gumalo, ar be dummadga gubiele, maiyob bela be dulemar-bendaker-gebed. 44 Ar be dulemar-iduedga gubiele, bela-dulemar-maiga be nanadii-guer-gebed.

45 "Ar ani Dule-Machi, we-napnegse an nonigu, mai-nikuega an non-isulid, maiyob dulemar-bendakega an nonikid, degine, an na san-burba-ukegar, adi dule-iskudimalad-anar an burgwegar."

Jesús Bartimeo-aku-ataked nudaksad
(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

46 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Jericóse nonimalad. Jericógi bangudbargu, e-sapingan, degi, dule-bukidar e-sorba duurmaknadap-gusmalad. Deun dule-aku-ataked, Timeo-machi, Bartimeo-nugad, igarba sii, wilesakwaa mani egissii-gusad.

47 Bartimeo itoargu Jesús-Nazaretgined nadapye, binnasur gote, sogded:

—¡Jesús, Rey-David-Wagwa, be an-bendake, wile be an-dake!

48 Bukidar Bartimeose uluarmalad, boo be sigye ega sogdemalad. Aka-bur-bule Bartimeo binnasur gorsigisad:

—David-Wagwa, wile be an-dake.

49 Degi Jesús gwisgusgu, sogded:

—Ese gornamar.

Geb Bartimeose gochamalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Bartimeo, be gandik sae, be gwisgu, Jesús bese goled.

50 Geb Bartimeo e-suba mide, yog gwisguar, Jesússe nonisunnad.

51 Jesús Bartimeoga sogded:

—¿Ibi bega imakbi be an-abege?

Dule-aku-ataked, abin-sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, ibya an nugubied.

52 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be nae, be an-bengussursoggu, be nugussun.

Geb agi Bartimeo yog magasaila atakar naded, degi, Jesúsba nadap-gussunnad.

11

Jesús Jerusalén-neggweburgi reyyob dogsad
(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Jerusalén modanimargu, bia neggwebur-Betfagé, degi, Betania sii, yar-Olivos-nugad-abin, a-inikgusgu, Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-barmisad, 2 amarga sogded:

—Neggwebur-bipii anmar-asabin-siidse be namar. A-neggweburgi bemar dogdapmalale, moli-bipi-uaya-suid, dule-egi-yo-gwen-siged, be-idu atinnar-nai bemar dakdapoed. Be esikmaloed, geb degi be anse sedamaloed. 3 Dule-wargwen bemarga sokalir: '¿Ibiga bemar moli-bipi-esiknanai?' Bemar, abin-sogoed: 'Ar Dummad we-moli-binasoged. Ebusad-sorba bega yog gannar sedabaloye soged.'

4 Jesús-sapingan nadmarsun, geb degi moli-bipi-uaya-suid, igargi neg-dikarba, yawagak-naba atinnai dakdapmalad. A-moli-esiksamalad. 5 Dulemar-agi-gunanaid, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ibi bemar imaknanai? ¿Ibiga bemar moli-bipi-uaya-suid-esiknanai?

6 Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad, abin-imakdemalad, Jesús ega sogsadba. Geb degi moli-ibed ega moli-barmiarmarsunnad.

7 Jesús-sapingan moli-bipi-uaya-suid Jesússe senonimarsunnad. Geb degi moli-birgi na e-mormar ogichamargu, Jesús moli-birgi sigisad.

8 Jesús, Jerusalénse nadapgu, dule-bukidar Jesús-idu igargi e-mor ogitemalad, abala ogob-gagangiid-e-gagan gwane-gwane imakdemargu, Jesús-iduar igargi ogitemalad.

9 Dule-bukidar Jesús-idu-nadapmalad, degi, sorba-danimalad bela oimakdanimalad:

¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar!
¡We-dule Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid
bela ega ib-nuedga guena-gadin!

Sal. 118:26

10 ¡Bela ib-nuedga anmarga guena-gadin,
anmar-dad-Rey-David yar-ganigusadyob
gannar anmarse danigu!
¡Jesús-nug nibneggi ogannomarsun!

11 Degi Jesús Jerusalénse dogdapsun, geb agi Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdesunnad. Bela a-neggi ibmar daksagu, ar neg-sedodgussoggu, Betaniase nadsunnad, e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadmala.

Jesús higuera-sapi ukabsasad (Mateo 21:18-19)

12 Banedgine, Betaniagi noarmargu, Jesús igarba ukur itoalid. 13 Dikasur higuera-sapi gagan-aramakbukwa dakargu, ese nade-gusad, dakega e-durba nika-dibeye. Sapi mosgu, san sate dakalid, unnila gaganbi aramakwichi, ar ade durba-nikuedginsulid.

14 Degi Jesús higuera-sapiga sogdesunnad:

—Be bipisaale bar gwen durbamakosulid.

Jesús-degi-sogsad e-sapingan bela itosmalad.

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad (Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

15 Jesús, e-sapinganmala gannar Jerusalénse nonimargu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dognonimalad. Jesús, dulemar-a-neggi-ibmar-baknanaid, degi, ibmar-ukbukmalad, sabsur onisad. Dulemar-mani-ogwabukmalad-e-mesa binnasur bikiin meted, degi, dulemar-nuu-ukbukmalad-e-gan bar-bikiin metebalid. 16 Dule-wargwensaar bipisaar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-seded gwen imaksasulid.

17 Agi Jesús dulemar-odurdakde, sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab Dummad soged:
'An-neg bela dulemar-soga-ilaba-anse-goled-negye nugguoye.'
¿Ar ade deyob sognaisursi?
Ar emigindi, bemardi atursamalad-negga imaksamargu.
Is. 56:7; Jer. 7:11

18 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar, degi-Jesús-soge itosmargu, igar-amiarmarsunnad, igi-saer Jesús-oburgwemalo-dibeye. Ar ade Jesús-dobe-itomalad, ar ade bela dulemar geger Jesús-dakmalad igi dulemar-odurdakdiid.
19 Neg-mutikudgu, Jesús, Jerusalén-gi bangudsunnad.

Higuera-sapi dingusad
(Mateo 21:20-22)

20 Jesús na e-sapinganmala wakdar igarba nadapmargu, higuera-sapi bela e-malise-bakar dingugwichi dakarmalad. 21 Agi Pedro ebinsaargu, Jesús-ga sogded:
—Odurdaked-saila, be dake, higuera-sapi-sae-be-ukabsasad, dinguded.
22 Jesús ega sogded: "¿Geger be dake? Mer Bab Dummadgi be bengumala. 23 Napira an bemarga soged, ar doa-dule we-yarga sog-dibe: 'Be ainir, demarse be nae,' a-dule bensulir, e-ibmar-sogedba ega guo daker, ar a-dulega nabir ibmar guodo, yar-ainirodo. 24 Degisoggu, bemarga an soged, Bab Dummadse be gorsigusar, bela be-ibmar-egichiid bato begadye be binsae, ar a-ibmar bato Bab Dummad bega ukoed.
25 "Bab Dummadse be gotele, dule begi nosale, ies-imaked be sae, adi be-Bab-nibneggi-maid egi-be-nosad nabir bega elimogoed. 26 Ar bemar dule-begi-nosad ies be imaksurmalale, ar be-Bab geg be-iskusad bega elimogad."

Judio-dummagan Jesús-ga soged: ¿Doa-nuggi be ibmar imakye?
(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

27 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Jerusalén-se gannar nonimarbalid. Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yaba nadapgu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, escribamar, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan ese nonimalad. 28 Amar Jesús-ga sogdemalad:
—¿Doa-nuggine wede be we-ibmar-imakdii? ¿Ar doa bega gangued uksasunna, we deyob be ibmar imakegar?
29 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—An bemarse ibmar-soggwen egismogodo. Bemar an-abin imaksale, geb an bemarga sogmogoed, doa we-gangued anga uksa we-ibmar an imakdiid. 30 ¿Doa Juan-Bautista-barmiar be insae, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imakega? ¿Bab Dummad barmiali, igi, dulemar barmiali? Anga be sogmalana.
31 Degi, Judio-dummagan muchub-muchub na sogdemalad: "Bab Dummad barmiarye anmar sogmalale, anmarga sogdagoed: 'Degite ¿ibiga bemar Juan-Bautista-bengusmarsunna?' 32 Dulemar barmiarye anmar sogbalile, dulemar sunna sabsur anmar-imakmaloed." Degisoggu, degi-soged dobe itomarbalid, ar ade bela sogmalad, Juan, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-sunnadye.
33 Degisoggu, Judio-dummagan Jesús-abin-sogdemarsunnad:
—Anmar wichurmalad, doa Juan-Bautista-barmiali.

Degi Jesús, abin-imakdemosunnad:
—An bemarga sogosurmarmodo, wede doa-nuggi we-ibmar an imakdii.

12

Judio-dummagan Jesús-abingassurmalad
(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

1 Degi Jesús Judio-dummaganga burbar sunmakdesunnad: “Ibag-
wengi dule-wargwen nainugi uva-digsado, degi, ber ebilis emaksado,
agi abargi uva-egured sobsabardo, geb degi galu sobsabardo, adi agi bela
nainugi nakulegegar. Nainu-ibed dulemar-arbamaladga na e-nainu ur-
maksado, adi a-dulemar nainugi uva wealir, e-ibedga wis ukmogoye, na
deyob ebo igar-mesismardo. Nainu-ibeddi dikasur neggwebur-baidse
nadsunnad.
2 “Uva-weed-ibagan mosgu, nainu-ibed na e-mai nainugi-
arbamaladse barmialid, adi uva-na-egadid suegar. 3 Ar nainugi-
arbamaladdi nainu-ibed-e-mai ese nonigu, sabsur sarsosmalad, geb
degi unni-arganagwabi gannar barmismalad.
4 “Geb degi nainu-ibed e-mai-baid-barmiarbalid. Ar adi nonogi
akwagi maksamalad, geb egi dodosmarbalid. 5 A-sorba nainu-
ibed e-mai-baid-barmiarbalid, adi oburgwismalad. Deyobi maigan-
ichesur nainugi-arbamaladse barmimai-gusad. Nainugi-arbamalad
maigan-ese-barmilesmalad gwen-gwen sarsosmalad, agi baigan-
oburgwismarbalid.
6 “Geb degi napisolabalidgi nainu-ibed na e-machi-sabedi nainugi-
arbamaladse barmialid, ar ade binsaded, an-machisoggu, egi-binsaed-
nikaa-damaladba gwen oakalogosurmar an insaye.
7 “Ar nainugi-arbamalad, nainu-ibed-machi dani dakarmargu, na ega
sogdemalad: ‘We-dule-danikidi e-bab burgwisar, nainu bela egadbi
guoed, degisoggu, dagmar, we-machi-oburgwemarsun, adi nainu an-
margadga guegar.’ 8 Machigwa-gasmargu, oburgwismalad, geb degi
nainu-dikarba metemalad.”
9 Jesús dulemar-e-itobukmaladga sogdesun:
—¿Degite, nainu-ibed igi dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad-imaknoniko be
insae? Nonikogu, dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad-oburgwenonikoed. Geb
degi dule-baiganga na e-nainu urmaknonikoed. 10 Ar Jesús na ede akwa-
nuedyobsoggu, a-ular Judio-dummaganga sogdesunnad: “¿Ar ade Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi bemarde absodisurmarsi? Bab-Dummad-Gardagi
soged:
Dulemar-neg-sobmalad akwa istar daksamalad,
a-akwa, akwa-bur-sunsogedga gunonikid.
11 ¿Ar weyob Bab Dummad akwa-imaksad,
Ar anmarde geger dakde?”

Sal. 118:22-23

12 Judio-dummagan Jesús-burbar-ibmar-sogsad mag itosmalad, yamo
emarga ibmar sognaid. Degisoggu, Jesús-gabi-guarmalanad, degite, dum-
magan dulemar-dobedba geg Jesús-oakalogusmalad. Ar ade Jesús-gasmalar,
dulemar-bukmalad Jesús-bina uluarmalaled. Degisoggu, Jesús-mete
aineba-idu nade-gusmarsunnad.

Roma-dummadga-mani-galeged-igargi Jesús sunmaksad
(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

13 Judio-dummagandi, Fariseomar, degi, Herodes-sordamar Jesússe barmiarmalad, adi yamo Jesús-wilubdakegar, e-sunmakedgi gaegar. 14 Degi Jesússe nonimargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar be-wisdo, be dule-ibmar-napiragwad-soged-duled, baisur be itoged igi dulemar begi binsae, ar ade be-gardi emarbi dulemar be daked. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-igar-maid, napiragwadba be dulemar-odurdakdiid. Emide ¿we igar-nuedi, Roma-Dummad-César-nugad anmargi-mani-gaed-bennuked? ¿Anmar bennukoe, igi, anmar bennukosuli? ¿Igi be sogmosunna?

15 Jesús we-dulemar wagar-darbo-damalad mag daksoggu, wisid yamo e-yardakdanimalad. Amarga sogdesundo:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar yamo an-wilubdakdanimala? Mani anse be sedamar, adi an dakegar.

16 Ese mani senonimargu, Jesús ese egichided:

—¿Ar wede we-manigi doa-wagar-wilub sisunna, degine, doa-nug narmakar naibarsunna?

Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Roma-Dummad-César, a-wagar-wilub, degi, a-nug narmakarbalid.

17 Jesús, abin-sogdesun:

—Ar ibmar Césargadir, Césarba be ibsamardo. Ar ibmar Bab Dummadgadirdi, Bab Dummadba be ibsamardo.

Weyob Jesús ega soge itosmargu, dulemar-Jesússe-ibmar-egisnonimalad geger abin-itodmalad.

Saduceomar Jesússe egichisad gannar-durgued-igargi (Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

18 Saduceomar Jesússe nonimarmogad. Amarde sogmalad: “Dule burgwisale, gannar geg bar durguye.”

Agala Saduceomar Jesússe we-igar-egisdemalad: 19 “Odurdaked-saila, Moisés anmarga Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar obesad:

Ia mimmi-nikussuli ome-idu burgwisale,
e-urba a-ome-nikuoye,
adi e-iaga anagan-urbegarye.

Dt. 25:5

20 “Dakargu, machimala e-gwenadgan-walagugle-na-gumaladi weyob gusdo. Ia-dummad ome-nikusgu, anagan-urbissuli burgwisdo. 21 A-sorbalid a-ome-nikunonimogu, amba e-iayob mimmi-nikussuli burg-wismodo. Geb degi a-sorbalid amba a-ome-nikunonimogad. 22 Deyob bela-e-walagugled a-ome-nikusmaladbiid, anagan-gwen-obessuli bela burgwismalad. Geb a-sorba ome burgwismosunnad.

23 “Ar dule-gannar-durguoed-iba nonikile, a-masmala gannar durgualile, a-omede, ¿wede doa-omega guosunna, bela na e-gugle-nikusmaladbiid?”

24 Geb Jesús, abin-imakdegu, Saduceomarga sogded: “¿Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid wichulidba, degi, Bab-Dummad-gangued wichulidba, bemar noar sogmarsursi? Eye, a-ular bemar noar sogmalad. 25 Ar dulemar gannar durguarmalale, ome-nikunai, degi, sui-nikunai na bar guosurmalad, ar ade angermar-nibnegginmaladyob gumaloed.

26 “¿Ar bemar dulemar-gannar-durgued-igar Moisés-gardagi-narmakar-maid absodisurmarsi? Moisés deun sapi-bula-gummakgwichi dakargu,
ese nadgu, a-abargi Bab Dummad ega sogsa-gusad:
‘Ani an Abraham, Isaac,
degi, Jacob, amar e-Bab-Dummadid.’
Ex. 3:6
27 Degisoggu, Bab Dummad dulemar-burgwarmalad-e-Bab-Dummadsulid, Bab Dummad dulemar-dula-gudidimalad-e-Bab-Dummadid. Ar Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob, amar burgwismar-inigwele,
Bab Dummadgardi amba dula gudidimalad. Degisoggu, bemar nue-noar sogmardo.”

Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisad igid bur-biriginedi
(Mateo 22:34-40)

28 Escriba-wargwen, Jesús nue-yeer Saduceomar-abin-imaksa itosad, Jesússe egisnonikid:
—¿Bab-Dummad-igar-maid, igid bur-biriginedi?
29 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Igar-bur-birigined weedo:
Israel-dulemar be itomar:
Dummad, anmar-Bab-Dummad,
abi Dummad-sunnadid.
30 Dummad, be-Bab-Dummad,
bela be-gwagegi be sabguoed,
bela be-san-burbagi,
bela be-binsaedgi,
degi, bela be-ganguedgi.
Dt. 6:4-5
We bur-igar-biriginedid. 31 A-igar-sorbalid amba degisaarbalid:
¡Na be-san-sabgueyob,
dule-baid be sabgumogoed!
Lv. 19:18
Baid-igarmar weba bur birigined sulid.
32 Escriba, Jesús-abin sogded:
—Nued, odurdaked-saila, napira be soged, Bab Dummad unnila wargwennaa gued, ayobid baid sulid. 33 Bela be Bab-Dummad-sabgued, bela be-gwagegi, bela be-ibmar-mag-ito-guedgi, bela be-san-burbagi, degi, bela be-ganguedgi. Degine, na be-san-sabgueyob dule-baid-sabgued, amar bur-biriginedid Bab Dummadga ibmar-gummakar-ukedba, degine, bela ibmar-baigan-ega-ukedba.
34 Jesús, escriba e-abin nue imaksa itosgu, ega sogded:
—Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi dikasur be gudisulid.
A-sorba dule-baid ibmar Jesússe gwen egisbi itonadsurmalad.

Jesús Fariseomarse egichisad: “¿Wede Cristo doa-wagwa-sunna?”
(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

35 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, sogded: “¿Ibiga escribamar Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-nik sogsunna, a-dule Rey-David-wagwaye? 36 Ar ade Rey-David-sunnad Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba sogsa-gusad:
¡Bab Dummad an-Dummadga soged:
‘An-argan-nuedsik be sige,
be dule-dummadga guegar,

bela-be-istarmaladgi nakwedse an be-imakedsegad!’

Sal. 110:1

37 Ar David-sunnad Cristoga soged, be an-Dummadye, degite, ¿Cristo igi
e-wagwaga gubarsunnoe?”

Judio-dummagan gwen Jesús-abin imaksasurmalad. Ar bukidar-Jesús-itobukwa-gusmaladdi, bela nue-yeer Jesús-itobukwa-gusmalad.

Jesús escribamargi sunmaksad
(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Jesús dulemar-odurdakdegu, sogded:

“Escribamargi nue salakarmar, mer amaryob bemar damalo. Ar amardi na yeer-ito damalad mor-oyaarmakdiir, degine, dulemar bela ese ibmar-ukleged-neggi goledbimalale, amba yeer-ito damarbalid. 39 Amardi Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dule-dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damalad, degine, ibagi mas gullealir, dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damarbalid.

40 “We-escribamar yamo-yardakar ammamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad ibe neg atursa-damalad, degine, dulemar yeer e-dakegala, yamo suitii Bab Dummadse gorgwis-damalad. Ar we-escribamar bur-bule sabsur-odurdaklemaloed deyob damaladba.”

Mukwa-wileged, sui-ei-burgwisad, Bab Dummadga mani uksad
(Lucas 21:1-4)

41 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, mani-ulu-naba sii, daksii-gualid, dulemar igi ulu-yagi Bab Dummadga mani-urbenoni-damalad. Deun daksabalid mani-ibgan ulu-yagi mani-bukidar egwadnonidamalad. 42 Agi mukwa-wileged-wargwen, ei-sui-burgwisad nonimogad, mani-esnon-gwabo wis egwadnonikid.

43 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganse gochad, ega sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, we-mukwa bur-bule ulu-yagi dule-baiganba mani-egwachad. 44 ¿Ibiga deyob an bemarga soge? Ar baigandi mani-uksamalad, ei-gwabgusad uknonimalad, we-mukwadi belagwa-na-nika-gudiid, e-wilesagwadgine na bela uknonikid.

13

Jesús sogsa-gusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayaroye
(Mateo 24:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

1 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Jesús nodgu, e-sapin-wargwen ega sokalid:

—Odurdaked-saila, akwamar-dummagan nue be dake. Bule burwi be dake. Degine, neg yeer-daklebalid.

2 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:

—Ar we-neg yeer-daklegendo, degite, wemar-neg-dummagan be dakedi, degi, wemar-akwa-dummagan be dakedi, bipisaale akwa-gwagwensaar birgi na askin-askin bar sigosulid, bela egwallegoedbiid.

Neg-bergued-iduar neg-wilubgan-guoedgi Jesús sunmaksad
(Mateo 24:3-28; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

3 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ayaroedgi-sunmaksad-sorba na e-sapinganmala Olivos-yarse modapmarsunnad. A-yar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-asabin siid. A-yargi Jesús sigidapgu, Pedro, Santiago, Juan, degi, Andrés, arbakee ese egichiarmalad:

4 —Anmarga be soge, ¿sana degite Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-
ayarosunna? ¿Degine, we-ibagan mosar, ibi-wilubgan nibneggi
oyoledagosunna? Be anmarga soge.
5 Jesús, abin-sogdegu, amarga sogded: “Nue salakarmar, mer dule-
mar be-yardaked be-imakmalo. 6 Ar bukidar yamo anyob imaknoni-
maloed, sognonimaloed: ‘Ani an Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-
barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.’ A-dule, dulemar-bukidar-yardakoed, eba
bukidar nagudmaloed.
7 “Bila-onogedgibi naguar bemar itoar-dibe, degine, bila-onoged
daniye, aginbi sunmakmar bemar itoarbar-dibe, mer surbinsa be it-
omalo, ar wegiid-igargan degi-guedsegad. Degi-inigwele, negdi amba
yo dukumoed. 8 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na bila ononanai-
gudamaloed, degi, reymar na muchub-muchub egi yolenanai na
gudamarbaloed. Negabandur-dummagan yar-baid-baidgi nagumai-
gudagoed. Ukud-dummad, degi, ibagan-bulegan nai-gudabaloed. Degi-
inigwele, we-ibagan-bulegan unnila igi ome gebe e-bonigan-nunmaked
itoar-daeyobdo. Ar a-sorbardi bur-bule ibagan-bulegan nonikoed.
9 “Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, ar dulemar bemar-ukmaloed Judio-
dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse, degine, Judiomar-onmaked-neggine
sabsur be-bibyomarbaloed. Ar be an-sapingansoggu, a-ular dummagan-
neg-dakmamaidse, degi, reymarse be seledmaloed, adi bemar
dummaganga angi sunmakegar. 10 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued
bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga sunmaklegweler-gebed,
we-ibagan-bulegan-danikoed-idu.
11 “Dummaganse bemar ebipiledele, mer bukib binsamalo, ibu an
sogo-dibeye. Igar-itolenagusar, Bab Dummad bega binsaed ukoed, a be
sogoed. Ar be-itolegedba be sunmakosulid, Bab Dummad Burba Nued
beba sunmakoed.
12 “Dulemar na muchub-muchub e-gwenadgan-oburgwega na
urmaknanai-gumaloed. Bab na mimmigi aibinnai-guoed, degi,
mimmigan babgangi gwisgunai-gumogoed, na oburgwenanai-
gumaloed. 13 Bemar an-sapingansoggu, a-ular bela-dulemar istar be-
dakmaloed. Ar ibagan-bulegan-berguedse dule-gwen-galakussuliddina,
adi nue abonolegodo.”
14 Jesús sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Daniel, wegi-
narmaksa, sogsado:
Bab-Dummad-ibmar-istar-dakedi,
Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dognonikogu,
neg-nued neg-iskanaga imakoed,
ar ade a-negse dogedsulinad.
Dn. 9:27; 11:31
Ani Jesús, an bemarga sogdo: Bemar deyob neg dakalile, we Daniel-
sogsagusadba gunaido. Emi be-nabir-garda-absodidimalad mag ittos
namaloed. Degisoggu, a-ibagi Judeagi be gudiile, yalaganba be wakin-
sun. 15 Ar agi dule-wargwen neg-uas-birgi siile, aidealir mer neg-
yaba ibmar-oniega doged-saoed, bur yog wakinnar imakoed. 16 Ar
dule-wargwen sapurba gudiile, mer gannar mor-sudagegala, negse bar
daged-saoed, bur yog wakinnar imakoed.
17 “Ar ammamar-gurgin-nika-gudidimalad, degi, mimmigan-gwaruu-
onunanaimaladdi a-ibagangi be nue wilemaloed, ar ade geg be

abarmak-gumaloed. 18 Bab Dummadse be gormarsun, we-ibagan-bulegan mer di-wied-nigi guegar. 19 Ar a-ibagangi ibagan-buled, naibi-itoleged naiguoed. A-ibagan naibi-itolegedyobid Bab-Dummad-neg-obinnisad-akar gwen itoledisulid, degi, a-sorba ayobid bar itolegosurbalid. 20 Ar Bab Dummad a-ibagan-wileged giar imaksasulina, dulemar a-ibagangi gwen wakinosurmalanad, bela burgwemaloenad. Emigindi Bab Dummad na e-sordamar bato nugsaar-ese-gollesmalad-sabedba a-ibagan giar nasiksad.

21 "Degisoggu, dule-wargwen bemarga sokar-dibe: '¡Be dakena, wegi gudii Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule!' Degi, bemarga sokarbar-dibe: '¡Be dakena, weba Cristo gudibar!' Deyob dule-bega-sogedba mer be ibsamalo.

22 "Ar ade yamo-binsa-Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleyob, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedyob-na-imakmalad nonimaloed. Amar galagwensuli ibmar-wilubgan imakdamaloed, degi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdamarbaloed, adi dulemar-yardakegar. Amba Bab-Dummad-sunnad-na-nug-imasmaladse-bakar sunna ese yardaklegena ese yardaklesmarmogaled. 23 Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, ar bato iduakwaa an bela bemarga sogsamalad, mer yardaklemaloye."

Jesús na gannar-e-danikoedgi sunmaksad
(Mateo 24:29-44; Lucas 21:25-36)

24 Jesús sogdebar:

"A-ibagangi, ibagan-naibi-itoleged-sorbardi,
dad-ibeler bar gaosulid,
nii bar gaosurmogad.
25 Niskwamardi nibneggi-nanaid babatidagoed,
nibneggi ibmar-dummagan gala-nika-nanaid bela giglimakoed.
Is. 13:10; 34:4

26 "Geb degine, ani Dule-Machi, mogir-imbaba bela-bela an-ganguedba, degi, bela-bela an-yeer-daklegedba dani an-dakdamaloed. 27 Geb degi an-angermar an barmidoed, bela-an-sordamar-bato-nugsalesmalad anga wenaegar. Amar napneg-ugakase, degi, nibneg-ugakase bela duurmaknonimaloed.

28 "Sapi-higuera e-wilubgangi be durdakmar. Ar e-anagan dudu-maksale, degi, e-gagan aramaksale, bemar nue wisid yor omodanikid. 29 Amba deyobmodo, we-ibmarmar an-bemarga-sogsamaladi deyob guar bemar dakalir, bemar wisdo, ani Dule-Machi, an-danikid nue omosad.

30 "Napira an bemarga soged, we-dulemar-burgwed-idu, we-ibmargan bela guedsegad. 31 Nibnegdi, degi, napnegdi bela berguoed, an-gaya-burbadi gege bergued, adi degi-sadeguoed.

32 "Ar an-danikoed-ibadi, degi, a-wachidi dule gwen wichulid. Angermar-nibneggi-bukwamalad, degi, ani Bab-Dummad-Machi, anse-bakar gwen wichurmogad, unnila Bab Dummadbi wisid sana an danikoed. 33 An-danikoed-ibagan bemar wichursoggu, be nue atakmar, guagwar ambikumar, be gatik Babse gormar.

34 “An-danikoed dule-wargwen dikasur neggwebur-baidse nasokaliy-
obsundo: Nasokargu, ega-arbamaladga arbaed uksagu, amarga-neg-
obes nadsunnad. Degine, yawagak-dakedga sogsabalid, nue nakule-
goye.
35 “Bemar neg-ibed sana-danikid wichursoggu, nue nakulemar.
Neg-ibed sedogwen daniko-dibe, neg-gabgwen-dibe, gebe-gannir-
namaksiidgin-dibe, igi, wakdar-dibe. 36 Adi ukiar bemargi danikir,
mer gabmai be-daknonimalagar, (debayobi an nonimogoed, dule gwen
wichulid sana an danikoed). 37 An-bemarga-sogedi, bemargarbi an
sogsulid, bela-dulemar-baiganga an sogmogad, nue nakulemaloye.”

14

Jesús-istarmalad igar-amiarmar, Jesús-oburgwemalagar
(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Deun Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-
Iba ibabose guoele, degi, Madu-Inasuli-Niksuli-Gulleged-Ibagi,
amba ibabo-napidginmoga, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-
dummagan, degi, escribamar igar-amiarmalad, igi-saele, Jesús anmar
yamo-yardakar gao-dibeye, geb degi adi oburgwemalagarye. 2 Judio-
dummagan na ga sogdemar: “Mer ibagi anmar Jesús-gamalo. Degiir,
dulemar Jesúsbina urwedamaloed.”

Betaniagi ome-wargwen Jesús-nonogi gwallu-wawaad eosad
(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

3 Jesús Betania-neggweburgi gudii, Simón-n-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nika-
gudigusad-negse mas gunnaded. A-neggi mas gunsigu, ome-wargwen
gwallu-wawaa-nuedi, nardo-nugad, gargerba-baklegedi, bute akwa-
alabastro-nugadgi sii, senonikid. Ome gwallu-wawaa-bute-nono
bichisgu, Jesús-nonogi a-gwallu-wawaad eosad.
4 Gwenna-gwenna-ome-dakbukmalad uludmalad, na ga sogdemalad:
“¿Ibiga binsarsunna gwallu-wawaa-nued we-ome wiosa? 5 ¿Ar wede we
gwallu-wawaad manigi uklesana, dule-wargwen birgagwen-arbanai-
bennuklesa-wilub uklesansursi, geb degi wileganga e-mani nabir uklе-
sansursi?” Deyob dulemar omegi sunmaknanai-guarmalad, egi ulud-
malad.
6 Ar Jesúsdi sogded:
—Mer ese achamar, we-omese mer urwemar. We-ome ibmar-
imaksad dog-nued angi binsasad. 7 Dule-wileganadi gusgu bemarba
gudii degi-sadeguoed, degisoggu, wilegana sunna an-sorba bemar ben-
dakoed, andi bemarba gudigu sadeguosulid. 8 Ar we-ome ibmar-
imaksad na sunna-ibmar-imakedba imaksad. We-ome an-diglegoed-
iduar gusgu anmar-igar-maidba gwallu-wawagi an-magsad.
9 “Napira an bemarga soged, bia an-gaya-burba-nuedgi we-napneggi
sunmaklegoe, we-ome-anga-ibmar-imaksadgi sunmaklemogoed, adi
we-ome-ibmar-imaksadgi binsamalagar.”

Judas, Jesús-darba-uksad
(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30)

10 Judas Iscariote, Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen, dule-
irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse nade-gusad, adi
darba Jesús amarga ukegar. 11 Judio-dummagan Judas-itosmargu,

weligwar itoarmalad, degi, ega sogdemalad: “Anmar mani bega ukoed.”
Degisoggu, Judas igar-amiarsun, igi-saele darba Jesús-uko-dibeye.

Bab-Jesús-burgwisadgi-binsaegala igar-megisad
(Mateo 26:17-29; Lucas 22:7-23; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

12 Judio-ibagi, Madu-Ina-Niksuli-Gulleged-Iba gebe-onodedgi,
degi, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-
Ibagi sibad-wawaad-oburgwile-daed-ibagi, e-sapingan Jesúsga
sognonimalad:
—¿Bia anmar guagwar bega neg-amimaloe, Bab-Dummad-Israel-
Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagi mas-gulleged mas
gunnega?
13 Degi Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-barmisad, amarga sogsad:
—Neggweburse be namar. Agi bemar dule-wargwen-dakdapoed
gwidugi dii semai, a-duleba bemar namaloed. 14 A-dule bia dogdapoe, a-
neg-ibedga bemar sogmaloed: ‘Odurdaked-saila sogye: Bia an sapingan-
mala Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagi
mas-gunnoed-neg siiye.’ 15 Neg-ibed neg-dummad guagwar bato nue-
saale, niba-ailabirgi bemarga oyogoed. Agi guar bemar anmar-idu mas
urbemaloed.
16 Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad neggweburse nadmarsun. Neggweburse
modapmargu, ar igi Jesús emarga sogsa, deyob dakdapmalad. A-neggi
ibagi na mas gunmalaga, bela ibmar guagwar urbismarsunnad.
17 A-ibagi neg-mutikudgu, Jesús, degi, e-sapingan-ambe-
gakabogwadmala nonimarsunnad. 18 Mesa-naba ambikunonimargu,
mas gutemalad. Agi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:
—Napira an bemarga soged, bemar-wargwen-anba-mas-gunsiidi
darba an-ukoed.
19 A-ular e-sapingan wile itodmalad, Jesússe gwenna-gwenna na egis-
demarsunnad:
—¿Ani an be-ukoye? Sur an insado.
Degi baid sogdemogad:
—¿Ani an be-ukoye? Sur an insado.
20 Jesús, na e-sapingan-abin sogded:
—Bemar ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen anba-bategi-madu-wara-
saoed, a darba an-ukoed. 21 Napira an bemarga soged, ani Dule-
Machi, ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi angi narmakar nai, ar deyob an
guoed, an burgoed. Ar dule-darba-an-ukoeddina nue wilegoed. A-dule
gwalulessulina bur nabirindo.
22 Mas gunbukmargu, Jesús madu-susgua, Bab Dummadga dog-
nuedye sogsa-gusad. Geb a-sorba Jesús madu biske-biske imaksad, e-
sapinganga ukde, sogded:
—Be sumar, we-madu an-sanad.
Jesús na e-sapinganmala we-madu guchamarsunnad. 23 A-sorba Jesús
nog-susbalid. Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsabargu, e-sapinganga
ukdebalid, agi e-sapingan bela gobsamalad. 24 Geb degi Jesús e-
sapinganga sogded:
—We, an-abe. An-abe Bab Dummad dulemarbo igar-bini-mesnaid-
wilubganad, degi, an-abe dulemar-bukidar-ular milegoed. 25 Napira an
bemarga soged, emigindi, uva-nisdi we-sorba bar an gobosulid, Bab-
Dummad-neg-dakmaidse geb an gobdapaloed.

26 Bab-Dummad-nuggi namaksamalad-sorba, Olivos-yarse nadmar-
sunnad.

Jesús Pedroga sogsad, aku be an-dakye be sogoed
(Mateo 26:30-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

27 Geb degi, Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:
—Belagwapa emi-mutik bemar angi bangudmaloed, ar ade Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, sognaid:
Sibad-wawaad-edarbed an oburgoed,
Geb agi sibad-wawaad bela duurmakdoed.
Zac. 13:7

28 Jesús sogdebar:
—Geb gannar an durgusad-sorba, bemar-idu Galilease an naoed.
29 Geb degi Pedro Jesúsga sogded:
—Bela begi bangudmalale, andi begi gwen banguosulid.
30 Jesús, Pedro-abin sogded:
—Napira an bega soged, emi-mutiki, gannir-ilabo-namaked-iduar, ila-
paa be an-osulogoed.
31 Ar Pedro aka-bur-bule sogded:
—Ar an beba burgweye sogele, amba an be-osulogosulid.
E-sapingan-baigan bela degibi sogdemalad.

Getsemanígi Jesús Bab Dummadse gorsigusad
(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

32 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Getsemaní-neg-nugadse nonimalad. Agi e-
sapinganga Jesús sogded:
—Wegi bemar ambikumar, andi Bab Dummadse bina gorgwelo.
33 Unnila Pedro, Santiago, degi, Juan, amarbi eba sesa-gusad. Agi Jesús
na nue-wilegoedba nue-wile itoalid, degi, nue-surbinsa itoarbalid. 34 Agi
Jesús na e-sapingan-walapaagwadga sogded:
—Andi an ulubgi nue-bukib an itogedba sunna an burgwisar an
itoged. Wegi be ambikumar, nue atakmalo, Bab Dummadse be gormalo.
35 Jesús sikwas nadgu, yokorgi sindigar napagi dulluu sigdapgu, Bab
Dummadse gorsigisad, bitigi ega sunna egi-nunmaked-danikoed ega
osulogena-gadinye. 36 Jesús Bab Dummadse gorsigu, wegi sogded: “An-
Bab, begardi bela ibmar sunna guedbiid. An-idu igar-buled naid, ina-
gaibid gobedyob beedse an egi wilegoed, be anga osuloge, degite an-
sogedbarsur, unnila, be-sogedbarbi be imaksun.”
37 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid bergusgu, na e-sapinganse nonikid,
daknonikid bela gabmamai. Geb degi Jesús Pedroga sogded:
—¿Simón, be gabmai? ¿Wachi-irgwensaar Babse golega wis geg be atake?
38 Nue atak, Bab Dummadse be gole, adi iskuedgi wilubdakleged mer be-
marse warmakmalagar. An wisi bemar burbadi Babse golega guagwar
gudiid, bemar sandi degisulid, adi nolloo gued.
39 Jesús gannar nadbargu, gannar Bab Dummadse gotebalid, gannar
idu-sogsadgii sogdebalid.
40 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid bergusgu, gannar na e-sapinganse
nonibargu, daknonikid gabmamai, ar ade gabed nue egi obin-itomalad.
E-sapingandi nue gabmamai Jesús odaksasoggu, wichurmarsunnad, igi
abin-sogmaloe. Geb degi Jesús gannar nadbalid Babse golegar. 41 Jesús
ilapaagus gannar e-sapinganse nanaedgine, amarga sogdesunnad:

—Bemar gabmarsun, bemar obunnomarsun. Bergussun, wachidi omossun. Emigindi, ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-iskudidimaladse darba ukle-sokarsunnad, adi an-oburgwemalagar. 42 Degisoggu, bemar gwisgumarsun, namarsun, dule-darba-an-uksaddi bato anmar walikgusad.

Judio-dummagan-sogedba dulemar Jesús-ganonimalad
(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

43 Jesús amba e-sapinganga sunmakgwichi, e-sapingan-warambegakabogwad-wargwen, Judas-nugad, ese nonikid. Aba dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar, degine, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, dulemar-bukidar-barmiar-gusmalad. We-dulemar-bukidar espunyar-yalaba, degi, suarmar-annik-annik Judasba duurmakdani-gusmalad. 44 Judas, Jesús-darba-uksadi, dulemar-nonimalad-ebo igar-nabosad, ega sogsad: “Ar dule-e-wagar an uoed, ega sogegar, be nued sogeye, a-dule be gamaloed, degi, nue a-dule bemar sedmaloed.”

45 Judas nonigu, Jesússe naded. Jesús-walik gwisgudapgu, ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila.

Geb degi ei-wagar usa imaksad.

46 Degi dulemar Jesússe achadmargu, Jesús-gasmarsunnad.

47 Ar e-sapin-wargwen Jesús-naba-gwichidi, espunyar onosgu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-e-mai naibi imaksad, e-uaya ei siksad. 48 Jesús dulemarga sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar dule-iskana-ibmar-atursaedyob an-gadanimala, emide espunyar, degi, suarmar-yalaba bemar an-gadanimargu? 49 Bane-bane bemarba an gudigusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii, degite, agindi bemar gwen an-gassurmalad. Emigindi ar igar-maidbali, adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba guegala, bemar an-gamaloed.

50 Degi Jesús-sapingan, Jesús wargwen mete, e-idu bela duurmakde-malad.

51 Deun sapingwa-wargwen Jesúsba nadap-gusmogad. A-sapin mor yoi-suli, unnila atuedgi e-san-bipirmakar eba nadap-gusad. A-sapin-gasmargu, 52 binnasur guar, atued-mide, nabir aimargi noded, uka-swiri abarmakde-gusad.

Jesús igar-nabiromalad-dummagan-asabin selesad
(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

53 Dulemar-Jesús-gasmaladi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadse Jesús-senonimarsunnad. Agi bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, degi, escribamar, bela ambikunonimalad Jesúsga igar-itogegar. 54 Pedrodi bannabasaar Jesúsba nadap-gusmogad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-neg-imbase warmakdapid. Pedro suar-ibmalad-imbagi sigdapid, wis na soogi wadapmogad.

55 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, bela-Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad, igar-aminanai-guarmalad, igi-saele Jesús-nodiid amimalo-dibeye, adi Jesús-oburgwemalagar. Degite gwen amissurgusmalad, bia Jesús nodiid. 56 Ar ade bukidar Jesúsgi istar sunmaknanaid, bela yamo-gakansaar ibmar sognanaisoggu, na gwen balillaa sogsasurmalad. 57 Gwen-gwen gwisgusgua, yamo-gakansaar sogdemalad:

58 —Anmar we-Jesús soge itosmarye: ‘We-neg, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid, dulemar-sobsadi an earoye. Geb degi ibapaagi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg gannar an soboeddina, dulemar-sobsulid an soboye.’
59 Ar degi-sognanaimalad na degite balillaa gwen barsogsasurmalad.
60 Degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, dummagan-abargi gwisgusgu, Jesúsga sogded:
—¿Be dulemar-abin-imakosuli? ¿Ar wede igi be sogmosunna, begi sunmaknanaidgi?
61 Jesús bipisaar gwen abin-imaksasulid, degi, gwen akar sogsasur-balid. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad Jesússe-ibmar-egichided, gannar ega sogded:
—¿Ar be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Odummolediid E-Machi-sunnadi?
62 Degi Jesús, abin-sogded:
—An aado. Ani Dule-Machi, bela-Bab-Dummad-gangued-nikad e-argan-nuedsik dule-dummadga-an-sii be an-dakmaloed, degine, nibneggi mogir-imbaba-dani be an-dakmarbaloed.
63 Geb degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad e-mor na esirmaksad, oyogegar Jesús-degi-sogsad ede sae-itoye, Bab Dummadgi dodoguye. Degi dummaganga sogded:
—¿Ar ibiga e-barsogmalad anmar bar abesunna? 64 Ar bemar-sunnad na itosmalad we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-nuggi dodosad. ¿Igi bemar itomar-mosunna?
Dummagan-igar-itobukmalad belagwapa sogdemalad:
—Oburgwed ega igar-maid, degisoggu, nue-oburgwed imakmarsun.
65 Gwenna-gwenna Jesúsgi wiakdemalad. Jesús-ibya-edusar, geb bibyosar, ega sogde-damalad:
—Ar bela be ibmar wissoggu, emigi be sogena, ¿doa be-sarsosa?
Jesúsdi dulemar-gwen-abin-imaksasulid. Agi suar-ibmala wagargi Jesús-bibyonai-gusmarmogad.

Pedro sogsa-gusad, an aku Jesús-dakye (Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:54-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pedro aila-urba neg-imbagi sii, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga-bunagwa-arbaed nonikid. 67 Bunagwa Pedro soogi wasii dakargua, nue-nuu dakdegu, ega sogded:
—Jesús-Nazaretginedba be gudidamogad.
68 Pedro bunagwa-abin-osulod, sogded:
—Aku an ito ibi be anga obare, degine, a-dule aku an dakbalid.
A-sorba Pedro magaba-noed-yawagakse nadgu, gannir namakded.
69 Bunagwa gannar Pedro-dakarbargu, dulemar-bukmaladga sogded:
—We-dule Jesúsba-gudii an daksamogad.
70 Pedro gannar osulodbalid. Degine, sikwas sanargusadgine Pedro-dikarba-gwigwismalad Pedroga sogdemarmogad:
—Napira an bega soged, be Jesús-sordamogad, ar be Galilea-dolad, degi, be-sunmakedi a-dulemargii be sunmakmogad.
71 Geb degi Pedro ukabsaar ibmar sokalid, degi, sogdebalid:
—Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an bemarga soged, we-dulegi-bemar-sunmaknanaid an aku daked.

72 Degi-sogsagu, ilaboguddo gannir namaked. Agi Pedro ebinsaas-
naded igi Jesús ega ibmar sogsad: “Gannir-ilabo-namaked-iduar, ilapaa
be an-osulogoye.” Pedro deyob Jesús-ega-sogsad insadgu, ise-boar naded.

15

Pilato Jesúsga igar-itosad
(Mateo 27:11-26; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

1 Wakudaryalaba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-
dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, degi, escribamar, bela
Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad igar-itosmargu, argan-edinnar
Jesús-sesmalad. Geb degi Pilatoga Jesús-uksamarsunnad, ega igar-itogegar.
2 Geb Pilato Jesússe egichided:
—¿Ar be Judiomar-E-Rey?
Jesús, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:
—Ar bede soged.
3 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan sognanai-
guarmalad, Jesús igar-iskana imakdiiye. 4 Pilato gannar Jesússe
egichided, ega sogded:
—¿Be dulemar-abin imaksuli? Be dake bule begi sognanai, bede
ibmar-iskana imakdiiye.
5 Degite, Jesús bipisaale gwen abin-imaksasulid. Degisoggu, Pilato
geger daksunnad, ar ibiga-wede Jesús dulemar-abin imaksuli.
6 Dakleargu, ibagi Pilato gusgu Judiomar-egismaladba dule-wargwen-
eskaryagi-mellesiid ega ono-daed. 7 Agine, dule-wargwen, Barrabás-
nugadi, e-sordamarmala eskaryagi deun mellesii-gusad. Ar ade amar
Roma-dulemargi gwisgusmargu, neg-oimakdii dulemar-oburgwis-
gusmalad.
8 Dulemar-bukidar Pilatose nonimalad, ese egisnonimalad, dule-
wargwen-eskaryagi-mellesiid igi gusgu Judiomar-ibagi ega ono-dae,
deyob ega onobaligar.
9 Pilato dulemar-abin-imakdegu sogded:
—¿Judiomar-E-Rey bemarga onobi be an-abemala?
10 Ar ade Pilato wisid, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-
dummagan binsa Jesúsgi-nobmaladbali ega uksamalad. 11 Dule-irwa-
Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagandi mer-Jesús-onogegala yamo
dulemar-ibe-binsaed-gasmalad, adi Barrabás-onomalagar.
12 Pilato dulemarse gannar egisdebarsunnad:
—¿Judiomar-E-Reyye bemar biedi igi imakbi be an-abemarsunna?
13 Dulemar Pilato-abin-oimakdemalad:
—¡We-dule nakrusgi bioke!
14 Pilato, dulemar-abin-sogded:
—¿Ar degite, we-dulede ibu-ibmar-iskana wede imaksunna?
Agi dulemar bur-bule oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:
—¡We-dule nakrusgi bioke!
15 Pilato nabir-dulemar-ito imakbisoggu, Barrabás ega onossunnad.
Jesúsdi sabsur-bibyosad-sorba suar-ibmalaga uksasunnad, adi nakrusgi
bioknamalagar.

Suar-ibmala Jesúsgi dodosad
(Mateo 27:27-31; Juan 19:2-3)

16 Degi suar-ibmala Jesús-sesmarsunnad Pilato-neg-Pretorio-nugad-imbase. Agi suar-ibmala bela e-sordamar-danagwenad Jesússe ambikunonimalad. 17 Geb degi suar-ibgan mor-suir-akwagiid, reygadgiid, geb Jesúsga yosmalad, degi, e-nonogi iko-gurgin-sobaled sismarbalid. 18 Geb degi yamo Jesúsgi dodonagusmalad, binnasur gotemalad:

—¡Be Judiomar-E-Rey, suibaksaar be ani gudigusana-gadin!

19 A-sorba nonogi suargi Jesús-sarsosmalad, degi, egi wiaksamar-balad, agi yamo yokorgi sindigar Jesús-abin signoni-damalad, yamo e-nug odummonaiyob. 20 Suar-ibgan Jesúsgi-dodosmalad-sorba, mor-suir-akwagiid ega esusmalad, adi e-mor ega gannar yomalagar. Geb degi Jesús-sesmarsunnad, nakrusgi biokmalagar.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad
(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

21 Suar-ibgan igarba Jesús-semaigu, dule-wargwen Jerusalénse-dani abinguarmalad. A-dule dakargu, Simón, Cirenegined. A-dulede Ale-jandro, degi, Rufo-e-bab. Suar-ibgan a-dule gannar-obirismalad ise-barmiar Jesúsga nakrus-seega imaksamalad. 22 Gólgota-neg-nugadse Jesús-sesmarsunnad. Gólgota sogleged, Dule-Nonogar-Nega.

23 A-negse modapmargu, vino ina-gaibidgi oburaledba suar-ibgan Jesús-ogobdemalad, adi dogdar mer wis nunmaked itogegar, ar Jesúsdi gwen abin-gobsasulid. 24 Suar-ibgan nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamargu, Jesús-morgi dodoarmalad, na wilubdaknai-guarmalad, igid Jesús-mor na emar-gadga guo-dibeye. 25 Dakargu, deun dad-abar-dummad-gusad, Jesús nakrusgi bioksamargu.

26 E-nakrus-birgi narmaksamalad, ibiga Jesús burgwenai. Nar-makaled weyob sognaido:

WE, JUDIOMAR-E-REY.

27 Geb degi suar-ibgan dulemar-atursamalad-warbo nakrusgi bioksamarmogad. Wargwen Jesús-nakrus-argan-nuedsik ogwichismalad, baiddi Jesús-nakrus-argan-sapiledsik. 28 Igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi Jesúsgi narmakar nai, degi-sognaidba gunonikid:

Dulemar-gwage-iskudimaladyob we-dule-dakmaloed.

Is. 53:12

29 Dulemar-Jesús-dikarba-nasdamalad ise-dodoar egi nas-damalad, yamo ega nono-ege-ege gunadap nas-damalad, ega sogde-damalad:

—¡Yaped! Be Babse-goled-neg-e-aroedi, degine, ibapaagi-gannar-sobbaloedi, 30 na be-dukin bendak-den, nakrusgi-naid be aideda-den.

31 Amba deyob dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar Jesúsgi dododmarmogad, na ga sogdemalad:

—We-Jesús, dule-baigandi nabir bendaksad, edi dukin na geg ben-daked. 32 Ar ede Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dulele, Israel-Dulemar-E-Reyle, nakrusgi-naid aideda-den, adi anmar dakegar, geb agi anmar egi benguosulid.

Jesúsba-nakrusgi-bioklegar-naimarmogadse-bakar egi dodonanai-gusmarmogad.

Jesús nakrusgi-nai burgwisad
(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

33 Dad-yorukugusgu, bela-napneggi neg-sichid nagunonikid, wachi-
irbaase naigusad. 34 Wachi-irbaa gusgu Jesús binnasur gote, sogded:
—*Eloi, Eloi, ¿lama sabactani?*
A-sogleged:
An-Bab-Dummad, An-Bab-Dummad,
¿ibiga be angi bangusa?
Sal. 22:1
35 Jesús-nakrus-walik-bukmalad gwena-gwena Jesús degi-soge itosmargu,
sogdemalad:
—Be itomar, wede Elíasse gornaid.
36 Degi dule-wargwen abarmakded, vino-gaibidgi ibmar-buta-butadi
owardikusad, geb suar-dukugi edichagu, Jesúsga ukded, adi suk-suk
saegar. Geb degi dule sogded:
—Mer ese achamar, dakmalo, bule Elías odenoniko-dibe.
37 Geb Jesús napi binnasur gotegu, burkwis naded.
38 Deun Jerusalémgi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Neg-Islidikid-irwa
mor-naid niba achirmakde urbalidse-bakar gusad.
39 Degi, Roma-suar-ibed, sordamar-dulatar-sediid, daksad Jesús
binnasur-gochad-sorba igi burgwisa, a-dule sogded:
—We-dule, nue Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid.
40 Bannabasaar omeganmo Jesús-dakbuk-gusmarmogad. Amar-omegan-
abargi gwichi-gusmogad: María-Magdalena, degi María, Santiago-
bipigwad-e-nan, a, José-e-nanbalid, degi, Salomé, geb omegan-baiganmo.
41 We-omegan, Jesús-Galileagi-gudidagu, gusgu Jesúsba gudidamarmogad,
degi, ega ibmar-imakdii-gusmalad. Degi, bukidar omegan-baigan-
Jesúsba-Jerusalénse-nonimalad, dakbukwa-gusmarmogad.

Jesús neg-uangi diglesad
(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

42 Deun a-ibagi Ibmar-Guagwar-Sied-Ibad, bato obunnoged-iba
warmakdanisoggu, neg-sedodgu, 43 José, Arimatea-neggweburgined,
Pilatose nade-gusad. A-Josédе Judio-igar-nabiromaladgi nue
nug-nikmogad, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid nue edarbedimogad-
dulemogad. Josédе Pilatose dobsuli nonikid, Jesús-e-mui-egisnonikid, adi
neg-uanse dignaegar. 44 Pilato, abin geg-itoded, bato Jesús burgwisad.
Degisoggu, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediidse gochasunnad, agi ese
egichided, bato Jesús burgwis sogeye. 45 Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid,
Pilatoga bela ibmar sogsagu, Pilato Josége igar-uksasunnad, Jesús-mui-
sedegar.
46 Degi, José atued-binid baksagu, Jesús-mui nakrusgi-naid odesad, geb
degi atued-sipugi nue obipirmaksad. Geb degi José akwa-gwisar-neg-
uanga-siid-yaba Jesús-mesisad. Geb degi José akwa-dummad neg-uan-
yawagakse obaparmasgu, akwa-dummad yawagak-idu sisad.
47 María-Magdalena, degi, María, José-e-nan, daksamalad bia Jesús digle-
sad.

16

Jesús gannar durgusad
(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Obunnoged-iba nasgu, María-Magdalena, degi, María, Santiago-e-nan,
agi Salomé, amar gwallu-wawagwad-nuegan baksamalad, adi Jesús-
muigi eomalagar. 2 Itoged-iba-gebe-nagudedgi, wakudaryalaba, geb dad-
nakwialidgi, neg-uanse omegan nadmalad. 3 Igarba na sunmaknadap-
malad:
—¿Wede doa anmarga akwa-dummad, neg-uan-yawagakgi-siid oniro-
sunna?
4 Neg-uan mosmargu, dakarmalad bato akwa-dummad-neg-uan-
yawagakgi-siid onirar-sii. 5 Omegan neg-uan-yaba dogdemargu, sapin-
gwensak Jesús-mai-gusad-argan-nuedsik sii dakarmalad, mola-sibu-suid-
yoi sii. Deyob dakarmargu, omegan egi gwakidmalad.
6 Sapingwa omeganga sogded:
—Mer bemar dobgumar, an wisi bemar Jesús-Nazaretgined-nakrusgi-
biokles-gusad-amidanimalad. Jesús wegi bar maisulid, bato gannar durgu-
sad. Bemar dakena, bia Jesús-mai-gusad e-gannar. 7 Bemar namar, e-
sapinganga sognamar, Pedroga: ‘Jesús bemarga sogsadgii, bemar-idu
Galilease nadye. Ede agi bemar dakoye-sogsa nadye.’
8 Omegan neg-uangi noarmargu, duurmakdemalad, ar ade wawan-
makdemalad, gwakidmalad. Ar nue-dobe itomarsoggu, dulemarga
gwen sogsasurmalad, Jesús-durgusad-igar.

Jesús María-Magdalenase na magarosad
(Juan 20:11-18)

9 ((Jesús wakudaryalaba durgusad-ibagi, gebe-itoged-iba-nagudedgi,
gebesaila María-Magdalenase na san magarosad. A-omega Jesús
nia-walagugle-onos-gusad. 10 A-ome nadgu, dulemar-Jesúsba-
bipirmakdigusmaladse modapgu, a-dulemar bukib-binsabukwa, degi,
bobukwa, dakdapid. Geb María-Magdalena amarga sogded, Jesús
durgusye. 11 Ar amar Jesús dulaye itoarmargu, degi, an daksaye María-
Magdalena amarga soggu, bengudmalad.

Jesús na e-sapingan-warbogwadse magarosad
(Lucas 24:13-35)

12 A-sorba Jesús, e-sapingan-warbo-sapurba-nadapidse na e-san-
gwagsad magarosbalid. 13 Amar-warbogwad, Jerusalénse gannar
nonimargu, e-sapingan-baigan-owisononimalad, Jesús-ese-magarosad-
igar. Degite e-sapingan amarse-bakar gwen itossurmalad, ar bengud-
malad.

Jesús e-sapinganga igar-uksad e-igargi sunmaknamalagar
(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

14 Degid-sorbali e-ambe-gakagwensakad mas-gunbukwadgine, Jesús
na san magaro nonibarsunnad. E-sapingan amba aku-itomarsoggu,
degi, bengusmarbarsoggu, Jesús amarga ibmar binnasur sogdesunnad,
ar ade dulemar-Jesús-gannar-durgusad-daksamalad bengusmalad.
15 Jesús e-sapinganga sogdesunnad: “Bela dulemar-we-napneggi-
bukmaladse be namar, bela dulemarga Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-nuedgi angi bemar sunmaknamarsun. 16 Ar dulemar angi
bensulidba an-abingasmalale, degi, digi-ogleged-igar imaksamalale,
amar abonolemaloed. Ar dulemar-angi-bengusmaladdi, degi,
an-abingassurmaladdina, adi e-san-burba degi-odurdakle-sii na
sadeguoed.

17 “Dulemar-angi-bengussurmalad-ular, amardi we-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad imakoed. Amardina an-nuggi niamar-onioed, degi, gaya-gwapid nabir-sunmak-gumaloed. 18 Dule-an-bensurmalad sunna naibe-bulegan gae-gumaloed, ar degi, ina-sunna-dule-ibloged gob-samalale, a-ina amar-gwen-oburgosurmalad. Dulemar-gegumalad-birgi e-argan-mesisale, a-dulemar yog nuguar-gumaloed.”

Jesús Bab-Dummad-negse nakwisad
(Lucas 24:50-53; Gusmalad 1:6-11)

19 Dummad-Jesús degi-sunmaksad-sorba, Bab-Dummad-negse nakwid-gusad, degi geb Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik dummadga sigidapsunnad.

20 Degine, Jesús-sapingan nadmargu, geb neggwebur-iliba Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdemalad. Dummad-Jesús nue amar-bendaksad, degine, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad nue oyodmalad, adi dulemar mag dakmalagar, we-igargi-sunmakdimalad igar-napiragwadye. Be itomargua.))

Lucas, Gaya-Burba-Nued Jesucristogi Narmaksad

Lucas

Lucas Judio-dulesulid, degine, Jesúsba ambe-gakabo nanadii-gusadsurbalid. Lucas ina-duled gued. Lucas nue amiar-gusad dulemar-Jesús-daksamaladse, degine, e-uayar-ibmar-itosmaladse, adi nuekwaa Jesús-nanasad narmakegar. Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba dule nue-nug-nikaguad, Teófilo-nugadga we-garda narmaksad. Lucas oyosdo, we-Jesús sanale dulega gunonikid, degine, we-Jesús gwen iskussulid. Jesús bela dulemar-wile-dakdii-gusad. Jesús we-napnegse nonikid dulemar-iskued-anar nakrusgi burgwegar, adi dulemar bela nabir sunna abonolemalagar. Jesús nakrusgi burgwisgu, ibapaagi gannar durgus gusbalid.

Lucas Pabloba arbas-gusad. Lucas, Gusmalad (Hechos) narmas-gusbalid (Gusmalad 1:1; 16:11).

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 63-68-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomar-gua.

Lucas Dummad-Teófiloga narmaksiid

1 Ar dule-bukidargus bato nue-inikii igar-napiragwad anmar-abargi-gusad narmaksaye sogdidimalando, 2 ar gebesaila Jesús-sapingan na e-sunnad Jesús-daksamalad, igi anmar-odurdaksamala, amarde, Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakdii-gusmalad. 3 Dummad-Teófilo, nue an baiganse egichisad-sorba, an dakmogua, ib-nueddo, Jesús-igar gebesaila onoded-akar, nue ilekwaa bega an narmaker, 4 adi be nue wisgumogagar Jesús-igargi-be-odurdaklesad we napiragwadid, gakansulid.

Anger sogsa-gusad, Juan-Bautista gwalulegoye

5 Rey-Herodes, Judea-yargi neg-dakmaigu, deun dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-wargwen, Abías-sikid, mai-gusad. A-dulede Zacarías-nugad, e-omedi Aarón-wagan-sikidid, Elisabetye-nugad. 6 Emide ebobela Bab-Dummad-asabin dule-igar-napiragwadba-damalad gumalad, degine, Bab Dummad egi ibmar akar-soged sated. Bab-na-e-igar-uksadba, degine, Bab-Dummad-sogsadbali-nanadimalad-dulemalad. 7 Ar amarde mimmi-satemalad, ar ade Elisabet geg mimmi-baked, degine, bato amarde sered gusmarbalid.

8 Ibagwengine, Abías-sikmaladga wilub nonikid Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi arbaegar. Deunni, Zacarías Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega arbanonimogad. 9 Na gusgu igi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormala, deyob Zacarías nugsalealid, Bab-Dummad-Neg-Islidikidgi dogegar, ina-wawadikid ase obupurmaknaegar. 10 Degine, ina-wawadikid-ogumaked-wachigi, deun bela-dulemar magaba Bab Dummadse gorbukwa-gusmalad.

11 Zacarías Bab-Dummad-Neg-Islidikidgi ina-wawadikid ogumaknaidgi, Bab-Dummad-anger-wargwen, Zacaríasse ukiar magargunonikid, daklealid ina-wawadik ogumakleged-galu-naba, argan-nuedsik gwichi. 12 Zacarías deyob Bab-Dummad-anger-dakargu, gwakided, bela nue-dobee ito naded. 13 Ar angerdi ega sogded: “Zacarías,

melle dobgu, ar Bab-Dummadse-be-goledi Bab Dummad be-itosad, be-
ome-Elisabet bega machi-wargwen-bakoed, e-nug Juanye be onugsao.
14 Be machi-nikuoedba, be yeer itogoed, be weligwar itogoed, degine,
be-machi gwalulenonikir, bukidar egi weligwar itomarmogoed.
15 "Ar be-machide Bab-Dummad-asabin dule-dummadga guoed. Vino,
degi, inna-gaibid gobosulid, degine, amba muu-neggi mai, bato Bab
Dummad Burba Nued bela-bela nika-guoed. 16 Deginbali, we-machi
gannar Bab-Dummad-Jehováse, Israel-dulemar-bukidar obirnai-guoed.
17 Ar be-machi-Juan, Dule-Dummad-idu nadap-guoed, Elíasyob. Deyob
Bab-Dummad-Burba, degi, Bab-Dummad-gangued nika-gumogoed, adi
babgan gannar na e-mimmigangi binsa imakegar, sabguegar, degi,
dulemar-galagwensuli-gudimalad dulemar-nuegan-binsaed-nikaa-
damaladga imakegar, degine, adi, dulemar guagwar urbegar, Bab-
Dummad-abingamalagar."
18 Degi Zacarías angerga sogded:
—¿Degite igi an wisguosunna be-anga-soged we deyob guoed? Ar ande
seredgusad, degi, an-omede bato seredgusmogad.
19 Anger, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—Ani an Gabriel, Bab-Dummad-asabin an gwichid, Bab-Dummad-
sogedba an ibmar imakegar. Ani an barmilealid, bega sunmakegar, bega
we-gaya-burba-nued sogegar. 20 We-ibmar-an-bega-sogsad e-ibagan
mosale, we deyob gunonikoed. Ar be an-bengussoggu, geg bar sunmak
be guoed. Be-machi-gwalulesad-sorba geb be gannar sunna sunmak-
gunonibaloed.
21 Ar dulemardi magaba Zacarías-edarbebukmalad, geger dakarmalad,
ibiga dikasurgus Bab-Dummadse-goled-Neg-Islidikidgi Zacarías gunaid
yoggud-dibeye.
22 Zacarías agi noargu, geg emarga sunmaked. Agi mag daksamala, we
Bab-Dummadse-goled-Neg-Islidikidgi wis ibya-apurus danikir-gebye.
Zacarías dulemarga sunmaksasulid, unnila argangi emarga wis sun-
maksad.
23 Geb Zacarías dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-imaked bergusgu, na
e-negse nadsunnad. 24 Geb a-ibagan-sorbali, e-ome-Elisabet gurgin-nika
gunonikid. Agine, Elisabet nii-walatar bar nodsuli na neg-yaba megisad.
Agi sokalid: 25 "Bab Dummad nabir an-daknonikid, an mimmi sulidba,
adi dulemar mer istar bar an-dakmalaga anga mimmi-uknonikid."

Anger, Maríaga sognonikid, Jesús gwalulegoye

26 Elisabet nii-walanergwagus bonigwar gudiidgi, Bab Dummad,
anger-Gabriel-barmialid, Galilease, Nazaret-neggweburse, 27 yagwa-
gwensak María-nugadse. A-yagwade, dule-wargwen, José-nugad-ebo igar-
nabosad, na nikumalagar. Joséde Rey-David-wagwad. 28 Bia-María-
maidse anger dognonigu, ega sognonikid:
—¡Na, degite! ¡Bab Dummad begi nabir binsasad! Bab Dummad beba
gudiguad. Baigan-omeganba Bab Dummad bur nued begi binsasad.
29 Ar Maríadi anger-dakargu, ibmar-ega-sogedba dobe ito naded, bin-
saded, wede anger weyob anse gornonikid ibi obarsunye. 30 Degi anger
ega sogdesunnad:
—María, mer be dobgu, ar Bab Dummad nabir begi binsasad. 31 Ar
emigindi, be gurgin-nika gunonikoed, mimmi-gwensak be nikuoed,
Jesúsye a-machigwa be onugsaoed. 32 We-machide dule-dummad

guoed, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid a-e-Machiye soglegoed, degine, Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad, igi epenne Rey-David, reyga mai-gusa, deyob e-wagwa-imakmogoed. 33 Degine, we-Jesús, Israel-neggwebur-neg-dakmai degi-sadeguoed, e-neg-dakmai-guoedi gwen bar berguo-sulid.

34 Geb degi María angerga sogded:

—¿Ar wede igi guosunna? Ar amba an yaagwad.

35 Anger abin-imakdegu ega sogded:

—Bab Dummad Burba Nued begi aidenonikoed, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid a-e-gangued be-edunonikoed. Degisoggu, Dule-gwage-swilidikid-gwalulegoed, soglenonikoed, Bab-Dummad-Machiye. 36 Emi be-gwenad-Elisabet, bato sered gusadgi, geg mimmi-bakye-nik sogmal-adi bonigwar gunonikid. Emide nii-walanergwagus gurgin-nika gudiid. 37 Ar ade Bab Dummadgardi ibmar-geg-gued nik-deeye soglesulid, ar bela ega ibmar nabir guedbiid. Deggisoggu, a-ular an bega sogsadyob bega gunonimogoed.

38 Geb degi María sogdesun:

—Ar andi Bab-Dummad-mai gued, ar be-ibmar-sogedba be anga imakdo.

Degi anger Maríagi banguded.

María, Elisabetse atakapid

39 A-ibagangi, María Judá-yalaganba, a-neggwebur-gwagwense gwae nade-gusad. 40 Zacarías-negse dogdapgu, Elisabetse gordapid. 41 Elisabet itosgu, María ese gole, dule-e-sapi-dukugi-maid ber dulagwar itoded, degi, Elisabet bela-bela Bab Dummad Burba Nued nika-gunonikid. 42 Degine, Elisabet binnasur gote, sogded:

—Baigan-omeganba Bab Dummad begi bur nued binsasad, degine, be-anagi bur-nued egi binsasbalid. 43 ¿Ar wede ibiga weyob angi nued binsalesa, emide, an-Dummad-e-nan anse ataknonigu?

44 Ar be anse gornonikid an itodeyalaba, an-sapi-dukugi-maid weligwar-itogedba ber dulagwar naded. 45 Ar be we-ibmar bengussulidba begi nued-binsalesad, ar Bab-Dummad-bega-ibmar-sogsadba we-ibmar bela bega guoed.

46 Geb degi María sogdemogad:

An ulub-akar
an Bab-Dummad-nug odummosun.
47 Degine, an-burba,
Bab-Dummad-an-abonogedgi
weligwar an itosun,
48 ar an e-mai-bundor-binsalegwad-inigwele,
Bab Dummad an-sunonikid,
nued angi binsanonikid,
ar emigindi, bela dulemar angi sogmaloed,
nued egi binsalesad duleye.
49 Ar Bab-Dummad-Na-Gangued-Bela-Nikad,
anga ibmar-dummagan imaksad,
e-nug, ber swilidikidye nugad.
50 Ar Bab Dummad dulemar-e-dobee-nanadimalad wile daked,
degine, a e-waganse-bakar,
a-wile-daked eba sadegumogoed.

51 Bab Dummad e-gangued na e-arbaedgi oyosad,
dulemar-na-san-dummarba-imakdimalad-osulosad.
52 Bab Dummad dule-dummagan-neg-semamaid-obelosad,
degine, dulemar-na-san-bipii-imakdimalad-odummosad.
53 Degine, dulemar-ukumesdimaladga
ibmar-bukidar uksad,
degine, dulemar-mani-ibgan,
ibmar-sate barmisad.
54 Bab Dummad na
e-mai-Israel-dulemar-bendaksad,
deun amar-wile-daked gwen iessurgu.
55 Ar Bab Dummad deyob
anmar-dad-Abrahamga sogsad,
degi, e-waganga sogsa-gusad,
e-wile-daked degi-sadeguoye.
56 María, Elisabet-walik nii-walapaa megialid, geb a-sorba na e-negse gannar ali-gusad.

Juan-Bautista gwalulesad

57 Elisabet e-ibagan warmaknonigu, mimmi-nikunonikid, machigwa ega uklenonikid. 58 E-neg-dikarba-mamaid, degine, e-gwenadgan itoarmargu, Bab Dummad Elisabetgi nabir binsasye, degi, nue wile daksaye, Elisabetba wergudmarmogad.

59 Degine, ibabaabakgus susugwa-gwalulesad-sorba senonimalad, e-abgan-duku sikegar, adi Moisés-igar-maidba imakegar. Degine, e-bab-Zacaríasba mimmi nug-imakarmalad. 60 Ar e-nan sunmakdegu, sogded:

—Suli, degi nugguosur. Juanye nugguoed.

61 Elisabetga sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga degi be onugsabie? Ar be-gwenadgan degi-gwen-nugsurmalad.

62 Geb degi e-babse egichiarmalad, argangi sunmakar, igi machigwa onugsaoye.

63 Zacarías urgo-bipigwa egichisad, agi machigwa-nug narmaksad, Juanye nugguoye. Bukmaladi bela geger dakdemalad, deyob onugsabied. 64 Geb degi Zacarías nabir sunmakded, e-gwabin bipinmakded. Sunmakdegu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoded.

65 Bela-e-neg-dikarba-mamaid dobe itonadmalad. Bela Judea-yalaganba we-ibmar-deyob-gusadi gaya mimmileded. 66 Ar bela-we-gayagan-itoarmalad na nue e-gwagegi binsadmalad, sogdemalad: "¿Ar we-mimmide doaga guosunna?" Dulemar daksamalad, a-mimmiba Bab-Dummad-gangued gudigu.

Iduakwaa-ibmar-guoed Zacarías sogsad

67 Degi Zacarías, Juan-e-bab, Bab Dummad Burba Nued bela-bela nika gunonikid, degi, Bab-Dummad-nuggi sunmakdesunnad, sogded:
68 Dummad, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad,
a-e-nug odummomarsun,
ar ade e-dulemarse na ataknonikid,
degine, iskuedgine anmar-onononikid.
69 Bab Dummad e-mai-David-wagwa
anmarga barminonikid,
anmar-Abonoged gandikidba

anmarga ogwisnonikid.
70 Ar igi gebesaila anmarga sunmaksa,
na E-gaya-burba-berbemalad
gwage-swilidikmaladba.
71 Istar-anmar-dakdimalad,
degi, sae-anmar-dakdimaladgi anmar-bendakoye.
72 Adi Bab Dummad anmar-babgan wile dakega,
degine, amar-ebo igar-swilidik-mesisad insaegar.
73 Bab Dummad na e-nuggi
anmar-dad-Abraham-ebo
napiragwadgi igar-mesisad,
we-igar ede imakedseye.
74 Istar-anmar-dakdimaladgi
Bab Dummad anmar-onogoye,
adi dobsuli anmar ega arbamalagar.
75 Nue gwage-swilidikidgi,
degi, nue-napiragwadgi
anmar burgwedse ega arbaegar,
76 Mimmi-bipi, bedina,
Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid
a-E-gaya-burba-berbegedye be bilegoed.
Ar bede, Dule-Dummad-barmiledagoye-sogsad-idu nadap-guoed,
adi e-iduar igar mayegar.
77 Adi na e-neggwebur
abonoged-igargi odurdakegar,
adi na e-iskudimaladgi abonogegar.
78 Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad
nue-wilesakwaa anmar-dakedba,
neg-meegwadyob anmarga dule-barmialid,
nibneggi neg-meegwadgi danikidid.
79 Adi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad
neg-sichidgi bukmaladyob,
amar Bab-Dummad-wisgumalagar,
gwallu mee imakedyob.
Degi, dule burgwed-dobmalad
ega osulogegar.
Adi anmar igar-bogidikidgi
nanadii-gumalagar.
80 Degine, machigwa dungumai, e-burba gangumai gusad. Nega-dule-sulidganba gudigusad, Israel-dulemarse na san magaros gusadse, Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmakegar.

2

Jesús gwalulesad
(Mateo 1:18-25)

1 Amba yo Jesús gwaluleged-idu, deun Augusto-César saila-dummadga Romagi maigu, igar mesialid, bela-dulemar-bukwad-ebisoye, igi mergu-dibeye. 2 We gebe dule-ebisleged imaklesdo, deun Cirenio dummadga Siria-yargi neg-dakmaiun. 3 Bela ebislemalagala na e-neggwebur-e-neggweburse nade-gusmalad.

4 José, Galilea-yargi, Nazaret-neggweburgi gudiid ali-gusmogad,
Judea-yarse, Rey-David-neggweburse, Belén neg-nugadse, ade José,
David-e-wagwad, aga Belénse nonisundo, 5 adi a-neggweburgi e-ome-
Maríamala ebislemalagar. Deun bato igar-maid ebo nikuoye, degine,
deun María bato gurgin-nika gudiid.
6 Belén-neggweburgi gudimala, María-ibagan warmaknonikid, goe-
baked-iba. 7 Degine, machigwa gebe ega uklenonikid, agi samorgi
obirmas, degi, moli-omaed-urgi mimmi-mesisad, ar ade emarga gabed-
neg sate gusad.

Angermar sognonikid, Jesús gwalulesye

8 Deun a-ibagi Belén-neggwebur-dikarba, sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad,
e-sibad-wawaad mutik edarbebukwa-gusmalad. 9 Agine, Bab-Dummad-
e-anger-wargwen amarse ukiar nonikid, degine, Bab-Dummad-e-yeer-
dakleged-gaed bela emar-ebilis ibegwar ganonikid. Degine, sibad-
wawaad-edarbemalad gwakiarmalad. 10 Ar angerdi amarga sogded:
—Mer be dobgumar, ar bemarga gaya-burba-nued, bela dulemar-
weligwar-saed an sedanikid. 11 Rey-David-gwalulesad-neggweburgi,
Belengi, emi-ibagi bemarga Cristo gwalulesad, dule-Abonoged, Dule-
Dummad, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.
12 Weyob be wilubdakmaloed: Mimmi samorgi-anwar moli-omaed-
urgi mai be dakmaloed.
13 Degine ukiar, we-anger-abargi bukidar-angermar-nibnegginmalad-
baigan daklealid, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannonanai, sognanai:
14 ¡Nibneggi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun,
degine, we-napneggi neg-bogidikid gusun,
dulemar-nuegan yeer binsadimaladga!
15 Degine, nibnegse gannar angermar nadmarbargu, sibad-wawaad-
edarbemalad na ga sokarmalad:
—Ar anmar Belén-neggweburse namarsun, degi-neg-gusad daknamar-
sun, Bab Dummad anmar-owisosadba.
16 Sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad gwae-gwae armarsunnad. Daknoni-
malad, José, María, degi, mimmi, moli-omaed-urgi mai.
17 Degi-dakarmargu, sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad sogdemalad, igi
angermar mimmigi ega sunmaksamala. 18 Ar bela-dulemar sibad-
wawaad-edarbemalad ibmar sogsa itosmalad, geger itomalad we-ibmar
sogmalad. 19 Ar Maríadi bela na e-gwagegi wargwen sedii-gusad, agi
binsadii-gusad.
20 Ar sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad, ega ibmar soglesadba bela gusad
daksamalad, degi, bela itosmalad-ular, gannar armargu, Bab-Dummad-
nug odummodani, degi, ogannodani-gusmalad.

Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse seleapid

21 Jesús ibabaabakgus gwalulesadgi, Judiomar-igar-maidba
imakegala, e-abgan-duku siksamalad, ega nug Jesúsye uksamalad, ar
igi anger amba yo María bonigwar-gued-idu bato nug imaksadba.
22 Moisés-igar-mesisadba imakegala, María goe-nikusad-sorba ibagan
nonisun, na san nudakmalagar. A-ular José, María-ebo, Jerusalénse
Jesús-senonimalad, Bab Dummadga ukegar. 23 Ar igi Bab-Dummad-igargi
narmakar mai:
Ar gebesaila machigwa-inse nangi aidenonikile,

Bab Dummadga be ukoed,
adi, unnila egadga guegar.

Ex. 13:2, 12

24 Degine, ar igi Bab-Dummad-igargi narmakar naibali, Bab Dummadga ukoye:
Sapur-nuu-gwabo, ar degisulile,
wag-nuu-mimmigan-gwabo.

Lv. 12:6-8

We sognaidba imakegala, María nonimogad.

25 A-ibagangine, Jerusalémgi, dule-wargwen, Simeón-nugad, gudigusad. A-dulede dule-gwage-nuedid, Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadiid, na Israel-bendakleged-edarbedimogad-duled. Bab Dummad Burba Nued a-duleba gudiguad. 26 Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nuedba Simeónga sogsad: “Be burgosurye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-dakedseye.”

27 Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse Jesús-e-babgan na mimmisenonimargu, Moisés-igar-maidba imakegala, deun Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba, Simeón Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nonimogad. 28 Simeón na e-swidawargi machigwa-mesisgua, Bab-Dummad-nug odummoded, sogded:
29 Bab-Dummad-Bela-Neg-Semaid, an be-mai.
Emigindi bogidikidgi be an-sedsun,
ar iduar be ibmar anga sogsadyob.
30 Ar ade an-ibyagwar
Bab-Dummad-dule-abonogoed-barmialid
an daksad.
31 We-mimmi, Bab Dummad
guagwar barmialid,
bela-dulemar-bukwad-abargi,
32 dulemar-Judiosurmaladga be oyogegar,
be doa-dule gue,
igi gwallu neg-sichidgi
neg-mee imakedyob.
Degi, we-machi dulemar abonogoedba
be-Israel-dulemargi
nued sunmakmalagar.

Is. 42:6; 49:6; 52:10

33 José, degi Jesús-e-nan, María, geger itomalad, Simeón bela weyob Jesúsgi sognaid. 34 Geb degi Simeón, Jesúsga sogsagu, Bab Dummad begi nued binsaoye, a-sorba machigwa-e-nanga, Maríaga sogded:

—We-machigwa sulesad Israel-yargi dulemar-dummagan-bukidar onogegar, degi, dulemar-binsarmalad dummaganga imakegar. We-machigwa Bab-Dummad-wilubga guega nonikid, oyogegar, Bab Dummad sunna nabir dulemar-abonoye. Ar degi-inigwele, dulemar-bukidar machigwa-abingaosurmalad. 35 We-machiba bukidar-dulemar-gwage-binsananaid mag daklegoed. María, ar begardi besan-burbagi espunyar-yolenaiyob be nunmak itogoed.

36 Agine Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-wargwen, Ana-nugad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudimogad. A-omede, Fanuel-sisgwad,

Aser-e-wagwasik danikid. Anade bato nue seredgusad, unnila birga-
gugle sui-nika gudigusad, 37 degine birga-dulabake-gakabakegus ei-
sui-burgwisad. A-mukwade Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudigu-daed,
ibginedba, degi, mutikidba Bab Dummadse gordii, degi, mas-gunsuli,
Bab-Dummadse-golega-gudii-daed-duled.
38 Simeón deyob sunmakgwichidgi, Ana nonimogad. A-mukwa
Bab Dummadga Jesúsgi dog-nuedye sogsa-gusad, degi, bela Jerusalén-
gi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-abonogoed-edarbedimaladga machi-bipigi ega
sunmakde-daed.

Jesús gannar Nazaretse nonikid

39 José, María-ebo bela Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba ibmar-imaksad-
sorba, gannar Galilease nonimalad, na e-neggwebur-Nazaretse.
40 Degine, machi-bipidi dungumai, gangumai, degine, nue-binsaed-ibed-
gumai-gusad. Ar Bab Dummad a-machi-bipigi nue nabir binsadii-gusad.

Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudigusad

41 Birga-irba Jesús-e-babgan Jerusalénse nad-damalad, Bab-Dummad-
Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagi. 42 Jesús birga-ambe-
gakabo-nikadgi, e-babganba Jerusalénse nonimogad, ar igi gusgu na
ibagi igar-maidba imakmaladba.
43 Ibagan bergusgu, Jesús-babgan gannar Nazaretse armargu,
machigwa-Jesúsdi Jerusalén-gi besad. José, degi, e-nan-María, amardi
wichurmalad Jesús-besad. 44 E-babgandi dulemar-danar-danimaladba
Jesús daniye bimalanad. Ibagwengus-nanaedgine e-gwenadgan-abargi,
degine, mag-dakmalad-abargi Jesús-amiarmalad. 45 Ar amissurmarsoggu,
gannar Jerusalénse Jesús-aminonimalad.
46 Degine, ibapaagwad-sorba amidapid, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi,
Moisés-igar-mesisad-nue-wisimalad-abargi sii, amar-itosii, degi, amarse ib-
mar egissii. 47 Ar bela-itobukmalad geger dakmalad Jesús nue ibmar
wisi, degine, nue-imas Moisés-igar-nue-wisimalad abin-imaked.
48 E-babgan Jesús-dakarmargu, geger dakdemalad dummagan-abargi
siid. E-nan Jesúsga sogded:
—Machi, ¿ibiga we deyob be anmar-imaksa? Emide be-bab, degi, andi
surbinsa anmar be-amidigu.
49 Geb degi Jesús abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—¿Ar be wichurmarsi an-Bab-arbaedgi an arbaer-gebed?
50 Ar e-babgandi aku itosmalad ar ibi ega obarisa.
51 Jesús e-babganba arsunnad, gannar Nazaretse nonisunnad, na e-
babgan-sogedba gudiguarsunnad. Ar e-nandi bela we-ibmarmar na e-
gwageginbi sedii, egi binsadii-gualid.
52 Ar Jesúsdi ibmar-nue-wisidgi, e-dunguedgi, degine, Bab-Dummad-
nue-nabir-egi-binsaedgi, degi, dulemar-nued-egi-binsaedgi dungumai-
gusad.

3

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksad
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Deun birga-ambe-gakatar gus Tiberio-César Romagi neg-dakmaidgi,
Poncio-Pilato deun Judea-yargi dummadga maid, degine, Herodes
Galilea-yargi dummadga maid, e-urba-Felipe Iturea-yargi, degi,

Traconite-yargi dummadga maid, degine, Lisanias dummadga Abiliniayargi maid. 2 Deunni Anás, Caifás-ebo dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadsegormalad-bur-dummadga maid. A-ibagangine, Bab Dummad Juanse gornonikid, Zacarías-e-machise. Deun Juan-Bautista nega-dulesulidganba gudiid.

3 Juan-Bautista nade-gusad, bela Jordán-diwar-dikarba, Bab-Dummaddigi-ogleged-igargi sunmakdii, dulemar na e-iskumaladga bukib binsaegar, adi e-daed gwagmalagar, adi iskuedgi abonomalagar. Agi Juan sunmakdii-gualid.

4 Juan-ibmar-imaknaid deyob gusad, ar igi epenne Isaías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged narmaksa-gusa, deun sogsa-gusgu:
Dule-wargwen nega-dule-sulidganba binnasur sunmaknonikoed,
dulemarga sognonikoed:
“Dule-Dummad-idu igar-mayemar,
igar-swilidik mesmar.
5 Bela nebagan swilidik guoed,
yarmala, degine, neg-mullugana omatolegoed.
Igar-bire-bire-mamaid inikii imaklegoed,
degine, igar-muru-muru-mamaid oswirmaklebaloed.
6 Bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-abonoged-wisgumaloed.”

Is. 40:3-5

7 Dulemar-bukidar Juan-Bautistase duurmaknoni-damalad, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imakegar; Juan amarga sogde-daed: “¡Ar bemar naibe-bulegan-mimmiganyob gumalad! ¿Ar doa bemarodurdaksa, Bab Dummad nue-urwe-danikoed-idu wakinned? Bab-Dummad-digi-oglegedgi bemar nuguosurmalad. 8 Degisoggu, bedaedgine na be oyomar, bemar nue gwagsamalad, be-iskuedga na be bukib binsasmalad. Mer unnila na be sogmalo: ‘Anmar Abrahamwagan gumar. A-ulale Bab Dummad anmargi nabir binsaer-gebed.’ Suli, degisuli. Ar be Abraham-wagwa-sulile, akarsulid, ar Bab Dummad sunna we-akwamar Abraham-e-waganga imaked.

9 “Deginbali, ar bato akan guar sapi-maligi yoid. Ar degisoggu, sapi nue sanmaksulile, a-sapi siklegoed, soogi melledoed, ogumaklegegar. Deyob Bab Dummad dulemar-imakmogoed.”

10 Ar degi dulemar Juan-Bautistase egichiar dasunnad, ega sogdedamalad:

—Degite, ¿ibu anmar imakmarsunnoe?

11 Juan, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dule suba-gobo nikale, dule-suba-sulidga gogwen ukmogo. Amba deyob mas-gunnedsik imakbaloed.

12 Dulemargi-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad Juanse nonimarmogad, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imakegar. Amar ega sogdemarmogad:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿anmardi ibi imakmarmogoe?

13 Juan amarga sogded:

—Bemar melle dulemargi wilub-obichaa mani gamalo, ar unnila bemarga igar-uklesadba be mani gamaloed.

14 Degine, suar-ibmala ese egichiarmarmogad:

—Anmardi ¿ibi imakmarmogoe?

Juan, abin-sogded:

—Mer emar-annik gannadba mani suo, degine, mer binsa aimar-ogakansao. Ar bemar na be-bennuklegedgi, gusbin be itoge-wilubmalad.
15 Dulemar-Juan-itobukmalad Cristo-edarbebukmarsoggu, na e-gwagegi binsabukmalad, we Juan-Bautista, Cristo sogeye. Cristo sogleged, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.
16 Juan abin-imakdegu, bela dulemarga sogded: “Ar andi napiragwad, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar-imakedi, an unnila digi ogdiid, ar dule-baid-danikiddi, ar anba bur dule-dummadsoggu, e-sapat-dubse-bakar geg an ei esiked. Ar a-duledi Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi, degi, soogi be-ognonimaloed.
17 “Igi dulemar oros-gwag egwamala, deyob we-a-dule, dule-dummadid, bato guagwar e-argangi bigbi-gani gwichid, oros-gwag na egwaegar. Degi, na oros-gwag nued na nue e-urbedgi na urboed, e-ukadi soogi ogumakoed. Ar we-soode geg soo-ginnedid, degi-gasii-sadeguad sood.” We sogledo, dule-dummad oros-gwagyob dulemar-imakmogoye.
18 Weyob bukidar Juan dulemar-unadii-gusad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi dulemarga sunmaksagu.
19 Herodes dummadga maigu, Herodías-nikusad-ular, Juan sabsur Herodesga ibmar sogsad, ar ade Herodíasde e-urba-Felipe-omenad. Bela-ibmar-iskanamar Herodes imaksadi, 20 a-ukine, Herodes we imaknoni-bardo, Juan eskaryagi metenonikid.

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-digi Jesús-ogsad
(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

21 Degidgine, bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imak-nanaigua, agi Jesús Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaksamogad. Jesús Bab Dummadse gotegu, nibnega argade-gusad. 22 Jesúsgi Bab Dummad Burba Nued aidenonikid, sanale, nuuyobi aidenonikid, degi, nibneggi gaya-burba gollar-gusad, sogded:
—Be An-Machi-sabed-sunnad gued, beba weligwar an itoged.

Jesucristo-e-dadgan
(Mateo 1:1-17)

23 Jesús na e-arbaed imakdegu, deun birga-durgwen-gakambe nikad.
Jesús, José-e-machiye bimalanad,
degi, Josédi, Elí-e-machimogad.
24 Elídi Matat-e-machid,
Matatdi Leví-e-machid,
Levídi Melqui-e-machid,
Melquidi Jana-e-machid,
Janadi José-e-machid,
25 Josédi Matatías-e-machid,
Matatíasdi Amós-e-machid,
Amósdi Nahum-e-machid,
Nahumdi Esli-e-machid,
Eslidi Nagai-e-machid,
26 Nagaidi Maat-e-machid,
Maatdi Matatías-e-machid,
Matatíasdi Semei-e-machid,
Semeidi José-e-machid,
Josédi Judá-e-machid,

27 Judádi Joana-e-machid,
Joanadi Resa-e-machid,
Resadi Zorobabel-e-machid,
Zorobabeldi Salatiel-e-machid,
Salatieldi Neri-e-machid,
28 Neridi Melqui-e-machid,
Melquidi Adi-e-machid,
Adidi Cosam-e-machid,
Cosamdi Elmodam-e-machid,
Elmodamdi Er-e-machid,
29 Erdi Josué-e-machid,
Josuédi Eliezer-e-machid,
Eliezerdi Jorim-e-machid,
Jorimdi Matat-e-machid,
30 Matatdi Leví-e-machid,
Levídi Simeón-e-machid,
Simeóndi Judá-e-machid,
Judádi José-e-machid,
Josédi Jonán-e-machid,
Jonándi Eliaquim-e-machid,
31 Eliaquimdi Melea-e-machid,
Meleadi Mainán-e-machid,
Mainándi Matata-e-machid,
Matatadi Natán-e-machid,
32 Natándi David-e-machid,
Daviddi Isaí-e-machid,
Isaídi Obed-e-machid,
Obeddi Booz-e-machid,
Boozdi Salmón-e-machid,
Salmóndi Naasón-e-machid,
33 Naasóndi Aminadab-e-machid,
Aminadabdi Aram-e-machid,
Aramdi Esrom-e-machid,
Esromdi Fares-e-machid,
Faresdi Judá-e-machid,
34 Judádi Jacob-e-machid,
Jacobdi Isaac-e-machid,
Isaacdi Abraham-e-machid,
Abrahamdi Taré-e-machid,
Tarédi Nacor-e-machid,
35 Nacordi Serug-e-machid,
Serugdi Ragau-e-machid,
Ragaudi Peleg-e-machid,
Pelegdi Heber-e-machid,
Heberdi Sala-e-machid,
36 Saladi Cainán-e-machid,
Cainándi Arfaxad-e-machid,
Arfaxaddi Sem-e-machid,
Semdi Noé-e-machid,
Noédi Lamec-e-machid,
37 Lamecdi Matusalén-e-machid,
Matusaléndi Enoc-e-machid,
Enocdi Jared-e-machid,

Jareddi Mahalaleel-e-machid,
Mahalaleeldi Cainán-e-machid,
38 Cainándi Enós-e-machid,
Enósdi Set-e-machid,
Setdi Adán-e-machid,
Adándi Bab-Dummad-machid.
Wemar, Jesús-e-dadgan gumardo.

4

Jesús nia-sailase wilubdaklesad
(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

1 Jesús, Bab Dummad Burba Nued nue-nika gudii, Jordán-diwargi banguded. Geb degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued nega-dule-sulidganba Jesús-sesa-gusad. 2 Agi iba-dulabo, nia-saila Jesús-wilubdakdii-gualid. A-ibagangine, Jesús mas-gunsuli gudigusad, degisoggu, ukuur itoalid. 3 Agi Jesúsga nia-saila sokalid:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadile, we-akwaga be soge: ‘Maduga be binyeye.’

4 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, nia-sailaga sogded:

—Noar be soged, ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi narmakar naid:
Dule maduginbi dula gudiguosurye,
((bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-itogedgi
dula gudigubaloye)).

Dt. 8:3

5 Geb degi nia-saila yar-matusulidse Jesús-sesad. Agi belagwable-napneg-naid-ugakse ega yog irgwen oyoar imakdapid. 6 Agi nia-saila Jesúsga sokalid:

—We-neggweburgan-an-bega-oyosad bela e-gangued, degi, e-yeer-daklebalid bela an bega ukoed, ar bela wemar anga uklesad. Degisoggu, ar doaga an ukbie, aga an ukoed. 7 Be yokorgi sindigar, igi Bab Dummadse gorlege, e-nug odummogegar, deyob be anse golele, we-neggweburgan bela begadga guoed.

8 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Nia-saila be angi bangu, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Ar Dummad be-Bab-Dummad,
asebi be goloed,
e-nug odummogegar,
unnila agarbi be arbaoed.

Dt. 6:13

9 Geb degi nia-saila Jerusalénse Jesús-sesbalid, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-uas-birgi ogwisdapgu, Jesúsga sogded:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadile, be napase ichomakdo. 10 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Na e-angermar bega barmidagoye
be-edarbegar.
11 Degine, angermar e-argangi be-gamaloye,
adi melle be-nag akwagi yolegegar.

Sal. 91:12

12 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Nabir be sogendo, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar sognaibalid:
Melle Dummad, be-Bab-Dummad,

be wilubdakoye.

Dt. 6:16

13 Ar nia-saila bela Jesús-wilubdaked bergusgua, sikwas wis egi bangud gusad.

Jesús na e-arbadedgi onoded
(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

14 Jesús gannar Galilease nonigu, nue Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-gangued-nikadba nonikid, degi, bela neggweburmar-dikarba-nanaid wisguarmalad Jesús ibmar imakdiid. 15 Jesús Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii-gualid. Bela Jesús-nug odummogedbi-gusmalad.

Jesús Nazaretgi gudigusad
(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

16 Jesús Nazaretse nonikid, bia na e-dungusadse. Obunnoged-ibagi, Jesús na gusgu e-daedba Judiomar-onmaked-negse dogdapid. Agi gwisguded, Bab-Dummad-Garda absogegar. 17 Ar ade Jesúsga uksamalad Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Isaías, a narmaksad. Jesús garda egasgu, egasad, narmakar naidgi:

18 Bab Dummad Burba Nued anba gudiid,
ar an-susad, adi dulemar-wileganaga
gaya-burba-nued an sogegar.
An barmilesad, dulemar-gwage-nunmak-itodimalad-nudakegar,
dulemar-galebukmaladga
binnasur sogegar, bemar ainimarye,
dulemar-ibya-suli-gudimaladga
ibya ukegar;
dulemar-baiganse-wiledimalad onogegar,
19 Bab-Dummad-e-birga-nuedgi sunmakegar.

Is. 61:1-2

20 A-sorba Jesús Bab-Dummad-Garda obipirmasgu, Judiomar-onmaked-neg-daked-dulega garda uksagu, sigisad. Agi-bukmalad bela Jesúsginbi atakbukwa-gusmalad. 21 Geb degi Jesús sogded:

—Emi-ibagi bemar-abargi we Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naid sanar-gunonikid.

22 Bela-dulemar-bukmaladi Jesúsgi nuedbi sunmakedbimalad. Geger nue dakmalad, ibiyobi Jesús sunmaked yeer nue sunmake. Degine, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede José-e-machisursi?

23 Jesús amarga sogded:

—An wisdo, wegi-sogleged sunna be anga sokarmalaled: ‘Inaduled, na be dukin san nudake, adi anmarga oyogegar be nue ibmar wisid. Ar bukidar Capernaum-neggweburgi-ibmar-imaksad anmar be-itosmaladi, wegi be-neggweburgi be imakmoga.’

24 Degi Jesús sogdebalid:

“Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-wargwensaar na e-neggweburgi geg e-nug odummoleged. 25 Napira an bemarga soged, Elías maigusgu, Israel-yargi, bukidar mukwamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad gudigusad. Deun dii birgapaa-abala gwen wissurgu, agi we-napagi bela ukud-dummad nagunonikid. 26 Degite Elías a-mukwamarse gwen barmilessulid, bur barmiles-gusad, Sidónse,

Sarepta-neggweburgi mukwa-wargwen-ei-sui-burgwisadse, a-mukwa ega mas ukegar.
27 “Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Eliseo-nugad, maigusgu, Israel-yargi dulemar-naibe-buna-ya-maleged bukidar nika-gusmalad, degite, amar gwen nudaklessulid, bur nudaklesad, Sirio-dule, Naamán-nugad.”
28 Ar weyob Jesús-ibmar-soge itosmargu, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-bukmalad bela sae-itodmalad. 29 Dulemar gwisgudmargu, Jesús-gasmalad, geb degi neggwebur-magaba ise-onoar, yar-mulluse Jesús-sesmalad, ar ade a-yar-mullugi neggwebur siid. Ase Jesús-sesmalad, adi gulluba egwanmalagar. 30 Ar Jesúsdi emar-abargi ganna-ganna noded, emar-abargi bangudsunnad.

Jesús dule-niaburba-nikad nudaksad (Marcos 1:21-28)

31 Jesús Galilease nonikid, neggwebur-Capernaum nugadse. Agi obunnoged-ibagi dulemar-odurdaksii-gualid. 32 Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, geger dakmalad igi dulemar-odurdaked, ar ade Jesúsde nue-igar-wisi sunmaked.
33 Agi Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dule-wargwen, niaburba-iskana-nikad-siid binnasur goted, 34 sogded:
—Jesús-Nazaretgined, mer anmarse be achao, ¿ibiga be anmar-wiodaniki? ¿Be anmar-obelogega daniki? An be-wisi be doa-dule, be-dule-gwage-swilidikidid, be Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid-duled.
35 Jesús niase uluded, ega sabsur ibmar sogded:
—Mer be sunmak, dulegi-maid be noe.
Geb degi nia emar-abargi dule-omukusgu, a-dule gwen akar imak-sasuli nia a-dulegi node-gusad.
36 Degi-gusad bela geger dakdemalad, agi sogdemarsunnad:
—¿Wede igidbarsunna, nue burba nika, gandik niaburbamarga ibmar soged, degine, niaburbamar eba ibmar-imakde-damalad?
37 Degi bela Galilea-yalaganba wisguarmalad igi Jesús dulemar-nudakdiid.

Jesús, Simón-Pedro-e-sakbundor-uelemaid-nudaksad (Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

38 Geb degi Jesús gwisgudgu, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-siidgi nodsunnad. Geb Jesús, Simón-negse dogdapid. Simón-sakbundor ise-uelegar mai dakdapid. Jesúsgi wilenagusmalad, adi Simón-sakbundor-nudakegar.
39 Degi Jesús Simón-sakbundor-walik gwisgunonigu, sabsur uelegedga ibmar sogded. Agi ueleged yog berguar naded. Geb Simón-sakbundor yog gwisguar imaksad, geb a-sorba emarga yog ibmar imakar gussunnad.

Obunnoged-iba bergusgu, Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad (Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)

40 Dad-argwategu, obunnoged-iba bergusgu, bela galagwensuli-ueleged-nikmalad Jesússe senonimalad. Jesús na e-argan uelemaladgi mesisgu, bela amar-nudaksad. 41 Deginbali, Jesús bukidar niamar-onisbalid. Niamar ainider, binnasur gote, sogde damalad: “¡Be Bab-Dummad-Machid!”

Ar Jesúsdi niamarse ulud-daed, osunmakega gwen imaksasulid, ar ade niamar wismalad, we Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duled.

Jesús Galilea-yalaganba Bab-igargi sunmakdii-gusad
(Marcos 1:35-39)

42 Ar bato oibosgu, Jesús nadsun, nega-dule-sulidganba. Dulemar Jesús-amidii-guarmalad. Dulemar Jesús-amismargu, egi wilenagusmalad, mer egi naegar. 43 Ar Jesúsdi amarga sogded:

—Ar neggwebur-baiganse Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued, na e-neg-dakmaidgi an sunmaknabalir-gebed, ar a-ular an wese barmilealid.

44 Galileagi Judiomar-onmaked-neg-simaladgi Jesús Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii-gusad.

5

Simón-Pedro ua-ichesur gasad
(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

1 Degi Jesús mata-dummad-Genesaretgi-naidgi gudii, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itomalagala na barmesnanai-guarmalad.

2 Agi Jesús dakalid ur-warbo gakagi nai. E-ibmaladi urgi aides bukwa, saki enukbukwa. 3 A ur-wargwengi Jesús nakwisad. Dakleargu, a-ur Simón-ur. Jesús Simónga sogded:

—Wis be-ur matasik be onoge.

Jesús a-urgi sigisad, agi-sii dulemar-bukidar-gakagi-bukwad-odurdakded.

4 Jesús sunmaked bergusgu, Simónga sogded:

—Matasik be-ur be sede, be agi saki mie, ua-gaegar.

5 Simón, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar oiboalid ua-gananai, degite, anmar ua gwen gassurmalad. Degi-inigwele, be-sogedba an saki miodo.

6 Ar Simón degi-saki-mismargu, ua-bukidar-gasmalad, a-ular saki achirmakbi-gualid. 7 Geb degi Simón na e-aimar-ur-baidgi-gunanaidse achasmalad, adi emar-bendakdamalagar. Ese nonimargu, ur-warbo-bela ua enosmargu, ua-enadba ur-dogbi-gualid.

8 Simón-Pedro ua-bukidar gasa dakdegu, Jesús-abin yokorgi sindigar sigided, ega sogded:

—Dummad, angi be bangu, ar an iskudiid-duled.

9 Ar ua-bukidar-gasadba, Simón, degine, bela-eba-gunanaid dobe itod-malad. 10 Degine, Simón-e-aimar, Zebedeo-machimala, Santiago, Juan-ebo, dobee itonadmarmogad.

Ar Jesúsdi Simónga sogded:

—Mer be dobgu, igi bemar ua-gae, abayobi dulemar napneggi gaega emigindi, an be-odurdakmaloed, adi dulemar anba nagumalagar.

11 Simón, degi, e-aimar gakase ur senonimargu, bela ibmar obesmalad. Degi geb Jesúsba nadmarsunnad e-sapinganga guegar.

Jesús dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad nudaksad
(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

12 Neggwebur-gwensakgi Jesús gudigu, dule-wargwen naibe-buna-ya-maleged-yaisur-nikad ese nonikid, yokorgi sindigar Jesús-asabin signonikid. We-dule Jesúsgi wilenagusad, ega sokalid:

—Dummad, an wisi, sunna be an-nudaked, be an-nudakbier.
13 Geb degi Jesús e-argan ese achadgu, dule-ebusad, geb degi ega
sogded:
—Nugubi an be-abe. ¡Be nugusun!
Degi, dule-boni-nikadi yog nuguar naded. 14 Jesús dule-nugusadga
sogded:
—Mer dulemar-baiganga be sogo, an be-nudaksad. Unnila be nae,
dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledse, be aga oyona be nugusad. Degine,
be swilidik guegala, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged be uko, Moisés-igar-
mesisadba imakegar, adi amar wisgumalagar be nue nugusad.
15 Ar degi-inigwele, bela Jesús-nug dungumai gualid, bela wisguar-
malad Jesús ibmar-imakdiid. Dulemar-bukidar duurmaknoni-damalad
Jesús-itogegar, degine, na ueleddiid e-nudakegar. 16 Ar Jesúsdi Bab Dum-
madse golega nega-dule-sulidganba dulemargi bangud-daed.

Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikad-nudaksad
(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)
17 Ibagwengine, Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, Fariseomar, degi,
Judio-igar-nue-wisimalad bukwa-gusmogad. Amar bela Galilea-yargi,
degi, Judea-yargi, degi, neggweburmar-nanaidgi danimalad. Degine,
Jerusalén-neggweburgi danimarbalid. Agi Bab-Dummad-gangued Jesúsba
gudigusad, dulemar-gegumalad-nudakegar.
18 Degi daklealid, machergan e-ai-wargwen abgan-burgwar-nikad e-
gabedgi-mai sedanimar. Amar Jesús-siidse neg-yaba e-ai-odobimalad,
adi Jesús-asabin mesmalagar, ega nudakegar. 19 Ar dulemar buki-
darsoggu, geg odogedbali, neg-birgi nakwismalad. Uas-egasmargu,
agi dule-abgan-burgwaled e-gabedgi-mai dulemar-abargi odesmalad,
Jesús-siid-inik.
20 Jesús a-dulemar egi gwen bensuli dakdegu, dule-gegumaidga
sogded:
—Dule, be-iskudii-gusad, be nugussun.
21 Degi escribamar, degi, Fariseomar, na e-gwagegi binsadmalad,
sogdemalad: "¿Wede doa-dule, emide Bab Dummadgi dodogu? ¿Unnila
Bab Dummadbi sunna dulega iskued elisursi?"
22 Ar Jesús sunna ulubgi dulemar-binsaed mag daksoggu, dummagan-
abin imakdegu, amarga sogded:
—¿Ibiga be-ulubgi be degi-binsabukmarsunna? ¿Geg iskued osulo
be an-insae? 23 An dule-bonigwaledga sog-dibe: '¡Be-iskunaid an bega
osulos!' Ar igi an sogbarsun-dibe: '¡Be nugu, be gwisgu, be nae!' Degite,
¿igid bur-baisursunna imaklesunna? Suli, ebobela baisursunna imakle-
suli. 24 Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, dule-bonigwaled an nudakoed, adi
bemar wisguegar, igi dule-bonigwaled sunna an nudake, debayobi we-
napneggi dule-gwage-iskunaid sunna an nudakbalid.
Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikadga sogdesun:
—Ani an bega soged, be gwisgu, be-egi-maid na be sede, be-negse na
be nasun.
25 Degi dule-bonigwaled yog nuguar-gusgu, emar-abargi yog gwisguar
imaksad, degi, na e-gabedgi-maid na susgua, e-negse nadsunnad, Bab-
Dummad-nug-odummonadap-gusad. 26 Agi belagwapa geger dakedbi-
malad, bela Bab-Dummad-nug odummodmalad. Nue dobe itomala,
sogdemarsunnad:

—Emi-ibagi ibmar-geger-dakleged an daksamalad.

Jesús Levíse gochad, e-sapinga guegar
(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

27 Jesús dule-nudaksadgi-gwichi nadgu, agi dule-wargwen Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbaed dakalid, Leví-nugad, mani-galeged-neggi sii, mani gasii. Jesús Levíse gote, ega sogded:

—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar.

28 Degi Leví gwisgusgu, bela ibmar obes, Jesúsba naded, e-sapinga guegar.

29 Leví, e-neggi Jesúsga iba-dummad onosad. Agi dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad bukidar bukwa, degi, baiganmo, e-mesa-naba mas gunbukwa-gusmarmogad. 30 Agi escribamar, degi, Fariseomar, Jesús-sapinganga sunmakarmalad, sokarmalad:

—¿Ibiga dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degi, dulemar-baigan-iskudidimaladba we-Jesús mas gunne, degine, eba gobbali?

31 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dulemar-gegusurmalad ina-duled abesulid, unnila dulemar-gegumaladbi ina-duled abe-damalad. 32 Deyobi, ar we-napnegse an nonigu, dulemar-nuegan-na-iskudisur-itomaladse golega an nonisulid. An nonikidi, dulemar-iskudii-na-itomaladse golega, adi na e-iskuedga bukib binsamalagar, mer bar iskumalagar.

Bab Dummadse golega mas-gunsuli gudigued
(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

33 Geb degi dulemar Jesúsga sokarmalad:

—Juan-sapingan imbagwenar mas-gunsuli gudidamalad Bab Dummadse golegar. Amba deyob Fariseo-sapingan gudidamarmogad. ¿Ibiga be-sapingandi geg deyob damala? Be-sapingandi mas gundii, degi, gobdii-damalad.

34 Jesús, abin burbar sogded:

—Dulemar ome-nikued-ibagi mas-gullegedse nonikile, dule-ome-nikunaid e-abargi siile, ¿sunna mas-gunsuli bemar-imako be insae? Suli, mas gunmaloe, ar weligwar itomalad. 35 Ar ibagan nonikoed, dule-ome-nikunaid e-idu seledoed. A-ibagan nonikile, agindi Bab Dummadse golega mas-gunsuli gudigumalodo. Emigindi amba an gudisoggu, an-sapingan geg mas-gunsuli gudigumardo.

36 Geb degi Jesús ega burbar sunmakdebalid, sogded:

“Ar dule mor-matumakegala geg morgo-binid mor-seredgi nasiked. Ar deyob imaksale, unnila mor-binidbi achirmakosulid, deginbali, mor-binid mor-sered-ebo na istar daklebalid.

37 “Deginbali, inna-gaibid-binid gwen ibmar-uka-bugluga-sobaled-seredgi baliledisulid. Degir, inna-gaibid mudele, buglu-sered esirmako-itole. Degir, binsa inna-gaibid milego-itole, degi, bugluse-bakar binsa miledo-itole. 38 A-ulale, inna-gaibid-binid buglu-binidgi balileged, adi ebobela nabir igarga guegar.

39 “Deginbali, dule inna-gaibid gobsale, bar inna-ochigwad sorba gob-bisulid, ar ade soged: ‘Inna-gaibirbad bur inna-ochigwadba nuedye.’ Dule-igar deyobmodo, igar-sered geg igar-binid-ebo atoged.”

6

Jesús-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwachamalad (Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

1 Ibagwengine, obunnoged-ibagi, Jesús orosgii-dakleged-digaled-abargi nadapgu, e-sapingan ibmar-digaled gwane-gwane imaknadapmala, e-argangi obu-obu imaksamargu, gutemalad. 2 Degi Fariseomar-Jesúsba-gwen-gwen-nadapmalad Jesús-sapinganga sogdemalad:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar ibmar-gwag gwane-gwane nadapmala? ¿Obunnoged-ibagi mer arbaoye igar-maisursi? Emide bemar igar-maidgi annadimargu.

3 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

“An-sapingan igar-maidgi annadisulid. ¿Ar wese-bakar bemar absodisurmarsi, igi David imaksa, deun David, degi, e-sordamar ukumecharmargu?

4 “A-ibagi David Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dognoni-gusad, degi, madu-Bab-Dummadga-uklesad gucha-gusad. Ar David, degi, e-sordamar a-madu gunnedsulinad, ar ade madu-isedid. ¿We-madu unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbi gunnoye igar-maisursi? Degite, ¿David, degi, e-sordamar igar-noar imaksamala? Suli, ar ukudba nabir madu guchamalad. Degisoggu, an-sapingan nabir imaksamarmodo.”

5 Geb degi Jesús sogdebalid:

“Ani Dule-Machi, obunnoged-iba-e-Dummadid.”

Jesús dule-argan-burgwaled-nudaksad (Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

6 Ibagwengi obunnoged-ibagi gunonibalid, deun Jesús Judiomar-onmaked-negse dognonigu, emar-odurdaksigusad. Agine, dule-wargwen, argan-nuedsik-burgwaled sii-gusmogad. 7 Agi escribamar, degi, Fariseomar, Jesús-argabukwa-gusmalad, dakega, bule obunnoged-ibagi Jesús dule-nudako-dibeye, adi egi sogmalagar, obunnoged-igar-maidgi annadiiye.

8 Ar Jesúsdi nue-wisid igi binsabukmala, a-ular dule-argan-burgwaledga sogded:

—Dage, abarse be gwisguda.

Agi neg-abargi dule gwisgunonisunnad. 9 Geb degi Jesús sogded:

—Ibmar-soggwen an bemarse egisbimardo: ¿Wede igar-nuedi obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-nued-imaked, igi, ibmar-iskana-imaked? ¿Igid bur-nabiri, dule-odurgued, igi, dule-oburgwed? ¿Igi bemar sogsunna?

Dule-gwensaksaar abin-imaksasulid, bela boo ambikusmalad.

10 Jesús bela dulemar-dikarba-bukmalad-daksagu, dule-argan-burgwaledga sogded:

—Be-argan be onak.

Dule e-argan onakwidgu, yog nuguar naded. 11 Dummagan-bukmalad sae-itodmalad, na sunmakarmalad igi anmar Jesús-imakmalar-gebye.

Jesús, e-ambe-gakabo susad, e-barmilearmaladga guegar (Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

12 Deun a-ibagangine, Jesús yarse nade-gusad, Bab Dummadse golegar. Agi oibosad, Bab Dummadse gorsii.

13 Oibosgu, eba-nanaimaladse gochad. Agi ambe-gakabo susad,
e-sapinganga guegar. Amar-sulesad-onugsanonibalid, Jesús-nuggi-
barmilearmaladye. 14 Sulesmalad wemardo: Simón, a Pedroye Jesús
onugsasbalid, agine Andrés, Simón-e-urba, degine, Santiago, Juan, Felipe,
Bartolomé, 15 Mateo, Tomás, Santiago, Alfeo-machi Simón, Zeloteye-
bimarbalid, 16 Judas, Santiago-e-gwenad, degi, Judas-Iscariote, darba-
Jesús-uknonikid-dule.

Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad
(Mateo 4:23-25)

17 Jesús na e-sapinganmala gulluse aidenonikid, agi nebagi e-
sapinganmala, degi, dulemar-bukidar Judea-yalaganbarmalad,
Jerusalénginmalad, Tiro, degi, Sidón, demar-gakagan-dorgan, amar
bela Jesús-itogega nonimalad, degi, na uelemalad nugumalagar. 18 Agi
dulemar niaburbase-nue-wiledigusmalad nudaklesmalad. 19 Bela
dulemar-bukidar Jesús-ebubi-damalad, ar ade Jesús-gangued-nikad, bela
dulemar-onudakdiid.

Jesús sogsad, doamargi bur-nued binsalesa
(Mateo 5:1-12)

20 Jesús na e-sapingan-dakdegu, sogded:
Bemar-wilemalad,
bemargi nued binsalesmalad,
ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, bemargadid.
21 Bemar-emi-uku-mesdimalad,
bemargi nued binsalesmalad,
ar ade bemar immerba itononimaloed.
Bemar-emi-bodidimalad,
bemargi nued binsalesmalad,
ar ade bemar allenonimaloed.
22 Bemargi nued binsamaloed,
ani Dule-Machi, an-nug-ular,
dulemar istar be-dakarmalar,
dulemar be-obannarmalar,
dulemar be-ichoarmalar,
degi, be-nuggi sunmakarmalar,
be dule-iskanamarye.
23 Dulemar sabsur be-imaksadba,
a-ibagangi be wergumaloed,
be weligwar itomaloed,
ar nibneggi bemarga ibmar-uklegoed dummarbad.
E-babgan bemar-idu amba sabsur Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbemalad-wiosmarmogad.
24 ¡Ar bemar mani-ibgandi wile itomaloed!
Ar ade bemardi bato wegi yeer itodimalad.
25 ¡Ar bemar bato wegi immedik itodimaladdi,
wile itomaloed!
Ar ade be ukud itononimaloed.
¡Ar bemar bato emi alledimaladdi,
wile itomaloed!
Ar ade bemar nunmaked itononimaloed,
degine, bemar bononimaloed.
26 ¡Ar bemargi bela-dulemar nuedbi sunmakarmalar,

be dule-wilesmar!
Ar deyob be-babgan Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladye
binsa-gordimalad imaksamarmogad.

Jesús sogsa-gusad, be-istarmalad be sabgumarye
(Mateo 5:38-48)

27 Jesús sogdebalid: “Ar bemar an-itobukmaladgardi an sogdo: Dule-
istar-be-dakdimalad be sabgumar, dule sae-be-dakmaladga ibmar-
nuegan be imakmar. 28 Dulemar-be-ukabsadimaladgi nued egi be bin-
samar, dulemar be-ogakansadimaladga be Bab Dummadse ega gormar.
29 “Ar dule-wargwen wagargi be bibyosale, wagar-baid ega be oyobar.
Dule bei-suba susale, mer mor-ega-uksuli be gubar. 30 Ar doa-dule bese
ibmar egichialir, ega be uke. Ar dule be-ibe-ibmar susale, mer ese be bar
egiso gannar bega udagegar. 31 Ar igi dulemar be-imakbi be abege, deyob
dulemar be imakmogoed.
32 “Ar dulemar be-sabmaladbi be sabguele, ¿Bab Dummadgi ibi-nued
be amiosunna? Be ibmar-nued amiosuli. Ar dulemar-iskudimalad
deyob dule-e-sabmalad sabgumarmogad. 33 Ar dulemar ibmar-nued-
bega-imakmaladgarbi ibmar-nued be imakmogale, ¿Bab Dummadgi ibi-
nued be amiosunna? Ib-nued be amiosuli. Ar dulemar-iskudidimalad
amba deyob imakmarmogad.
34 “Ar unnila dule-gannar-bega-ibmar-ukoedgarbi be ibmar wis ukele,
¿Bab Dummadgi ibi-nued be amiosunna? Ib-nued be amiosuli. Ar
dulemar-iskudimalad dule-iskudimaladga ibmar-ukdamarmogad, adi
sorba gannar ega ukbaligar.
35 “Degisoggu, be-istarmalad be sabgumar, ibmar-nued ega be imak-
mar, dule-ibmar-bei-abeged ega be ukmar, mer gannar-bega-ibmar-
uked edarbedii be gumar, ar bemarga ibmar-uklegoed bur-dummarba
gued, degine, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid-e-mimmiga bemar gunon-
ikoed, ar Bab Dummad bela dulemar-sunnasurdamalad, degi, dulemar-
iskanamar wile dakmaid. 36 Ar igi be-Bab dulemar-wile-dakmaimoga,
degisoggu, ayob bemar dulemar-wile-dakmarmosundo.”

Mer yogasaar be sogo, we dule-iskanaye
(Mateo 7:1-5)

37 Jesús sogdebar: “Mer yogsaar be sogo, we dule-iskanaye, adi melle
Bab Dummad deyob begi sogmogagar. Mer be sogo, we-dule-sabsur-
odurdakye, adi melle Bab Dummad sabsur be-odurdakmogagar. Dule-
mar begi nossuliyob be dake, adi Bab Dummad egi nossuliyob bemar-
dakmogagar.
38 “Aimarga ibmar be uke, adi Bab Dummad bega ibmar ukmogoed.
Bab Dummad bega ukoed, ibmar-wilubsaleged-nuedgi, nue gindile-
gar, nue gwamakar, degi, nue enargwaagwadgi. Ar be ibmar wilub-
imakedgine, Bab Dummad bega ibmar wilubsamogoed.”
39 Geb degi Jesús burbar emarga ibmar sogded:
“¿Ar dule-ibya-sulid, sunna dule-ibya-sulid-idumai guosi? ¿Ar ebobela
yaa-guregedgi argwachasulir be insae? Argwachale.
40 “Dule-ibmar-durdaknaid geg e-sailaba dummad gued. Ar ibmar-
durdaknaid obelosardi sunna e-odurdakedyob gumogodo.”
41 Jesús burbar sogdebalid: “¿Ar ibiga be-gwenad-ibyagi durgan-maid
magar be dake, ar be-ibya-yaba suar-maiddi aku be dake?

42 “¿Ar igi be-gwenadga be sogoe: ‘Be-ibya-yaba-durgan-maid an
bega onogweloye.’ Ar be-ibya-yaba suar-maiddina? ¡Bemar wagar-
darbomalad! Suar be-ibya-yaba-maid-insa be onoge, geb agi nabir be
atakoed, be-gwenad-ibya-yaba-durgan-maid onogegar.”

Dule e-daedgi mag be dakmaloed
(Mateo 7:16-20; 12:34-35)

43 Jesús sogdebalid: “Ar sapi-nuedsulid geg e-sanmaked nued san-
maked, degine, sapi nuedile, e-sanmaked geg ichakwa sanmaked. 44 Ar
sapimar wargwen-wargwen na e-sanmakedgi dakleged. Ar ade higo-
san ikogi sanmaksulid, degine, uva-san dub-iko-nikadgi gwen be weo-
surguoed.

45 “Anmar-dule amba deyobmodo, dule-nued, na e-gwagegi ibmar-
nued-nikadba ibmar-nued onoged. Ar dule-iskanadi, dule na e-gwagegi
ibmar-iskana-nikadba ibmar-iskana onomogad. Ar dule-sunmakedi,
gwagegi-ibmar-naidba na sunmaked.”

Dulemar-neg-sobedgi Jesús sunmaksad
(Mateo 7:24-27)

46 Jesús sogdebalid: “¿Ibiga be anse gormala, ‘Dummad, Dummad,’ ar
degite an-ibmar-sogedba be dasurmalad?

47 “Ar bela dulemar anse danikir, an-ibmar-soged itoger, degi, eba
daele, an bega sogmalo, we doa sunnaa dule dae. Weyobdo. 48 We dule-
gwensak na neg sobbargu, yaa akwisad, matusur akwisad, degi, neg-
urba-gaed-akwa-birgi mesisad. Diwar noargu, diwar binnasur a-neggi
yolenonikid, ar degite, gwen neg ogiglimaksasulid, ar ade akwa-birgi
neg nue sobar siid.

49 “Ar dule an-gaya-burba-itosad, a-sogedba imaksasuliddi, adi we-
dule weyobmodo: Dule neg sobsagu, unnila napa-birgi sobsad, neg-
urba-gaed sate. Diwar noargu, a-neggi binnasur yolenonigu, neg-
ayarided, neg dummad-bibichisdo. Be itogua.”

7

Jesús, Roma-sorda-dummad-e-mai-nudaksad
(Mateo 8:5-13)

1 Jesús bela dulemar-e-itobukmaladga ibmar-sogsad-sorba
Capernaumse dognonikid. 2 Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid-e-mai ise-
uelegar maid, burgwedani maid. A-dulede na e-mai nue sabed. 3 Roma-
sordamar-dulatar-sediid Jesúsgi-dulemar-sunmak itoargu, Judiomar-
girmar-dummagan Jesússe barmialid, adi ese egisegar, e-negse dagye,
e-mai ega nudakdaye.

4 Judio-dummagan Jesússe nonimargu, egi nue wilenagusmalad, ega
sognonimalad:

—We-dule-e-mai wis be bendaker-gebed, 5 ar ade anmar-neggwebur
nue sabed, degine, anmar-Judiomarga onmaked-neg sobsabalid.

6 Jesús amarba nadsun. Neg modanigusgu, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-
sediid e-aimar barmialid, Jesúsga sogegar: “Dummad, an-negse be dog-
sulir, akarsulid, ar an-negse be gwen dogedsulinad, 7 degine, an bese
gwen dagedsurmoganad. Ar unnila be sogsa-sae, an-mai yog nuguar
naoed.

8 “Amba an dummad-nikmogad, degine, ani an-dummadmogad, sordamar ani an sediid. Ar sorda-wargwenga an sog-dibe, be nae, yog naardaed; baidga an sogbar-dibe, be dage, yog dagar-daed. Degine, an-maiga an sog-dibe, we be imake, yog imakar-daed. Ar deyobmogad, an-maiburgwedani-maid, unnila be ibmar-sogsaa imakedba, sunna yog nuguar guoed.”
9 Weyob Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid ega soge itoargu, Jesús gegeritoded, geb degi dulemar-e-sorba-duurmakdanimaladga sogdesunnad:
—An bemarga sogmar, Israel-dulemargi weyob dule angi nue bensuli an dakdisulid.
10 Ar dulemar-barmilesmalad gannar negse nonimargu, daknonimalad, mai-uelemai-gusad bato nugus.

Nain-neggweburgi mukwaga Jesús machi-gannar-odulosad

11 Jesús, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid-e-mai nudaksad-sorba, neggwebur-Nain-nugadse nadapgu, eba e-sapingan nadapgusmarmogad, degine, baigan-bukidar eba nadap-gusmarbalid. 12 Neggweburse-doged-yawagak mosgu, agi dulemar neg-uanse duleburgwisad dignadap-gusmalad. A-dulede, mukwa-ei-sui-burgwisade-machi-wargwensakadid. Nain-neggweburginmalad bukidar amukwaba nadap-gusmarmogad.
13 Agi Dummad-Jesús dakargu, a-mukwa nue wile dakded, ega sogded:
—Mer be boe.
14 Jesús dule-burgwar-maid e-ulu-semamaidse warmakdapgu, gwisgusmalad. Geb degi Jesús a-ulu ebusgu, sogded:
—Sapingwa, an bega soge, be gwisgu.
15 Geb degi dule-burgwar-maid gwisguargu, yog sunmakar-naded. Geb degi Jesús a-sapingwa e-nanga uksasunnad.
16 Bela-dulemar dobe-ito nadmalad, geb degi Bab-Dummad-nug odummodmarsunnad, sogdemalad:
—Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-wargwen-dummad anmarabargi gwisgunonikid. Degine, Bab Dummad na e-dulemarse ataknonikid.
17 Judea-yalaganba, degi, neggweburmar-a-dikarba-nanaid bela wisguarmalad, Jesús dule-burgwaled-gannar-odulosad.

Jesússe Juan-Bautista na-e-sapingan-barmialid (Mateo 11:1-19)

18 Deunni Juan-Bautista-e-sapingan bela Jesús-ibmar-imaksad Juan-Bautistaga sognonimalad. Agi Juan-Bautista na e-sapingan-warbose gochagu, 19 Dummad-Jesússe barmisad, adi ese egisegar:
—Ar epenne Bab-Dummad-sogsad dule-wargwen-an-bemargabarmidagoye, ¿ar be a-dule, igi, anmar dule-baid amba edarbemaloe?
20 Ar dule-warbo-barmilealid Jesúsga sognonimalad:
—Juan-Bautista bese anmar-barmialid, bese egisegar, bede, Bab-Dummad-epenne-sogsad-dule-wargwen-an-bemarga-barmidagoye, ar be a-dule sogeye, igi, anmar dule-baid amba edarbemalo sogeye.
21 Agine, Jesús, Juan-Bautista-sapingan-wagab, dulemar-bukidargegudimalad, galagwensuli-bonigan-nikmalad, niaburba-nikmalad, degine, dulemar-bukidar-ibya-surmalad nudaksad. 22 Geb degi Jesús, Juan-sapingan-abin imakdegu, sogded:

—Be namar, Juanga be sognamar, ibmar be itosmalad, degi, ibmar be daksamalad: Dulemar-ibya-surmalad mag-atak an imaksad, dulemuya-muya-nanamalad nued-nanae an imaksad, dulemar-naibe-bunaya-maleged-nikmalad swilidik an imaksad, dulemar-uaya-yallirmalad nabir-mag-ito an imaksad, dulemar-burgwismalad gannar-durguega an imaksad, degine, dulemar-wileganaga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbanuedgi an ega sunmaknonikid. 23 Degine, Juanga be sogbalo: ‘Ar dulean-bensuliddi, a-dulegindi nued egi binsalesye.’

24 Juan-Bautista-sapingana-warbogwad nadmargu, Jesús, Juan-Bautistagi dulemarga sunmakalid, sogded: “¿Ar ibiga nega-dulesulidganba bemar arbisunna? ¿Nar-gammu burwaba aibangwichi dakega bemar arbi? Suli.

25 “Degite, ¿ar ibi dakega bemar arbisunna? ¿Bemar dule-wargwenmor-nued-yoi-gudiid dakega arbimala? Suli. Ar dulemar mor-nued-yoi gudimaladdi, wergudimalad, amardi reymar-neg-yagi gudidimalad.

26 “Ar degite, ¿ibi dakega bemar arbimarsunna? ¿Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-dakegala? Eye, an bemarga sogmalad, a bemar daksamalad, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedba bur-bule bemar daksamalad, ar ade we bur-dule-dummadid. 27 Ar we-dulegine bato narmakar sognaid, Mesíasgi sunmaknaigu, Bab Dummad soged:

Be-iduale, anga-gaya-burba-barsoged an barmidoed,
adi be-iduar bega igar-mayegar.

Mal. 3:1

We-gaya-burba-barsoged, Juan-Bautistado.

28 “Ani an bemarga soged: Dulemar we-napneggi-gwalulemaid, Juan-Bautistaba bur-dummad sulid, ar degite Bab-Dummad-negdakmaidgi bur dule-bipigwadi, degite a-dule, Juan-Bautistaba burdule-dummadid.”

29 Bela dulemar Jesús-itosmalad, degi, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgiarbamaladse-bakar, sogdemalad, Bab Dummad nued imaksaye, ar anmar, Juan-Bautista-digi-ogedgi oglesmarguye. 30 Ar Fariseomardi, degi, Moisés-igar-odulomaladdi Bab-Dummad-igar-emarga-uklenaid gwen abingassurmalad, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged Juan-Bautistaimakedi, gwen imaksasurmalad.

31 Geb degi Jesús sogdebalid: “Degite, emi we-dulemar-bukmaladde, ¿doa sunnaa damar be insae? 32 Wemar-damaladi machimala negmagaba-ambikuedgi ambikumaladyobdo, na muchub-muchub agi na gorbukmaladyobdo, na ega sogbukmardo:

An bemarga gar-ogochamalad,
degite, bemar gwen dodossurmalad.
Anmar bemarga bukib-binsa namaksamalad,
degite, bemar gwen bossurmalad.

33 Degisoggu, bemar we-burwigana-binsaedsulidyob damardo. Ar Juan-Bautista we-napnegse nonigu, dule-baiganyob mas-gunsuli, degi, gobsuli gudigusad. Egi bemar sogsamalad: ‘Wedi nia egi naiye.’ 34 Ani Dule-Machi, andi nonigu, mas gunnonikid, gobnonikid, angi be sogmalad: ‘We-dule gadi-mas-gunned-dule, degine, gadi-vino-gobed-dule, deginbali, dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degine, dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimalad-e-aiga na saed-duled.’ ” 35 Geb

degine Jesús sogdesunnad: “Ar dule Bab-Dummad-ibmar-wisidi, ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi mag dakle-daed.”

Jesús, Fariseo-wargwen, Simón-nugad-e-negse mas gunnapid

36 Ibagwengine, Fariseo-wargwen Jesúsgi wilenagusad, e-negse mas gunnaegar. Jesús, Fariseo-neg-yaba dogsagua, mesa-naba sigidapid mas gunnegar.

37 A-neggweburgine ome-wargwen, ome-iskudiid-dule, itoargu, Jesús, Fariseo-neggi mas gunsiiye, gwallu-wawagwad bute-alabastro-akwagi-sobaledgi senonikid. 38 Ome Jesús-yarganba, e-mali-dikarba signonikid, ise-boar. Agi ome na e-ibya-nisgi Jesús-e-mali owardikusad, geb degi e-sailagiagi odinnosbalid. Ome Jesús-mali usgua, gwallu-wawaad Jesús-maligi eosad.

39 Fariseo-Jesús-nik-gochadi degi-daksagua, na e-gwagegi binsasii-gualid: “Ar we-dule, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedina, wisindo, we doa-dule, degine, we-ome-e-ebunaid igidi. Ar we-ome iskudiid-duled.”

40 Geb degi Jesús sunmakdegu, sogded:

—Simón, ibmar-gwensak an bega sogbido.

Simón, abin-sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, be sogena.

41 Jesús sogdesun:

—Dule-wargwengi walabo egi mani gasmalad: Wargwen egi dulataled-ilatar mani gasad, baiddi dulatar egi mani gasad. 42 Ar ebobela geg bennuk-gusmalad. Degisoggu, mani-ibed amarga sogsa-gusad: ‘Akarsurye, mer bar an-bennukmaloye.’ Anga be sogena: ‘¿Doa bur sab be insae?’

43 Simón, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—An insagua, bur-dumma egi mani-gani-gusad an insado.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Napiragwad be sogsado.

44 Ome-siidsik Jesús aibilisgua, Simónga sogded:

—¿We-ome be dake? An be-negse dognonigu, be anga gwen dii uk-sasulid, anmar-gusgu-imakedba an-nag enukegar. Ar we-omedi e-ibya-nisgi an-nag enuksad, degine, e-sailagiagi anga an-mali odinnosbalid. 45 Be an-wagar ussulid, be dog-nued noniye anga sogegar. Ar we-omedi an be-negse dogsad-akar an-mali usiid.

46 Be an-nonogi anga gwallu-wawaad gwen eossulid, ar we-omedi an-maligi gwallu-wawaad eosad. 47 Ar degisoggu, an bega sogsun, we-ome-dummad-iskudiid ega bela elilesad, ar ade we-omede dummad-an-sabgusad. Ar dule unnila ichee ega iskued-elilesale, ichee sabgumogodo.

48 Geb degi Jesús omega sogded:

—Be-gwagegi iskudigusad be nugussun.

49 Dulemar-mesagi-eba-mas-gunbukmalad, na ulubgi binsadmalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede doa-dulesunna, iskuedse-bakar sunna elied?

50 Ar Jesúsdi omega sogded:

—Be-angi-bensulidba be iskuedgi abonolesun. Degisoggu, ulubgi be gwage-bogidikidba be nasun.

8

Omegan Jesúsga ibmar-imakdii-gusmalad

1 Degidgine, a-ibagan-sorbali, Jesús bela neggweburmar-dummagan,
degi, neggwebur-burwigana onodii-gualid, Bab-Dummad-neg-
dakmaid-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii. E-sapingan-e-ambe-
gakabogwad eba gudigusmarmogad.
2 Degine, omegan niaburba-iskana-nika-gusmalad, gegudii
nugusmalad: María, Magdalenaye-nugad, nia-sogagugle egi onolesad,
3 Juana, Chuza-e-ome. We-Chuzade Rey-Herodesga neg-daked-
dummadid, degine, Susana, degine, omegan-baigan-bukidar Jesúsba
gudigusmarmogad. A-omegan na ibmar-na-nikamaladba Jesúsga
ibmar-imakdii-gusmalad.

Jesús ibmar-gwag-diglegedgi burbar sunmaksad
(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

4 Dulemar-bukidar Jesússe ambikunonigu, neggwebur-baid-
baidginmalad ese nonimaladga, burbar sunmakded, sogded:
5 "Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen-ibmar-gwag-digedi ibmar-gwag
dignaded. Ibmar-gwag dignaigusgu, abala ibmar-gwag igargi
babatidapid. Igargi-babatismaladgi dulemar egi annasmalad. Geb degi
a-sorbali, sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad a-ibmar-gwag manonimalad.
6 "Abala ibmar-gwag akwa-birgi babatismalad. Dunguargu, dinguded,
ar ade neg-nisarsulid, dinnagwad.
7 "Abala ibmar-gwag iko-abargi babatisad. Ibmar-gwag dungudgu,
ikomar eba dungudmogad. Ikomar ibmar-gwag-ichosad. Degisoggu,
ibmar-gwag gwen sanmaksasursundo.
8 "Ar ibmar-gwag napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, amardi dungudgu,
nue sanmaksad, bela-bela sanmaksad."
Ar weyob Jesús dulemarga sunmaksigu, binnasur sogded: "Bemar
mag nue itobiele, nue itomar an bemarga ibmar soged."
9 Geb degi e-sapingan Jesússe egichialid:
—¿Wede be ibu obarsunna, we-ibmar burbar be anmarga sogsad?
10 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: "Ar bemargardi Bab-Dummad-neg-
dakmaid-igar-burbar-mamaid osanalegoye maid, dulemar-baigangardi
ega burbar soglegoed:
Adi amba dakmar-inigwele, aku dakmalagar,
ar itomar-inigwele, aku itomalagar.
Is. 6:9
11 "Ar emi burbar an bemarga sogsadi, weyobdo: Ibmar-gwag, Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burbad.
12 "Ibmar-gwag-igargi-babatismaladi, we Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
sunmaked-e-wilubganad. Nia-saila sorba nonigu, dulemar-gwagegi
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nagusad ei osulononikid, adi mer Bab Dum-
madba damalagar, mer iskuedgi abonolemalagar.
13 "Ar akwagi-babatismaladdi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu,
nue-weligwar abingasmalad. Ar wemar unnila askinbi Bab-
abingasmarsoggu, ibmar-gwag-digaled maligan-askinnegwadyobdo.
Degisoggu, ichee wis Bab Dummadba nanasmalad, ibagan-bulegan ega
nonigu, Bab Dummadgi bangudmalad.

14 “Ar iko-imbaba-babatismaladdi, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba abingasmalando, ar undargusgu, we-napneggi-ibmar-
nanaid, degi, maniginbi, degi, we-napneggi unnila yeer-itodiguedse
binsaed-galedmarsoggu, amar ibmar-gwag-gwen-sanmaksasulidyob
gunonisundo.
15 “Ar napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, wemardi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-itosad nue abingasmalad, gwage-nuedgi, gwage-napiragwadgi,
gwen galakussuli Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbaba nanasmalad. Degisoggu,
amar ibmar-gwag-nue-sanmaksamaladyob gunonisundo.”

Jesús sogsa-gusad, ibmar-dukualed sanar-onolegedse daye
(Marcos 4:21-25)

16 Jesús sogdebar: “Dule gwallu ogasale, gwen ulu-yaba siosulid, degi,
e-gabed-urba amba siega gwen imakdisurbalid. Dule gwallu ogasale,
niba gwallu-siedgi sii-daed, adi dulemar dognonikir, gwallu-meegwad
mag dakegar. 17 Debayobi ibmar-bipisaale dukuosurguodo. Be-ibmar-
saed bela wisgulegedsegad. Amba be dukuar ibmar saoen-inigwele, bela
dulemar wisguedsegad, bela negache nononikoed.
18 “Degisoggu, nue be binsaer-gebed, igi be Bab-Dummad-itobie. Ar
dule-ibmar-nikadga bur-bule ega gatik ibmar uklegoed, ar degine, dule-
ibmar-satele, amba ibmar-nikuo-itogedi e-annik sulegoed.”

Jesús-e-nan, degi, Jesús-e-urbamar Jesús-aminonimalad
(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

19 Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, geb degi e-nan, degine, Jesús-urbamar,
Jesússe nonimalad. Ar dulemar bukidarsoggu, geg Jesússe warmak-
guarmalad. 20 Jesús-owisosmarsunnad, ega sognonimalad:
—Be-nan, degine, be-urbamar magaba gwismalad, be-dakbimalad.
21 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—Dule-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-itomalad, degi, eba-damalad, a an-
nanad, degine, amar an-urbamalad.

Jesús burwa, degi, demar obogilesad
(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

22 Ibagwengi, Jesús na e-sapinganmala urgi nakwisgu, amarga sogded:
—Mata-dummad-obakar namargwelo.
Geb degi nadmarsunnad. 23 Urgi nadapmargu, Jesús gabided. Geb degi
egi mataba burwa-dummad noalid. Ur, dii-ena nagusad, degisoggu, ur-
doged gualid.
24 Geb degi e-sapingan Jesússe nonimargu, Jesús-odaksamalad, ega
sogdemalad:
—¡Odurdaked-saila, anmar-ur dogmaid, anmar bergumaloed!
Jesús ataksagu, burwaga, degi, demarga binnasur sogded, be bogidik
saye. Geb degi burba bogidik nadsunnad, neg swilidik sigissunnad.
25 Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:
—¿Ar ibiga be Bab-Dummad-bengunonimala?
E-sapingan dobe itonadmalad, degine, geger dakdemarbalid, na ega
muchub-muchub sogdemalad:
—¿Wede doa-dule-sunna, burwase, degi, demarse-bakar, eba ib-
samargu?

Jesús Gadara-yargi dule-niaburba-ichesur-nikad nudaksad
(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

26 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganmala Gadara-dulemar-bukwadse
modapmalad. A-negde Galilea-mata-obakar naid.
27 Jesús napase aidesgu, dule-wargwen Gadara-neggweburgined ese
nonikid, dule-nia-dikasurgus-nikad. A-dule mor-yoisur gudii-daed,
degine, neggi gabsurbalid, neg-uan-yaba gabdii-daed.
28 We-dule Jesús-dakargu, binnasur gormakdegu, Jesús-asabin yokorgi
sindigar sigisgu, sogded:
—Jesús, Bab-Bur-Dummad-Machi, ¿Ibiga be anse achadaniki? Napira
Bab-Dummad-nuggi an bega soged: ¡Mer ise-mesagwar be an-imako!
29 Ar ade Jesús niaburba-dulegi-maidga soged: “Dulegi-be-maid, be
nodaye.” Dakargu, a-dulegi niaburba-dikasurgus-maid. A-dule eskoro-
dubgi, mali, degi, argan edin-damar-inigwele, dule eskoro-itir-daed,
degine, nia nega-dule-sulidganba dule-ses-daed. 30 Ase Jesús egichiar-
sun:
—¿Igi be nuga?
Dule, abin-sogded:
—Ichesulidye an nuga.
Ar ade niamar-bukidar egi maid. 31 Niamar Jesúsgi wilenagusad, melle
niamar-galu-wilegoedse e-barmidmarye.
32 Deun sinmar-bukidar yargi mas mananai-gusad. Niamar Jesúsgi
wilenagusad, sinmargi an-odoye. Jesús amarga sogded, nabirye, ase be
dognamarye. 33 Niamar, dulegi ainidgu, sinmarse ubodapid. Sinmar
yar-weregedgi batidgu, matase batidapid. Agi bela gundoledapmalad.
34 Ar sinmar-edarbemalad sin-gundolesad daksamargu, duurmakde-
malad, neg-igarba-bukmaladga, degine, neggweburgi, sogdapmalad,
igi sinmar gusad. 35 Degi dulemar ainiarmalad neg-gusad dakegar.
Jesússe nonimargu, daknonimalad, dule-nia-nika-gudigusadi Jesús-
naba nue mor-yoi sii, nue-nugus sii. Dulemar deyob dakarmargu,
dobee itodmalad. 36 Ar dulemar-dule-nugusad-daksamalad, dulemar-
nonimaladga sogdemalad, dule-nia-nika-gudigusadi igi nugusa.
37 Geb degi bela dulemar Gadara-yar-dikarbarmalad Jesúsgi wilena-
gusmalad, adi e-yargi e-idu naegar, ar ade bela dobee-ito nadmalad.
Degi Jesús urgi nakwisgu, gannar arsunnad.
38 Dule-nia-nika-gusad, Jesúsgi wilenagusad, e-sedegar. Ar Jesús egi
bangudgua, ega sogded:
39 —Be-negse be nae, be sogna, ibibayobi Bab Dummad nue-wile be-
daksa.
Dule nadgua, bela neggweburgi sunmakdigualid, igi Jesús ega ibmar-
dummagan imaksad.

Jairo-bunolo durgusad, degi, ome Jesús-mor-duku-ebusgu, nugusad (Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

40 Jesús gannar Capernaumse nonigu, dulemar-bukidarad ber
weligwar Jesús-abingasmalad, ar ade bela Jesús-edarbedimalad. 41 Geb degi
machered-wargwen, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-dummadid, Jairoye-
nugad, Jesússe nonikid, Jesús-mali-naba sindigar yokorgi signonikid.
A-dule Jesúsgi wilenagusad, e-negse naegar. 42 Dakargu, Jairo unnila
bunolo-wargwen nikad, birga-ambe-gakabo sergued. A-bunolode
burgwedani maid.

Jesús, Jairo-negse nadapgu, dulemar-bukidarad, ali-ali Jesúsgi yolenanai-gualid. 43 Dulemar-bukidarad-abargi ome-gwensak birga-ambe-gakabogus boni-nalur-nika-gudiid, gudimogad. A-ome na bela mani-nikad ina-duledgangi ollomaksad, ar degite gwen nudaklessulid. 44 A-ome Jesús-yarganba nonikid, ei-mor-duku ebunonikid. Ome Jesús-mor-duku ebusgu, nalur-gudiiddi yog dinguar naded, yog nugudgu.

45 Geb degi Jesús sogded:

—¿Wede doa an-ebusa?

Bela sulidbiye ega sogmargu, Pedro, degi, e-walik-bukmalad, Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, dulemar-bukidar ali-ali be-barmesnana-naded, degite, be sogde: '¿Wede doa an-ebusa?'

46 Ar Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dule an-ebusad, ar an mag-itoged, angi an-gangued noded dule-nudakegar.

47 Degi, ome dakdegu, ibmar-imaksad gwen dukuar gussuli, ise-wawanmakar Jesússe nonikid, e-mali-naba yokorgi sindigar signonikid. Bela-dulemar-bukwad-abargi ome sogded, ibigarsunna Jesús-mor-duku ebunoniki. Ede, Jesús-mor-duku ebusgu, yog nuguar nadye. 48 Jesús omega sogded:

—Omegwa, be nue an-bengussursoggu, be nugussun. Be gwage-bogidikidgi be-negse be nasun.

49 Amba Jesús omega sunmakgwichi, dule-wargwen, Jairo-neggi danikid, Jairoga sognonikid:

—Be-bunolo bato burgwis, mer be odurdaked-sailagi bar wilege bega be-bunolo-nudakegar.

50 Jesús deyob dule-soge itosgu, Jairoga sogded:

—Mer be dobgu. Unnila mer be bengu, be-bunolo nuguoed.

51 Jesús, Jairo-negse dogdapgu, dulemar eba gwen doged imaksasulid, unnila, Pedro, Santiago, degi, Juan, bunolo-e-bab, degine, bunolo-e-nan, amarbi eba dogsamalad. 52 Jesús modapgu, dakdapid bela bobukmala, degi, binnasur ise-wilegar bunologa bonanai. Jesús amarga sogded:

—Mer bomar, bunolo burgwar-maisulid, unnila gabmaid.

53 Bela-dulemar-bukmalad Jesúsgi dodoarmalad, ar ade wismalad we-bunolo burgwar maid.

54 Ar Jesúsdi, bunolo argangi gasgua, binnasur sogded:

—Bunolo, be gwisgu.

55 Geb degi bunolo-e-burba gannar ese nonigu, yog gwisguar imaksad. Geb degi Jesús sogded, bunologa mas-gunned ukmarye. 56 Bunolo-e-babgan geger dakmardo, we deyob gusad. Jesúsdi sogded, mer dule-baiganga sogmaloye.

9

Jesús-sapingan Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmakapid (Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

1 Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad danar oambikusgu, amarga bela igar-uksad, Bab-Dummad-ganguedba dulemargi niamar-oniegar, degine, dulemar-uelemalad-nudakegarbar. 2 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan-barmisad, adi Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmakegar, degi, dulemar-uelemalad nudakbaligar. 3 Na e-sapinganga Jesús sogsad:

“Mer ibmar igarba sedmalo, suar-gaapoled suli, sagu suli, mas-gunned suli, degine, mani surbar. Deginbali, unnila mor-yoigwabi be namar-baloed. 4 Ar doa-negse be dogdapoe, a-negginbi be megoed, geb be naoedse. Mer neg-baid-baidgi gabdigumalo. Ar a-neggi-mai geb be baid-neggweburse naoed.

5 “Ar bia be-abingassurmalar, a-neggweburgi be nodmaloed, geb be-naggi-olli-nanaid nue eli-eli saoed, adi dulemar mag be-dakmalagar bemar Bab-Dummad-igargi ega sunmakapmarmoganad, degisoggu emargindo, ar Bab-Dummad-igar yapa abingamalad.”

6 Jesús-sapingan-ambe-gakabo-guedi bela neggweburmar-burwiganase Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii-guarmalad, degi, dulemar-gegumalad nudakdii-gusmarbalid.

Juan-Bautista burgwisad
(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

7 Herodes dummadga-maid itoargu, Jesús bela-ibmar-imakdiid, geger nue-ito naded, ar ade abar sogmalad: “We-Jesús, Juan-Bautista-burgwisad gannar durgusye.” 8 Baigan sogmarbalid: “We-Jesús, epenne-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Elías-nugad, gannar non-iye.” Degine, baigandi sogmalad: “We-Jesús, epenne-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-wargwen-gudigusad gannar durgusye.”

9 Herodesdi sogded: “Juan-Bautista-ibe nono an siksadde, ¿degite, wede doa-sunna, dulemar-egi-sunmak an itoged?”

Degisoggu, Herodes Jesús-dakbiguarsunnad.

Jesús miliatar-dulemar masgi oguchad
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-34; Juan 6:1-15)

10 Jesús-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabo-gued, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, gannar Jesússe nonimargu, ega sognonimalad bela ibmar imaksamalad. Jesús amarbi bachikii, nega-dule-sulidganba sesad, neggwebur-Betsaida-nugad-dikarba.

11 Dulemar wisguargu, Jesús Betsaida-neggwebursik nadye, dulemar ase nade-gusmarmogad. Jesússe nonimargu, Jesús dulemar-abingasad. Geb degi amarga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmaksigisad, degine, dulemar-nudakleged-abemalad nudaksabalid.

12 Ar neg-sedogusgu, e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad Jesússe nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Dulemar be barmid, adi igarba neggweburmar-bukwadse, degi, neg-gwagwen-gwagwen igarba-mamaidgi sunna obunnomaloed, degi, agi mas-gunned sunna amimarbaloed, ar wegindi anmar nega-dule-sulidgangi-bukmalad.

13 Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—Bemar ega mas-gunned ukmar.

E-sapingan, abin-imakdemarmogad:

—Anmar unnila madu-gwaatar, degi, ua-ukabo nikmalad. Ar anmar degiir we-dulemar-ichesulidga mas baknaer-gebed.

14 Ar ade macherganbi-miliatar mergued. Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Danar-danar, e-dulabo-gakambe-dulabo-gakambe, be urbemar.

15 E-sapingan deyob imaksamalad, bela deyob dulemar-urbismalad.

16 Geb degi Jesús madu-gwaataled susgu, ua-ukabogwad susbargu,
niba atakdegu, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad. A-sorba madu
biske-biske imasgu, ega merguded. Geb e-sapinganga ukded, adi amar
dulemarga ukmarmogagar.
17 Degine, bela-dulemar-gudidimalad nue-immeles mas guchamalad.
Mas-guchad-sorba, Jesús-sapingan madu, degi, ua-obichad, garba-
gwaambe-gakabo-mergu wesmalad.

Pedro Jesúsga sogsad, be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye
(Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30)

18 Ibagwengi, Jesús Bab Dummadse bachik gorsigusgu, deun e-
sapingan eba bukwa-gusmogad. Amarse Jesús egichialid:
—¿Doaye dulemar annik sogmala?
19 E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:
—Gwenna-gwenna Juan-Bautistaye benik sogmalad. Baigandi
sogmalad, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Elías-nugadye. Agi
baigan sogmarbalid, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-wargwen-
epenne-gudigusad, gannar durgusye.
20 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:
—¿Bemardina, doaye annik sogmarmosunna?
Geb degi Pedro, Jesús-abin sogded:
—Be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-
duled.
21 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sabsur sogded, melle dulemar-
baiganga bipisaar sogoye ede Cristoye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-
barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.

Jesús na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad
(Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31-9:1)

22 Degi Jesús sogdebar:
—Ani Dule-Machi, nue-wileger-gebed. Judiomar-girmar-dummagan,
dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degine,
escribamar, amar gwen an-abingaosurmalad, an-oburgwemaloed.
Geb degine, ibapaagi gannar an durgubaloed.
23 Degine, Jesús bela-dulemarga sogded:
“Ar dule-wargwen an-sapinga gubiele, na dukin san ieger-gebed,
nakrus bane-bane semaiyob nanaer-gebed, bato burgwenadapidyob,
geb a-dule anba dagodo, geb a an-sapinga guodo.
24 “Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei
yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular burgwenonikirdi, adi na-e-san-burba
yogguosurdo. 25 ¿Ar ibi-nuedga dule-wargwenga gusar be insae, a-dule
napneg-naid bela egadga imaksar, geb edi na bergusar, ar e-san-burbadi
yoggusar? Suli. Ibmar-nuedga ega gussuliled.
26 “Ar dule-gwensak an-nug-ular bingegusale, degi, an-gaya-burba-
ular bingegusbalile, ani Dule-Machi, a-dulegi an bingegumogoed, an
ganguedgi, degi, an-Bab-ganguedgi, degi, anger-swilidikmalad-abargi
an danikoedgi.
27 “Ar napira an bemarga soged, gwenna-gwenna wegi-bemar-
bukmalad burgosulid, amba dula gudii, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid
bese noni be dakedsemalad.”

Jesús e-san-dakleged gwagsad
(Mateo 17:1-13; Marcos 9:2-13)

28 Jesús, na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad iba-baabakgus-dibe, a-sorba, Pedro, Juan, degi, Santiago sesa-gusad, yar-birse nakwided, Bab Dummadse golegar.
29 Jesús Bab Dummadse gorsigusgu, e-wagar-dakleged gwagded, e-mor bela dagudik, dakar-dakar dakle naded. 30 Geb agi Jesús-sapingan-warbaagwad dakdemar dulemar-epenne-dula-gudigusmalad, Moisés, degi, Elías, amar-warbogwad Jesúsmala sunmakgwichi. 31 Amar, gwallumeegwad-abargi gwichi, Jesús Jerusalémgi-burgoedgi, degi, we-napneggi-bangudoedgi sunmakgwismalad.
32 Pedro, degi, baigan-eba-gudidimalad, gabed egi nue-obin itomar-inigwele, nue ataksamargu, Jesús-gangued, e-yeer-dakleged daksamalad, degi, dulemar-warbo Jesúsba gwichid daksamarbalid. 33 Degi, amar-warbogwad Jesúsgi bangudsokarmargu, Pedro, Jesúsga sogded:
—Odurdaked-saila, we nueddo, wegi anmar gudigu. Anmar wegi obunnoged-neg-gwapaa sobmalodo: Gwagwen bega, baid Moisésgar, geb baid Elíasgarmo.
Ar ade Pedro itosulid, yogsaar gole-gole gwichid.
34 Ar weyob Pedro sunmakgwichi, mogir emar-birgi nagunonikid. Dobe itodmalad, mogir emargi dognonigu. 35 Degi mogir-imbaba gaya-burba gollar, sogded: "We An-Machi-sabedi gued, a be nue itomar."
36 Degi-sunmaked bergusgu, Jesús-sapingan dakarmalad unnila Jesúsbi wargwen gwichi. A-ibagangi Jesús-sapingan dulemar-baiganga ibmar-daksamalad gwen sogsasurmalad, bela daska edukusmalad.

Jesús machigwa-niaburba-nikad-nudaksad
(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

37 A-oibosadgine, Jesús na e-sapingan-warbaagwadmala yar-birgi-gudiidgi aidearmargu, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. 38 Agi dule-wargwen, dulemar-bukidarad-abargi binnasur gote, sogded:
—Odurdaked-saila, an-machi anga wis be dake, ar webi wargwen an wis nikad. 39 Dakargu, burba-iskana an-machigi nagunonikir, binnasur gote-daed, degine, binnasur wawanmakde-daed, gayaba maku-maku guar-daed, burba-iskana binnasur imak-daed, degine, bar indakbisur guar-daed. 40 Be-sapingangi an wilesanad, adi ega niaburba onogegar. Be-sapingan ega gwen nia-onossurmalad.
41 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—¡Bemar Bab-Dummadgi-bengumalad-dulemar, bemar Bab-Dummad-igar-oakalogedmar! ¿Sanase bemar-abargi an gudiguosunna, bemar mer an-bengumalagar? ¿Sanase mag be itomaloe? Budar an bemar-daked-danikid. Be-machigwa anse be sedage.
42 Machigwa Jesússe danigu, niaburba machigwa-omukusad, degi, binnasur owawanmakded. Ar Jesúsdi niaburba-iskanase uluded, degi, machigwa-nudaksad. Geb degi e-babga machigwa-uksasunnad.

Jesús ilabogus gannar na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad
(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

43 Jesús niaburba-iskana onosadba, bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-gangued geger dakedbimalad.

Bela-dulemar Jesús-ibmar-imakdiid, geger dakbukmala, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:
44 —Ar nue be itomar we an-ibmar-sogoed, mer ieged be imakmalo, ar ade ani Dule-Machi, dulemarse uklegoed, an-oburgwemalagar.
45 Weyob Jesús ega ibmar sogsad e-sapingan aku-itosmalad, ar ade emargi odukulegar gusad, adi aku-itomalagar. E-sapingan dobedba Jesússe gwen egichissurmalad, we ibi ega nue obarisa.

¿Doa bur-dule-dummadi?
(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

46 Geb degi Jesús-e-sapingan na muchub-muchub abin-abin imakarmalad, doa-bur-dummadga guoye. 47 Ar Jesús, e-sapingan-gwagebinsanaid mag daksagu, machi-bipi-wargwen-susad. E-walik ogwichisgu, 48 e-sapinganga sogded:
—Ar doa-dule an-nuggine we machi-bipi ber nue-weligwar abingaele, an-abinganaiyob gunaid. Aginbali, ar doa-dule an-abingaele, dule-anbarmialid abinganaido. Ar ade na bemar doa-bur-bipigwadi, a bur-duledummadid.

Jesús sogsad, anmargi-yoledisurmalad, anmar-balidye
(Marcos 9:38-40)

49 Juan, Jesús-abin imakdegu, sogded:
—Odurdaked-saila, anmar dule-wargwen-daksado be-nuggi niamaronodii. A-dule anmar-sordasursoggu, anmar ega sogsado, mer Jesúsnuggi bar niamar-onogoye.
50 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Mer a-dule-ibe igar-bisko. Ar dule anmargi yoledisulile, a-dule, we anmar-sordado.

Jesús, Santiagoga, degi, Juanga sabsur ibmar sogsad

51 Jesús nibnegse-naed-e-ibagan warmaknonigu, Jesús, Jerusalénse nue naed sokarsunnad. 52 Jesús igarba nadapgu, e-iduale na dulemarbarmisad. Amar nadgu, Samaria-neggwebur-bipigwadse dogdapmalad, adi agi idu guagwar neg-amimalagar. 53 Ar Samaria-neggwebur-bipigwadginmalad Jesús-gwen-abingassurmalad, ar ade daksamalad Jesús Jerusalénse naesokalid.
54 E-sapingan, Santiago, degi, Juan, deyob daksamargu, Jesúsga sogdemalad:
—Dummad, ¿anmar nibneggi-soo-ododabi be abege, igi epenne Elías imaksamoga, adi wemar bela-ogumakegar?
55 Geb degi Jesús amar-warbogwadsik atakdegu, amarga sabsur ibmar sogded:
—Ar bemar na be wichurmardo igi-daed-burba be nikmala. 56 Ar ani Dule-Machi, nonigua, dulemar-san-burba-oyogguegala an nonisulid, an nonikid, dulemar-san-burba-abonogegar.
Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganmala neggwebur-baidse nadmarsunnad.

Jesúsba nabigusmalanad
(Mateo 8:18-22)

57 Jesús na e-sapinganmala nadgua, dule-wargwen igarba ega sokalid:
—Dummad, ar bia be naoe, an beba naiguoed.
58 Jesús a-dulega sogded:

—Ar usmardi na e-gubya nikmalad, sikwimar-niba-gukudimaladdi na e-uu nikmarbalid, ar andi Dule-Machi, andi na neg sated. Anyob be unni nanamogale, anba be dagodo.

59 Jesús dule-baidga sogded:

—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar.

Dule abin-sogded:

—Dummad, bina an-babse an nagwelo, an-bab-burgwedse geb beba an naoed.

60 Jesús ega sogded:

—Ar dulemar-burbar-bato-burgwar-gudimalad, we-napneggi na e-burgwarmalad-digoed, ar bedi, nae, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi dulemarga be sunmaknae.

61 Geb degi dule-baid Jesúsga sogdemogad:

—Dummad, an beba naoed, ar bina an-neg-yaginmaladga degimaloye an sognagwelo.

62 Jesús aga sogded:

—Ar dule neg-imunaidgi akas-dibe gwen yarganba baratakdisulid. Ar dule yarganba atakele, we-dule Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid geg egadga gued.

Deyobmodo, dule binsaed-darbo-damalad, Bab-Jesúsba nagubibali, degi, we-napnegginedba ibmar imakbibardo.

10

Jesús dulapaa-gakambe na e-sapingan-barmisad

1 We-ibmar deyob gusad-sorba, Dummad-Jesús na e-sapingan-baigan e-dulapaa-gakambe, bela na e-naoed neggweburmarse ebo-ebo e-iduar barmisad.

2 Jesús amarga sogded: “Napira an bemarga soged, nainugi ibmar-gwag-weleged bukidarad, ar e-wemaladdina ichee gued. Degisoggu, nainugi ibdula-gwag-weleged-e-ibedse be wilesakwaa egismar, adi e-nainuse ibdula-gwag-wemalad-barmidagegar.

3 “Be namar, emigi an na be-barmidmar, bemar sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwadyob, achu-burburumalad-abargi. 4 Mer mor-sagu sed-malo, mani-sagu surbar, degi, sapat surbar, degine, igarba mer dulemarga suitii nued-sogeye sunmakgwichi be gumalo.

5 “Ar doa-negse be dogdapoe, agi bina be soggweloed: ‘We-neggi bemar gwage-bogidikidgi gudigusunye.’

6 “Ar a-neggine dule-gwage-bogidikidgi-nanaed maile, be-ega-sogsadyob a-dulegi gwage-bogidikidi beoed. Ar degisulirdi, be-ega-sogsadyob gwen guosulid. 7 Bemar unnila neg-gwagwenginbi be gabmaloed, degine, ibu bega gunnega, igi, gobega ukarmar-dibe, be gunno, be gobo. Ar ade dule-arbaed nue-bennukleged ega igar-maid, a-ular nabir bemar mas gunmogodo, degine, nabir gobbalodo. Mer neg-baid-baidgi gabdii-gumalo.

8 “Ar ibi-neggweburse be dogdapo-dibe, be-abingasmalale, ar ibi-mas-gunned bega ukarmalale, be gunnoed. 9 A-neggweburgi dulemar-uelemamaid be nudakoed, degine, dulemarga be sogoed: ‘Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse warmaksasunye.’

10 “Ar ibi-neggweburse be dogdapo-dibe, agi be-abingassurmalale,
be e-galimbaba noalidgi, be sogoed: 11 ‘Be neggwebur-olli anmar-
sapatgi-nagusadse-bakar anmar eli-eli imakmar, bemargi gwisgumala-
gar. Adi dulemar mag be-dakmalagar, anmar bemarga Bab-Dummad-
igargi sunmakapmarmoganad. Degisoggu, bemargindo, bemar yapa
Bab-Dummad-igar-abingamalad. Wedi bemar wisgubi anmar abedo,
Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse warmaksasunnad.’
12 “Ani, Jesús, an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-
ibagangi, neggwebur-be-abingassurmalad, Sodoma-neggweburba bur-
bule sabsur odurdaklegoed.”

Jesús neggweburmar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedgi sunmaksad
(Mateo 11:20-24)

13 Jesús sogdebar: “¡Corazín-dorgan be wilesmar! ¡Betsaida-dorgan be
wilesmar! Ar bemar sabsur odurdaklenonikoed. Ar Tiro-neggweburgi,
degi, Sidón-neggweburgi we-ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaklesana, a-
neggweburmar bato dikasurgus sagumor yosmalanad, degine, burugi
obsamarbalinad, adi oyogegar, emarde na e-iskuedga bukib ulubgi
nue itosmarye. 14 Degisoggu, an bemarga sogsun, Bab-Dummad-igar-
nabogoed-ibagangi, bemar bur-bule Tiro-dorganba, degi, Sidón-dorganba
sabsur odurdaklemaloed.
15 “Emide bedi Capernaum-dorgan, na be nibnegse-onakwiles-
gusadyobi, be-nug-ogannoles-gusanad. Emigindi, uluba-odurdakleged-
negse odelegoedyob, be-nug iskunonikoed.”
16 Jesús, dulapaa-gakambe barminaidga sogdebar: “Ar dulemar
be-itomalale, an-itomardo. Ar dulemar be-abingasurmalale, an-
abingasurmardo. Ar dulemar an-abingasulile, dule-an-barmialid-
abingasurmardo.”

Jesús-sapingan gannar Jesússe nonikid

17 E-dulapaa-gakambe Jesús barmisadi gannar nonimargu, ise-
weligwar-ito nonimalad, Jesúsga sognonimalad:
—Dummad, niamarse-bakar be-nuggine anmarba ibmar imasmalad.
18 Jesús amarga sogded:
“Mer be dummarba na san itomalo. Ar nia-saila-Satanás na-
dummarba-itosadbali an daksad, nibneggi mar-gaedyob argwate.”
19 Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebar: “Emide be dake, bemarga gangued
an uked, naibemar-birgi, degine, diormar-birgi annaegar, degine,
bela be-istarad-Satanás-ganguedgi, nakwegar. Amar gwen be-
oakalogosurmalad. 20 Degi-inigwele, mer bemar weligwar itomar
niaburbamar bemar-sogedba ibmar imakedgi, bur be wergumar,
bemar-nug nibneggi narmakar-naid-ular.”

Jesús nue-weligwar itosad
(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Geb agi Jesús Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba nue-weligwar ito naded,
sogded: “Baba, an be-nug odummosun, bedi nibneg, degine, nap-
neg e-Dummadid, degine, bedi dulemar-ibmar-wismaladgi, dulemar-
ibmar-magar-itomaladgi, an we-ibmarmar imaksad, aku-ito be imak-
sad, dulemar-baisursunnagwadga bur be osanalosad, adi amar magar
itomalagar. Eye, Baba, ar ade deyob be abesad.”

22 Jesús sogdebar: “Bela-ibmarmar an-Bab anga uksad. Dulemar
wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-Machi-mag-daked satemalad, unnila Bab
Dummadbi mag daked, degi, Bab-Dummad-aku-dakmarbalid, unnila E-
Machibi mag Bab-daked, ar doaga E-Machi na e-Bab-osanalobie, agarbi
na osanaloged.”
23 Jesús na e-sapinganse aibilidgu, amargarbi sogded: “Dulemargi
we nued egi binsalesad, dulemar bemar-ibmar-dakedyob dakmar-
mogad. 24 Ar ani an bemarga sogmalad, bukidar Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbemalad, degi, reymar, emi-bemar-ibmar-daked, dakbi-
gusmalanad, amar gwen daksasurmalad, degi, amar emi-bemar-ibmar-
itoged, itobi-gusmalanad, amar gwen itossurmalad.”

Samaria-dor-nuedgi Jesús sunmaksad

25 Agine, Moisés-igar-mamaid-oduloged-wargwen, gwisgualid, Jesúsga
sogded, yamo yardakegar:
—Odurdaked-saila, ¿burba-geg-bergued an nikuegala, ibu an imaker-
gebe?
26 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi igi narmakar maisunna? ¿Igi be absodis-
unna?
27 A-dule, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
Dummad, be-Bab-Dummad,
bela be-gwagegi be sabguoed,
bela be-san-burbagi,
bela be-ganguedgi,
bela be-binsaedgi.
Dt. 6:5
Degine, be-san na be sabguedyobi,
dule-baid be sabgumogoed.
Lv. 19:18
28 Jesús aga sogded:
—Nued be an-abin-imaksad. Ar be sogsadyob be imakdo, geb agi be
degi-sadegu dula gudiguoed.
29 Ar Moisés-igar-maid-oduloged-nue-wisid na dukin nudakbisoggu,
Jesúsga sogded:
—¿Degite, doa-dule-baid an sabguer-gebsunna?
30 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
“Ibagwengi dule-wargwen Jerusalémgi aidedani-gusad, Jericóse.
Igarba danigu, atursamalad argangingusad. Atursamalad sarsosmargu,
bela ei-ibmar susmalad, burgwedani mete nadmalad.
31 “Dakargu, Judio-wargwen, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, a-
igarba aidedani-gusad. Dule-yegus-mellemaid daksagu, egi bakar nade-
gusad.
32 “Amba deyob Judio-baid, Levita, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-
bendaked-wargwen, dule-yegus-maid walikgusgu, daksamogu, egi
bakar nade-gusmogad.
33 “Ar dule-wargwen, Samariagined, igarba nadapmogu, dule-yegus-
maid-daknonimogad. Ar we-dule Judiosur-inigwele, dule-yegus-maid-
dakdegu, nue-wile dakded. 34 Samariagined dule-yegus-maidse war-
makdapgu, nailikusmaladgi ega ina imaksad, ibmar-gwallu, degi,
vino, egi eosad. Geb degi ega nue morgogi edichabalid. Degine,

Samariagined e-moli-birgi dule-nailikusad-onakwisgu, meged-negse senonikid, degine, agi nue akwisad.
35 "A-banedgine, Samariagined nasokargu, mani-gwabo onosad. Negdakedga mani uksagu, ega sogded: 'Nue we-dule be anga ako. Degine, igi-mani-napi egi be misale, gannar an aibilisar, an be-bennuknonikoed.' "
36 Moisés-igar-maid-oduloged-nue-wisidga Jesús sogded:
—Be itogua, we-dulemar-e-warbaagwad ¿doa bur dule-nailikusad sabedgi bendas be itosunna?
37 Moisés-igar-maid-oduloged-nue-wisid Jesúsga sogded:
—Ar dule bur-nue dule-nailikusad wile daksad, a-dule bur dule-baid nue sabgusdo.
Geb degi Jesús ega sogded:
—Samariagined dule-baid-bendaksadyob, deyob be imaknamosundo.

Jesús, Martase, degi, Maríase atakapid

38 Jesús na e-sapinganmala igarba nadapgu, neggwebur-gwensakse dogdapid. A-neggweburgi ome-wargwen, Marta-nugad, na e-neggi Jesús-abingasad. 39 We-omede urba-nikad, Maríaye-nuga. María Jesús-walik sigisad, Jesús-ibmar-odurdaked itosii-gusad. 40 Ar Martadi ibmar-saedginbi binsanaisoggu, obir-obir gunaisunnad. Marta Jesúsga sogded:
—Dummad, ¿emi be baisur dake, an-urba wargwen arbaega an-imaknaigu? Degisoggu, ega be soge, wis an-bendakye.
41 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—Marta, Marta, surbinsa be itonaid, degi, obir-obir be itonaid ibmar-yaisur-saedba. 42 Ar unnila ibmar-soggwenbi bur-nuedid. María ibmar-soggwen-nued bur susad, an-sunmaked-itogegar, a-ibmar Maríagi gwen egwallegosulid.

11

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi e-sapingan-odurdaksad (Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ibagwengi Jesús neg-soggwengi Bab Dummadse gorsiid bergusgu, e-sapin-wargwen ega sokalid:
—Dummad, be anmar-odurdake, Bab Dummadse goledgi, igi Juan-Bautista na e-sapingan-odurdaksamoga.
2 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Be Bab Dummadse gollarmalar, weyob be sogmaloed:
Anmar-Bab nibneggi maid,
be-nug swilidik obariledii-gusun.
Na be-neg-dakmaid anmarse dage.
Be-ibmar na be-sogedba
igi nibneggi imaklege,
deyob we-napneggi-imaked
be imakmo.
3 Emi-ibagi mas unnitibali
anmarga be udage.
4 Anmar-begi-iskusad
anmarga be osulo,
igi dulemar anmargi nosale,

anmargi-nossulidyob anmar dakdamogadyob.
Iskuedgi wilubdaklegedse mer warmaked
be anmar-imak,
bur iskuedgi obined
be anmar-sae.
5 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar: “Ar doa bemar-wargwen wegi aigwensak be nikmalale, nega-gabigwengi ese be nadmalar, ega be sogdapir: ‘An-ai, madu-walapaa wis be anga udagwer, 6 ar an-ai-dikasurdanikid anse ataknonikid, emide ibmar-an-ega-uked sated.’
7 “Dule neg-yaba-maid be abin-imakar-dibe, bega sog-dibe: ‘Mer be anse gole, an-yawagak bato atiarsiid, degine, an-mimmiganmala bato anmar gabmamaid. Degisoggu, geg an bar gwisgued, geg an bega madu uked.’
8 “Ani Jesús, an bemarga soged: Ar be-ai-inigwele bega gwisgusulile, ar egi be alamaknaidba bega gwisgualirdo, ibmar-be-abeged bela bega uksaled.
9 “Ar ani an bemarga soged: Be Bab Dummadse ibmar egismar, Bab Dummad bega ukmaloed; be Bab Dummadse ibmar amimar, be amimaloed; be Bab Dummadse gatik gormar, bega Bab Dummad yawagak egaoed.
10 “Ar bela dulemar-ibmar-egismalad, ibmar abingadamalad; ar dule ibmar amiele, amidamalad; degine, dule golele, ega yawagak egale daed.
11 “¿Ar doa emi be bab guedgi, be-mimmi bese madu egichialile, ega be akwa ukoe? ¿Igi, bese ua egichialile, ega be naibe ukmaloe? 12 ¿Igi, bese gannir-akwa egichialile, ega be dior-ukosi? Suli, ega be ukoe, bese-ibmar-egisnaid. 13 Ar bemarde dulemar-iskana-inigwele, be-mimmiganga ibmar-nuegan uked be wismalad. Ar be-Bab-nibneggi-maid bursunna, bemarga E-Burba-Nued-ukodo, dulemar-ese-egismaladga.”

Jesús nia-saila-sogedba niamar-onodiiye-nik sogmalad
(Mateo 12:22-32; Marcos 3:20-30)

14 Ibagwengi Jesús dule-geg-sunmakedgi nia-ononai-gusad. Nia dulegi nodgu, dule nabir-sunmak-naded. Dulemar degi-gusad geger dakdemalad.
15 Gwenna-gwenna sogdemalad: “Beelzebú, nia-saila, a-sogedba wedi niamar-onodiid.”
16 Baigan, yamo Jesús-wilubdakegala, ese egichiarmalad, ega Bab-Dummad-ganguedba ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid imakye, adi nue wisgumalagar, Bab-Dummad-nuggi nue ibmar imakdiiye.
17 Ar Jesúsdi, emar-binsanaid mag daksoggu, amarga sogded:
“Rey-gwensak na neggwebur dakmaid, ar e-sordamar na dukin-dukin egi aibinnarmalale, we-neggwebur bergudeled. Aginbali, dulemar na e-neg-yaginmalad na dukin-dukin egi aibinnarmalale, we-neg bergudeled. 18 Ar ambamodo, nia-saila-Satanás na dukin egi aibinnalir, ¿sunna na e-neg-dakmaid bergussulir be insae? Bergudele. Emide bemar sogmalad, Beelzebú-nuggi an niamar-onodiiye.
19 “Ar ani, nia-saila-Beelzebú-nuggi an niamar-onodiile, ¿be-sapingandi doa-nuggi niamar-onodimarmosunna? Nia-saila-ganguedbarsuli. Degisoggu, ar be-sapingan bemarga oyonado, bemar noar sogdimalad, nia-saila-sogedba an niamar-onodiiye.

20 “Ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba niamar an onodiile, we bemarga oyonado, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse warmaknoniye.”
21 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule-wargwen-dutusulid, guagwar na espunyar gani e-neg akwediile, na bela e-ibmar-neggi-nikad dule geg ei atursaed.
22 Ar dule-baid eba-bur-dutusulid nonikir, egi nakwisar, ei-espunyar susar, ar a e-bendakoye binsadinad. Geb degi dule-bur-dutusulid sunna neg-ibed-ibmar ei susundo. Ani Jesús, an deyobmodo, ar an-bur-dutusulid, nia-sailagi an obinsoggu, sunna niamar an onosundo.
23 “Ar dule anba dasulile, angi gwisgudiido, ar dule anga dulemar-danar-urbedisulile, bur we dule anga dulemar-ichodiido, mer anba naguegar.”

Burba-iskana nosad, gannarse noni-daed
(Mateo 12:43-45)

24 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar niaburba dulegi nodele, neg-dinnaganaba obunnoged-neg amidii-daed. Ar neg-obunnoged amisursoggu, sogdasunnodo: ‘An-neg an mete-alidse gannar an dognaoye.’
25 “Ar na e-negse na modapogu, dakdapoed, nue neg durwiar sii, degi, nue neg nudakar sibar. 26 Geb degi niaburba deyob daksale, gannar naodo, e-sordamar-walagugle eba-bur-bulegan-damalad sedagegar. Niaburbamar a-negse dognonimalogu, na e-negga imakdemaloed. Ar dule epenne-e-daedba aka-bur-bule iskudsunnodo.”

¿Doagi bur-nued binsalesa?

27 Ar Jesús weyob sunmaksigu, dulemar-bukidar-bukmalad-abargi ome-wargwen binnasur gote, Jesúsga sogded:
—Ome we-napnegse-be-senonikid, degine, e-nuugi be-onusad, we-omegi bur-nued egi binsalesad.
28 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Ar dulemar bur-nued egi binsalesmaladdo, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu, a-sogedba nanadimalad.

Dule-iskanamar ibmar-dakledisurmalad dakbi-damalad
(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:11-13)

29 Dulemar-bukidar ese duurmaknonimargu, Jesús sogded: “Emi-ibagi we-dulemar, dule-iskanamar, unnila ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-oyolegoedbi amidimalad. Ar a-e-wilubgan ega oyolegosulid, ega bur oyolegoedi, Jonás-gusadyob.
30 “Ar igi Jonás Nínive-dorganga-e-wilubganga-gusa, deyob, ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-emi-dula-gudidimaladga oyolemogoed.
31 “Reina-yalasikid-neg-dakmaid, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, bemar-emi-dula-gudidimalad-abargi gwisgudagogu, bemar sabsur-odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade we-omegwa bela-bela dikasur dani-gusad, dad-Salomón dule-binsaed-ibed-nikad itogegar. Ar emigindi, Salomónba bur-bule dule-binsaed-nikad wegi bemar-abargi gudiid, ar degite, bemar an-itobisurmalad.
32 “Machergan-Níniveginmalad, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, we-dulemar bemar-emi-dula-gudidimalad-abargi gwisgudagogu, bemar sabsur odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade Jonás, Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksagu, Nínive-dorgan na e-iskuedga bukib binsas-gusmalad, na e-daed gwagsamalad. Ar emigindi, Jonásba bur-bule dule-dummad

wegi bemar-abargi gudiid, ar degite, bemar be-iskuedga na be bukib binsasurmalad, be-daed na be ogwasurmalad."

Gwallu, neg-mee-saedyobi, ibya anmar-san imakmogad
(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Jesús sogdebar: "Ar dule gwallu ogasale, odukuega ogasulid, degine, ulu-urba-siega ogasurbalid, e-sied-birgi-siegala ogaleged, adi dulemar-ubomaid mag neg dakegar.

34 "Gwallu, anmar-san-mee-saedi we anmar-ibyado. Ar be-ibya nuedile, bela be-san ibegwar naido. Ar be-ibya iskanale, bela be-san neg-sichidgi gudimodo.

35 "Degisoggu nue be salakarmar, we neg-meegwad-begi-naidi, melle neg-sichidga-gued be imakmar. 36 Ar degisoggu, bela be-san ibegwalele, neg-sichid egi naisulile, bela ibegwar guodo, ar igi gwallu bela ibegwar neg imakedyobmodo."

Jesús, Fariseomargi, degi, escribamargi sunmaksad
(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

37 Jesús sunmaked bergusgu, Fariseo-wargwen ese nonikid, egi wilenonikid, e-negse mas gunnaegar. Jesús a-Fariseo-negse dogdapgu, mesa-naba signonikid mas gunnegar. 38 Fariseo, Jesús-daksagu, mas-gunned-idu gwen argan enuksasuli, geger dakded.

39 Ar Dummad-Jesúsdi ega sogded:

"Nabir, emi bemardi, Fariseomar, askinbi na dule-nued-imakmalad-dulemalad, noga, degi, bate, unnila askinedbi nue bemar enukmaladyobid. Ar yabardi ibmar-atursamalad, degi, galagwensuli-damalad, ena bemar sedidimalad.

40 "¡Bemar nue-akusunna-itomalad! ¿Ar Bab Dummad ibmar-magabalid-imaksad, ar a amba yabalid-imaksabarsursi? 41 Degisoggu, na be-ibmar-nikad, wileganaga be ukmar, geb degi ibmar bela bega swilidik guoed.

42 "Ar ¡bemar-Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar! Ar bemar ibmar-burwiganase-bakar, menta, ruda, degi, gagan nuegan-nabir-gullemalad ambegi-gwensak Bab Dummadga be ukdimalad. Ar dulega-igar-nudaked, degi, Bab-Dummad-sabgueddi gwen be imakdisurmalad. Ar bemar wemar-imaked nabirid, degine, amba ibmar-burwigana bemar imakdiid, imakbalodo.

43 "Ar ¡bemar-Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar! Ar bemar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damalad, degi, ibmar-ukleged-neggi dulemar bela bese goledbimalar, bemar yeer-ito damalad.

44 "Ar ¡bemar-escribamar, degi, Fariseomar, bemar dule-wilesmar, bemar wagar-darbo-damalad! Bemar neg-uan-aku-daklemaladyobmalad, dulemar wichurmalad, na neg-uan-birgi garmakdimalad. Ayob, dulemar aku-be-dakmarmogad, bemar ulubgi-iskudiid."

45 Moisés-igar-maid-oduloged-wargwen, Jesúsga sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, weyob be ibmar sogele, anmargi nue be gwisgumodo.

46 Jesús, abin-sogde:

"¡Ar bemar Moisés-igar-maid-odulomarmogad, bemar dule-wilesmarmo! Ar bemar dulemarga beedse-dutusur igar mesmalad. Ar degite, bemar dulemar-gwen-bendaksurmalad igar-mesisadba dulemar nanamalagar.

47 "¡Ar bemar dule-wilesmar! Ar be-dadgan Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-oburgwismalad e-neg-uan be sobdimalad. 48 Degisoggu, bemar-sunnad nue wismarmodo, degine, be-dadgan-ibmar-imaksad nabir-be-dakmalad-dulemalad. Ar napiragwad, be-dadgan Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-oburgwismalad, bemardi, e-neg-uan ega be sobdimalad.

49 "A-ulale, Bab Dummad bela-bela binsaed-nued-nikadba sogsabalid: 'An amarga Anga-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degine, an-nuggi-barmilesmalad, an barmidoed. An-dule-barmismalad gwen-gwen oburgwemaloed, degine, abar bareginmaloed.'

50 "Deyob bemar imakoed, adi bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, gebesaila napneg-naguded-akar be-dadgan oburgwis-gusmalad, emi bemar-dula-gudidimaladgi ataklemalagar. 51 Abel-oburgwilesad-akar, Zacarías-oburgwilesadse, deun be-dadgan Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galu-siid, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunnad-siid-abargi Zacarías-oburgwis-gusmargu. Napira an bemarga sogmalad, we-dulemar-oburgwilesmalad emi bemar-dula-gudidimaladgi ataklemaloed.

52 "¡Ar bemar, Moisés-igar-maid-odulomalad, bemar dule-wilesmar! Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-igar-wisgulegoed-yabi be susmalad, bemar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse gwen dogsasurmalad, degine, dulemar-ase-dogdanimaladga igar-dutusur bemar mesdimalad."

53 Ar weyob Jesús sogsagua, escribamar, degi, Fariseomar nue-sae-itodmalad, imakdemalad, gatik Jesús-osunmaked, 54 adi dakega, abakalegi Jesús ibmar-wis-akar sokalile, adi Jesús-ibmar-sogedgi egi sorba gwisgumalagar.

12

Jesús sogsad, Fariseomar-odurdakedgi nue salakarmarye

1 Aka-degidgine dulemar-bukidar mili-miliba Jesússe nonimalad, na bar mesnana guarmalad, degidgine, Jesús na e-sapingan-insega ega sokalid: "Nue salakarmar, Fariseomar-madubur-inagi, ar amar wagar-darbo-damalad.

2 "Ar bipisaale ibmar-dukuar-imaklegedi magadse buud noosurdeeye gwen soglesulid, degi, ar emi amba ibmar-dukualed, wisgulegosurdeeye gwen soglesulid, wisgulegedse daed. 3 Ar degisoggu, bela neg-sichidgi be-ibmar-sogsad, gwallu-meegwadse onolegoed. Ar na be-binnaa uayagi neg-yaba ise yawagak-edualedgi be sogsan-inigwele, be-ibmar-sogsad neg-uas-birgi binnasur soglegoed."

Bab Dummad bur be dobgumar
(Mateo 10:26-33)

4 Jesús sogdebar: "An-aimar, an bega sogmar: Mer be dobgumar, dulemar-be-san-oburgwebimalad, ar a-sorbardina geg bar be oakalomalad. 5 An be-odurdakmaloed, doa bur bemar dobgue-wilubmala.

Bur Bab Dummad be dobgumar, ar adi be-oburgwisad-sorba sunna soosaila-geg-berguedse be-metebalid. Eye, nabir an bega sogmar, bur Bab Dummad be dobgumar.

6 "¿Ar ade sikwi-gwaatargi esnon-gwabogi uklesursi? Ar degite, sikwigwagwensaale Bab Dummad iemaisulid. 7 Ar bemar-sailagiase-bakar bela ebisar Bab Dummad sediid. Degisoggu, mer be dobgumar, ar bemar bur-bule sikwimarba bur-ibmar-nueganad. Ar degisoggu, bemarbursunna, Bab Dummad bur-bule nued be akwemalodo."

8 Jesús sogdebar: "An bega sogmar, ar doa-dule dulemar-asabin na sog-dibe, an Cristoba naiye, ani Dule-Machi, an sogmogodo, Bab-Dummad-angermar-asabin, we an-sordaye. 9 Ar doa-dule dulemarasabin an-osulosardi, adi Bab-Dummad-angermar-asabin an osulomogodo.

10 "Ar bela dulemar Dule-Machigi iskana sunmaksa-dibe, Bab Dummad sunna amarga iskued elioed. Ar dule Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi galagwensuli egi dodoar sunmaksardi, adi e-iskusad Bab Dummad ega gwen eliosulid.

11 "Dulemar Judiomar-onmaked-negse be-senonimalar, igarnabiromalad, degi, dummagan-baigan bega igar itomalagar, mer be bukib binsamalo, ibi an sogo-dibeye, degi, igi an sunmako-dibeye, 12 ar be sunmak-sokalile, Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemarga sogoed, igi be sogoe."

Dule-mani-ibed Bab Dummadgi gwen binsasulid

13 Dulemar-bukidar-bukwad-abargi dule-wargwen Jesúsga sokar:

—Odurdaked-saila, an-iaga be soge, an-bab burgwisgu, anmarga-ibmar-obesad, anga udamoye.

14 Jesúsdi, abin-sogded:

—Dule, ¿doa igar-naboged-dummadga an-nug imaksa? ¿Doa ibmarmimmied-dummadga an-nug-imaksa, bemarga ibmar mamaregar?

15 Degi Jesús dulega sogdebar:

—Nue salakar, ibmar-we-napneggined-bina-yaisur-itoged-daedgi nue salakarmar, ar ibmar-ichesur-nikadgi dule san-dula-gudiguosulid.

16 Geb degi Jesús emarga burbar sunmakde, sogded: "Dule-mani-ibed ibmar-yaisur-nikad, e-nainugi ibmar-digsagu, ega nue sanmaksado. 17 Na wargwen dukin ulubgi binsadii, sogded: '¿Igi an saoe, ar bia an ibmar-gwag emide an sabogoe?'

18 "Na sogdesun: 'Weyob an saoed, ibmar-gwag-saboged-neg an earoed, bur-dummad an soboed, agi an bela ibmar-gwag, degi, anibmarmar an sabogoed. 19 Geb degi an na ga dukin sogoed: Na ibmarbukidar bega birga-ichesulidba an sabos, degisoggu, be obunno, be gobe, be mas gunne, be wergusun.'

20 "Ar Bab Dummaddi a-dulega sogdedo: 'Be dule-aku-ibmar-itogeddule, emi-mutikidba be-san-burba an sudanikir, be ibmar-urbisad, ¿degite, doagadga guosunna?' 21 Ar dule deyob gunoni-dado, unnila na dukin egadga ibmar urbed, ar Bab Dummadgindi gwen binsasulir."

Mer surbinsa be itogo, ibu be gunnoe
(Mateo 6:25-34)

22 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: “Degisoggu an bemarga
sogmar, mer surbinsa be san-dula-gudiidgi be itomar, ibu an gunno-
dibeye, degine, be-sangi mer be binsabar, ibu an yoo-dibeye. 23 Ar be-
san-burba mas-gunnedba bur sunsogedid, degi, be-san mor-yoedba bur
nuedid. Anmar dula gudiid, bur-biriginedid, we mas-gunnedba, degine,
we mor-yoedba.
24 “Emi be dakmalana, sikwi-sichidmar, gwen ibmar-gwag digdisur-
malad, degi, gwen ibmar-gwag sabogega wedisurmarbalid, deginbali,
ibmar-urbed-neg satemarbalid, degi, ibmar-gwag-urbed-neg amba sate-
balid. Degite, Bab Dummad mas ega ukmaid. ¿Ar bemarde sikwimarba
bur-bule nuedsursi? Eye, bur-nuedi. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad bemarga
mas-gunned ukmogodo.
25 “¿Ar doa-dule na gatik-egi-binsaedbali sunna na-e-san osuguo be
insae? Suli, osuguosuli. 26 Ar bemar we-ibmar-bipigwad-bela geg be
samaladde, degite, ¿ibiga ibmar-baigan-bina surbinsa be itomarsunna?
Mer surbinsa be itomala.
27 “Ar be dakmalana, sapur-dutumar ibibayobi dungud-dae, gwen
arbasurmalad, gwen na e-mor sobsurmarbalid. Ar an bemarga sog-
mardo, degite Salomón, mor-bela-yeer-daklemalad yosan-inigwele, ar
dutumaryob gwen mor yossurgusad, dutumar bur Salomón-morba yeer
dakleged. 28 Ar gagan-sapurbarmalad emi dulad, banedgi bato a-
gaganmarde soo-yagi ogumaklesiid, degite, Bab Dummad yeer-dakle
ega mor yoed. Ar degite, bemar bulesunna, Bab Dummad bemarga mor
ukmogodo, bemar Bab-Dummad-benmalad.
29 “Ar degisoggu, mer be bukib binsamar, ibu an gunno-dibeye, igi, ibu
an gobo-dibeye. Eye, degine mer surbinsa be itomar.
30 “Ar dulemar-we-napneggi-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad we-
ibmarmar amididimalad. Ar be-Bab be-wisid, we-ibmarmar bemar
abemalad.
31 “Ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bur be amimar, geb adi bela we-
ibmarmar bemarga uklemai-gumaloed.”

Dulemar-nibneggi-ibmar-nuegan-nikuoedgi Jesús sunmaksad (Mateo 6:19-21)

32 Jesús sogdegar: “Mer be dobgumar, ar bemar an-sibad-wawaad-
ichegwadyobid, ar be-Bab nabir na e-itogedbali bemarga na e-neg-
dakmaid ukoed.
33 “Ibmar-nikmalad na be ukmarsun, degine, wileganaga mani be uk-
mar. Mani-sagu-geg-nungued be sobmar, ibmar-nuegan geg-nibneggi-
bergued agi be urbemar, adi atursamalad ase geg warmaked, degine,
ibmar-udumesed geg ase warmakbalid.
34 “Ar be-ibmar-nuegan nibneggi sabolesiile, nibneggi be binsadii-
gudoed. Be-ibmar-nuegan napneggi sabolesiirdi, adi be napneggi
binsadii-gudoed.”
35 Jesús sogdebar: “Bemar guagwar gudii-samar, igi dule-arbamalad
guagwar molidub-nai e-sabangi gudidamala, degine, be gwallu guagwar
ogaar simar, we-a sogledo, be guakwaa gudigumarye. 36 Igi dulemar,
na e-dummad, ome-nikued-ibase nader, guagwar edarbedii-damala,
adi e-dummad gannar nonikir, ese gornonikir, yawagak ega yog egaar
imakegar.

37 “We-maimargi nued egi binsalegodo, e-dummad nonikir, e-idu
guagwar sii daknonikir. Ar napira an bemarga soged, e-dummad
na dukin molidub e-sadergi edinnogua, e-maimar mesa-naba siged
imakoed, na e ega mas-daknai-guoed.
38 “Ar e-dummad neg-gabgwengi noniko-dibe, igi, bolegwadbar-dibe,
daknonikir nue nakulebukwa, we-maimargi nued egi binsalegodo.”
39 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar we be nue wisigarmar, ar dule-neg-ibed wisile,
igi-wachigi atursaed danikoe, idu guagwar sigisaled, ei-ibmar atursaega
imaksasuliled. 40 Degisoggu, bemar guagwar gudii-samar, ar ade be
wichurmalad sana, ani Dule-Machi, an danikoe.”

Jesús mai-nuedgi, degi, mai-iskanagi sunmaksad (Mateo 24:45-51)

41 Geb degi Pedro Jesúsga sogded:
—Dummad, ¿we be burbar anmarga be ibmar sogsad, anmargarbi be
soge, igi, bela baiganga be sogmoga?
42 Degi Dummad-Jesús abin-sogded: “¿Ar doa degite mai-nued, nue
binsaed nikaa, geg galakuedga guosunna? Mai-deyobidi, na e-dummad
na e-neg-dakega nug-saodo, adi wachi-sekalaa mai-baiganga mas-
gunned dakegar. 43 Ar we-maigi nued binsalegodo, adi e-dummad
gannar nonikir, daknonikir, ar nue deyob arbanai.”
44 Geb degi Jesús sogded: “Napira an bemarga soged, mai-e-dummad
bela na e-ibmar-nikadi we-maiga ukoed bela ega ibmar dakegar.”
45 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar mai-iskanardi, na e-gwagegi sokar-dibe:
‘An-dummad amba yoggudoed.’ A-ular mai-baigan, omegan, degi,
machergan sarsoalir, degi, mas yaisur gunnalir, gobbalir, mungualir.
46 Ar na e-dummad a-ibagi, a-wachigi danikoed edarbesisulidgi non-
ikogu, daknonikoed, deyob gudii. Degisoggu, dummad sabsur mai-
odurdaknonikodo, Bab-Dummadgi-bengumaladba sabsur odurdakle-
mogodo.
47 “Ar we-mai, e-dummad igi ibmar-abe-daed wisinad degi-inigwele,
guagwar gudigussulid, degine, e-dummad-sogedba ibmar imaksasulid.
Degisoggu, sabsur odurdaklesunnodo, ichesur bibyolesunnodo. 48 Ar
dule-wargwendi ibmar-odurdakleged-imaksan-inigwele, wichulidba
deyob imaksasoggu, unnila ichee wis bibyolegodo. Ar ade dule-
wargwenga ibmar-ichesur imakega ega uklesale, ase ibmar-ichesur
egislemogoed. Ar ichesur ega ibmar-akwed ega uklesale, ase bur-bule
ese egislemogoed.”

Jesús-ular dulemar na muchub-muchub urwenai-gumaloed (Mateo 10:34-36)

49 Jesús sogdebar: “We-napnegse soo-ogaega an nonikid. ¡Bato we-
soo gamaina-yerban! 50 Nue an-dummad-wilegoed. ¡Ibiyobi an nue-wile
itoge, we a-ibagangi deyob an guedse!
51 “¿Ar we-napnegse an nonigu, napneg bogidik-saega an noni be
insae? An bega sogmala, suli. An nonikidi, dulemar na muchub-muchub
urwed onogegar.
52 “Ar emi onodoedgi, gwenadgan na e-ataledi, warbaa warbogwad-
ebo urwenanai-gumaloed, degi, warbogwad, warbaase urwenanai-
gumaloed. 53 Bab na-machigi yolenai-guoed, degi, machi na-babgi

yolenai-gumogoed. Nana na-sisgwagi yolenai-guoed, degi, sisgwa nanangi yolenai-gumogoed. Saka-bundor balagi yolenai-guoed, degi, bala saka-bundorgi yolenai-gumogoed."

Jesús-ibagan-naid dulemar aku daksamalad
(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

54 Jesús dulemar-bukidaradga sogdebar: "Wegi anmar yargi dadargwanedsik mogir-ainaksii be dakmalale, bemar sogmalad: 'Di-wied dani.' Ar deyob gunoni-daed. 55 Ar burwa yarsik gormairdi, bemar sogmalad: 'Neg-ued dani.' Ar deyob gunoni-daed.

56 "¡Bemar wagar-darbo-damalad! Ar bemar napneg, degi, nibneg-igargan-gumaloed mag dakmaladde, degite, ¿ibiga we-ibagangi-ibmar-gunaiddi aku bemar dakmarsunna? Bemar mag dake-wilubmardo."

Dule na-ebo urwediid ebo igar-naboged
(Mateo 5:21-26)

57 Jesús sogdebar: "¿Ar ibiga bemar-sunnad geg be dakmala, wede bule igar-napiragwad-dibe? 58 Dule-igar-nabogedse istar-be-dakdiid-bebo ase nadapir, igarba igar-naboged be imake, adi melle dule-igar-nabogedse be-sedegar, degi, adi melle suar-ibedga be ukegar, degi, suar-ibed melle eskaryagi adi be metegar. 59 Napira an bega soged, be-eskaryagi-mellesiid be noosurguodo, bela begi-mani-galesad be bennukedse."

13

Be-iskudiidga na be bukib binsamar, be-daed be ogwamar

1 Deun a-ibagangi dulemar Jesúsga sognonimalad, igi Pilato Galilea-dorgan-oburgwismala, degi, igi a-abe ibmar-durgan-Bab-Dummadga-ogumakar-ukleged-abe-ebo oburus-gusmala.

2 Jesús amar-abin-imakdegu, sogded: "¿Bemar insagua, wemar-Galilea-dor weyob burgwismarsoggu, Galilea-dorgan baiganba bur-bule iskanamar be insae? 3 An bega sogmar, suli, degisuli. Ar bemar na be-iskuedga be bukib binsasurmalale, be-daed be gwagsurmalale, bemar burgwemarmogodo.

4 "Siloégi e-ambe-gakabaabakgi neg malusad, deun amar burgwis-gusmalad, ¿be insagua, amar Jerusalémgi-bukmaladba bur-bule neg gagadimar be insae? 5 An bemarga sogmar, suli, degisuli. Ar bemar na be-iskuedga be bukib binsasurmalale, be-daed be gwagsurmalale, bemar burgwemarmogodo."

Higuera-sapi-geg-sanmakedgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

6 Weyob Jesús burbar sogde-gusbalid: "Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen na e-nainugi higuera-sapi digsa-gusad. Higuera-sapi-durbamaked omosgu, e-durba aminonigu, sate daknonikid.

7 "Dule-sapigi-nakulegedga e-nainu-ibed sogded: 'Emide birgapaagus we-higuera-sapise an nanadanikid, e-durba gwanegar. We-sapi geg sanmaksoggu, be omukusun. ¿Ar ibiga binsa napa gani-guosunna?'

8 "Sapigi-nakuleged sogded: 'Dummad, mer be omukugwer, amba we-birgagi wis napi ogwised be sae, bina ebilis napa an imugwelo, sapi-osanmaked-ina an urbegwelo. 9 Ar sanmaker sanmakoed, ar degisulirdi, geb be sapi omukusunnodo.' "

Obunnoged-ibagi Jesús ome-yargan-dure-nanaed nudaksad

10 Ibagwengi obunnoged-ibagi deun Jesús Judiomar-onmaked-neggi
dulemar-odurdaksii-gusad. 11 A-ibagi ome-wargwen birga-ambe-
gakabaabakgus uelediid sii-gusmogad. A-ome yargan-dure-nanaed,
nia-geg-inikii-nanaed-imaked-nika gudiid.
12 Jesús a-ome dakargu, a-omese gocha, ega sogded:
—Omegwa, be bonigwar gudiid, we-bonigangi be ollorgussun.
13 Jesús a-omegi e-argan mesisgu, ome-yargan yog inikii naded, geb
degi ome Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodsunnad.
14 Ar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-dummadga-gudiid sae-itod Jesús
obunnoged-ibagi ome-nudaksadba. A-ular dulemarga sogded:
—Ar iba, iba-nergwa arbaega naisursi, a-ibagi be dagmardo, nugue-
gar. Mer obunnoged-ibagi nuguega be dagmala.
15 Geb degi Dummad-Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¡Be wagar-darbo-daed! ¿Ar bemar belagwapa obunnoged-ibagi
be-moli-bebe-nikad, degi, moli-uaya-suid e-gabedgi be esikdisurmarsi,
sedega, digi ogobnaegar? 16 We-omede, Judiod, Abraham-wagwad, nia-
saila-Satanásde birga-ambe-gakabaabakgus edinnar sediid, ¿geg ande
we-omede obunnoged-ibagi esikde, nudakegar?
17 Ar Jesús weyob sogsagu, Jesús-istarmalad bela binge-ito nadmalad.
Ar dulemar-baigandi bela weligwar itodmalad, Jesús bela ibmar-
dakledisulid-nuegan imaksadba.

Jesús burbar mostaza-e-gwaggi sunmaksad
(Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-34)

18 Jesús sogdebar: "¿Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, we igi an sogmalar-
gebe, ibi-ebo an wilubdakmalar-gebsunna? 19 Ar weyobsundo, mostaza-
e-gwag dule-wargwen na e-nainugi digsayobdo. Dungudgu, sapiga
gusdo, geb degi sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad a-sapi-anagangi sunna
gabsundo."

Jesús burbar madubur-inagi sunmaksad
(Mateo 13:33)

20 Degi Jesús gannar sogdebar: "Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, ¿ibu-
ebo an wilubdakosunna? 21 Ar weyobsundo, madubur-inayobdo, ome-
wargwen ilapaa-madubur-wilubsaedgi, madubur-ina obatisad, geb degi
madubur-ina binna-binna madubur ganoni-daed, bela omuedse."

Yawagak-garagwad
(Mateo 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 Jesús Jerusalénse nadapgu, neggwebur-dummaganba, degi,
neggwebur-burwiganba dulemar-odurdakdii-gusad. 23 Degi dule-
wargwen ega sokalid:
—Dummad, ¿ar unni-ichee iskuedgi wis abonolemaloe?
Jesús, abin-sogded:
24 "Gatik yawagak-garagwadgi doged be imakmar. Ar nabir an be-
marga sogmalad, ar bukidar a-yawagakgi dogbi-gudamaloen-inigwele,
ar degite geg doge-gumaloed.
25 "Ar bab-na-neg-sediid bato yawagak-edugega gwisgusar, yawagak-
edisad-sorba, be magaba-gwichi gollalir, ega be sokalir; 'Dummad, anga
yawagak be egae.' We-dule be-abin imakalir, sunna bega sogoed: 'An be
wichuli be bia daniki.'

26 “Geb degi bemar ega sunna sogdagoed: ‘Anmar be-asabin mas
guchamalad, anmar be-asabin gobsamalad, degine, anmar-neg-imbaba,
be anmar-odurdakdii-gusad.’
27 “Ar a-dule be-abin-imakdamaloed: ‘An bega sogmar, an be-
wichurmar, ar be bia danimala. Bela bemar angi bangumar, bemar
ibmar-iskana-imakmalad-dulemar.’
28 “Ar bemar dakarmalale, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, degi, bela Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi gudii,
ar bemardi agi gudisuli, geb agi boed, degi, nue-dummad-wilesiidba
nugar-gorsii be gudamaloed.
29 “Ar dulemar dad-nakwedsikid, dad-argwanedsikid, dad-nakwed-
nuedsikid, yalasikid, danimaloed, mesa-naba mas-gunnega signoni-
maloed, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi. 30 Emigi, ar dummagan-bukidar
dule-sorbarmaladga guoed, degine, dule-sorbarmalad, dummaganga
gumogoed.”

Jesús Jerusalénga bosad
(Mateo 23:37-39)

31 A-ibagi Fariseomar-gwenna-gwenna na nonimalad, Jesúsga sognon-
imalad:
—Wegi be noe, be nae, ar Rey-Herodes be-oburgwebied.
32 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Be namar, we-dule usyob-daedga be sognamar: ‘Be dake, an
niamar-onodiid, degine, emi-ibagi an dulemar-nudakdiid, degine, bane
an dulemar-nudakbaloed, geb achur an-arbaed an obelogoed.’ 33 Ar
degi-inigwele, emi, banedse, degine, achur, an naer-gebed, ar ade
geg gued, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Jerusalén-neggweburgi
bannaba burgwed, Jerusalémgi burgwer-gebed.
34 “¡Jerusalén-dor, Jerusalén-dor, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad
be oburgwedimalad, bemarse-barmilearmalad bemar akwagi be
makdimalad! ¡Ilabigwa bela-be-mimmigan danar an na-urbebi-
gusana, ar gannir na e-sakan-urba na e-mimmigan-urbe-daedyob,
bemar yapagusmalad! 35 Degisoggu, be-neg, nega-dule-sulidganyob
gunonisunnoed, bei melledoed. Ar an bemarga sogsun, emigindi bar be
an-dakosurmalad, ar geb bemar sogedse:
We-dule Bab-Dummad-nuggi danikid,
bela ega ibmar ib-nuedga guena-gadinye.”

Sal. 118:26

14

Jesús dule-abgan-mued-nikad-nudaksad

1 Ibagwengine, obunnoged-ibagi, dule-dummad-gwensak, Fariseo-
wargwen, a-negse Jesús dogdapid, mas gunnegar. Agi Fariseomar
Jesús-argabukwa-gusmalad. 2 Degi Jesús-asabin dule-abgan-mued-nikad
sii-gusmogad. 3 Geb degi Jesús, Moisés-igar-mamaid-odulomaladga, degi,
Fariseomarga, sunmakalid, sogded:
—¿Ar wede obunnoged-ibagi igar-mai dule-nudaked?
4 Ar amar gwen Jesús-abin imaksasurmalad. Jesús, dule-bonigwaled
ebusgua, nudaksad. Geb degine, negse dule-nudaksad barmisad.
5 Geb degi Jesús Fariseomarga sogded:

—¿Ar doa bemar be-moli-uaya-suid, igi, moli-bebe-nikad-dibe, bei dia-yagi argwachar, ar obunnoged-iba-inigwele, yog onoar be imaksasulir be insae? Be onosmalale.
6 Ar Jesús-weyob-ibmar-sogsad geg abin-imakgusmalad.

Ome-nikued-ibase ese gollesmalad

7 Jesús dulemar-mas-gunnega-ese-gollesmalad daksagu, dummagan-gan-sigedse bur signaddamala, Jesús burbar sunmakded, sogded:
8 “Dule-wargwen bese gocha-dibe, ome-nikued-ibase dagega, mer dummagan-gan-sigedgi be sigo, ar abakalegi dule-baid beba-bur-nug-nikadse gollesmogale.
9 “Ar dule-bese-gochad be-dakarsunna, degine, dule-baid-dakarbarsunna, bega sokarsunna: ‘We-gangi-be-siid, we-dulega be uke.’ Geb degi be nue binge, gan-napi-siidgi be signadele.
10 “Ar bese ibase-dagega gollesar, bur gan-napi-siidgi be sige, ar adi dule-ibase-dagega-bese-gochad be-dakalir, bega sogegar: ‘An-ai, dummagan-gan-sigedgi bur be sigdage.’ Geb agindi dulemar-beba-mesagi-siid-abargi bur be-nug dummaa guoed.
11 “Ar ade dule-wargwen na-nug dummarba na saele, a-dule nug bur-bipii guoed. Ar dule na-nug bipii na saerdi, adi a-dule-nug bur odummolegoed.”
12 Dule-mas-gunnega-ese-gochadga Jesús sogded:
“Masgi dulemar be ogunbiele, mer be-aimarse be golo, mer be-urbamarse, mer be-iamarse, mer be-gwenadganse, degine, mer be-dikarba-mani-ibed-mamaidse be gorbalo. Ar deyob be imakale, abakalegi amar bese gollarmogale ese mas gundagegar. Ar degiile, bato be bennuklegodo.
13 “Ar be mas-gulleged-iba onoalir, dulemar-wileganase be gole, dulemar-argan-surmaladse, dulemar-muya-muya-nanamaladse, degi, dulemar-ibya-surmaladse. 14 Geb agi begi nued binsalegoed. Ar ade we-dulemardi geg be-bennuked. Dulemar-gwage-nuegan-gannar-durgumaloed-ibagine, geb Bab Dummaddi be-bennuknonikoed.”

Jesús burbar mas-gunned-ibase-nonimaladgi sunmaksad (Mateo 22:1-14)

15 Dule-wargwen-mesagi-Jesúsba-siid Jesús-ibmar-sogsad itosgu, ega sogded:
—Dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi mas gunnoed, a-dulegi nued binsalesdo.
16 Geb degi Jesús ega sogded:
“Ibagwengine dule-wargwen mas-gunned-iba-dummad onosiid, dulemar-bukidarse gochado, ese mas gundamalagar. 17 Mas-gulleged-wachi mosgu, na e-mai-barmisad dulemar-gollesmaladga sogegar: ‘Dagmar, bato bela mas guagwar siid.’
18 “Ar bela wargwen-wargwen sogdemalad, ar emarde geg dagmarye. Gebesailad sogded: ‘Nainu an na baksad, an a-daknaer-gebed, degisoggu an bega sogsun an bese wis naosurye.’ 19 Baid sogdemogad: ‘Moli-bebe-nikad-warambe an baksad, an daknaer-gebed, degisoggu an bese nao-surmogad.’ 20 Baid sogdebalid: ‘Emiskwaa an ome-nikusad, degisoggu an bese naosulid.’
21 “Mai, e-dummadse gannar nonigu, bela e-dummadga sognon-ikid, igi dulemar ega sogsamalad. Dule-iba-onosiid e-mai-ega-sogsad

itosgu, nue sae-itoded, e-maiga sogded: ‘Gwae be dulemar-bukidar-ambikumaladse nae, neggwebur-igarba dulemar-wilegana be sedago, dulemar-argan-surmalad, dulemar-muya-muya-nanamalad, degi, dulemar ibya-surmalad, amar be sedagoed.’

22 “Geb degi a-sorba mai sognonikid: ‘Dummad, be-anga-ibmar-sogsadba an imaksad, degite, amba neg engussulid.’

23 “Geb degi dummad na-e-maiga sogded: ‘Be nae, igar-dummaganba, igar-burwigana-yarba-mamaidba, dulemar wese sedaged be imako, adi an-neg enguegar. 24 Ar an bega sogmar, iduar-dulemarse-an-gochad, a-dulemardi an-mas gunnosurmalad.’ ”

Jesús-sapinga guegala, igar-dutusur maid
(Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Ibagwengine, dulemar-bukidar Jesúsba duurmaknadap-gusmalad. Jesús amarsik atakdegu, amarga sogded: 26 “Ar dule-wargwen anse danikile, ar e-bab, e-nan, e-ome, e-mimmigan, e-iamar, e-urbamar, e-bunmar, degi, e-san-burbase-bakale anba-bur-bule-sabele, geg an-sapinga gued. 27 Igi dule burgwenadapile, na e-nakrus semai-dae, deyobi dule-anba-naid guakwaa burgwega nanasulile, a-dule geg an-sapinga gued.”

28 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar bemar-wargwen na neg-matusur-warakwaagwad sobbiele, ¿idu sigsursi, itogega, igi-mani abelegoe, degine, mani unnitiba nikbar-dibe a-neg oguegar? 29 Ar be deyob imaksulile, degir abakalegi e-urbalid mesisar mani-akudedba oguarsulile, degir bela dulemar begi dododago-itole. 30 Sogdamalo-itole: ‘We-dule neg-matusur-warakwaagwad sobdendo, be dakena, gwen ogussurgusdo.’

31 “¿Deginbali, ar doa-rey, baid-rey ese urwe-danikir, gebesaila sigsursi, dakegar, sunna mili-ambe-sordamar-na-nikad mili-dulagwen baid-rey-sordamar-sedanikidgi obino-dibeye? 32 Ar rey na galakuo itogele, baid amba dikasur-danikidgi sunna ese dulemar-barmided, rey-baidse egisega igi saer, ebo igar-nabogo-dibeye, mer ebo urwemalagar.

33 “Ar amba deyobmodo, bemar an-sapingala-gued-iduar nue bela na be ibmar ise-binsaar be saer-gebed, bela na be-ibmar-nikmalad bela iesulile, geg an-sapinga be gumardo.

34 “Balu ib-nuedid, ar balu sayee naderdi, ¿igi be bar balu-balu gannar saosunna? Bar saosuli. 35 Balu, napaga, degi, napa-nudakedga bar gussuliled, neg-magaba miledsunnardo. Ar bemar mag nue itobiele, nue itomar, an bemarga ibmar soged.”

15

Jesús burbar sibad-wawaad-yoggusadgi sunmaksad
(Mateo 18:10-14)

1 Bela Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degi, dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimaladye-nik-sogmalad Jesús-itogegala ese nonimalad. 2 Fariseomar, degi, escribamar uurmakarmalad, sogdemalad:

—We-duledi, dule-iskudimalad-abingaedid, degine, eba-mas-gunbalid-dulebalid.

3 Geb degi Jesús burbar emarga sunmakde, sogded: 4 "¿Ar doa-dule
bemar sibad-wawaad dulatar-nika-dibe, bei wargwen yoggusar, nega-
dule-sulidganba sibad-wawaad dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebakad
obessulir be insae, sibad-wawaad-wargwen-yoggusad aminaegar? 5 Be
amisale, be-gukingi weligwar-ito be mesisaled.
6 "Ar na be negse nonikile, be-aimar, degi, be-dikarba-mamaid be-
negse ese be gochaled, ega be sogdeled: 'Anba bemar wergumarmo, ar
an-sibad-wawaad ani yoggusad, an amisad.'
7 "Degisoggu, an bega sogmar, ar nibneggi bur-bule we werguedba
wergumaloed, dule-iskudiid-wargwen na e-iskuedga bukib binsasar,
gwagnonikir, we dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebak-nuegan gudiid, na e-
iskuedga gwen bukib binsabi abedisurmaladga."

Mani-yoggusadgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

8 Jesús sogdebar: "Ar ome-wargwen, mani-gwaambe-nikad, ei gwag-
wen yoggusar, ¿gwallu ogassulir be insae, neg durwinagusar, mani
amiedse imaksasulir be insae? Mani amiedse imaksale.
9 "Ar mani amisale, na e-aimarse gologu, e-neg-dikarba-mamaidse
gorbalogu, amarga sogdagodo: 'Anba weligwar bemar itomarmo, ar ani
mani-yoggusad an amisad.'
10 "Ar deyob an bemarga sogmardo, Bab-Dummad-angermar, ber
weligwar ito-damalad dule-wargwen na e-iskudiidga bukib binsasar,
nugunonikir."

Machi-wargwen e-babgi-bangusadgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

11 Jesús sogdebar: "Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen masmala-warbo-
nika-gusad. 12 Machi-bipigwad e-babga sokalid: 'Baba, angadga-ibmar-
yoedse-guoedi anga be udage.' Degine, e-bab ibmar mimmidsunnad.
13 "A-ibagan ichee-naded-sorba machi-bipigwad bela na ibmar on-
maksagu, dikasur yar-baidse naded. Agine, ibmar-nikadi na bela
obelosad, galagwensuli gaamakdii-gualid. 14 Ar na mani-nikadi bela
obelosgu, a-yargi ukud-dummad nagunonikid. Degisoggu, nue wilear-
sunnad.
15 "Degi machigwa a-yargi dule-wargwense arbaed-aminaded. Dule
na e-nainuse machigwa-barmisad, ega sin-akwegar. 16 Machigwa ukud-
surbinsa itossoggu, dule ega mas-gunned uksurmarsoggu, sin-mas-
gunnedi gunbi-guarsunnad.
17 "Degi machigwa mag na neg-itoargu sogded: 'Ibibayobi an-
bab-neggi an-babga-arbamaladdi mas-bukidar-gunned nika, andi wegi
ukudba burgwedanigu. 18 An gwisguoed, an-babse an naoed, an ega
sogdapoed: Baba, an Bab Dummadgi nue nosad, degine, begi an nue
nosbalid. 19 Degisoggu, bar be-machiye an bilegedsulid. Bega arbaed-
wargwenga be an-imaksun.' 20 Machigwa gwichibin imaksad, na e-
babse arsunnad.
"Machigwa amba dikasur daniki, e-bab bato daksad, na wile e-machi-
dakded, ese abarmakded, ise-angaagwar dukarba e-machi-gadapid,
degi, ei-wagar udsunnad.
21 "E-machi na e-babga sogded: 'Baba, an Bab Dummadgi nue nosad,
degi, begi an nue nosbalid, degisoggu, bar be-machiga an guedsulid.'
22 "Ar e-babdi e-maimarga sogded: 'Bur mola-nued an-machiga
sedamar, ega mor yomar, degine, argan-yoed ega argangi yobar,
degine sapat ega yomarbalo. 23 Moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmi-wardummad

sedamar, oburgwemar, a anmar gunnoed, anmar iba-onomarsun. 24 Ar wede an-machi burgwisanad, emigindi gannar durgunonikid; yoggusanad, emigindi amilenonikid.' Bela-dulemar weligwar-ito nadmarsunnad.
25 "Ar e-machi-dummaddi deun sapurba gudiid. Nonigua, neg-walikgusgu, garmar-gole itoalid, degine, dodonanai dakarbalid. 26 Machidummad ega-arbaed-wargwense gochagu, ese egichialid: '¿Wede igid barsunna?' 27 Ega-arbaed sogded: 'Be-urba gannar nonikid. Be-bab moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmi-wardummad oburgwisad, ar be-urba nued, uelesuli nonikidba.'
28 "Geb degi machigwa sae-itoded, yapa neg-yaba doge-gualid. Degisoggu, e-bab magaba noarsunnad, egi wilenagusad, neg-yaba dogye. 29 Ar machigwadi e-bab-abin-imakdegu, sogded: 'Emi birgadikasurgus an bega arbadiid, uaya-suli an bega gudisulid, gwen be anga sibad-bipisaar be ukdisulid, an-aimar-abargi weligwar an gunnegar. 30 Ar we-be-machi nonigudi, bei ibmar bela obelosad, omegan-gambanuchumarba, emide agardi moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmi-wardummad be oburgwisad.'
31 "Bab, machi-abin sogded: 'Machi, be anba gudiguad, bela-an-ibmar begadid. 32 Ar emigindi anmar iba-onoged nonikid, werguega, ar we-be-urba burgwisayob gusad, emigindi gannar durgusayob gunonikid, yoggusanad, emigindi gannar amilesad. Degisoggu, anmar werguergebed.' "

16

Sunnasur-arbaed-dulegi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

1 Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebalid: "Dule-wargwen mani-ibed, ega na e-ibmar-akwed nika-gusad. Ibagwengine, mani-ibedga soglealid: 'Dule-bega-ibmar-akwed be-ibmargi, degi, be-manigi dododiiye.'
2 "Geb degi mani-ibed ega-ibmar-akwedse gochasun, ega sogded: '¿Wede igi be gudisunna, an-manigi dododii an be-itodo? Anga-be-ibmar-dakdiid bela anga be nue sogdasun, ar bar be anga ibmar-dakega guosulid.'
3 "Geb degi dule-ibmar-akwediid na dukin sokalid: '¿Wede ibi an bar saosunna? Ar an-dummadde an-ega-ibmar-dakdiid angi suesokalid. Sapurgi an arbaye soger geg an gued, wileganayob mani an egisye soger an bingebalid. 4 An wisi igi an saoe, adi angi arbaed sulesale, dulemar e-neggi an-abingamalagar.'
5 "Degine, dule-ibmar-akwed dulemar-e-dummadgi-maniganimaladse gochagu, gebesailadga sogded: '¿Igi-mani an-dummadgi be ganiki?' 6 Abin-sogded: 'Ibmar-gwallu bari-dulatar.' Geb degi dule-ibmar-akwed ega sogdemogad: 'Gardagi narmakaled, be mani ganiye, a be sue. Be sige, be a-gardagi narmake: dulabo-gakambe an ganiye.'
7 "Geb a-sorba baidga sogdebalid: 'Bedina, ¿igi-mani be ganimoga?' Mani-ganikid, abin-sogded: 'Madubur-gwagwaled wilubsaleged-dulatar.' Geb degi dule-ibmar-akwed ega sogded: 'Gardagi narmakaled, be mani ganiye, a be sue. Dulabake an ganiye be narmake.'
8 "Geb degi mani-ibed ega-ibmar-daked-nug odummod, ar ade we-ibmar-daked-iskana, nue-binsaed-nikaa ibmar imaksad. Ar ade dulemar-Bab-Dummad-aku-dakmalad nue-binsaed-nikaa bur dulemar-gwallu-meegwadgi-nanadimaladba baigan-ebo igar imaked."

9 Jesús sogded: “Andi an bega sogsun: Ai-nuegan nikued be sae, be we-
napneggi mani-nikadgi, adi we-mani bega bergudele, yoedse neg-geg-
berguedgi be abingamalagar.
10 “Ar ibmar-ichegwadgi be galakussulile, amba ibmar-ichesur bega
uklesale, be galakuosurbardo. Ar ibmar-ichegwadgi be galakusale,
amba ibmar-ichesulidgi be galakubalodo. 11 Ar we-napneggi ibmar-
nika-guedse be galakusale, ¿ar doa begi bensuli bar guosunna we-ibmar-
napiragwad nikuedgi? Bab Dummad begi bengumogodo. 12 Ar ibmar-
dulemar-baidgad be nued akwissulile, ¿ar doa ibmar bega ukosunna
begadga guegar? Bab Dummad bega ukosuli.
13 “Mai-wargwensaar dummad-warbo geg nikued, ar ade wargwen-
sabguoed, baiddi istar dakoed. Wargwenga nue-alamaknai guoed,
baiddi mesagwar dakoed. Geg be Bab-Dummad-maiga gued, degi,
maniga-mailenai gubalid, unnila wargwen bur-bule be sabguoed.”
14 We-ibmar bela Jesús sogsad, Fariseomar itobukwa-gusmarmogad,
ar ade amar unnila mani-nikuedginbi binsadii-damalad. Amar Jesúsgi
dodobukwa-gusmalad, binsa be gordiiye.
15 Geb degi Jesús amarga sogdesun:
—Ar bemardi dulemar-asabin na dukin na san ogannodimalad. Ar
Bab Dummaddi bemar-gwage wisid. Ar dulemarga ibmar-nuediddi,
Bab-Dummad-asabindi, ibmar-iskanad.

Moisés-igar-maid, degi, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-ebo

16 Jesús sogdebar: “Moisés-igar-mesisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-berbemalad-sunmaksamalad Juan-Bautista-nonikidse egi
sunmakledii-gusad. Juan-Bautista-nonikid-akala Bab-Dummad-neg-
dakmaid-gaya-burba-nuedgi bemarga egi sunmaklenaid, degine,
dulemar-bela-ase-dogbimalad dogbigunanaid.
17 “Ar bur-baisursunna we-napneg, degi, nibneg-naid, sunna sur-
guoed, Moisés-igar-narmakar-naid e-bichugwad-bur-bipigwad gwen bip-
isaale adi wis ogwalegosurguoed.”

Ome-metedgi Jesús sunmaksad
(Mateo 5:31-32; 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)

18 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule-wargwen ome-metele, ome-baid-nikusale,
we-machered ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yolediido. Ar doa-dule, ome-
melleded-nikusale, we-dule, ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yoledimodo.”

Jesús dule-mani-ibedgi, degi, Lázarogi sunmaksad

19 Jesús sunmakdegu, sogded: “Dule-wargwen mani-ibed mai-gusdo.
A-dule mor-gwalugiid, degi, mola-sibu-nuedbi yoo-daed, degine, bane-
bane bur mas-nueganbi gundii-daed. 20 Agi dule-wileged-wargwen,
mani-egisdii-daed gudigusmogad, Lázaroye-nugad. A-dulede, mani-ibed-
yawagakgi yaa-sunnabi mellemai-daed. 21 We-dule-wileged mani-
ibed-mas-gunned mesa-urba mas-durgan-batemaid, agi ibmelegoeyob
binsadii-daed. Ar achumarse-bakale e-yaa emanoni-daed.
22 “Ibagwengine, dule-wileged burgwisgu, angermar Abraham-
maidse sesad. Dule-mani-ibed burgwismogu, neg-uanse digleapid.
23 “Dule-mani-ibed odurdakleged-neggi nue-wilesii atakargu, Abra-
ham dikasur-sii dakardo, Lázaro a-walik simoga. 24 Agi dule-mani-ibed
binnasur gotegu, sogded: ‘Dad-Abraham, wis wile be an-dake, Lázaro

anga be barmidage, adi e-goo-dukugi dii wis eogogu, an-gwabin-dukugi nasikega, ar andi wegi nue soo-sailagi an wilesiid.'

25 "Ar Abrahamdi abin-imakde, ega sogded: 'Machi, be insae, be dula gudigusgu, ibmar-nuegan be nikusad, ar Lázarodi wilediigusad. Ar emigindi Lázaro wegi wergusisunnad, bedi wegi wilesisundo. 26 Aginbali, neg-gullu-dummad anmar-abargi naid. Degisoggu, dulemar-obakbied bese geg obaked, degine, bemar anmarse geg obakmogad.'

27 "Geb degi dule-mani-ibed Abrahamga sogdesun: 'Degirdina, dad-Abraham, an bese ise-wilegar egisdo; an-bab-negse Lázaro be barmide. 28 Ar ade urbamar-walatar an nikad, adi amar-owisogegar, mer adi weodurdakleged-negse dagegar.' 29 Abraham ega sogded: 'Moisés-igarmesisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sogsamalad narmakar nikmalad, ar a-sogedba damalar-gebed.'

30 "Geb dule-mani-ibed abin-sogded: 'Dad-Abraham, degisuli. Ar dulewargwen burgwisad gannar-durgus an-urbamarse naele, geb agi amar na e-iskuedga bukib binsasmalaled, e-daed gwagsamalaled.'

31 "Ar Abrahamdi ega sogded: 'Ar Moisés, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad narmakar-maidba dasurmalale, amba itogosurmarbalid, dule-burgwisad gannar-durgus ega sunmaknaer.' "

17

Jesús sogsa-gusad, iskuedgi-aimar-ichoged, igar-buledye (Mateo 18:6-9; Marcos 9:42-48)

1 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: "Gwage-ichoged-igargandi danikosurdeeye gwen soglesulid. Ar dule gwage-ichogedga gueddi, adi nue wilegoed. 2 Ar a-dule akwamu-dummad e-dukargi-nai demarwilase metemalar, we-dule nue-dummad wilegoed, ar burgoed. Aba bur-bule, dule nue-dummad-wilegoed, dule-wargwen, we-mimmiburwiganayobid, iskuega imaksar. Degisoggu, dule-ichoged-iduar, we-dulega bur-nuedirdo, akwamu-dummad dukargi-nai burgwed. 3 Degisoggu, na be nue salakarmar.

"Ar be-gwenad begi nosale, ega be soge, nue be angi nos-itoleye. Ar be-gwenad nabir be-itosale, ar na gwagegi bukib binsasale, e-daed gwagsale, begi-nossuliyob be dakoed. 4 Ar be-gwenad ibagwen ilagugle begi nosale, degi, ilagugle bese gannar-gannar nonikile, bega sognonikile: 'An-iskusadga an bukib binsaye, bar an deyob guosurye,' begi nosasuliyob be dakoed."

Jesús sunmaksad egi-bensulid-igargi

5 Geb degi Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, Jesúsga sogdemar:

—Dummad, gatik begi bensuli be anmar-imake.

6 Geb degi Dummad-Jesús sogded:

"Bemar wismalad igi mostaza-e-gwag bur-bipigwa, ayob-dungu bemar angi bensulir, sunna we-Sicómoro-sapiga be sogsamalaled: 'Wegi be gwichid be unge, demarse be diglenae.' We-sapi bemar-sogedba imaksaled."

Mai nued arbaer-gebed

7 Jesús sogdebar: "Ar bemar be-mai-wargwen be nika-dibe, bega napa imuega, igi, moli akwegar-dibe, sapurba-arbadii danikid-sorba, ¿ega be

sogdimala?: ‘Be doge, mas-gunnega mesase be sigdage.’ 8 ¿Ar ega bur
be sogmarsursi?: ‘Guakwaa be gudi-sae, mas-gunned anga due, anga
be mas dake, an mas guchar, degi, an gobsabalir, geb a-sorba be mas
gunmogoed, geb be gobmogoed.’
9 “Ar degine, ¿dog-nuedye be-maiga be sogdasi, ar ibmar bega be-
sogsadba imaksadba? An insagua, sur an insado. 10 Ar amba bemar
deyobmodo, ar bela bemarga Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogsadba be imak-
samalale, be sogmalodo: ‘Anmar mai-nued arbasurmaladye, ar ibmar-
imakoye anmarga-soglesadbi an imaksamaladdeye.’ ”

Jesús warambe naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikmalad nudaksad

11 Jesús Jerusalénse nadapgu, Samaria, degi, Galilea, a-abargi
nadap-gusad. 12 Jesús neggwebur-bipise dognadapgu, macherganwarambe naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikmalad egi noarmalad, dikasur egi
ambikunonimalad. 13 Amar binnasur gote, sogdemalad:
—¡Jesús, odurdaked-saila, wile be anmar-dake!
14 Jesús amar-dakdegu, amarga sogded:
—Be namar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga na be-san oyona-
mar, adi amar bemarga sogmalagar bemar nugusmarye.
Ar degi, dule-warambegwad amba igarba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
gormaladse nadapmargu, nugudmalad.
15 E-ambe-gued-wargwen, na nugus itoargu, gannar Jesússe non-
ikid, binnasur Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodani. 16 Dule-nugusad yoko-
rgi sindigar e-wagar-napagi-ise-megar Jesús-mali-naba signonikid, geb
Jesúsga sogdebalid:
—Dog-nued, be an-nudaksagu.
We-dulede Samariaginedid. 17 Jesús sogded:
—¿Ar warambe nugusmarsursi? Emide, ¿bia walabakebakad nade?
18 ¿Na nugusmalad-ular, ar gwen bilissurmala, Bab-Dummad-nug-
ogannomalagar, unnila we-dule-ainebalidbi, Judiosulid, abi Bab-
Dummad-nug odummononide?
19 A-dulega Jesús sogdesun:
—Be gwisgu, be nae. Be nue an-bensulidba be nugussun.

Jesús, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-danikoedgi sunmaksad
(Mateo 24:23-35; Marcos 13:21-23)

20 Fariseomar Jesússe egichialid:
—¿Sana Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid danikoe?
Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse danikile, bemar owisoar
gwen nonikosulid. 21 Degine, sogmarbalosulid: ‘Be dakena, wegi gudii,’
igi: ‘Weba gudii.’ Ar ade Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemar-abargi
gudiid.
22 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:
“Iba-nonikoed, ani Dule-Machi, an emi-gudiid-iba, a-ibagwen bemar
dakbi-gudamaloenad, a-iba bemar gwen dakosurmalad. 23 Degine,
bemarga sogdamaloed: ‘Be dakena, wegi Cristo gudii.’ Baigan bemarga
sogdamarbaloed: ‘Weba Cristo gudii.’ Mer be daknamalo, degine, mer
eba be nagumarbalo.

24 “Ar igi mar-ibyed gadele, bela nibneg mee imakde-daed dak-
damala, ani Dule-Machi, deyob bela an-dakmarmogoed an-danikoed-
ibagi. 25 Ar gebe, ani Dule-Machi, bina nue wilegweler-gebed, wegi dula-
gudidimaladse mesagwar gugweler-gebed.
26 “Ar igi Noé-maigu gusa, deyob, ani Dule-Machi, gannar-danikoed-
ibagangi gumogoed.
27 “Noé maigu, mas gunnanai-gusmalad, gobnanai, ome-nikunanai,
na ga ome-uknanai. Geb Noé ur-dummad-na-sobsad-yaba dogsagu, dii
muluded, geb degi bela dulemar burgwisad.
28 “Amba deyob Lot-maigu gusbalid, mas gunnanai, gobnanai, ibmar-
baknanai, ibmar-uknanai, ibmar-dignanai, neg-sobnanai-gusmalad.
29 “Ar Lot, Sodoma-neggweburgi noded-ibagi geb nibneggi soo, degine,
azufre batisad. Geb degi bela dulemar burgwisad. 30 Deyob Dule-Machi-
danikoed-ibagi gumogoed.
31 “Ar a-ibagi, dule-wargwen neg-uas-birgi siile, aidealir, e-ibmar-
nuegan neg-yaba-bukwadbina mer doged saoed, bur yog wakinnar
imakoed. Ar dule-wargwen sapurba gudiile, amba mer negse gannar
dagmogoed, bur yog wakinnar imakoed. 32 Be insamalo, Lot-ome sorba-
ataksadba igi burgwisa.
33 “Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei
yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular burgwenonikirdi, adi na e-san-burba
yogguosurdo.”
34 Jesús sogdebar: “An bemarga sogmalad, a-mutikid-ibagi na-ebo-
dikarba gabmamaid, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baiddi obelegoed.
35 Omegan-warbo na ibmar-gwag-nagnanaid, wargwen nibnegse sele-
doed, baiddi obelegoed. 36 Warbo sapurba na gudimalad, wargwen
nibnegse seledoed, baiddi obelegoed.”
37 E-sapingan Jesúsga sogdemar:
—¿Dummad, bia deyob guoe?
Jesús, abin-sogde:
—Ar bia san-burgwaled mai, agi mulamar danar-ambikunoni-
damalad. Debayobi dulemar mag dakmogoed, an gannar we-napnegse
danikir.

18

Igar-naboged-iskanagi Jesús sunmaksad

1 Degi Jesús na e-sapingan-odurdakega burbar sunmakdegu, amarga
sogded: “Bab-Dummadse-goled nue abeleged, mer galakued imak-
malo.” 2 Jesús burbar sogdesun: “Ibagwengi, neggweburgi dule-igar-
naboged mai-gusad. A-dulede Bab-Dummad-gwen-dobsulid, degi, dule-
margi gwen binsaed-nikaa dasurbalid.
3 “A-neggweburgi mukwa-wargwen ei-sui-burgwisad gudigusmogad.
A-mukwade dule-igar-nabogedgi gannar-gannar alamaknaidgi ega
sognoni-daed: ‘Dule-istar-an-dakdiid-ebo anga igar-nabiroye.’ 4 Dule-
igar-naboged gebe-guargua yapa mukwaga igar-nabo-gusad.
“A-undaradgine na ulubgi sokalid: ‘Bab Dummad an dobsur-inigwele,
degine, dulemargi-gwen-binsaed-nikaa an dasurbar-inigwele, 5 ar we-
mukwa angi alamaknaigusoggu, ega igar an nabogoye, ar degiile,
abakalegi anse-nanagwisguadba budar an dakalirye.’ ”

6 Geb degi Dummad-Jesús sogdebar: “Nue bemar itomalana, dule-
igar-naboged, iskana-daedi, igi sogsa-gusad. 7 ¿Ar bemar insagu, Bab
Dummad na e-dulemar-susadga igar-napiragwad imakosur be insae,
ese mutikidba, degine, ibginedba gordimaladga? Imakoe. ¿Bab Dummad
undaradgi geb ese-gormalad abinsao be insae? Suli. 8 An bega sogmar,
Bab Dummad abga e-sordamarga igar-napiragwad imakoed.
“Ar ani Dule-Machi, we-napnegse gannar danikir, bemar insagu,
¿dulemar Bab-Dummad-bensurmalad-nika we-napneggi daknoniko be
insae?”

Fariseogi, degi, dule-mani-gaedgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

9 Ar dulemar, na dukin nuedye, baigandi iskanaye, sogdimaladga,
Jesús we-igar-burbar-maidgi-sunmaklegedgi sogded: 10 “Ibagwengi,
machergan-warbo nadmalad Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse: Gwensak
Fariseo, baiddina Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbaed-dule.
11 “Fariseo gwichi Bab Dummadse gorgwichid, na dukin weyob sog-
gwichid: ‘Bab Dummad, dog-nuedye an bega soged, ar an dulemar-
baidgii dasulid, an atursilisulid, igar-inikigwadbi aimarga an imaked,
an ome-dikarba-yoledisulid, degine, we-dule-Roma-dummadga-mani-
gaedgi-arbaed-daedyob an dasulid. 12 Bab-Dummadse-golega itoged-
irgwengi, ilabo an mas-gunsuli gudidaed, bela an mani-onoged-irba
ambegi-gwensak an ukdaed.’
13 “Ar dule-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbaeddi Bab Dummadse
gorgwisgu, bannaba gwichi, nonose-bakar gwen onakbisur gwichid, na
e-binasgar sarsogwis soggwisdo: ‘Bab Dummad wile be an-dake, an
dule-iskudiid-duled.’
14 “Ani Jesús, an bega sogmar, ar we-dule bur gwage nugus-naddo,
Fariseoba. Ar ade dule-wargwen na nug dummarba na saele, a-dule
bur nug-bipii guoed. Ar dule na nug bipii na saerdi, adi a-dule bur nug
odummolegoed.”

Jesús mimmigangi nued binsasad
(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

15 Degine, Jesússe mimmigan-sedani-gusmalad, Jesús ega ebugegar,
adi Bab Dummad nued mimmigangi binsaegar. Jesús-sapingan deyob
dakarmargu, dulemar-mimmigan-senonimaladse uluarmalad.
16 Ar Jesús na e-sapinganse gochagu, ega sogded:
—Mer ese urwemar. Mimmigan anse daged be imakmar, mer
be bargamar, ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid we-mimmiganyob damal-
adgadid. 17 Napira an bemarga sogmalad, ar dule-wargwen Bab-
Dummad-neg-dakmaid mimmiganyob abingasulile, geg Bab-Dummad-
neg-dakmaidse doged.

Dule-mani-ibed Jesússe nonikid
(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

18 Dule-wargwen nue-nug-nikagwad Jesússe egisnonikid:
—Odurdaked-saila-nued, ¿ibi an imaker-gebe, burba-geg-bergued an
abingaegar?
19 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Ibiga dule-nuedye be anga soge? Dule-nued sulid, unnila Bab Dum-
madbi wargwennaa dule-nued gued. 20 Ar Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisad
be wisid:
Mer sui-dikarba, degi, ome-dikarba yolemalo,

mer dule-oburgwemalo,
mer atursamalo,
mer gakansaar aimargi sunmakmalo,
be-babgi, degi, be-nangi,
nue-binsaed-nikaa damalo.
Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20

21 Dule, abin-sogded:
—Gusgu an sapingwagwad-akar bela we-igarmar-mamaidba an nanadiid.
22 Jesús, weyob dule-ega-soge itosgu, ega sogded:
—Ibmar-gwensak amba be napi. Bela ibmar-be-nikad manigi be uknae, geb agi mani wileganaga be mimmioed. Geb degiir be nibneggi ibmar-nued be nikuoed. Geb a-sorba anba be dagoed, an-sapinga guegar.
23 Dule, weyob Jesús-ega-soge itosgu, nue-bukib-binsaded, ar ade dule nue-mani-ibedid.
24 Jesús, dule-nue-bukib-binsa-ito daksagu, sogded:
—¡Ibiyobi dulemar-mani-ibganga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse-doged-igar dutusuli, ar ade dogdar maniginbi binsamalad! 25 Ar ade moli-yargan-mureged bur-baisursunna iko-ibyagi doged, ar dule-mani-ibeddi bur-beedse Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged.
26 Ar dulemar weyob Jesús-ibmar-soge-itosmalad, sogdemar:
—¿Ar doa degite sunna abonolegosunna?
Deyob sogsamardo, ar ade binsamalad, mani-ibgan baisursunnaa bur abonolegoye.
27 Jesús, dulemar-abin sogded:
—Ar dulemargardi ibmar-geg-guedi, Bab Dummadgardi bela ibmar sunna guedbiid.
28 Geb degi Pedro, Jesúsga sogded:
—¿Anmardina? Emide wegi anmar na-ibmar-nikamalad bela an na obesmalad, adi anmar beba naegar.
29 Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Napira an bemarga soged, ar dule-wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-ular na e-neg, e-babgan, e-gwenadgan, e-ome, e-mimmigan, obesale, 30 bur-bule, we-napneggi ibmar-abingaosurdeeye soglesulid, degine, burba-geg-bergued yoedse amba-deyob abingabaloed.

Jesús ilapaagud gannar na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad (Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

31 Jesús na e-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad bachikii sesgua, ega sogded: “Anmar Jerusalénse nadapid, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad bela angi Dule-Machigi narmaksadba igargan anga guedsegad.
32 “Ani Dule-Machi, Judiosurmaladse uklegoed, amar angi dodomaloed, istar angi sunmakmaloed, degi, angi wiakmarbaloed. 33 Ar sabsur an-bibyosmalad-sorba, an-oburgwemaloed. Geb ibapaagwadgi gannar an durguoed.”
34 Ar Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad aku itosmalad, ar ade amba egi odukuar we-gaya-burba maid, degisoggu, aku-ito gusmarsundo.

Jericó-neggweburgi Jesús dule-aku-ataked-nudaksad (Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

35 Ibagwengine, Jesús Jericó-neggweburse warmaknadapgua, deunni
dule-ibya-sulidi, igar-naba sii, mani egissii-gusad. 36 Dule-aku-ataked
dulemar-bukidar duurmaknadap itoargu, amarse egichided:
—¿Igi neg-gunai?
37 Ega sogdemalad:
—Jesús-Nazaretgined nadapye.
38 Geb degi dule-aku-ataked binnasur gote, sogded:
—¡Jesús, Rey-David-wagwa, wile be an-dake!
39 Dulemar-Jesús-iduar-nadapmalad dule-aku-atakedse uludmalad, adi
mer binnasur golegar. Ar dule-aku-ataked aka-bur-bule binnasur gor-
sigisad:
—¡Rey-David-wagwa, wile be an-dake!
40 Geb degi Jesús gwisgusgua, dule-aku-ataked ese sedaged imaksad.
Dule-aku-ataked ese nonigu, Jesús ese egichialid, 41 ega sogded:
—¿Ibu bega imakbi be an-abege?
Dule-aku-ataked, Jesús-abin-sogded:
—Dummad, mag-atak be an-imake.
42 Jesús ega sogded:
—Be-ibya nugusun. Be an-bengussursoggu, be nugussun.
43 Geb degi dule sunna mag-atak gussunnad. Dule-nugusad Jesúsba
nadapgu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannonadap-gusad. Bela-dulemar dule-
nugusad-daksamargu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmarsunnad.

19

Zaqueo na e-neggi Jesús-abingasad

1 Jericó-neggweburse Jesús modapgu, a-neggweburgi nadap-gusad. 2 Agi
dakleargu, machered-wargwen, Zaqueo-nugad, Jericógi mai-gusad. Za-
queo dakleargu, dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad-e-
dummadid, degine, dule-mani-ibedbalid. 3 A-dulede Jesús-dakbigualid,
wede Jesús doasunye. Ar Jesúsba-dulemar-nadapmalad bukidarsoggu, Za-
queo geg Jesús-dake-gualid, ar ade Zaqueo dule-matukwagwad. 4 Zaqueo
aimar-idu abarmakde-gusad, sapi-sicómorogi nakwegar, ar ade Jesús a-
igargi nasoed.
5 Jesús a-sapi-gwichid mosgu, niba atakdegu, Zaqueo-dakde, ega
sogded:
—Zaqueo, gwae be dage, aidedage, ar ade emi-ibagi an be-neggi
obunnoger-gebed.
6 Geb degi Zaqueo gwae-gwae aidealid, weligwar na e-neggi Jesús-
abingasad. 7 Dulemar daksamargu Jesús Zaqueo-negse dogsa, bela
sunmakedbi-guarmalad, sogdemalad: “Dule-iskudiid-negse Jesús
dogsaye.”
8 Geb degi Zaqueo gwisgusgu, Jesúsga sogded:
—Dummad, emide wegi an-ibmar an-na-nikadi, negabar dule-
wileganaga an ukoed. Ar dule-gwensak-dibe an ibmar-atursasale,
an ega ilabake bur-melu an ega ukoed.
9 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Emi-iba we-neg-yaginmaladga iskuedgi-dule-abonoleged nonisun,
ar ade we-dule, Abraham-e-wagwamogad. 10 Ar ade, ani Dule-Machi,
dulemar-yoggusmalad amiega, degi, dulemar-iskuedgi-abonogega an
nonikid.

Mani-igargi Jesús burbar sunmaksad
(Mateo 25:14-30)

11 Ar Jesús Jerusalén-neggwebur-walik gudisoggu, dulemar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bato emarse oyolesokarye bimalanad. A-ular Jesús dulemar-e-itosimaladga 12 burbar sunmakedgi sogded:

"Dule-wargwen, nue-nug-nikadi, yar-baidse dikasur nade-gusad, reyga nugsalegegar. A-dulede, gannar-danibaloye sogsa naded.

13 "A-dulede nasokargu, ega-arbamalad-warambegwadse gochad. Amarga mani-ichesur uksagu, ega sogded: 'Wegi be anga mani-onomalo an gannar dagedse.'

14 "Ar na e-neggweburginmalad dule-reyga-guoed istar dakmar-soggu, naded-sorba dulemar-barmisad, dummaganga sogegar: 'We-dule anmar-reyga gubi anmar abesurye.'

15 "Degine, reyga-gusad-sorba gannar nonigu, e-maiganga-mani-uksadse gochad, adi amarse egisega igi mani imaksamala.

16 "Mai-gebesailad nonigu, reyga sognonikid: 'Dummad, be-anga-mani-uksadgi ambe an onosbalid.'

17 "Dummad ega sogdesun: 'Nued, be, mai-nued. Ar ibmar-ichegwadgi be nued arbassoggu, neggwebur-gwaambedgi be dummadga guo.'

18 "Baid-mai reyse nonimogu, ega sognonikid: 'Dummad, be-mani an bega gwaatar onosbalid.'

19 "Dummad we-maiga amba deyob sogdebalid: 'Neggwebur-ataledgi be dummadga gumogo.'

20 "Baid-mai nonibargu, reyga sognonikid: 'Dummad, wegi an bega be-mani sedani, muswegi an bega nue-sabosad. 21 Ar an be-dobgusad, ar bede dule-yaisur-daed-duled, ar be ibmar-urbissulid be sudaed, ibmar-be-digsasulid be wedaed.'

22 "Geb degi rey a-maiga sogdesun: 'Be mai-iskana, ar na be-dukin-ibmar-sogsadba an bega sogsun. Ar be wisinad an dule-yaisur-daed-duled, an ibmar-urbissulid an sudaed, an ibmar-digsasulid an wedaed. 23 ¿Ar ibiga degite mani-urbileged-neggi be mani urbiapsuli, adi gannar an nonikogu, mani-nosad an sunonikoenad?'

24 "Ar rey dulemar-bukmaladga sogdesun: 'We-dule-mani-ganikid e-annik be sumar, dule-mani-ambe-onosadga be ukmar.'

25 "Dulemar, rey-abin sogdemalad: 'Dummad, ar a-dule mani-ambe bato nikad.'

26 "Dummad, amar-abin sogded: 'Ar dulemar-bela-ibmar-nikmalad aga bur napi uklegoed. Ar dule-ibmar-suliddi, amba ar ibu wis nika, ei bur sulegoed. 27 Deginbali, istar-an-dakmalad, egi-dummadga-gubisur an-abesmalad, anse sedamar, an-asabin amar-e-dukar egwanmaloed.' "

Jesús Jerusalén-neggweburgi reyyob dogsad
(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

28 Jesús weyob ibmar sogsagu, e-sapingan idumai, Jerusalénse nadap-gusmalad. 29 Emi dakleargu, Jesús, Betfagé-neggweburse, degine, Betania-neggweburse warmakdanimargu, Olivosye-yar-nugad-siid inikgusgu, Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-barmisad, 30 amarga sogsad:

—Neggwebur-bipii anmar-asabin-siidse be namar. A-neggweburgi bemar dogdapmalar, moli-bipi-uaya-suid, dule-egi-yo-gwen-siged, be-idu atinnar-nai bemar dakdapoed. Be esikmalo, geb degi be anse

sedamaloed. 31 Ar dule-wargwen bemarse egichialile: '¿Ibiga bemar moli-bipi-uaya-suid esiknanai?', ega bemar weyob sogmaloed: 'Ar Dummad we-moli-binasoged.'

32 Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-barmisad nadmargu, dakdapmalad, ar igi ega soglesmaladba. 33 Jesús-sapingan moli-bipi-uaya-suid esiknanaigu, e-ibedmar ega sokarmalad:

—¿Ibiga moli-bipi-uaya-suid bemar esiknanai?

34 Abin sogdemalad:

—Ar Dummad moli-bipi-uaya-suid-binasoged.

35 Jesús-sapingan moli-bipi-uaya-suid Jesússe senonimarsunnad. Geb degi moli-bipi-birgi na e-mormar ogichamargu, Jesús-onakwismarsun, moli-bipi-birgi. 36 Jesús, Jerusalénse nadapgu, e-iduar igargi dulemar mor ogitemalad. 37 Olivos-yar-aideged-walik gusgu, bela bukidar dulemar-Jesúsba-nagusmalad, weligwar itodmalad, bela ibmar-dakledisulid emar daksadba, binnasur Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmalad, 38 sogdemalad:

¡We, rey Bab-Dummad-nuggi danikid
bela ega ib-nuedga guena-gadin!
Nibneggi bogidikid gusun,
degine, nibneggine Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun.

Sal. 118:26

39 Degine, dulemar-bukidarad-abargi Fariseomar-war-wargwen Jesúsga sokarmalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, beba-nanaimaladse be urwe, mer deyob sogmarye.

40 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—An bega sogmar, ar wemar bogiledele, akwamar oimakarmalaled an-nug odummomalagar.

41 Jesús Jerusalén-neggwebur-walik-mosgu, Jerusalén dakdegu, ega bode, 42 sogded: "¡Ar emi-ibadse geb-be-wisina, igi be imaker-gebe bogidik ambikuegar, bemar bogidik ambikusmalaled! Ar emigindi, we begi odukuar nagusad, adi mer mag be itomalagar.

43 "Ar ibagan begi danikoed, be-istarmalad be-ebilis napa gwisnonikoed, be-ebilis ambikunonikogu, geb degi bela begi gwichigudamaloed. 44 Degi geb napagi be-omukumaloed, be-dulemar-oburgwemaloed, degine, akwamar be-birgi bubukwad bar be-birgi ambikuosurmalad. Ar deyob be guoed, bese atakleapid-iba aku be daksad-ular."

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad (Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

45 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdapgu, dulemar-agi-ibmar-baknanaid, degi, ibmar-ukbukmalad sabsur onisad. 46 Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Bab Dummad soged,
An-nega anse-goled-negye.

Is. 56:7

Ar emigindi, bemardi atursamalad-negga imaksamalad.

47 Jesús bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Bab-Dummad-igargi
dulemar-odurdakdii-gusad. Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-
dummagandi, escribamardi, degi, dule-dummagan-neggweburgi-neg-
semamaiddi Jesús-oburgwebi-gusmalad. 48 Ar amar geg Jesús-oakalo-
gusmardo, ar ade bela dulemar Jesús-nue-itobukwa-damalad.

20

Judio-dummagan Jesúsga soged: ¿Doa-nuggi be ibmar imakye?
(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

1 Ibagwengine, Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-
odurdaksigu, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksigu,
dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, escribamar,
degine, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan Jesússe nonimalad. 2 Amar Jesúsga
sognonimalad:

—Be anmarga soge: ¿Doa-nuggine wede be we-ibmar imakdii? ¿Ar doa
bega gangued uksasunna, we deyob be ibmar imakegar?

3 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bemarse ibmar-soggwen egismogodo. Bemar anga sogmalana:
4 ¿Doa Juan-Bautista-barmiar be insae, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar
imakega? ¿Bab Dummad barmiali, igi, dulemar barmiali? Anga be
sogmalana.

5 Degi, Judio-dummagan muchub-muchub na sogdemalad: "Bab Dum-
mad barmiarye anmar sogmalale, anmarga sogdagoed: 'Degite, ¿ibiga
bemar Juan-Bautista-bengusmarsunna?' 6 Dulemar barmiarye anmar
sogbalile, dulemar bela akwagi anmar-makmaloed. Ar ade bela nue sog-
malad, 'Juan-Bautista, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-sunnadye.'
"

7 Degisoggu, Judio-dummagan, Jesús-abin sogdemarsun:

—Anmar wichurmalad doa Juan-Bautista-barmiali.

8 Degi Jesús, abin-imakdemosun:

—An bemarga sogosurmarmodo, wede doa-nuggi we-ibmar an
imakdii.

Judio-dummagan Jesús-abingassurmalad
(Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

9 Geb degi Jesús dulemarga burbar-sunmaklegedgi sunmakdesun,
sogded: "Ibagwengi, dule-wargwen nainugi uva digsado. Nainu-ibed
dulemar-arbamaladga na e-nainu urmaksado, adi a-dulemar nainugi
uva wealir, e-ibedga wis ukmogoye, na deyob ebo igar-mesisbardo. Geb
degi nainu-ibeddi undar na yoggunaded.

10 "Uva-weed-ibagan mosgu, nainu-ibed na e-mai nainugi-
arbamaladse barmialid, adi uva-na-egadid suegar. Ar nainugi-
arbamaladdi nainu-ibed-e-mai ese nonigu, sabsur sarsosmalad, geb
degi unnila arganagwabi gannar barmismalad.

11 "Geb degi nainu-ibed e-mai-baid-barmiarbalid. Ar we-mai sabsur
sarsosmarbalid, degi, egi dodosmarbalid. Geb degi unnila arganagwabi
gannar barmismalad. 12 Degi, nainu-ibed irbaagi gannar na e-mai-
baid barmiarbalid. Ar dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad we-mai nue-naibi
imaksamarbargu, nainu-dikarba metemalad.

13 “Geb degi nainu-ibed sokarsunnad: ‘¿Emide, igi an saosunna? An-
machi na nue-sabedi an barmidodo. Ar an-machi-dakdamalogu, adi egi-
binsaed-nikaa-damaladba gwen oakalogosurmarsua.’
14 “Ar nainugi-arbamalad, nainu-ibed-machi dani dakarmargu, na
ega sogdemalad: ‘We-dule-danikidi e-bab-burgwisar, nainu bela egadbi
guoed. Degisoggu, anmar we-machi-oburgwemarsun, adi nainu anmar-
gadga guegar.’ 15 Machigwa-gasmargu, nainu-dikarba metemalad, geb
degi oburgwismarsunnad.”
Jesús dulemar-e-itobukmaladga sogded: “¿Degite, nainu-ibed, igi
dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad-imaknoniko be insae? 16 Nonikogu,
dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad-oburgwenonikoed. Geb degi dule-
baiganga na e-nainu urmaknonikoed.”
Ar weyob Jesús ibmar soge itosmargu, sogdemalad:
—¡Bab Dummad, mer weyob ibmar-imaked anmar-imakena-gadin!
17 Ar Jesús, na ede akwa-nuedyobsoggu, nuu Judio-dummagan-
dakdegu, amarga sogded:
—Degite, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Dulemar-neg-sobmalad akwa istar daksamalad,
a-akwa, akwa-sunsogedga bur gunonikid.
Sal. 118:22
¿Wede ibi obarsunna?: 18 Ar dule-wargwen we-akwa-nuedgi argwachale,
we-dule bibiskoed. Ar we-akwa dulegi argwachardi, adi we-dule ese
ubigwar guoed.
19 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degine,
escribamar, Jesús-gabi-guarmalanad, ar ade mag-itosmalad Jesús we-
ibmar-burbar-sogsadi yamo emarga sognaid. Degisoggu, Jesús-
gabi-guarmalanad, degite, dummagan dulemar-dobedba-geg-Jesús-
oakalogusmalad, ar ade Jesús-gasmalar, dulemar-bukmalad Jesús-bina
uluarmalaled.

Roma-dummadga-mani-galeged-igargi Jesús sunmaksad
(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

20 Judio-dummagan arbakee dulemar-argaed Jesússe barmiarmalad.
Amar yamo dule-nuedyob na imakarmalad, adi Jesús ibmar-noar-
sunmakedgi gamalagar. Jesús ibmar noar sogsale, gamaloed, dummad-
neg-dakmaidga ukmalagar, adi Jesúsga igar-itogegar.
21 Dulemar-argamalad Jesússe egichiarmalad, ega sogdemalad:
—Odurdaked-saila, anmar be-wisdo, be inikigwadba ibmar soged,
degi, inikigwadba be ibmar odurdakbalid, degine, begardi dulemar
emarbi be daked, ar ade Bab-Dummad-igar-maid, napiragwadba be
dulemar-odurdakdiid. 22 Emide, ¿we igar-nuedi, Roma-dummad, César-
nugad, anmargi-mani-gaed bennuked? ¿Anmar bennukoe, igi, anmar
bennukosuli? ¿Igi be sogmosunna?
23 Ar Jesúsdi wemar-yamo-e-yardakdanikid mag daksoggu, amarga
sogded:
—¿Ar ibiga bemar yamo an-wilubdakdanimala? 24 Mani be anga
oyogena.
Jesússe mani oyosmargu, Jesús sogded:
—¿Ar wede we-manigi doa-wagar-wilub sisunna, degine, doa-nug
narmakar-naibarsunna?
Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Roma-Dummad-Césarga, a-wagar-wilub, degine, a-nug narmakarbalid.
25 Geb degi, Jesús, abin-imakdemosunnad:
—Ar ibmar Césargadir, Césarba be ibsamardo. Ar ibmar Bab Dummadgadirdi, Bab Dummadba be ibsamardo.
26 Ar we-dulemar Jesús-sunmakedgi dulemar-asabin geg Jesús-yardakgusmalad. Ar bur-bule geger dakdemalad igi Jesús e-abin imaksad. Degisoggu, gwen bar-akar ega sogsasurmardo.

Saduceomar Jesússe egichisad gannar-durgued-igargi
(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

27 Geb degi Saduceomar Jesússe nonimarmogad. Amarde sogmalad, "Dule burgwisale, gannar geg bar durguye." Agala Saduceomar Jesússe we-igar egichiarmalad, 28 ega sogdemalad:
"Odurdaked-saila, Moisés anmarga Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar obesad:
Ia mimmi-nikussuli ome-idu burgwisale,
e-urba a-ome-nikuoye,
adi e-iaga anagan-urbegar.
Dt. 25:5
29 "Dakargu, machimala e-gwenadgan-walagugle-na-gumaladi weyob gusdo. Ia-dummad ome-nikusgu, anagan-urbissuli burgwisad. 30 A-sorbalid a-ome-nikunonimogu, amba e-iayob mimmi-nikussuli burgwismogad. 31 Geb degi a-sorbalid amba a-ome-nikunonimogad. Deyob bela e-walagugled a-ome-nikusmaladbiid, anagan-gwen-obessuli bela burgwismalad. 32 Geb a-sorba ome burgwismosunnad.
33 "Ar dule-gannar-durguoed-iba nonikile, a-omede, ¿wede doa-omega guosunna, ar bela na e-gugle-nikusmaladbiid?"
34 Geb degi Jesús, Saduceomar-abin imakdegu, sogded:
"Dulemar we-napneggi, na ome nikumalad, degi, sui-na-nikunanaidamalad. 35 Ar dulemar-nabir-Bab-Dummad-negse-dogmaloeddi, degi, gannar-durgumaloeddi, amar gannar ome-nikunai, degi, sui-nikunai bar guosurmalad. 36 Ar ade we-dulemar gannar-durgunonikidba geg bar burgwemalad. Amar angermaryob gunonimaloed, Bab-mimmiganga gumaloed.
37 "Ar burgwismalad gannar durguoye sogleged, Moisés anmarga oyosmogad. Moisés deun sapi-bula-gummakmai-daksadgi narmaksagu, Bab Dummadgi sogsa-gusad, Abraham e-Bab-Dummadye, Isaac e-Bab-Dummadye, degine, Jacob e-Bab-Dummadye. Degisoggu, Moisés anmarga oyodo, dule-burgwismalad gannar durguoye. 38 Ar ade Bab Dummad, dulemar-burgwarmalad-e-Bab-Dummadsulid. Bab Dummad, dulemar-dula-gudidimalad-e-Bab-Dummadid. Ar Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob burgwismar-inigwele, Bab Dummadgardi amba dula gudidimalad, ar ade Bab Dummadgardi bela dulemar dula gudidimalad."
39 Escribamar-war-wargwen Jesúsga sogdemalad:
—Odurdaked-saila, nue imas be sogsado.
40 A-sorba bar gwen ibmar Jesússe egisbi ito nadsurmalad.

Jesús Fariseomarse egichisad: "¿Wede Cristo doa-wagwa-sunna?"
(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

41 Geb degi Jesús Judio-dummaganga sogded: "¿Degite, ibiga sog-
marsunna, we Cristo Rey-David-wagwaye? 42 Ar David-sunnad soged,
Salmos-narmakar-naidgi:
Bab Dummad an-Dummadga soged:
'An-argan-nuedsik be sige,
be dule-dummadga guegar,
43 bela be-istarmaladgi nakwedse
an be-imakedsegad.'
Sal. 110:1
44 Ar David, Cristoga soged, be an-Dummadye. Degite, ¿Cristo igi e-
wagwaga gubarsunnoe?"

Jesús escribamargi sunmaksad
(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

45 Bela dulemar Jesús-itobukwadgi, Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:
46 "Escribamargi nue salakarmar, mer amaryob bemar damalo. Ar
amardi na yeer ito-damalad mor oyaarmakdiir, degine, dulemar bela
ese ibmar-ukleged-neggi goledbimalale, amba yeer ito-damarbalid.
Amardi Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dule-dummagan-gan-sigedginbi
sigbi-damalad, degine, ibagi mas gullealir, dummagan-gan-sigedginbi
sigbi-damarbalid.
47 "We-escribamar yamo-yardakar ammamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad-
ibe neg atursa-damalad, degine, dulemar yeer e-dakegala yamo suitii
Bab-Dummadse-gorgwis-damalad. Ar we-escribamar bur-bule sabsur-
odurdaklemaloed, deyob damaladba."

21

Mukwa-wileged, sui-ei-burgwisad, Bab Dummadga mani uksad
(Marcos 12:41-44)

1 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi sigua, dakded, mani-ibgan mani-
urbed-ulu-yagi Bab-Dummadga-mani-urbenoni-damalad. 2 Daksabalid,
mukwa-wileged-wargwen, ei-sui-burgwisad, mani-esnon-gwabo eg-
wachamogad. 3 Jesús sogded:
—Napira an bemarga soged, we-mukwa-wileged, ei-sui-burgwisad,
we bur-bule dulemar-baiganba mani uksad. 4 Ar baigan Bab-
Dummadga-mani-uksaddi, gwabgusad uksamalad. We-mukwadi
belagwapa na nika-gudiid, e-wilesagwadgine na bela uknonikid.

Jesús sogsa-gusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayaroye
(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

5 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobaledgi dulemar sunmakbukmalad, e-
akwamar yeer-dakleye, degine, dulemar a-neg yeer-daklegega-ibmar-
uksamalad yeer-daklebarye. Agi Jesús sogded:
6 —Ar we-neg yeer daklegendo, degite we-ibmarmar bemar dakmal-
adi, ibagan nonikoed, bipisaale akwa-gwagwensaar birgi na askin-askin
bar sigosulid, bela ayaroedbiid.

Neg-bergued-iduar neg-wilubgan-guoedgi Jesús sunmaksad
(Mateo 24:3-8; Marcos 13:3-23)

7 Jesús-sapingan, Jesússe egichiarmalad:
—Odurdaked-saila, ¿sana degite, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayaro-
sunna? ¿Degine, we-ibagan mosar, ibi-wilubgan oyoledagosunna?

8 Geb degi Jesús sogded: “Nue salakarmar, mer dulemarse yardaklemalo. Ar bukidar yamo anyob imaknonimaloed, sognonimaloed: ‘Ani an Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.’ Degine, sognonimarbaloed: ‘Neg nue dukumossun.’ Degi-inigwele, mer eba be nagumalo.
9 “Bila-onogedgibi naguar bemar itoarmar-dibe, degine, neg-urwedgibi nai bemar itoarmarbar-dibe, mer be dobgumalo. Ar we-ibmarmar-inse guer-gebed, degite, neg bato emiskwaa berguo-deeye soglesulid.”
10 Geb degi Jesús amarga sogdebar: “Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na bila ononanai-gudamaloed, degi, reymar na muchub-muchub egi yolenanai na gudamarbaloed. 11 Degine, negabandur-dummagan nagumai-gudagoed. Yar-baid-baidgi ukud-dummad, degi, uelemalad-bukidar-ainimai-gubaloed. Dobed-dummad nagumai, degine, nibneggi ibmarmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid-dummagan oyolemai-gudagoed.
12 “Ar bela we-ibagan-bulegan-iduale, dulemar bemar-baregindamaloed, bemar-gamaloed, degine, Judiomar-onmaked-negse bemar-sedmaloed, eskaryagi bemar-metemaloed, degine, reymar-asabin, degi, dummagan-neg-dakmamaid-asabin bemar-sedmaloed. Bemar an-sapingansoggu, a-ular deyob bemar gumaloed.
13 “Ar we-ibmarmar deyob guoedi, adi bemar angi sunmakegalad.
14 Degisoggu, bemar gwagegi mer be binsamalo, an na san bendakegala, ¿igi an sogo-dibeye? 15 Ar ani an bega binsaed-nued ukoed igi be sogoe, bela dulemar-begi-gwisgudimalad begi nakosurmalad, ar ade geg be-abinsae-gumaloed.
16 “Ar be-babganse-bakar be-ukmaloed, be-iamar, be-urbamar, be-gwenadgan, be-aimar, amar, dummaganga be-ukmaloed, degine, bemar-gwen-gwen oburgwilemaloed. 17 Be an-sapingansoggu, a-ular bela-dulemar istar be-dakmaloed. 18 Ar degi-inigwele, be sailagia-wargwensaar bei gwen yogguosulid. 19 Ar bemar galakussulidba be abonolemaloed.
20 “Ar bemar dakalir, sordamar Jerusalén-ebiris bukwa, be wismardo, we-Jerusalén-neggwebur-bibisked-ibagan warmaknonikid. 21 Degisoggu, a-ibagi, Judeagi be gudiile, yalaganba be wakinsun. Bemar-Jerusalén-neggwebur-abargi-gudimalad, a-neggweburgi be nomarsun, degine, bemar-sapurba-gudimalad mer bar neggweburse dagmalo.
22 “Ar a-ibagangine dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedba nunmaked-dummad guoed. Ar deyob guoed, adi bela Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba guegar. 23 Ar ammamar-gurgin-nika-gudidimalad, degi, mimmigan-gwaruu-onunanaimaladdi a-ibagangi be ani nue wilemaloed, ar ade geg be abarmak-gumaloed. Ar ade a-ibagangi we-napneggi ibagan-nunmak-itoleged nai-guoed, degine, Bab Dummad we-dulemargi nue odurdaked-dummad nasikoed.
24 “Degine, espunyargi ewarar burgwemaloed, degine, galesmalad bela neggweburmar akar-akar seledmaloed, degine, dulemar-Judiosurmalad Jerusalén nue ichononimaloed, we-dulemar Jerusalén-gi-gudigumaloed-e-ibagan berguoedse.”

Jesús na gannar-e-danikoedgi sunmaksad (Mateo 24:29-44; Marcos 13:24-37)

25 Jesús sogdebar: “Geb degine ibelergi wilubgan dakledagoed, nigi,
degine, niskwamargi wilubgan dakledabaloed. Degine, napneggi
dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad demar-uurmakedba, degi, demar-
arwedba, surbinsa ito-damaloed. 26 Dulemar-bukidar dobedba, degine,
ibmar-dummagan we-napneggi akar-gudagoedba negoedmaloed, ar
ade nibneggi ibmar-dummagan gala-nika-nanaid bela giglimakoed.
27 “Geb degine ani Dule-Machi, mogir-imbaba an-ganguedba, degi,
an bela-bela yeer-daklegedba-dani an-dakdamaloed. 28 Ar ibmar-
wegimalad deyob guar be dakele, gannaa be itomar, degi, na be guak-
waa gudigumar, ar ade be-san-burba-abonoleged-ibagan warmaksad.”
29 Degi Jesús na e-sapinganga burbar-sunmaklegedgi sogdebalid:
“Nue be dakmalana, higuera-sapi, degi, sapi-baigan. 30 Wegi anmar-
yargi sapimar bato gannar aramaksale, bemar nue wisid, yor
omodanikid. 31 Amba deyobmodo, we-ibmarmar an-bemarga-
sogsamaladi deyob guar bemar dakalir, bemar wisdo, Bab-Dummad-
neg-dakmaid bato warmakdanikid.
32 “Napira an bemarga soged, we-dulemar-burgwed-idu, we-
ibmargan bela guedsegad. 33 Nibnegdi, degine, napnegdi bela berguoed,
an-gaya-burbadi gege bergued, adi degi-sadeguoed.
34 “Bemargi na be-dukin nue salakarmarmo. Bemar gwagegi gadi
mas-gunnedginbi mer binsadii-gumalo. Degine, mer munguedginbi,
degi, we-napneggi-ibmar-naidginbi mer binsadii-gumarbalo, ar degiile,
abakalegi we-ibagan bemar edarbedisulid ukiar bemargi danikile.
35 “Ar we-ibagan bela-dulemar we-napneggi-bukmaladgi ukiar non-
ikoed, igi ibmar-durgan ibmar-gaedgi ukiar gale-daedyob. 36 Degisoggu,
guar be gudisamar, Bab Dummadse gordigumar, adi bemar unnitiba
we-ibmar-gudagoedgi be wakinmalagar, degine, a-ibagangi adi Dule-
Machi-asabin gwage-swilidik gwichi-gumogagar.”
37 Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bane-bane neg-ibgi dulemar-
odurdakdii-gualid, degine, neg-mutikdi gabnad-daed, Olivosye yar-
nugadse. 38 Degine, neg-wagdar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse, bela-
dulemar Jesússe noni-damalad, e-odurdaked itogegar.

22

Jesús-istarmalad igar-amiarmar, Jesús-oburgwemalagar
(Mateo 26:1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14:1-2, 10-11; Juan 11:45-53; 13:21-30)

1 Dakleargu, Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba-warmakdanikidgine, a-iba
bilebardo, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-
Ibaye. 2 Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan,
degi, escribamar, amar igar-amiarmalad, igi-saele Jesús-oburgwemalo-
dibeye, ar ade dulemar-dobmarbalid.
3 Degi nia-saila-Satanás Judasgi dognonikid. We-Judasde, Jesús-
sapingan-e-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen-gued, Iscarioteye-nugbalid.
4 Degi Judas nade-gusad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-
dummaganse, degi, suar-ibmala-e-dummaganse. Amarse modapgu,
ega sogdapid, ede Jesús emarga ukoye.
5 Judio-dummagan weligwar itosmalad. Judas-ebo igar-
nabosmarsunnad, ega mani ukegar. 6 Judas sogsa-gusad, nue Jesús
an bemarga ukoye. Degisoggu, Judas amidii-gualid, adi dulemar-darba
Jesús-ukegar.

Bab-Jesús-burgwisadgi-binsaegala igar-megisad
(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-26; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

7 Madu-Ina-Niksulid-Gulleged-Ibagan mosgu, a-ibagi sibad-wawaad
gunnega oburgwer-gebed, adi Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-
Wilebukwa-Onosad insaegar. 8 Agine Jesús, Pedro-barmis, Juan-ebo,
amarga sogsad:
—Anmar-idu be namar, iba-onogegala ibmar guagwar be imaknamar,
adi agi anmar mas gunmalagar.
9 E-sapingan-warbogwad Jesúsga sogdemalad:
—Degite, ¿bia anmar be-idu guar neg-imakbi be abege?
10 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Emigi, bemar neggweburse dogdapmalale, dule-wargwen be-
abingumaloed, gukingi dii gwidugi semai. A-dule-sorba be namaloed,
bia dogdapoe, a-neggi bemar dogmarmogoed. 11 A-neg-ibedga be
sogmaloed: 'Odurdaked-saila bega soged: ¿Bia an sapinganmala
Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagi an
mas-gunnoed-neg sii?' 12 Neg-ibed neg-dummad guagwar bato nue-
saale niba-ailabirgi bemarga oyogoed. Agi bemar guar anmar-idu mas
simaloed.
13 Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad nadmarsunnad. Ar igi Jesús emarga sogsa,
deyob dakdapmalad. A-neggi ibagi na mas-gunmalagala, bela-ibmar
guagwar urbismalad.
14 Degine, mas-gunned-wachi mosgu, Jesús mesa-naba na e-nuggi-
barmilearmalad-warambe-gakabogwadmala signonikid. 15 Jesús na e-
sapinganga sogded:
—¡Ibiyobi Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-
Ibagi an-burgoed-iduar bemarba we-mas-gunned an edarbedii-gusa!
16 Ar napira an bemarga soged, we-mas bar an gunnosulid, Bab-
Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi geb an gutapbaloed.
17 Degine, Jesús nog susgua, dog-nuedye sogsad-sorba, sogded:
—We be gobmar, na be mimmimar. 18 Ar an bemarga soged,
emigindi uva-nisdi we-sorba bar an gobosulid, Bab-Dummad-neg-
dakmaid-nonikidse geb an gobdapbaloed.
19 Geb degi Jesús madu susbar, dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga sogsagu,
madu biske-biske imaksad. Geb degi e-sapinganga ukde, sogded:
—We-madu an-san, bemar-ular uklegoed. Weyob bemar imak-
maloed, adi angi bemar binsamalagar.
Jesús na e-sapinganmala we-madu guchamarsunnad.
20 Madu imaksadyob, mas-guchamalad-sorba, Jesús uva-nis imaksa-
balid. Jesús nog susgua, sogded:
—We-uva-nis, an-abe. An-abe Bab Dummad dulemarbo igar-bini-
mesnaid-wilubganad. We-an-abe bemar-ular milegoed. 21 Ar emigindi,
dule-darba-an-ukoeddi we-mesagi an-abargi simogad. 22 Napira an
bemarga soged, ani Dule-Machi, ar igi Bab Dummad bato epenne
angi sogsa-gusa, ar deyob an guoed, an burgoed. ¡Ar dule-darba-an-
ukoeddina nue wilegoed!
23 Geb degi e-sapingan na muchub-muchub sogdemalad: "Wede doa
darba Jesús-uko-dibeye."

¿Doa bur-dule-dummadi?

24 Jesús-sapingan na muchub-muchub gaarmalad, ar doa bur emarba
dummad guo-dibeye. 25 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: “Reymar-
neggwebur-semamaid, amar dulemargi bur-dule-dummad na san-
imak-daed, degisoggu, bela ega ibmar imakbi abe-damarsunnad. Dule-
neggwebur-semaid, nued ibmar-imakmaye-nik sogle-daed. 26 Ar be-
mardi deyob guosurmalad, bemar dummadid, na dule-bipigwadyob na
san imakoed. Be dulemar-iduedile, na be baigan-maiyob gumaloed.
27 Ar ¿doa bur dule-dummad-sunna, dule mesa-naba-sigedi, igi, dulemar
mesa-naba-simaladga mas-dakedi? Dule-mesa-naba-siid, ¿a bur-dule-
dummadsursi? Deyobdo. Ar an bemar-dummad-inigwele, bemar-
abargi bemar-maiyob an gudiid.
28 “An-wilubdakleged-abargi bemarbi galakussuli anba be gudimalad.
29 Degisoggu, igi Bab Dummad, ega neg seega, an nug imaksa, deyob
ani, an bemar-nug-imakmogad, adi bemar neg-semogagar. 30 Adi bemar
an-neg-dakmaidgi an-mesagi mas gunnegar, degi, gobegar, degine, olo-
gan-nuedgi-sii Israel-dorgan-sogambe-gakabogwadga igar-nabosii be-
mar gumalagar.”

Jesús Pedroga sogsad, aku be an-dakye be sogoed
(Mateo 26:30-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Dummad-Jesús sogdebalid:
—Simón, Simón, be dake, igi madubur-gwagwaled-e-uka-miega
omukulege, deyob nia-saila-Satanás bemar-imakega bemar-egichis-
gudiid, adi iskuedgi be-egwanegar. 32 Ar andi bega Bab Dummadse
gochad, adi ulubgi be an-bensulid mer galakuegar. Gannar mag-neg-
ito be anse aibilisale, be-gwenadgan be oganno nao, adi gatik anba
nagumalagar.
33 Pedro, Jesús-abin sogded:
—Dummad, an guagwar gudiid an beba naegar, unnila eskaryase-
bisur, ar burgweye soger, amba an ginbalid.
34 Jesús, abin sogded:
—Pedro, an bega soged, gannir-namaked-iduar ilapaa be an-
osulogoed.

Jesús sogsa-gusad, sagu, mani-seed, degi, espunyar sedmaloye

35 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:
—Deun sagu suli, mani-seed-sagu suli, degi, sapat suli an be-
barmismargu, ¿bemarga ibmar akusmala?
Jesús-abin, sogdemalad:
—Suli, unniguar anmar ibmar-nika-gudigusmalad.
36 Degi Jesús sogdebalid:
—Emigindi, dule sagu-nikad na sedo, degi, mani-urbed-sagu sedbalo.
Ar dule espunyar sulile, na e-suba uko, adi espunyar a-manigi bakegar.
37 Ar an bemarga sogmalad, ar angi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar
naid, amba a-sogedba guer-gebed, sognaid:
Dulemar iskudimaladyob imaklesmoye.
Is. 53:12
Jesús sogdebalid:
—Ar weyob angi narmakar naid, ayob guer-gebed.
38 Geb degi e-sapingan sogded:
—Dummad, anmar espunyar-warbo nikmalad.

Jesús, abin-sogded:
—We unniguar.

Getsemanígi Jesús Bab Dummadse gorsigusad
(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

39 Jesús mas-gunsiid-neggi nodgua, nade-gusad, bia gusgu Olivos-
yarse nad-daedse. E-sapingan eba nade-gusmarmogad. 40 Emar-
nadapidse warmaksamargu, Jesús e-sapinganga sogde:
—Bemar Bab Dummadse gormar, adi iskuedgi wilubdakleged mer
bemarse warmakmalagar.
41 Jesús na e-sapingangi banguded, nabir-akwa-mileged bangued-
wilub. Agi yokorgi sindigar sigisgu, Bab Dummadse goted, 42 sogded:
“Baba, an-idu igar-buled naid, ina-gaibid gobedyob beedse an egi wile-
goed. Be anga osulobiele, be osulogo, ar degite an-sogedbarsur, unnila
be-sogedbarbi be imakoed.”
43 Geb degi anger-wargwen-nibalid ese magarononikid, Jesús-
ogannogegar.
44 Ar Jesús bela-bela nue-surbinsa-itogusgu, bur-bule Bab Dummadse
gorsigisad. E-wimakedi abeyob napase dedemaknai-gusad.
45 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid gwisgusgu, e-sapingan-bukwadse
nonikid, daknonikid, bukib-binsamaladba gabmamai. 46 Jesús amarga
sogded:
—¿Ar ibiga bemar gabmamai? Bemar gwisgumar, Bab Dummadse
gormar, adi iskuedgi wilubdakleged mer bemarse warmakmalagar.

Judio-dummagan-sogedba dulemar Jesús-ganonimalad
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-52; Juan 18:1-11)

47 Jesús amba e-sapinganga sunmakgwichi, dulemar-bukidar ese
duurmaknonikid, Judas, e-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen, a emar-
idudanikid. A-dule Jesússe warmaknonigu, ei-wagar unoni ega sogegar,
be nued sogeye. 48 Degi Jesús ega sogded:
—Judas, ¿wegi wagar-uar ani Dule-Machi, darba be an-uke?
49 Jesúsba-gudimalad dakdegu, igi igargan gudagoe, Jesúsga sogdemalad:
—Dummad, ¿anmar espunyargi dulemar-eware?
50 Jesús amba yo abin-imake, e-sapin-wargwen dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-e-mai naibi-imaksad, e-uaya-
nuedsikid ei siksad.
51 Geb degi Jesús ega sogded:
—Mer ese be bar achae. ¡Be indake!
Jesús dule-uaya ebusgu, dule-onudaksad. 52 Degi Jesús dule-
irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganga, suar-ibmala-Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neg-dakmalad-e-dummaganga, degi, Judiomar-
girmar-dummagan-ese-nonimaladga sogded:
—¿Ibiga bemar dule-iskana-ibmar-atursaedyob an-gadanimala, emide
espunyar, degi, suarmar-yalaba bemar an-gadanimargu? 53 Bane-
bane an bemar-abargi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudigusgu, agi be-
mar akar gwen an-imaksasurmalad. Ar emigindi bemarga wilubgan
nonikid, degi, nia-sogedba ibmar-imaked-iba nonibalid, adi bemar an-
gamalagar.
Geb degi Jesús-gasmarsunnad.

Pedro sogsa-gusad, an aku Jesús-dakye
(Mateo 26:69-75; Marcos 14:66-72; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

54 Dulemar Jesús-gasmargu, sesmalad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-negse. Agine, Pedro bannabasaar Jesúsba nadap-gusad. 55 Degi suar-ibmala neg-imba-abargi soo-ogasmargu, a-dikarba sigismarsunnad. Pedro amar-abargi signonimogad. 56 Bunagwa-arbaed, Pedro soo-naba sii dakargu, nuu dakdegu, sogded:

—We-dule amba Jesúsba gudigusmogad.

57 Ar Pedrodi osuloded, sogded:

—Bunagwa, we-dule aku an daked.

58 Degi Pedro sikwas-ichee-naded-sorba, dule-baid Pedro-dakarbargu, ega sogdemogad:

—Be-dule amba Jesús-sordamogad.

Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Dule, an a-sordasuli.

59 A-wachi-irgwen-nasad-sorba dule-baid sogdemogad:

—Napiragwa, we-dule Jesúsba gudigusmogad, ar we Galilea-dolad.

60 Geb degi Pedro sogded:

—Dule, an wichuli ibu be anga obare.

Geb degi, Pedro amba sunmakgwichi yog gannir namakalid. 61 Geb degi Dummad-Jesús, Pedro-dakdegu, Pedro, ebinsaas-naded, igi Jesús ega ibmar sogsad: “Gannir-namaked-iduar ilapaa be an-osulogoed.” 62 Degi Pedro magaba nodgu, nue-ise-boar naded.

Dulemar Jesúsgi dodosmalad, degi, Jesús-bibyosmarbalid
(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

63 Dulemar, Jesús-mer-wakinnega-edarbebukmalad Jesúsgi dodoarmalad, degi, Jesús-sarsoarmarbalid. 64 Ei-ibya edichamargu, wagargi bibyos-damalad, geb ese egichiar-damalad:

—Ar bela be ibmar wissoggu, be anmarga soge, ¿doa be-bibyossunna?

Jesúsdi dulemar-gwen-abin-imaksasulid.

65 Degine, dulemar Jesús-nug-ichoegala bukidar egi sunnasur sun-makdemarbalid.

Jesús igar-nabiromalad-dummagan-asabin selesad
(Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Juan 18:19-24)

66 Neg-oibosgu, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan-neggwebur-sedimalad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar ambikunonimalad, geb degi igar-nabiromalad-negse Jesús-senonimalad. Geb agi egichiarmalad:

67 —¿Be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule? Be anmarga soge.

Jesús, amar-abin sogded:

—Ar an bemarga sogdele, be an-itossurmalaled. 68 Deginbali, an bemarse egichidele, bemar an-abin imaksasurmalaled, degine, be an-onossurmarbaliled. 69 Ar emigindi, ani Dule-Machi, Bab-Dummad-Gangued-Nikad e-argan-nuedsik sigidapsunnoed dummadga guegar.

70 Bela sogdemalad:

—¿Ar degisoggu, be Bab-Dummad-Machisunde?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar bemar-soged an aaye.

71 Geb degi sogdemalad:
—¿Ar ibiga dule-baid anmarga Jesúsgi bar ibmar-sogbi an abemar-sunna? Ar anmar-sunnad an itosmalad na dukin sogsad, ede Bab-Dummad-Machiye. Degisoggu, we-Jesús-oburgwileger-gebed.

23

Pilato Jesúsga igar-itosad
(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)
1 Geb degi bela-dulemar-igar-itobukmalad ainidmargu, Pilatose Jesús-sesmarsun, adi ega igar-itogegar.
2 Geb degi Judio-dummagan Jesúsgi sognai-guarmalad, sogdemalad:
—We-dule anmar itosad, dulemar-binsaed gadii, sogdii, mer Roma-Dummad-Césarga mani ukoye. We-Jesús na dukin sogdiid, ede reyye, ede Cristoye.
3 Geb degi Pilato Jesússe egichialid, ega sogded:
—¿Ar be Judiomar-E-Rey?
Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—Ar bede soged.
4 Degine, Pilato sogded, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganga, degi, dulemar-bukmaladga:
—An dakgua, we-dule ibmar-gwen-oakalossur an daked.
5 Ar emar bur-bule sogdemalad:
—We-Jesús dulemar-oimakdiid, bela Judea-yalaganba dulemar-odurdakdiid, Galilea-akar onoalid, emide wesegus naigusad.

Herodes Jesúsga igar-itosad
6 Geb degi Pilato itoargu, dulemar soge, Galileaye, egisdesunnad:
—¿We-dulede Galileaginedi?
7 Pilato itoargu, Herodes-neg-dakmaidgi Jesús daniki, Herodesse barmissunnad. Ar ade deun Herodes Jerusalén-neggweburse gudimogad.
8 Herodes, Jesús-dakargu, weligwar itosad, ar ade dikasurgus Jesús-dakbigudiid. Herodesde itodiid, dulemar bukidar Jesús-ibmar-imakdiidgi sunmake. Degisoggu, Herodes binsadsunnad, Jesús e-wagab ibmar-dakledisulid ega imako insaye.
9 Herodes ibmar-bukidar Jesússe egisnai-gualid, ar degite Jesús gwen Herodes-abin imaksasulid. 10 Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar Herodesga Jesúsgi binnasur sunmaknanai-guarmalad.
11 Geb degi Herodes, na e-suar-ibganmala, Jesús ibgwensur dakded, egi dododed, reymar-mor-nued-yoedyob, ega yosmarsunnad. Geb degi Herodes Pilatose gannar Jesús-barmisad.
12 A-ibagine Pilato, degi, Herodes-ebo ailesad, ar ade iduardi ebo urwedimalanad.

Pilato Jesúsga igar-mesisad, oburgweye
(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16)
13 Geb degi Pilato, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, neg-semamaidse, degi, bela-dulemarse gochagu, 14 amarga sogded:
—We be-anga-senonimalad, be anga sognonimalad, we neg-oimakdiiye. Ar bemar-wagab an ese bela ibmar egichisgu, gwen an

daksulid, we neg-ichodiid. Deginbali, egi-be-sunmakmalad gwen deyob
an daksurbalid. 15 Ar Herodesse-bakar, an ese barmisgu, Jesús gwen
ibmar oakalossuli daksamogad. Ar degisoggu, Jesús ibmar-iskana-
gwen-imaksasursoggu, oburgwilege-wilubsulid. 16 Degisoggu, an nue
odurdaksad-sorba an we-dule-onogodo.
17 Ar ibagi Pilatode gusgu igar-maidba dule-wargwen-eskaryagi-
mellesiid ono-daed.
18 Ar dulemar-bukidar-bukwaddi bela dule-wargwennayob oimakde-
malad, sogdemalad:
—¡We-Jesús be oburgwe, Barrabás be anmarga bur onoge!
19 We-Barrabásde eskaryagi-mete-gusmalad, ar ade Jerusalén-
gi, Roma-dulemargi gwisgusgu, neg-oimakdigu, dule-oburgwisad.
20 Pilato Jesús-onobiedba idu-sogsadgii gannar dulemarga sogdebalid.
21 Ar dulemardi gannar oimakdemarbalid:
—¡We-dule nakrusgi bioke! ¡We-dule nakrusgi bioke!
22 Geb Pilato gannar ilapaagi dulemarga sogdebalid:
—¿Ar degite, we-dulede ibu-ibmar-iskana wede imaksasunna? An
dakgua, ibmar-iskana gwen imaksasursoggu, oburgwilege-wilubsulid.
Degisoggu, unnila an odurdakodo, geb degi an onosunnoed.
23 Ar emardi binnasur oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:
—¡We-Jesús nakrusgi bioke!
Ar degite, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi,
dulemar-oimakbukwad-sogedba bur imaklesad.
24 Geb degi Pilato dulemar-egisbukwadba imaksasunnad, Jesúsga
nakrusgi-oburgwed-igar mesissunnad.
25 Dule Roma-dulemargi gwisgusgu, neg-oimakdii dule-oburgwisad-
ular, eskaryagi mellesiid, a-dule Pilatose egichismalad ega onoye, a ega
onossunnad. Geb Jesúsdi suar-ibmalaga uksasunnad, adi dulemar na igi
Jesús imakbiedba imakmalagar.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

26 Roma-suar-ibgan Jesús-sesmargu, dule-wargwen Simón-nugad,
Cirenegined, Jerusalénse-dani abinguarmalad. A-Simón ise-gandikidgi
gasmargu, e-gukingi nakrus mesismalad, adi Jesús-sorba nakrus-semai-
guegar.
27 Dulemar-bukidar Jesús-sorba duurmaknadap-gusmalad. Omegandi
ee bonadap, Jesúsga oimaknadap-gusmalad.
28 Ar Jesús omegansik aibiridgua, amarga sogded:
“Omegan-Jerusalénginmalad, mer anga be bomar, na dukin be
bomar, degi, be mimmiganga be bomar. 29 Ar ade ibagan-bulegan
nonikoed, sognonimaloed: ‘Omegan-geg-mimmi-nikumalad, we-
omegan-gusgu-geg-muu-neggi-gurgin-nikumalad, gwen-mimmigan-
onussurmalad, we-omeganga bur ib-nuedga gusye, ar ade we-omegandi
na-e-mimmiganba gwen wilegosulid.’
30 Geb degi dulemar sabsur-wilenaidba
Yarmarga sogdamaloed:
‘Anmargi bur be batedamar.’
Degi yar-mulluganaga sogdamarbaloed:
‘Bur be anmar emurmar.’

Os. 10:8

31 “Sapi-dinnagwad bur-bule sapi-makidba gummaked, ar deyob-
modo, ar yaisur an wiomalale, ar dulemar-iskudimalad-bursunna, bur-
bule wiomalodo.”
32 Suar-ibgan dulemar-iskanamar-warbo Jesúsba semai-gusmarbalid,
oburgwemalagar. 33 Dule-Nonogarye neg-nugadse omosmargu, agi
nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamalad. Dulemar-iskanamar-warbogwad nakrusgi
bioksamarmogad. Wargwen Jesús-nakrus-argan-nuedsik ogwichismalad,
baiddi, Jesús-nakrus-argan-sapiledsik.
34 Degi Jesús sogded:
—Bab Dummad, wemar iskunaisuliyob be dakoed, ar wichurmalad
ibu imaknanai.
Degi, suar-ibgan Jesús-morgi dodoarmalad, wilubdaknai-guarmalad,
igid-mor emargadga guo-dibeye. A-sorba Jesús-mor mimmismarsun-
nad. 35 Degine, dulemar-bukidar dakbukwa-gusmalad, neggwebur-
dakmamaidse-bakar Jesúsgi dodonai-gusmalad, sogdemalad:
—We-Jesús dule-baigandi nabir bendaksad. Ar we Cristole, Bab Dum-
mad susadile, na dukin bendakdo.
36 Amba suar-ibgan Jesúsgi dodonanai-gusmarmogad, inna-gaibid ega
senonimalad, ega uknonimalad, 37 ega sogdemalad:
—Ar be Judiomar-E-Reyle, na be dukin bendakdo.
38 Jesús-nakrus-birgi narmakar nai-gusbalid, Griego-gakaba, Latínba,
degi, Hebreoba. Sognai-gusad:
WE-DULE, JUDIOMAR-E-REY.
39 Dule-iskana-wargwen, Jesús-dikarba-nakrusgi-biokar-naimogad, egi
dodonai-gusmogad, ega sogded:
—Ar be dule-Bab-Dummad-yoedse-barmidagoye-sogsad-dulele, na be
dukin bendakdo, degine, be anmar-bendakmodo.
40 Agine, nakrusgi-biokar-naid-baid Jesúsgi-dodonaid-abin-imakded, ese
uluded, ega sogded:
—¿Ar be we-Jesús sunnaa burgwe sognai-inigwele, degite be Bab-
Dummad-dobsuli? 41 Ar anmardi napiragwadba wilenaid, ar anmar
ibmar-imaksadba odurdaklenaid. Ar wedi, ibmar-iskana gwen imak-
sasulid.
42 Geb degi Jesúsga sogded:
—Reyga-mai be-neg-dakmaidgi na-be-danikir, be an-insao.
43 Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Napira an bega soged, emi-ibagi nibneg-nued-naidgi be anba
gudiguoed.

Jesús nakrusgi-nai burgwisad
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

44 Degine, yorukugusgua, bela napneggi neg-sichid-nagusad, wachi-
irbaase naigusad. 45 Degine, dad-ibeler gwen-bar-gassulid. Jerusalémgi
Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Neg-Islidikid-irwa mor-naid, negabar
achirmakde-gusad.
46 Geb degi Jesús binnasur gotegu, sogded:
—Baba, be-argangi an-san-burba an uksun.
Degi-sogsad-sorba, Jesús burkwis naded.
47 Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid, weyob-ibmar-gusad daksagu, Bab-
Dummad-nug ogannoded, sogded:
—Ar we-dule ibmar-gwen-oakalossulid, dule-nued-sunnadid.

48 Bela dulemar-bukidar, Jesús nakrusgi-burgwenaid-dakbukmalad,
bela we-ibmargan-gusad daksamargu, bukib-binsamaladba, na dukin
binasgargi na sarsonanai negse nadmalad.
49 Ar bela Jesús-mag-dakmaladdi, degi, omegan, Galilea-akar-eba-
bipirmakdimaladdi dikasur we-ibmar-gunaid dakbukwa-gusmalad.

Jesús neg-uangi diglesad
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

50 Deun Judio-igar-nabiromalad-wargwen, José-nugad mai-gusmogad.
A-dulede Arimatea-neggweburginedid, Judea-yala-dolad. A-José
dakleargu, dule-nued, dule-igar-napiragwadba-daed-duled. 51 We-
dulede, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid nue edarbedimogad-duled. Josédi,
Jesús-oburgweye sogsamaladba gwen naigussulid, degine, emar-ibmar-
imaksamaladba gwen akassurbalid.
52 We-dulede Pilatose nade-gusad, Jesús-mui egisdapid. 53 José, Jesús-
nakrusgi-burgwar-naid odesgu, atued-sipugi nue obipirmaksad. Geb degi
José akwa-gwisar neg-uanga-siid-yaba, yo-dule-egi-diglegedgi Jesús-
mesisad.
54 Deun a-ibagi Ibmar-Guagwar-Sied-Ibad, bato obunnoged-iba war-
makdanikid.
55 Omegan Galilea-akar-Jesúsba-danigusmalad, José-Arimatea-sorba nade-
gusmalad, daksamalad neg-uan bia siid, degi, daksamarbalid, igi
Jesús-digles mesismalad. 56 Omegan gannar aibilismargu, ina-bisеb-
wawaad, degine, gwallu-wawagwad-nuegan guagwar urbismalad, adi
Jesús muigi eonamalagar. Geb degine, omegan obunnoged-ibagi obun-
nosmarsunnad, igi Moisés-ega-igar-mesisadba.

24

Jesús gannar durgusad
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Itoged-iba-gebe-nagudedgi, wakudaryalaba omegan-baiganmala
neg-uanse nadmalad, gwallu-wawagwad-guagwar-imasmalad
sesmalad. 2 Omegan neg-uanse nonimargu, daknonimalad, akwa-
dummad bato ainirar sii.
3 Neg-uanse dogdemargu, dakdemalad Bab-Jesús-e-san sate.
4 Jesús-mui-satedbali omegan aku itobukmaladgi, wede igi gusa, agi
machergan-warbo, mola-sibu-ise-dakar-dakar-gaed-yoimalad ese gwis-
gunonimalad. 5 Ar omegan dobe itodmarsoggu, napase dulluu atakde-
marsunnad. Machergan-warbogwad omeganga sogded:
—¿Ar ibiga bemar dulemar-burgwarmalad-abargi dule-dula-gudiid
be amidimarsunna? 6 Jesús wegi maisulid, ar bato gannar durgusad.
Jesús amba Galileagi gudigu, igi bemarga sunmaksa, a be insamala.
7 Deun Jesús bemarga sogsa-gusmargu: ‘Ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-
iskudimaladse an ukleger-gebed, nakrusgi an biokleger-gebed, degi,
ibapaagi gannar an durguer-gebed.’
8 Degi geb omegan insaas-naded, Jesús weyob ibmar sogsad.
9 Omegan-neg-uanse-gudimalad nonimargu, e-ambe-gakagwensakad
Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladga, degi, bela-baiganga, sogdemalad, Jesús
gannar durgusad. 10 We-omegan gaya-burba-nued Bab-Jesús-nuggi-
barmilearmaladga sognonimalad wemardo: María-Magdalena, Juana,
María, Santiago-e-nan, degi, omegan-baigan-eba-gudimalad. 11 Ar

Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladdi omegan-emarga-ibmar-soged binsa ee gordimaladyob daksamarsoggu, bengudmalad.

12 Ar Pedrodi gwisgudgu, neg-uanse abarmakde gusad. Neg-uan mosgu, yaba atakdegu, atuedbi bukwa daksad. Ar Pedro weyob-ibmar-gusad geger dake, negse nade-gusad.

Jesús Emaús-igarba warbo-eba-nanaimaladse na magarosad (Marcos 16:12-13)

13 Degine, amba a-ibagi Jesúsba-nanaimalad-warbo Emaús-neggweburse nadap-gusmalad. A-neggwebur Jerusalémgi wachi-irbo-nanalegedgi egi siid.

14 Ebo na sunmaknadap-gusmalad bela wemar-ibmarmar gusadgi. 15 Ebo na sunmaknadapmargu, na muchub-muchub na ese egis-nadapmargu, Jesús-sunnad ese warmaknonikid, eba nadap-gusmogad. 16 Ar wemar-warbogwad e-ibya bargalesad, adi mer Jesús mag-dake-gumalagar.

17 Jesús amarga sogded:

—¿Wede ibigi bemar sunmaknadapi, degine, ibiga bemar bukib-itomala?

18 Emar-gwensak, Cleofas-nugad, abin-imakdegu ega sogded:

—¿Ar unnila bebi-wargwennaa dule-gwapid Jerusalémgi bela emi-ibagangi ibmarmar-gusad wichulid gudiisi?

19 Geb Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibu-ibmala?

Geb abin-imakdemalad:

“Jesús-Nazaretginedgi bela ibmarmar gusad. We-Jesús Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, gandikidba nued Bab-Dummad-asabin, degi, dulemar-asabin ibmar-saed, degi, gandikidba-sunmaked-dulebalid. 20 Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, anmar-neggwebur-dakmamaid Roma-dummadga Jesús-uksamalad, adi oburgwemalagar. Geb degine, nakrusgi Jesús-bioksa-gusmarbali.

21 “Ar anmardi we-Jesúsgi binsadii-gusad, we-dule Israel-dulemar-abonogoedye. Ar emigindi, ibapaagus we-igargan deyob-gusad-akalad.

22 “Ar omegan-anmar-abargi-bipirmakdimogad, amba yo-nue-neg-ibgued-idu neg-uanse nade-gusmalad. A-omegan geger-ito anmar-imaksad. 23 Ar ade Jesús-san neg-uangi gwen mai daksasurmar-soggu, anmarga sognonimalad, emarde ibya apurusmarye, angermar-daksamarye. A-angermar ega sogsamarye, Jesús dula gudiiye.

24 “Degine, anmar-sordamar neg-uanse nade-gusmalad, ar igi omegan sogmala, deyob dakdapmalad, ar Jesúsdi gwen daksasurmalad.”

25 Geb degi Jesús amar-warbogwadga sogded: “Bemar non-sered gumar, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sogsamalad-bengumalad-dulemarbalid. 26 ¿Ar Cristode bela-bela e-nug-odunguleged-iduar weyob wileger-gebsursi? Eye, deyob wileger-gebed.”

27 Geb Jesús sogdebar, Moisés sogsad narmakar naidgi, degine, bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbesmalad sogsamaladgi, degi, bela Bab-Dummad-Gardagi egi sognaidgi. Amar-warbogwadga Jesús bela sogsa-gusad.

28 Na neggwebur-nadapmaladse warmaksamargu, Jesúsdi yamo-
imaksad edi nadegu saoeyob. 29 Ar emar-warbomalad Jesúsgi ise-
alamaknai gusmalad, ega sogdemalad:
—Bato neg-sedosgussoggu, neg-mutikgualid, degisoggu, anmarba be
besun.
Degisoggu, Jesús, emarba bessunnad. 30 Geb degi Jesús emar-abargi
mesa-naba sii, madu susad, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsagu, madu
biske-biske imaksad, geb emarga uksasunnad. 31 Geb degi e-warbogwad
mag-Jesús-dakdemalad. Geb agi Jesúsdi egi binnidsunnad, gwen bar
daksasurmalad.
32 Geb degi ega na muchub-muchub sokarmalad:
—¿Ar igarba danigu, anmarga Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sunmakdanigu,
anmar-gwagede nue-weligwar itodani-gussursi?
33 Wemar-warbomalad a-wachigi yoga gwisguar imaksamalad,
gannar Jerusalénse ali-gusmalad. Jerusalénse nonimargu, e-ambe-
gakagwensak Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi, baigan-eba-bukmarmogad
danar-bukwa daknonimalad, 34 sogbukmalad:
—Ar Dummad-Jesús nue gannar durgusye, Simónse Jesús na maga-
rosye.
35 Geb degi emar-warbogwad amarga sogdesun, igi igarba gusmala,
degine, igi Jesús madu bichidgu, emar mag-Jesús-daksamala.

Jesús na e-sapinganse magarosad
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

36 Jesús-sapingan amba we-ibmargangi sunmakbukmala, Jesús emar-
abargi gwisgunonikid, emarga sogded:
—¡Na, degite! Bemar, gwage bogidikidgi gudigumarsun.
37 Jesús-sapingandi gwakidmargu, dobgudmalad, sergan-dakye binsad-
malad. 38 Ar Jesúsdi amarga sogded:
—¿Ar ibiga bemar dobe itomarsunna, degine, ibiga deyob bemar
ulubgi binsamarsunna? 39 An-argan, degine, an-mali bemar dakmar.
Be an-ebumar, adi bemar mag dakmalagar an-sunnad an gudiid. Ar
burbadi sana, degine, garmar sulid, ar andi sana, degi, garmar nikad.
Be an-dakmalana.
40 Ar degi-soggwichi, ega e-argan, degi, e-mali oyoded. 41 Ar e-
sapingandi weligwaledba Jesús-durgusad bengudmalad, geger dakde-
malad. Degisoggu, Jesús amarga sogdesunnad:
—¿Ar bemar mas-gunned wis nikmala?
42 Geb degi e-sapingan ua-naraled bisgar, degi, achanis ega uk-
samalad. 43 Jesús na e-sapingan-annik susgua, amar-asabin, ua, degi,
achanis, guchad. 44 Jesús amarga sogded:
—Ar bela-angi-gusad we-ibmarmargi an bemarga bato sunmak-
samalad, deun amba an bemar-abargi gudigu. Ar bela angi narmakar-
naidba guer-gebed, igi Moisés-igargi, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbemalad-narmaksamalad, degi, Salmosgi narmakar-naidba bela
angi deyob guer-gebed.
45 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan magar-itoged imaksad, adi mag ito-
malagar, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naid nue sognai. 46 Jesús
amarga sogded:
“Weyob-narmakar-naid, a-narmakar-naidba Cristo-wileger-gebed,
degi, burgwar-mai ibapaagwad-sorba gannar durguer-gebed. 47 Degine,

bela we-napneggi neggweburmar-nanaidgi Cristo-nuggi sunmaklegergebed, dulemar na e-iskuedga bukib itoged, adi e-daed ogwamalagar, degi, Bab Dummad dulemarga iskued elinoni-daed igargi. We-igargansunmakleged Jerusalén-akar onodoed. 48 Ar bemar-sunnad we-igargan angi gusad daksamarsoggu, baiganga bemar sogmarmosunnodo.
49 “Emide, an-Bab bemarga sogsa-gusad, an bemarga ukoye, a an bemarga barmidagoed. Jerusalén-neggweburgi be edarbemalo, nibnegakar burba-gangued bemarse nonikoedse.”

Jesús nibnegse nakwid-gusad
(Marcos 16:19-20; Gusmalad 1:6-11)
50 Degi Jesús Jerusaléngi e-sapingan-bukwad-onosad, Betaniase sesagusad. Agi na e-argan niba onakwidgu, e-sapinganga sogded:
—Bab Dummad bemargi nued binsaena-gadin.
51 Degine, Jesús na e-sapinganga degi-sunmakgwichi, egi nued binsasgu, banguded, degi, edi nibnegse nakwidsunnad.
52 E-sapingandi, Jesús-Bab-Dummadyob-daksadba e-nug ogannodmarsunnad, nue-weligwar gannar Jerusalénse aibirismarsunnad. 53 Ar emardi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudigu-gusmalad, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannonai, degi, Bab Dummadgi nued binsabukwa gusmalad. Be itomargua.

Juan, Gaya-Burba-Nued Jesucristogi Narmaksad Juan

Juan, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwen gued. We-Juande Zebedeo-machid, Santiago-e-urbad. Juan, Jesús-sapingana-warbaa bur Jesús-walikaa-gudigusad-duled.

Juan na e-ibyagwar ibmar-daksadba, degine, e-uayagwar ibmar-itosadba we-garda narmaksad, dulemarga oyogegar, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. Juan anmarga sogsabardo, dulemar-iskued-bennukegala Jesús nakrusgi burgwisye, degine, nakrusgi-burgwisad-sorba ibapaagine gannar durgusbarye.

Juan garda narmaksabalid: Burbar-Oyolesad (Apocalipsis), degine, 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 85-gi narmakles insaye, igi, 90-gin-dibeye. Be itomargua.

Gaya-Burba-Nued anmargii sanale nonimogad

1 Gebe-negasailaunni bato Gaya-Burba-Nued gudiid, we-Gaya-Burba-Nued Bab Dummadba gudiid, degi, we-Gaya-Burba-Nued, Bab Dummad gued. 2 We-a-Gaya-Burba-Nued, gebe-negasailaunni bato Bab Dummadba gudiid.

3 A-Gaya-Burba-Nued bela ibmar obinnisad. Ibmar-ambikunonikid, a-suli gwen ambikunonisulid. 4 A-Gaya-Burba-Nuedgi san-burba-dulad gudiid, we-a-san-burba-dulad dulemarga gwallu-meegwadga-gued. 5 Gwallu-meegwad neg-sichid mee imaked, degine, neg-sichid gege gwallu-meegwadgi obined.

6 Bab Dummad dule-wargwen-barmiar-gusad, a-dule Juanye-nugad. 7 We-dule-nonikid gwallu-meegwad barsogega nonikid, adi bela dulemar a-gwallu-meegwad mer bengumalagar. 8 We-dule, Juan-nugad, a gwallu-meegwadsulid. Juan nonikidi, unnila gwallu-meegwad-barsogegalad. 9 We-gwallu-meegwad we-napnegse dani-gusad, napiragwadid. A-gwallu-meegwad bela dulemarga neg-mee-saed.

10 A-gwallu-meegwad we-napneggi gudigusad, ar we-napneg a-sogedba nagus-inigwele, degite, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad aku daksamalad. 11 We-Gaya-Burba-Nued na e-dulemarse nonikinad, e-dulemar gwen abingassurmalad.

12 Ar bela dulemar a-Gaya-Burba-Nued-abingasmaladdi, e-nuggi-bengussurmaladba, amarga Bab Dummad igar-uknonikid, na e-mimmiganga-gued-igar. 13 A-Gaya-Burba-Nuedgi-bensurmalad, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba gwalulenonimalad, dulemar-sogedbarsulid, dulemar-igarginsulid, dulemar-binsaedginsurbalid. Suli, degisuli. A-dulemar Bab-Dummad-sogedba E-Burba-Nuedgi gwalulenonimalad.

14 We-a-Gaya-Burba-Nued, anmargii sanale san-nika-gunonimogad, degine, anmar-abargi sanale gudigusmogad. Anmar e-gandik-gaed daksamalad, unnila Bab-Dummad-Machi-Wargwenna-Gued e-gandik-gaed. A-dule ibibayobi dulemar-sabgue-wilubsulinad, degite, nue dulemar-sabe nanadii-gusad, degine, igar-napiragwadgi nanadii-gusbalid.

15 Juan-Bautista a-dulegi sunmaksa-gusad, sogde-gusad, deun binnasur gote-gusgu:
—We-dulegi an bemarga sunmaksa-gusmalad: Dule-wargwen ansorba-danikoedi, we an-iduedid, ar we-inse an-idu gudiid.
16 Ar a-dule bela-bela anmargi nued binsamaisoggu, belagwapa ibmar-nikadba ibmar-nuegan anmarga ukmaiguad. 17 Ar Bab Dummad Moisésba dulemarga igar-mesisad, dulemar igi nanaer-gebe. Ar Bab-Dummad-anmargi-nued-binsaeddi anmarga uklege-wilubsulinad na e-anmarga-ukbiedba anmarga ukmaid, degi, igar-napiragwaddi Jesucristoba anmarga uknonikid. 18 Dule gwen Bab-Dummad-dakdisulid. Unnila Bab-Dummad-Machi-Wargwennagwad, na e-Babbamesa gudiid, a anmarga Bab-Dummad-osanalononikid.

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-Machi-idu igar-mayenonikid
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17)

19 Juan-Bautista Jesúsgi sunmaksa-gusgu, weyob gusdo. Deunni Judiomar-dummagan Jerusalén-akar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadsegormalad, degi, a-bendakmalad-barmiar-gusmalad, Juanse egismalagar:
—¿Be doa-dule-sunna?
20 Juan na dukin sogsa-gusad, gwen yapa sogsasulid:
—Ani an Cristosur.
21 Degi gannar Juanse egichidmarbalid:
—Degite, ¿be doa-dule-sunna? ¿Be Elías?
Juan, abin-imaksad:
—Suli, an a-dulesur.
Juan-Bautistaga sogdemarbarsun:
—Degite, ¿be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged anmar edarbediiddi?
Juan, abin-imakebar:
—Suli, an a-dulesur.
22 Degi ega sogdemarsun:
—Degite, ¿be doa-dule-sunna? Adi dummaganga anmar sogega, be doa-dule. Degite, ¿doa-duleye na be sogsunna?
23 Juan, abin-sogde-gus:
—Isaías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged sogsa-gusad:
Dule-wargwen nega-dule-sulidganba binnasur sunmaknonikoed,
dulemarga sognonikoed:
Dule-Dummad-idu igar mayemar,
igar-swilidik mesmar.
Is. 40:3
Ani an a-duledo.
24 Dulemar-Juanse-barmilear-gusmaladi, Fariseo-sapingan gumalad.
25 Juanse egichiarmalad, ega sogdemalad:
—¿Ar degite, ibiga be Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imakdisunna, ar bede Cristosulid, degi, Elíassurbalid, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged anmar edarbediidsurbalid?
26 Juan, amar-abin imakdegu, sogsa-gus:
—Andi Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar-imakedi, unnila digi an ogdiid, ar bemar-abargi dule-wargwen-gudiiddi aku be dakmalad.
27 A-dule an-sorba-danikidi, we an-iduedid. Ar anba bur dule-dummadsoggu, gege e-sapat-dub esik an itoged.

28 We degi-gusadi, bia Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai,
Jordán-diwar-obakar, Betania-neg-nugadgi, agi deyob gusa-gusdo.

Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Sibad-Wawaad-E-Mimmid

29 A-banedgine, Juan Jesús-ese-dani dakargua, sogded:
—Be dakmalana, we-dule, Bab-Dummad-Sibad-Wawaad-E-Mimmid,
bela dulemarga-we-napneggi-iskued osulogedid. 30 We dule-nik an
sogsa-gusad: 'Dule-wargwen an-sorba danikid, ar a-dule an-iduedid, ar
ade a-inse an-idu gudiid.' 31 Aku a-dule an dakmoganad. A-ulale, Bab-
Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar an imaknonikid, adi Israel-dulemar mag
dakega, doa Bab-Dummad-epenne-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.
32 Juan Jesús-nik sogsa-gusbalid:
—Nibneggi Bab Dummad Burba Nued nuuyobi aidedani, degi, a-
dulegi nagunoni an daksad. 33 An aku a-dule-dakmoganad, ar Bab
Dummad digi-ogleged-igar-imakega an-barmialid, a anga sogsad: 'Dule-
wargwengi Bab Dummad Burba Nued aidenoni, degi, egi nagunoni
be daksale, we a-duledo, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi dulemar-ogoed-
duledo.' 34 We deyob an daksad, degisoggu, nue an sogsundo, we-dule,
Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye.

Gebe Jesúsba-nagusmalad

35 A-banedgine, gannar Juan-Bautista, degine, e-sapingan-warbo wa-
lik gudiid, 36 dakarmalad, Jesús e-walik gudii. Juan sogded:
—Be dakmalana, we-dule, Bab-Dummad-Sibad-Wawaad-E-Mimmid.
37 Juan-e-sapingan-warbogwad degi-soge itosgu, Jesúsba nade-
gusmalad. 38 Jesús sorba atakdegu, dule-warbogwad-eba-dani dakargu,
amarga sogded:
—¿Ibu be amimala?
Amar, abin-sogdemalad:
—Rabí, ¿Bia be mai?
(Rabí sogleged, odurdaked-sailaye.)
39 Jesús amarga sogded:
—Bemar dagmar. Degi be dakmaloed bia an mai.
Amar Jesúsba nade-gusmar, degi, daksamar bia Jesús maid. A-ibagi
Jesús-walik osedosmalad, ar ade bato sedosad.
40 Emi dule-warbogwad Juan-sunmak-itosad, Jesúsba-nade-gusmalad,
wargwen Andrésye-nugad, Simón-Pedro-e-urba. 41 Andrésde e-ia-Simón-
inse aminaded. Simón-amisgu, ega sogded:
—Anmar Mesías-amismalad.
(Mesías sogleged, Cristo.)
42 Geb degi Andrés, e-ia-Simón Jesússe senonikid. Jesús, Simón-nuu-
dakdegu, ega sogded:
—Be Simón, Jonás-machi, emigindi Cefasye be nugguoed.
(A sogledo, Pedro.)

Felipe, degi, Natanaelse Jesús gochad, e-sapinganga guegar

43 A-banedgine, Jesús Galilease naesokargu, agi Felipe-dakar, ega
sogded:
—Anba be dage an-sapinga guegar.
44 Felipe, Betsaida-neggweburginedid. Andrés, degi, Pedro, a-
neggweburginmarmogadid. 45 Felipe, Natanael-aminad. Amisgu, ega
sogde:

—Moisés e-igar-mesisadgi igi narmaksa, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad egi narmaksamarmoga, yoedse dule-wargwen danikoye, a-dule anmar amisad. A-dule, Jesús, José-machi, Nazaretginedid.

46 Natanael, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar Nazaret-neggweburgi sunna ibmar-nued nodasi?

Felipe, abin-sogde:

—Be anba dage, adi be-sunnad be dakoed.

47 Jesús, Natanael-ese-warmakdani dakargu, Natanaelgi sogded:

—Wedi Israel-dule-sunnadid, dule-nuedid, we-dule gwagegi emar-yardaked gwen naisulid-duled.

48 Natanael Jesúsga sogded:

—¿Wede igi be an-wisi an deyobid?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Amba yo Felipe bese goleunni, deun sapi-higuera-urba amba be sigua, bato an be-daksad.

49 Natanael Jesúsga sogdesun:

—Rabí, be Bab-Dummad-Machi, Israel-e-Rey-sunnadid, a-ular be an-wisid.

50 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bega sogsad, be higuera-sapi-urba sii an be-daksaye, ¿a-ular be an-bensuli? Weba bur-bule ibmar-dummagan be dakoed.

51 Jesús Natanaelga sogdebar:

—Napira an bega soged, emi-onodedgi nibnega argas, Bab-Dummad-e-angermar nakwemai, degi, aidemai Dule-Machigi be dakoed.

2

Jesús Caná-neggweburgi ibmar-dakledisulid gebe imaksad

1 A-ibapaagwad-sorba Galilea-yargi, Caná-neggweburgi dule-wargwen ome-niku-sokalid. A-ibagi Jesús-e-nan sii-gusmogad. 2 A-ibagi Jesússe, degi, e-sapinganse, dule-ome-niku-sokalid gochamogad, a-ibase dage-gar. 3 Ibagi vino emarga galadgua, Jesús-e-nan Jesúsga sokar:

—Vino emarga bergud.

4 Jesús, e-nan-abin sogded:

—¿Omegwa, ibiga deyob be anga soge? An-ibagan amba yo warmaked.

5 Jesús-e-nan, neg-ibed-e-maiganga sokar:

—Jesús, ibi imakye bemarga sokalile, a-sogedba bela be imakmalo.

6 Deun mete-akwa-gwanergwa dii-siega sii-gusad, ar igi Moisés-igar-mesisadba Judiomar na nudakega ebumala. A-mete-gwagwengi sunna galón-dulagwen-wilub, igi, galón-dulagwen-gakambe-wilub-dibe, dii siged.

7 Jesús maimarga sogded:

—Bela metemar digi enomar.

Bela nue-ena mete digi enosmarsun. 8 Geb Jesús amarga sogdebar:

—Emigi dii be wemar, dule-iba-sailaga-gusiidse be sedmar.

Degi ase sesmarsun. 9 Iba-sailaga-gusiid dii-vinoga-binnisad gob-sagua, dule-ome-nikusiidse gochad. Iba-sailaga-gusiid wichulid bia vino daniki. Ar maigandi wisdo, ar ade emar na dii wesmalad. 10 Iba-sailaga-gusiid ome-nikusiidga sogded:

—Bela dulemar vino-nued-insa mimmi-damalad, geb bukidargus-gobmalad-sorba vino-akusaaled mimmid-damalad. Ar bedi vino-nued sabos, geb be mimmialid.
11 Jesús we-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad gebe Galilea-yargi, Caná-neggweburgi imaksa-gusad. Agi Jesús na e-gangued oyosad. Degine, e-sapingan Jesús-nue-bensuli-gunonimarsunnad.
12 We degi-gusad-sorbali, Jesús, e-nan, e-urbamar, degi, e-sapingan, Capernaumse nade-gusmalad. Agine, dogdar melu megissurmalad.

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad
(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48)
13 Deun Judiomar-iba, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba warmakdanikidgi, Jesús Jerusalénse nade-gusad.
14 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdapgu, dulemar-moli-ukmalad, sibad-wawaad-ukmalad, degi, nuu-ukmalad, ukbukwa dakdapid, degine, dulemar agi-mani-ogwabukwa dakdapbalid.
15 Degi Jesús ibmar-bibyoged-duba sobsagu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bela dulemar-ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad, degi, sibad-wawaad, degi, molimar onisbalid, degine, dulemar-mani-ogwabukwad-e-mani midbalid, agine, e-mesamar ei obichabalid. 16 Jesús dulemar nuu-ukbukmaladga sogded:
—¡We-ibmarmar bela be sedmar, melle an-Bab-nega ibmar-ukleged-negga be imakmar!
17 Degi Jesús-e-sapingan insad nadmalad, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai:
Be-nega an bina nue soged-ular,
nue egi nobe an itoged.
Sal. 69:9
18 Judiomar Jesús-abin imakdemalad, abin-sogdemalad:
—¿Ibi-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid be anmarga imakosunna, adi anmarse oyogegar Bab Dummad bega igar-uksad weyob be ibmar imakegar?
19 Jesús, abin-imakde, emarga sogded:
—We-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid be earmar, an ibapaagi gannar soboed.
20 Judiomar geb abin-sogdemarbar:
—We-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg birga-dulabo-gakanergwa soblenai-gusadde, emide, ¿bede ibapaagi gannar sobode? Geg be gue.
21 Ar Jesúsdi na e-sangi sunmaknaid, akwa-neg-sobaledgi sunmak-naisulid. 22 Ar degisoggu, Jesús burgwis gannar durgusgu, geb e-sapingan insaas-nadmalad we bato degi-sogsad. A-ular Jesús-e-sapingan Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, degine, Jesús-ibmar-sogsad, nue ulubgi abingasmalad, gwen bengussurmalad.

Jesús dulemar-ulubgi-binsanaid-wisidba dulemar-bengusad
23 Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagi Jesús, Jerusalémgi gudigu, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad imaksadba, bukidar Jesús-bensuli-gunonimalad.
24 Ar Jesúsdi bela dulemar-daed wissoggu, dulemar-bengusad, ar ade wisid dulemar eba nue naisulid. 25 Jesús dule-ega-ibmar-soged gwen abessulid, ar wisid dulemar ulubgi igi binsamala.

3

Jesús, Nicodemo-ebo sunmaksad

1 Dule-wargwen Fariseo-sorda, Nicodemo-nugadi, a-dule Judiomar-
abargi nue-nug-nikaa gudigusad. 2 We-dulede mutik Jesússe nonikid, ega
sognonikid:
—Rabí, odurdaked-saila-dummad, anmar wisid, be Bab Dummadgi
danikid, dulemar-odurdakegar. Ar dule gege ibmar-wilubgan-
dakledisurmalad imaked, we Bab Dummad eba gudisulir.
3 Jesús, Nicodemo-abin imakde, ega sogded:
—Napira an bega soged, dule gannar gwalulesulile, gege Bab-
Dummad-neg-dakmaid daked.
4 Nicodemo Jesússe egisdesun:
—¿Ar igi dule-sered gannar gwalulegosunna? ¿Ar sunna gannar
gwalulegega e-nan-nukugi gannar megosi?
5 Jesús, abin-sogde: “Napira an bega soged, ar dule digi, degi, Bab Dum-
mad Burba Nuedgi gwalulesulile, gege Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse
doged. 6 Ar dule wegi-sanale gwalulesale, we sanaledgadid. Ar dule Bab
Dummad Burba Nuedgi gwalulesardi, we burbaledgadid. 7 Degisoggu,
mer geg be itoge, an bega soged: Be gannar gwaluleger-gebye.
8 “Burwa-goledi e-itoledba goled, unnila e-goledbi be itoged. Bia
burwa danikiddi be wichulid, degi, be wichurbalid, bia nadapbali.
Deyobmodo, dule Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi gwalulesar.”
9 Nicodemo, Jesús-abin sogde:
—¿Wede igi nue gusunna?
10 Jesús, Nicodemo-abin sogde: “Bede Israel-dulemar-odurdaked-
sailadde, ¿we-igar amba be aku itode? 11 Napira an bega soged, anmar we-
ibmar-wisidba sunmakmalad, anmar we-ibmar-daksadba an sogmalad,
degite anmar ibmar-bega-sogedi yapa be abingamalad. 12 Ar ibmar-we-
napneggined an bega sogsad, be benmalad, ar ¿igi be bengussurmalar-
sunna an bega ibmar-nibneggined sogdemalar? Be bengusmalaled.
13 “Dule nibnegse gwen nakwissulid, unnila Dule-Machibi nibneggi-
mai aidenonikid.
14 “Igi Moisés nega-dule-sulidganba naibe-onakwis-gusa, debayobi,
ani Dule-Machi, nakrusgi niba onailemogar-gebed. 15 Adi doa-dule angi
bengusulile, mer yogguega, adi burba-geg-bergued angi nikuegar.”

Bab Dummad dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwad nue sabgusad

16 “Ar Bab Dummad bela we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad nue
sabgussoggu, E-Machi-Wargwenna-Guedi barmialid, adi dulemar-
iskued-anar burgwegar. Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bensuli-
gunonikile, burba-geg-bergued nikuoed, adi mer bar degi-sadegu sabsur
odurdaklesii-guegar. 17 Ar Bab Dummad we-napnegse na E-Machi-
barmiargu, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad sabsur-odurdakega
barmiarsulid. Na E-Machi-barmialid, adi dulemar-we-napneggi-
bukmalad na E-Machigi abonolemalagar.
18 “Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bensulile, we-dule sabsur odur-
daklegosulid, ar dule benerdi, Bab-Dummad-Machi-Wargwennaa-Gued
e-nuggi bengusad-ular bato adi sabsur-odurdakleged-igar ega megisdo.

19 “Bab-Dummad-Machi we-napnegse-nonikidba neg mee imaknonikid. Dulemar ibmar-iskana-imakmaladba, neg-sichid bur gwallumeegwadba sabgusmalad. A-ular dulemar sabsur odurdaklegoed.
20 “Ar bela dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imakmaladi, gwallu-meegwad istar dakdamalad, gwalluse dagbisur-damalad, adi melle e-ibmar-iskana-imakdiid neg-meegwadse osanalolegegar. A sogledo, dulemar ibmar-iskana-imakmalad yapa Bab-Dummad-Machise dagdamalad, adi melle e-istar-daed mag daklegegar.
21 “Ar dule igar-napiragwad-imakdiiddina, gwalluse noni-damalad, adi na e-ibmar-imakdiid na oyogega, na Bab Dummadgi ibmar imakdiid.”

Juan-Bautista gannar Jesúsgi sunmaksabalid

22 A-sorbali Jesús na e-sapinganmala Judea-yalase nonimalad, agi undar gudigusmalad, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai-gusad.
23 Deun Salim-walik, Enón-neg-nugadgi, Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai-gusmogad, ar ade agi dii wilarbad. Dulemar Juan-Bautistase noni-gusmalad, Bab-Dummad-digi-oglegegar. 24 Ar ade deun amba yo Juan eskaryagi melleged.
25 Agi Juan-sapingan Judiomar-ebo abin-abin imakarmalad, dule-swilidik-ibmar-imaked-igargi. 26 E-sapingan, Juanse nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:
—Odurdaked-saila, dule Jordán-diwar-obakar beba gudigusad, egi nued be sunmaksad, a-dule Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknaimogad, degine, dule-bukidar ese duurmaknadapmalad, degisoggu, be sordamar-sate guoed.
27 Juan, e-sapingan-abin imakdegu, sogded:
“Ar dule gege ibmar-abingaed, ar nibneggi ega ibmar danisulir. A sogledo, ani Juan, degi, Jesús, anmar anbobela, Bab Dummad anmar-barmiarye. Ar Bab Dummad soger, Jesús anba bur dule-dummad guoye, ar deyob guodo. 28 Ar bemar-sunnad an itosmalad, an sogsagu: Ani an Cristosur, andi unnila e-idu-barmilealidid, ega igar-mayegar.
29 “Ar dule ome-nikunaidyobdo, dule-ome-nikunaid, a-ome a-dule-omega gunonikoed. Ar machered-e-aidi, e-dikarba gwichid, unnila sui-e-sunmaked itogwichid, weligwar itogwichid, sui ibmar soggwichid. Ar an dule-ome-nikunaid-e-aiyobmogad, emigindi nue an weligwar itomosundo. 30 Jesús bur nug-dungue-wilubbid, andi bur nug-bipii gue-wilubbid.”

Jesús nibneggi danikid

31 Juan-Bautista sogdebar: “Ar Jesús-nibneggi-danikid bela dulemargi obined. Dule-napnegginеddi, unnila napnegginedid, napnegginedibmarbi sunmaked. Ar dule-nibneggi-danikiddi bela dulemargi obined.
32 “We dule-nibneggi-danikid nibneggi-ibmar-daksadba, degi, nibneggi-itosadba, sunmaked, degite, dulemar a-dule-gwen-itobisurmalad. 33 Ar dule, dule-nibneggi-danikid-sunmaked abingaele, we sognado, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-soged napiraye. 34 Ar Bab Dummad we-dule-barmiarsoggu, a-ular we-dule-nibneggi-danikid Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba sunmaked. Ar Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nued ise-obinagwar uked, ise-wilubsaar uksulid.
35 “Ar Bab Dummad nue na Machi-sabsoggu, bela ibmar E-Machiga na uksasunnad.

36 “Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-Machi-bensuli-gunonikile, a-dule
burba-geg-bergued nikuoed. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi
bengunonikirdi, burba-geg-bergued gwen nikuosulid, agardi Bab
Dummad dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed-igar bato guar ega maid.”

4

Jesús, ome-Samariagined-ebo sunmaksad

1 Dummad-Jesús wisguar, Fariseomar itoarmarye dulemar sogdi-
marye: “Jesús, Juan-Bautistaba bur-bule dulemar-Bab-Dummad-digi-
ogleged-imakdiiye, degi, bur-bule sapingan-nikbarye.” 2 (Ar Jesús Bab-
Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imakdisulindo, e-sapingan imakdiinad.)
3 A-ular, Jesús Judeagi bangudsunnad, gannar Galilease nade-gusad.
4 Ase naegala, Samaria-yargi naer-gebed. 5 Samaria-yalase,
neggwebur-Sicar-nugad-dikarse Jesús nonisun, bia dad-Jacob na e-
machi-Joséga nainu-uksad-walik. 6 Agine Jacob-dia-akwisad siid. Jesús
nanaedba yegussoggu, a-dia-dikarba sigisad, obunnogegar. Deun bato
yoruku gusad.
7 Ome-wargwen, Samariagined, a-diase nonikid, dii suegar. Jesús a-
omega sogded:
—Anga be dii-gobed wis udage.
8 Ar ade Jesús-sapingan neggweburse naded, mas-bakegar.
9 Judiomar, degi, Samaria-dorgan na geg sunmakmarsoggu, ome-
Samariagined, Jesús-abin sogded:
—¿Ibiga bede Judio-duledde, andi ome-Samariaginedidde, anse be dii-
gobed egise?
10 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:
—Ar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-uked be wisina, degine, doa-dule bega soge:
‘Anga dii-gobed be udaye,’ be ese dii egisoenad, degine, na e bega
ukoenad, dii-burba-nikad.
11 Ome, Jesús-abin sogded:
—Dummad, be dii-weed-ibmar sated, degine, dia-yaa matusurbalid,
degite ¿igi be dii-burba-nikadi onogosunna? 12 ¿Ar bede anmar-dad-
Jacobba bur dummadsi? Anmar-dad we-dia anmarga uksad, we-dii na
gobsad, e-mimmigan, degi, e-molimar, we-dii gobsamarmogad.
13 Jesús, ome-abin imakde, sogded:
—Ar doa-dule we-dii-gobsa-dibe, gannar uku-uku itobaloed. 14 Ar dii-
an-ega-ukoed gobsardi, bar gannar uku-uku itogosulid. Ar dii-an-ega-
ukoeddi, dii napa-urba aryomaiyobi, e-ulubgi megoed, adi burba-geg-
bergued nikuegar.
15 Ome Jesúsga sogded:
—Dummad, we-dii be anga udage, adi melle gannar bar uku-uku an
itogegar, degine, adi melle gannar bar wese dii an wedagegarbar.
16 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Be nae, be-suise be gornae, degi, gannar be dagbaloed.
17 Ome, abin-imakde, sogded:
—An sui sated.
Jesús, abin-imakded:
—Nabir be soged: ‘An sui sateye.’ 18 Ar sui walatargus be nikued, emi
sui be nikumaidi be-sui-sulid. Ar nabir be-sogsad.
19 Ome, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, an be-dakgua, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged an be-dakdo. 20 Anmar-dadgan, Samaria-dulemar we-yargi Bab Dummadse gochamalad, e-nug odummogegar. Ar bemar-Judiomardi soged, Jerusalén*gi*, agi Bab Dummadse goler-gebye e-nug odummogegar.

21 Jesús omega sogded:

—Omegwa, napira an bega soged, mer be an-bengu, ibagan dani, we-yarginsur, degine, Jerusalén*ginsurbar*, be Bab Dummadse goloed e-nug odummogegar. 22 Bemar-Samaria-dulemar wichurmalad, doase gornai e-nug odummogegar, anmar-Judiomardi wismalad, ar doase gornai e-nug odummogegar, ar ade dulemar-abonoleged Judiomargi danikid. 23 Ar ibagan danikoed, emigindi ibagan nonisunnad, dulemar Bab Dummadse gollalile, nue burbar, degi, napiragwadgi ese gormaloed e-nug odummogegar. Ar Bab Dummad dulemar-degi-ese-goled amidimogad. 24 Bab Dummad, burbaled. Ar dule Bab Dummadse goledi, burbar, degi, napiragwadgi ese gormogar-gebed.

25 Ome, Jesús*ga* sogded:

—An wisi, yoedse Mesí*as*, dule-wargwen barmiledagoye soglesad, Cristo-nugad nonikoed. A-Cristo nonikile, a anmarga bela ibmar sognonikoed.

26 Jesús, ome-abin sogded:

—Ani an a-duled, bebo sunmaksiid.

27 Agi e-sapingan nonikid, amar geger dakdemalad, Jesús, ome-ebo sunmaksiid, degi-inigwele, gwen ega sogsasurmalad: “¿*Ibu* omese be egissii? ¿*Ibiga* ome bebo sunmaksii?” 28 Degi ome e-gwidu-mete neggweburse nadsunnad. Neggweburse modapgu, macherganga sogdapid:

29 —Be dagmar, dule-wargwen bela-an-ibmar-imaksad-anga-sogsad be dakdamar, ¿*abakalegi* we-dule Cristo-sua?

30 Degi dulemar neggweburgi ainiarmargu, bela Jesús*se* nonimalad. 31 Degi-gunaigua, e-sapingan Jesús*gi* wilenai-gusmalad, ega sognai-guarmalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, wis mas be gungwele.

32 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Andi mas-gunned an nikad, ar a-mas-gunnedi bemar wichurmalad.

33 Degi e-sapingan na ega muchub-muchub sokarmalad:

—¿*Ar* dule-wargwen mas-gunned ega senoni-sua?

34 Jesús, abin-sogded:

“Dule-an-barmialidba ibmar-imaked, degi, a-e-arbaed-obeloged, a anmas-gunnedid. 35 ¿*Ar* bemarde sogsursi: ‘Amba nii-walabake napye ibmar-gwag-weed-iba?’ Andi an bemarga sogdo, nue be atakmar, nainu be dakmar, dulemar-bukidar-duurmakdanimalad, we-dulemar ibmar-gwagyobdo, weegala bato guagwar naid.

36 “Ar dule ibmar-gwag-weedgi arbaedi bennukledo, degine, ibmar-gwag-weoedi burba-geg-berguedga weoed, adi dule-ibmar-gwag-digedi, dule-ibmar-gwag-weed-ebo na wergumalagar.

37 “Ar we-ibmar-sogleged nue-napira sogleged: ‘Dule-gwensak ibmar-gwag-diged, dule-baid, ibmar-gwag-wee-daed.’ 38 An bemar-barminanaid, bemar ibmar-gwaggi-arbassurmalad weega. Dule-baigan arbasmalad, bemar a-arbasadgi dogdemalad.”

39 Bukidar Samaria-dorgan, Sicar-neggweburginmalad Jesús-
bengussurmalad, ar ade ome Jesúsgi sogdiid: “Bela an-ibmar-
imaksad anga sogsaye.” 40 Degine, bukidar Jesússe Samaria-dorgan
duurmaknonimalad, egi wilenagusmalad: “Anmar-walik be beeye.”
Amar-walik Jesús ibabo megissunnad, dulemar-odurdakegar. 41 Jesús-
ibmar-sogsadgi bur-ichesur Jesúsgi bengussurmalad, ome-ibmar-
sogsadba. 42 A-ulale omega sokarmalad:

—Anmar-Jesúsgi-bensulidi unnila be anmarga ibmar sogedginsulid.
Ar anmar-sunnad itosmarmogad. Anmar nue-wisid, we-dule nap-
neggi dule-iskubukmalad-abonoged-sunnadid, we-dule Bab-Dummad-
dule-wargwen-barmiledagoye-sogsad-duled.

Jesús dule-dummad-e-machi-uelemaid-nudaksad

43 Jesús Sicar-neggweburgi ibabo megisad-sorbali, Samaria-yargi
node-gusad, Galilease naegar. 44 Ar Jesús na e-sunnad sogsa-gusmogad:
“Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedi na e-neggweburgi geg e-nug
odummoleye.” 45 Jesús Galilease nonigu, Galilea-dorgan nued
abingasmalad, ar ade ibase arbimarmosoggu, agi daksamalad, igi Jesús
Jerusalémgi ibmar imaksad.

46 Degisoggu, Jesús gannar Galilea-yarse nonigu, Caná-neggweburse
nade-gusad, bia dii vinoga obinnisadse. Deun Capernaum-neggweburgi
dule-dummad, Reyga-arbaed-e-machi uelemaid. 47 We-dule itoargu,
Jesús Judea-yarba-gudiid Galilea-yarse noniye, Jesússe nade-gusad.
Jesúsgi wilenai-guar, adi e-machi ega nudaknaegar, ar ade e-machi
burgwedani maid. 48 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad, degi, ibmar-geger-daklemalad
bemar daksasulina, be an-benmalanad.

49 Dule-dummad, Reyga-arbaed, sogded:

—Dummad, an-machi-burgwed-idu gwae anba be dage.

50 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be nae, be-machi dula gudiid.

Reyga-arbaed Jesús-degi-ega-sogsad gwen bengussulid. Degisoggu, na
e-negse nade-gusad. 51 Negse monadapgu, e-maigan abin-noarmalad. E-
dummad-abingusmargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Be-machi bato nugus.

52 Degi, dummad e-maiganse egichiar, igi-wachigi e-machi nuguarye.
Abin-sogdemar:

—Sae, wachi-irgwengi ueleged gichaye.

53 Machigwa-e-bab mag itosad, a-wachigi Jesús ega sogsa-gusad: “Be-
machi dula gudiiye.” Machigwa-e-bab, degine, bela e-negginmalad,
Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimarsunnad.

54 Jesús Judea-yargi-gudiid Galilea-yarse nonigu, we-ibmar-wilubgan-
dakledisulid ilabogus wegi-imaknonido.

5

Dii-wilasar-naid-dikarba Jesús dule-geg-nanamaid-nudaksad

1 We-ibmar degi-gusad-sorbali, Judiomar-iba nonikid. Agi Jesús
Jerusalénse nonimogad. 2 Jerusalémgi, Sibad-Wawaadye-Yawagak-
nugad-naba, dii-wilasar-naid, Hebreo-gayagi Betesdaye bileged. Agi

neg-imba-dummagan-gwaatar siid. 3 A-neg-imbamargi uelemalad-bukidar maimalad, ibya-surmalad, geg-nanamalad, bela-abgan-burgwarmalad. Amar dii-sukamaked edarbe mamaimalad. 4 Ar ade imbagwenar anger aidenoni-daed, dii-wilasar-naid osukamakegar. Ar doa-dule-insa a-dii-wilasar-naid sukamaksad-sorba aidesale, ibi-ueleged nik-dibe, yog nuguar-daed. 5 Agine, machered-wargwen birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabaabakgus uelemaid mai-gusmogad. 6 Jesús a-machered-meremai dakalid. Jesús wisguargu, we-machered dikasurgus uelemaiye, a-macheredga sogded:

—¿Be nugubie?

7 Dule-uelemaid, abin-imakde, sogded:

—Dummad, dii-sukamaksad-sorba dule a-dise an-odeged sate daed, ar an-aideged-idu an-iduar bato dule aides-daed.

8 Jesús ega sogded:

—Be gwisgu, be-egi-gabed na be sede, be nae.

9 Jesús-degi-sogsad-sorba, dule yog nuguar naded, e-gabed na susa, nadsunnad. A-ibagi deun obunnoged-iba gued. 10 Agi Judiomar dule-nugusadga sogdemalad:

—Emi-ibagi obunnoged-iba naid, degisoggu, be-egi-gabed na be sededsulid.

11 Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:

—Dule-an-nudaksad, ar a anga soged: ‘Be-egi-gabed na be sedye, be naye.’

12 Degi dule-nugusadse egisdemarsunnad:

—¿Ar doa bega sogsa: ‘Be-egi-gabed na be sedye, be naye?’

13 Ar dule-nugusad, wichulid, doa ega sogsa, ar Jesúsde bato dulemar-bukidar-gunanaid-abargi banguded. 14 A-sorbali Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Jesús dule-nugusad-dakargu, ega sogded:

—Be dake, be nugusad. Degisoggu, mer be bar iskuo. Degir, aka-bur-bule boni-dummad begi danikile.

15 Dule-nugusad nade-gusad, Judiomar-owisodapid, Jesús e-onudaksaye.

16 A-ulale, Judiomar Jesús-bareginnarmarsunnad, oburgwebi-guarmalad, ar ade obunnoged-ibagi we-ibmarmar imakdiid. 17 Degi Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An-Bab gusgu arbanaiguad, degisoggu, a-ular an arbamosundo.

18 A-ulale Judiomar bur Jesús-oburgwebi-guarmalad, ar ade Jesús unnila obunnoged-ibabi biskedisulid, Bab Dummad na ebo emar imakdibalid, na sogsadba, Bab Dummad an-Bab-sunnadye.

Bab-Dummad-Machi gangued nikad, burba-geg-bergued ukegar

19 Jesús geb degi abin-imakdesun: “Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-Machi gege na wargwengi ibmar imaked, unnila e-Bab-dakedba ibmar-imaked. Ar e-Bab bela ibmar-imakedi, E-Machi a sunnaa bela ibmar imakmogad. 20 Ar Bab na Machi-sabsoggu, ibmar-imakedi bela E-Machiga na oyoged. Ar weba bur-bule ibmar-dummagan Bab ega oyogoed, adi bemar bur-bule geger dakmalagar. 21 Ar igi Bab dule-burgwar-maid gannar oduloge, ega san-burba-dula-gued uke, amba E-Machi deyobmodo, ar doaga san-burba-dulad ukbie, ega ukodo. 22 Ar Bab emigi bar dulemarga igar-itogosulid, ar ade na E-Machiga we-igargan uksad, 23 adi bela dulemar E-Machi-nug ogannomogagar, ar

igi E-Bab-nug oganno-damarmoga. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-nug odummosulile, E-Bab-nug odummosurmodo, ar ade Bab na E-Machi-barmialid.

24 “Napira an bemarga soged: Ar dule an-sunmakedba daele, degi, Bab-an-barmialidgi bengusulile, a-dule burba-geg-bergued nikuodo. A-dule bar sabsur odurdaklegosulid, ar burgwar-gudiidgi nosad, dula gudii-gunonisunnad. 25 Napira an bemarga soged: Ibagan danikoed, emigindi ibagan nonisunnad, dulemar-burbar-burgwarmalad Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-gaya-burba itononikoed, ar dulemar-a-gaya-burba-itosmalad durgunonikoed. 26 Ar igi Bab na-dukin-na-dulad-nika gudii, amba deyob na E-Machiga na-dukin-na-dula-gued uksamogad. 27 Deginbali, ar ade Dule-Machisoggu, amba ega igar-uksabalid, dulemarga igar-itogegar. 28 We-igar mer geger be itomar, ar ibagan danikoed, dulemar-neg-uangi-burgwar-mamaid, bela Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-gaya-burba-itomaloed. 29 Ar dule-ibmar-nued-imaksamalad gannar durgunonimaloed, burba-dulad nikuegar, ar dule-ibmar-iskana-imaksamaladdi, gannar durgunonimarmogoed, odurdaklegednegse naegar.”

Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid

30 Jesús Judiomarga sogdebar: “Geg na dukin wargwen na ibmar imaked, unnila an-Bab-anga-sogedba an dulemarga igar-itoged. An-igar-itogedi, igar-napiragwadgi an itoged, ar wargwen an-itolegedba an ibmar-imaksulid, an-ibmar-imakedi, dule-an-barmialid-sogedba an ibmar-imaked, an-Bab-sogedba.

31 “Ar an na dukin ibmar barsogele, an-ibmar-sogedi, igarga gussuliled. 32 Emigindi dule-baid an-barsoged, a-ular an wisid, dule an-barsoged, napiragwadba an-barsogdiid. 33 Bemar Juan-Bautistase dulemar-barmiar-gusmalad, egisega, be Mesías sogeye. Juan dulemar-abin imaksagu, napiragwadgi angi sogsa-gusad, ani an Mesíasye. 34 Ar we-napneggined-dulemar an-barsoged an amidisulid, degi-inigwele, we Juan-sogsad an bemarga sogmalad, adi bemar-abonolemalagar. 35 Ar igi acha-gwallu gummake, degine, mee-gae, ayobi Juan-Bautista gunonikid. Ar bemar unnila ichesaar a-gwallugine yeer-itodii-gudigusmalad.

36 “Ar Juan angi sogdigusadba bur-bule an-ibmar-imakdiidba an bemarga oyonaid, an doa-dule gue. Ar arbaegala Bab arbaed anga uksad, ar arbaed an imakdiid, a bato oyonaid, Bab an-barmiarye. 37 Deginbali, Bab-an-barmialid, bato angi sunmaksa-gusad. Bemardi bipisaale e-gaya-sunmaked be itodisurmalad, degine, e-dakleged be dakdisurmarbalid. 38 Deginbali, Bab-gaya-burba bemargi gwen naisurbalid. Ar Bab na dule bemarse barmialidi, bemar a-dule-benmalad. 39 Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-naid nue be baramimar, ar agi burba-geg-bergued baramilesiye be sogmalad. Ar a-Gardagi angi sunmaknaid, an doa-dule gue. 40 Ar degite anse bemar yapa dagmalad, adi burba-geg-bergued bemar nikuegar.

41 “Dulemar an-nug-odummoged, an abingasulid. 42 Ar an bemar-wisid, bemar Bab-Dummad-sabsurmalad. 43 An-Bab-nuggi an bemarse nonikid, degite be an-abingasurmalad. Ar dule-baid na dukin e-nuggi danikoeddi, adi bemar a-dule-abingamaloed. 44 ¿Ar igi bemar Bab-Dummad-bensuli-gumalosunna, ar unnila na be muchub-muchub

san-ogannodimalad, ar Bab-Dummad-unnila-wargwenna-guedgi nuggangued-danikid bemar amisurmalad?
45 “Mer bemar binsamalo, ani an-Bab-asabin bemargi gwisgumaloye.
Suli, dule bato nika bemargi-gwisgumaloed, Moisés. Ar a-dulegi bemar sogmalad, a-igar-mesisadgi anmar-nanaedba an nibnegse dogmaloye. Bemar-iskudimaladba a-Moisés bemargi Bab-Dummad-asabin gwisgumaloed. 46 Ar Moisés-ibmar-sogsad be bengusurmalana, be anbensurmalando, ar Moisés-ibmar-narmaksad angi narmaksad. 47 Ar Moisés-ibmar-narmaksad be benmaladde, degite, ¿igi an-ibmar-sogedgi bensuli be gumalosunna? Be an-bengumaloe.”

6

Jesús miliatar-dulemar masgi oguchad
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:11-17)

1 We degi-gusad-sorbali, Jesús Galilea-mata-dummad-obakar nadegusad. We-mata-dummad Tiberias-mataye-nugbalid. 2 Dulemarbukidar Jesúsba nade-gusmalad, ar ade ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid dule-uelemaladgi-imakdiid daksamalad. 3 Agi Jesús yar-birse nakwisgu, e-sapinganmala agi sigdapmalad. 4 Deun Judiomar-iba, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba bato omosad. 5 Jesús atakdegu, dakded, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimala. Agi Felipega sogded:
—¿Wemar madu gunmalagar, wede bia anmar madu bakoe?
6 Unnila binsa Felipe-wilubdakega Jesús weyob Felipega sogsa-gusad, ar edi na bato wisid igi imakoe. 7 Felipe, Jesús-abin sogded:
—Dule-wargwen nii-walabaabak-arbana-bennukleged, a-manigi madu baklesale, amba unnisuliled, belagwapa wis madu bipi-bipi gunmalagar.
8 Geb degi e-sapin-baid, Andrés, Simón-Pedro-e-urba, Jesúsga sogded:
9 —Wegi machigwa-wargwen cebada-madu-gwaatar wis sediid, degine, ua-burwigana wis ukabo sedibalid, degite, ¿ar wede unniosi, ar dule bukidarad?
10 Jesús degi sogded:
—Nabir. Dulemar be urbemar.
A-degi-gunanaidgine, gagan bukidar naid. Agi dulemar ambikusmargu, miliatar-wilub machergan mergu daklealid. 11 Jesús madu susgua, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsagu, e-sapinganga madu ukeuke imaksad. Geb e-sapingan dulemar-gagan-birgi-bukmaladga ukdemogad. Jesús amba deyob ua-imaksabalid, ar bule-mergu abemaladba ega uksamalad.
12 Bela dulemar immelesmargu, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:
—Bela gwabgusmalad be wemar, adi mer binsa mas milegegar.
13 Cebada-madu-gwaataled bela guchamalad-sorba, gwabgusmalad wesmargu, garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu enosmar daklealid. 14 Ar dulemar Jesús-madu-gwaataled-omelosad-daksamalad, sogdemalad:
—We inso Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged we-napnegsenonikoed-sunnadye.
15 Ar ise-ebipiar reyga-guega e-imakdanimalo, Jesús dulemardaksagu, e-iduar yarse walagwen banguded.

Jesús demar-birgi nanasad
(Mateo 14:22-33; Marcos 6:45-52)

16 Dad argwategu, Jesús-sapingan demar-gakase aidenonimalad igi ega
Jesús-sogsa-gusadgii. 17 Urgi nakwismargu, mata-dummad obakdemalad,
Capernaumse. Deun bato neg nue mutikgusad, Jesúsdi e-sapinganse
amba yo nonikid. 18 Ar burwa binnasur gormaisoggu, demar dun-
guded. 19 Jesús-sapingan kilómetro-atargus, igi, nergwagus gammimal-
adgine, dakarmalad, Jesús demar-birgi nanadani, e-urse warmakdani.
Deyob dakarmargu, dobguarmalad. 20 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:
—Ani an gudii, mer be dobgumar.
21 Degi e-sapingan weligwar urgi Jesús-abingasmalad, degine, bia-na-
nadapmaladse warmaksamarsunnad.

Dulemar Jesús-amidii-gusmalad

22 A-banedgine, dulemar-bukidar-Jesúsba-mata-obakar-gudimaladi
dakarmalad unnila ur-wargwen-nai-gusadi, sate. A-urgi Jesús na
e-sapinganba nakwissulid, unnila e-sapinganbi nade-gusmalad.
23 Ur-baigandi Tiberias-neggweburgi-danimalad nagunonimalad,
bia Dummad-Jesús Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogsad-sorba madu-
omelosad guchamaladgi. 24 Ar dulemar Jesús-daklesur dakargu, degi, e-
sapingan satemoga, Jesús-amiegala, urgi nade-gusmalad, Capernaumse.

Jesús sogsa-gusad, ede madu-burba-duladye

25 Dulemar mata-dummad-obakar Jesús-amismargu, ega sogdemar:
—¿Odurdaked-saila, sana wese be noniki?
26 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, emarga sogded:
—Napira an bemarga soged, be an-amimaladi, an-ibmar-dakledisulid-
imaksadba be an-amisurmalad, ar bemar madu-immedik-guchadba
be an-amimalad. 27 Mas-baisursunna-bergumaladga mer be arbamar.
Be arbamar, mas anmarga burba-geg-bergued-uked-degi-sadeguoedga.
Ar a-masdi sunna bemarga, ani Dule-Machi, an ukoed, ar agala Bab
Dummad bato angi e-wilub nasiksad, we angi burba-geg-bergued niku-
malagar.
28 Degi, Jesús-abin sogdemarsun:
—¿Degite, igi an imakmalosunna Bab Dummadga ibmar-imakega?
29 Jesús, abin-imakde, emarga sogded:
—Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imaked wedo, Bab-Dummad-bemarga-na-
dule-barmialidgi, mer agi be bengumar.
30 Jesús-abin sogdemalad:
—¿Degite, ibi-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid be anmarga imakosunna,
adi anmar dakega, begi anmar mer benguega Bab Dummad be-
barmialid? ¿Ibi-ibmar be imaksunna? 31 ¿Bedi ibi anmarga uko-
sunna? Ar anmar-dadgan nega-dule-sulidgangi maná-guchamalad, ar
Bab-Dummad-Garda sognaid:
Ede dadganga madu-nibneggi-danikid uksaye,
gunnegar.

Ex. 16:4; Sal. 78:24

32 Jesús amarga sogded:
—Napira an bemarga soged, Moisés bemarga madu-nibneggi-
danikid uksasulid, ar an-Bab madu-nibneggi-danikid-sunnad bemarga
uked. 33 Ar Bab-Dummad-madu, we-dule-nibneggi-aidenonikid, we-
napnegginmaladga burba-dula-gudiguedi uked.
34 Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Dummad, madu-degiid be anmarga ukdigu-sae.
35 Jesús, abin-sogded: “Ani an madu-burba-duladid. Ar dule anse
danikile, bar gwen ukumesosulid. Ar dule an-bengusulile, bar gwen
uku-uku itogosulid.
36 “Ar an bemarga epenne bato sogsamalad, ibmar-dakledisulid-
imaksad be an-daksamar-inigwele, degite amba be an-benmalad. 37 Ar
bela Bab dulemar-anga-ukedi, anse dagoed anba naguegar. Ar dule anse
danikile, gwen an barmetosulid.
38 “Ar nibneggi an danikid, an-itoleged na ibmar-saega an danisulid.
An nonikid, dule-an-barmialid-sogedba ibmar-imakegar. 39 Bab-an-
barmialid we abemaid: Bela dulemar-anse-nonikid gwen wargwensaar
oyoggubisur an-abeged, adi ibagan-napi-naguoedgi a-dulemar an gan-
nar odulogegar.
40 “Dule-an-barmialid we abemaid: Bela dulemar-E-Machi-dakedi,
degine, egi bensuli-gunonikile, burba-geg-bergued nikuoed. Degine,
ani, ibagan-napi-naguoedgi a-dule an odulogoed.”
41 Degi Judiomar Jesúsgi sunmakedbi-guarmalad, ar ade Jesús sogsad:
“Ani an madu-nibneggi-aidenonikidye.” 42 Judiomar Jesúsgi sogde-
malad:
—¿Ar wede Jesússursi, José-machisursi, degine, e-bab, degi, e-nan anmar
mag daksursi? ¿Ar degite ibiga sogsunna, nibneggi an aidenoniye?
43 Jesús amar-abin imakde, sogded:
—Mer na be muchub-muchub angi istar sunmakmar. 44 Dule-
wargwensaale gege anse daged, ar Bab-an-barmialid, a anse-dagega
imaksulir, ibagan-napi-naguoedgi, ani an a-dule-odulogoed. 45 Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-gardagi narmakar naid:
Bab Dummad na e-igargi
bela dulemar-odurdakoye.
Is. 54:13
Degisoggu, bela Bab-itosmalad, degi, egi durdaksamarbalid, amar anse
danimaloed anba naguegar.
46 “Ar an sogsulid, dule-wargwensaar Bab-daksa-deeye. Suli, unnila
dule-Bab-Dummadgi-danikid, abi unnila Bab-daksad. 47 Napira an be-
marga soged: Ar dule angi bengusulile, a-dule burba-geg-bergued nikad.
48 “Ani an madu-burba-duladid. 49 Ar be-dadgan nega-dule-sulidgangi
maná guchamar-inigwele, amar bela burgwismalad.
50 “An bemarga madu-nibneggi-aidenonikidgi an sunmakedi, a-madu
dule guchale, adi geg bar burgwed. 51 Ani an madu-duladid, nibneggi-
aidenonikidid. Ar dule-wargwen a-madu guchale, bar burgosulid, degi-
dula-sadeguoed. An madu-ukoedi, we an-sanad. An a-madu ukoed, adi
we-napneg-naidgi dulemar-bukmalad dula gudiguegar.”
52 Agi Judiomar na abin-abin imakarmalad, sogdemalad:
—¿Ar wede anmar e-san-gunnega anmarga na e-san ukode? Adi
surbali.
53 Jesús amarga sogded:
—Napira an bemarga soged: Ar bemar Dule-Machi-e-san-gunsulile,
degine, e-abe gobsurbalile, bemar burba-dulad-satemalad. 54 Ar dule
an-san gunnele, degi, an-abe gobele, a-dule burba-geg-bergued nikado,
degine, ibagan-napi-naguoedgi, ani an a-dule-odulogoed. 55 Ar an-
sana, mas-gunned-sunsogedid, degine, an-abe, gobed-sunsogedbalid.

56 Ar dule-an-san-gunmalad, degi, an-abe-gobmalad, anginbi gudigumalad, degine, an egi gudigumogad. 57 Ar igi Bab-dula-gudiid anbarmiali, degine, igi an Babgi an dula gudimoga, dule an-san guchale, deyob a-dule angi dula gudigumogoed. 58 Ar ani an madu-nibneggiaidesadid. Be-dadgan-maná-guchadyobsulid, ar amardi burgwismalad. Ar madu-nibneggi-aidesadi, dule a-madu guchardi, adi burgosulid, degisadeguoed.

59 Jesús we-ibmar-sogsagusadi, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi sogsagusdo, deun Capernaumgi dulemar-odurdaksigusgu.

Bukidar Jesúsgi bangudmalad

60 Bukidar-e-sapingan Jesús weyob-soge itosmargu, sogdemalad:

—We-ibmar-sogedi gwen nollo sogsulid. Degisoggu, we deyobsogedba, ¿ar doa eba ibsaoe? Anmar eba ibsaosurmala.

61 Ar Jesús na wissoggu, e-sapingan na muchub-muchub we-igargi sunmaknanaid, amarga sogdesun:

—¿Ar we-an-bemarga-sogedi, be istar itomala? 62 Degite, ¿igi be sogsamalarsunna, ar Dule-Machi nibneggi-bia-mai-gusadse gannar nakwemai be dakarmalar? 63 Ar Bab-Dummad-Burbabi dula gudigued uked, dule-sandi binsaledid. An-bemarga-ibmar-sogsadi, we burbanapiragwadid, degine, dula gudiguedbalid. 64 Ar bemar gwennagwennagwa an-benmalad.

Ar Jesús bato gebesaila-akar wisid doamala e-benmala, degine, doa darba e-ukoe. 65 Jesús sogded:

—A-ulale an sogsad, dule anba naguegala gege anse dagye, ar Bab anse sedasulir.

66 Degidgine, bukidar e-sapingan Jesús-metemalad, bar Jesúsba gudigussurmalad. 67 Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwadga sokar:

—¿Ar bemar nabimarmoga?

68 Simón-Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, ¿doaba anmar naosunna? Ar bebi unnila igar-napiragwad nikad, dulemar burba-geg-bergued nikuegar. 69 Ar anmar begi bensulid, degine, anmar wisid, be Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoyesogsad-duled, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-E-Machi-sunnadid.

70 Jesús, Pedro-abin sogded:

—¿Ar warambe-gakabo an be-susmarsursi, ar bemar-gwensak niasursi?

71 Judas-Iscariote, Simón-e-machi, a-nik Jesús deyob sogsa-gusad, ar a-dule Jesús-darba-uknai-guoedid, e-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabogwadwargwen.

7

Jesús-e-urbamar, Jesús-benmalad

1 We degi-gusad-sorba, Jesús Galilea-yalaganba bipirmakdii-gusad, ar ade yapa Judeagi gudigued, ar Judiomar e-oburgwebimalad. 2 Deun Judiomar-iba bato mosadgined, Obunnoged-Neg-Sobarmalad-Ibagi. 3 E-urbamar Jesúsga sokar:

—Wegi be node, Judease be nae, adi be-sapingan be-ibmar-imaked be-dakoed. 4 Ar dule-wargwen na mag-dakle imakbiele, geg odukuar

ibmar-imaked. Ar ibmar-dakledisulid be imakdisoggu, bela dulemar-wagab be imakdo.
5 E-urbamar weyob Jesúsga sogsamardo, ar ade e-urbamarse-bakar
Jesús-benmalad, we Mesíasye. 6 Degi Jesús e-urbamarga sogdesun:
—An Jerusalénse-naed-ibagan angardi amba yo moed, ar bemargardi
ibagan bato gusgu guagwar-nai daed. 7 Ar we-napneg-naidgi-dulemar-
bukmalad geg istar bemar-daked, andi istar an-dakmardo, ar andi ega
sogdiid, be-ibmar-imakdimalad iskanaye. 8 Ar bemardi ibase namardo.
Andi amba naosurgweled, ar yo angardi an-ibagan moed.
9 Deyob e-urbamarga sogsagu, Jesúsdi na Galileagi bessun.

Jesús Obunnoged-Neg-Sobarmalad-Ibagi gudigusad

10 Jesús-urbamar ibase naded-sorba, Jesús ibase nade-gusmogad. Jesús
arbakee nade-gusad, emar-wagab nadsulid. 11 Ibagi Judiomar Jesús-
amidii-guarmalad, sogdemalad:
—¿Wede bia dule nade?
12 Agine dulemar-bukidarad-abargi Jesúsgi uurmakarmalad, gwenna-
gwenna sogdemalad: “We-Jesús, dule-nuedid.” Baigandi sogmarmogad:
“Suli, we dule-yardakdiid-duled.”
13 Ar dulemar Judiomar-dummagan-dobedba, bakar-buud Jesúsgi
gwen sunmaksasurmalad.
14 Ar Obunnoged-Neg-Sobarmalad-Iba negabar-gusgu, Jesús Bab-
Dummadse-goled-negse nonikid, agi dulemar-odurdaksigusad.
15 Judiomar-dummagan geger Jesús-dakdemalad, sogdemalad:
—Ar we-dule dummaganse-ibmar-gwen-durdaksasulid, ar degite,
¿ibiga ibmar-nue-wisi dulemar-odurdake?
16 Jesús amarga sogdesun: “An-ibmar-odurdaked angadsulid, Bab-
Dummad-an-barmialid-sogedba an dulemar-odurdaked. 17 Ar Bab-
Dummad-sogedba dule nanabiele, mag dakoed, an-ibmar-odurdakdiid
Bab Dummadgi dani-dibe, igi, an-ibmar-odurdakdiid an na dukin onos-
dibe. 18 Ar dule na wargwen e-sogedba ibmar sogdiile, unnila a-dule
na dukin nug-dungued-amidiido. Ar e-barmialid-nug odummogega
gudiirdina, adi we napiragwaddo, a-dulegine, gakan naisurdo.
19 “¿Ar Moisés bemarga igar uksasursi? Degite a-igargi bemar nanadis-
urmalad. ¿Ibiga be an-oburgwebimarsunna?”
20 Dulemar, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:
—Nia begi nai. ¿Ar doamar be-oburgwebimala?
21 Jesús amarga sogded:
“Ibmar-dakledisulid obunnoged-ibagi unnila gwennaa an imaksadde,
degite ¿geger be an-dakmarde? Emide be sogmargu, an dule-iskanaye.
22 Moisés bemarga abgan-duku-siked-igar mesismalad. Ar Moisés be-
marga uksasulindo, ar dadgan-akar-danikid. Obunnoged-ibagi be-
mar abgan-duku-siked-igar imakbukdo, igar-mai-inigwer, mer arbaoye.
23 Melle Moisés-igar-mesisadgi annaegala, amba obunnoged-iba-dibe,
bemar abgan-duku-siked-igar imakbukwad, degite, ¿ibiga obunnoged-
ibagi dule an nudaksad, sae be an-dakmarsunna? 24 Dulemar-ibmar-
imaked mer askinbi be dako. Nue igar-amisadgi geb be we-dulegi
sogoed, we dule-nued-dibe, igi, dule-iskana-dibe.”

¿Ar we-Jesúsde Cristo-sunnadi?

25 Degi Jerusalénginmalad gwenna-gwenna sogdemalad:

—¿Ar dummagan we-dule-amidimarsursi, oburgwemalagar?
26 Emide be dakena, bela-dulemar-abargi sunmakgwisgu, degite, gwen
ega akar sogsurmalad. ¿Ar dummagande nue mag itononimarsi, we,
Cristo-sunnadid, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-
duled?
27 “Ar wedi anmar wisid, bia daniki, degisoggu, we-Jesús geg Cristoga
gued. Ar Cristodi nonikile, anmar wisguosulid, bia danikid.”
28 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdaksigu, binnasur
sunmakde, sogded:
—Bemar mag an-dakmalad, degine, be an-wismarbalid an bialidi. An-
itolegedba wargwen an danisulid, ar Bab Dummad an-barmialid, adi
napiragwadid. A-duledi bemar aku-dakmalad. 29 Andi a-dule mag an
daked, ar agi an danikid, ar a an-barmialid.
30 Agine, dummagan Jesús-gabi-guarmalanad, degite, bipisaale gwen
gassurmalad, ar ade yo e-burgwed-ibagan omoged. 31 Dulemar-bukidar
Jesúsgi bengussurmalad, sogdemalad:
—Bab Dummad sogsad, yoedse dule-wargwen an bemarga
barmidagoye. A-dule nonikile, be insagua, ¿bur-bule we-dulebali
ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid imako be insae? Gwen deyob imako
an insasurdo.

Fariseomar suar-ibmala-barmismalad, Jesús-gaegar

32 Fariseomar itosmalad, igi dulemar Jesúsgi Mesíasye sunmaknanaid.
Degisoggu, Fariseomar, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-
e-dummagan suar-ibmala-barmismalad, Jesús-gaegar. 33 Geb Jesús
dulemar-e-itobukwadga sogded:
—Napi ichesaar an bemar-abargi gudiid, an naesokalid dule-an-
barmialidse. 34 Be an-amimalo-inigwele, gwen be an-amimalosulid. Ar
bia an gudiguoedgine, geg ase be namalad.
35 Degi Judiomar na ga sokarmarsun:
—¿Ar wede bia naoe, anmarde bar amiosurmalad? ¿Ar wede Griego-
dulemar-abargi-Judiomar-aisakis-bukmaladse naosi, Griegomar-
odurdakegar? 36 ¿Wede ibi obarsunna, we sogsad: ‘Be an-amimalo-
inigwele, gwen be an-amimalosurye. Ar bia an gudiguoedgine, geg ase
be namarye?’

Diwaryob Jesús E-Burba-Nued dulemarga uked

37 Napi-iba-naidgi, a-iba bur iba-dummadid, a-ibagi Jesús gwisgusgu,
binnasur sunmakded, sogded:
—Ar dule-wargwen uku-uku itodiile, anse dage, anse dii gobdado.
38 Ar dule an-bensulile, ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognai, e-ulubgi
diwar-burba-nikad aryomai-guoye.
39 Jesús sogsa-gusad, diwar-burba nikadye, we Bab Dummad Burba
Nued dulemar-egi-benguosurmalad abingaoedgi sogsa-gusad. Ar ade
amba yo Bab Dummad Burba Nued nonikid, ar Jesús amba yo bela-bela
e-nug ogannoleged.

Dulemar Jesúsgi emarbi binsasurmalad

40 Bukidar-dulemar weyob-Jesús-ibmar-soged-itosmargu, sogdemalad:
—Ar we-dule, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged napiragwad-
sunnadid.
41 Baigandi sogmalad:

—We, Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadid.

Degine, baiganmo sogmarmogad:

—¿Ar ade Galileagi Cristode danikosi? Suli, agi daniko suli. 42 ¿Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaisursi Cristo Davidgi danikoye, Belén-neggweburgi, bia David epenne gwalulesadgi?

43 Ar dulemar Jesús-ulale na muchub-muchub uludmarsunnad. 44 Degine, gwen-gwen Jesús-gabimalan-inigwele, gwen gassurgusmalad.

Judio-dummagan Jesús-abingassurmalad wede Cristoye

45 Suar-ibmala-barmilesmalad gannar nonimalad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Fariseomarse. Fariseomar ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga bemar Jesús-sedanisurmala?

46 Suar-ibmala abin-imakdemalad:

—¡Dule-wargwensaale weyob gwen sunmakdisulid, nue yeer sunmaked!

47 Degi Fariseomar, abin-imakdemalad:

—¿Ar bemar ese yardaklesmarmoga? 48 ¿Ar bemar dakgua, dummagan, degine, Fariseomar, a-dulegi bensurmar be daksii? Benmala. 49 Ar dulemar-baigandi Moisés-igar-mesisad-wichurmaladba Jesúsba nagudmalad. Degisoggu, bato amar nue-ukabsales bukmarsundo.

50 Nicodemo, Fariseomogadi, dule ibagwengi mutik Jesússe nonigusadi, e-sordamarga sokalid:

51 —¿Ar anmar-igar-maidgi sunna dule-wargwenga amba yo igar-itoged-iduar bato soglesi, be dummad-nosye, degisoggu, bega sabsur odurdakleged-igar maiye? Suli, degisuli.

52 Fariseomar, Nicodemo-abin imakdemalad:

—¿Ar be Galileaginmogadi? Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-naidgi nue be baramie, be dakodo, bipisaale Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged gwen Galileagi danisulid.

53 ((Degi dummagan na e-neg-e-negse nadmarsunnad.

8

Ome neg-sichigi-yolenai-daklesad Jesússe sesa-gusmalad

1 Degi Jesús Olivos-yarse nadsunnad. 2 Banedgine, waidaryala Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse gannar nonigu, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Jesús sigisgua, dulemar-odurdaksigusad.

3 Deun escribamar, degi, Fariseomar, ome-wargwen neg-sichigi-yolenai-galesad, Jesússe senonimalad. Dummagan dulemar-abargi ome-ogwisnonimargu, 4 Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, we-ome e-sui-sulid-ebo na neg-sichigi-yolenai gasmalad. 5 Emi Moisés anmarga igar-mesisad, omegan-degimalad akwagi makoye, oburgwegar. Degite, bedina, ¿igi be sogmosunna?

6 Ar yamo Jesús-wilubdakegala Fariseomar ese deyob egichismalad, adi Jesúsgi sorba gwisgumalagar. Ar Jesúsdi, napase dulluu atakdegu, e-gogi napa narmak-narmak imaksigisad. 7 Ar Fariseomar Jesús e-abinsaegala ese egisnanai-guarmarsoggu, Jesús gannar nue sigisgu, abin-sogded:

—Ar bemar-wargwen na be iskuedsuli-itogele, a-inse akwa omegi metagodo.

8 Jesús gannar napase dulluu atakdebargu, gannar napagi narmak-sigisbalid. 9 Ar Fariseomar degi-Jesús-soge itosmargu, mag na ulubgi

e-iskudiid itosmarsoggu, wargwen-wargwen ainidmalad, dummaganinse, geb degi a-sorba yaigana. Geb Jesús unnila ome-negabargigwichid-ebo bessunnad. 10 Jesús gannar nue sigisbargu, dakdegu, dulemar sate, unnila omebi gwichi, omega sogded:

—Omegwa, ¿bia dulemar-begi-gwisgunanaid nadmala? ¿Wargwensaar be-odurdakye sogsasurmala? 11 Ome, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, dule-wargwensaar angi gwisgussulid.

Degi Jesús omega sogdemosun:

—An begi gwisguosurmogad. Be nae, mer be bar iskuo.))

Jesús we-napneg-naidgi gwallu-meegwadyobid

12 Gannar Jesús dulemarga sunmakdebargu, sogded:

—Ani an we-napneg-naid gwallu-meegwadid. Ar dule anba dagele, neg-sichidgi nanaosulid, gwallu-meegwad nikuoed, a-gwallu-meegwad burba-geg-bergued dulemarga uked.

13 Degi Fariseomar Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Be-ibmar-sogedi, na be dukin barsogsoggu, a-ular be-ibmar-sogedi, geg anmar abingaed.

14 Jesús, Fariseomar-abin sogded:

—Ar an-ibmar-sogedi, na dukin an sog-inigwele, an-ibmar-soged napiragwad an soged, ar an wisid, bia an daniki, degine, bia an nabaloe. Ar bemardi wichurmalad, bia an daniki, degine, bia an nabaloe. 15 Ar bemardi unnila we-napneg-igar-maidba sogmalad, we dule-iskanaye, igi, we dule-nuedye. Andi an sogsulid we dule-iskanaye, igi, we dule-nuedye. 16 Ar dule-wargwengi an sogele, igar-naboegalad, we deyob an imaked andi napiragwadba soged, we dule-nuedye, igi, we dule-iskanaye, ar wargwen an sogsulid, an-Bab-an-barmialid, a-anbo soged. 17 Bemar-igar-maidgi sogmaid, dule-warbo barsoged-nikale, we napiragwadye abingalegoye. 18 Ani an-ibmar-sogedi, an na dukin angi an soged, degine, Bab-an-barmialid, angi sogmogad. Degisoggu, an-ibmar-sogedi napiragwaddo.

19 Degi Jesúsga sogdemarsun:

—¿Bia be-Babde maisunna?

Jesús, dulemar-abin sogded:

—Aku be an-dakmalad, degine, an-Bab aku be dakmarbalid. Ar mag be an-dakmalana, an-Bab mag be dakmarmogando.

20 Weyob Jesús sunmaksa-gusad, deun Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, mani-weleged-naba-sii dulemar-odurdaksigu. Dule-wargwensaale gwen Jesús-gassurmalad, ar ade amba yo e-galeged-wilub omoged.

Jesús Judiomarga sogsad, an naedse geg be warmakmarye

21 Jesús gannar Judio-dummaganga sogdebalid:

—An naesokar. Be an-amimalo-inigwele, be an-amimalosulid. Bemardi be-iskuedgi na be burgwemaloed. An-bia-naedse, geg bemar ase warmaked.

22 Degi Judio-dummagan sogdemar:

—¿Ar ede na dukin oburgosi? Ar soged: ‘An-bia-naedse, geg bemar ase namarye.’

23 Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bemar we-napnegginedid, andi nibnegginedid. Bemardi we-napnegginmaladid, andi we-napnegginedsulid. 24 A-ular an bemarga

sogsa-gusmalad, be-iskuedgi na be burgwemaloye. Ar be an-abingasurmalale an doa, na be-iskuedgi be burgwemalodo.
25 Judio-dummagan Jesúsga sogdemarsun:
—¿Ar be doa-sunna?
Degi Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Ar iduar bato an bega sogsamalad, an doa-dule. 26 Emi bemar-noar-nanadiidbali ibmar-bukidar an bemargi-soged nikad. Ar dule-an-barmialiddi napiragwadbi ibmar soged. Andi, an a-itosadba, we-napneggi-bukmaladga an sogdimogad.
27 Ar Judio-dummagan aku itosmalad deun Jesús sogsa-gusgu, an-barmialidye. E-Babgi ega sunmaked. 28 Degi Jesús sogdebar:
—Ar ani Dule-Machi, bemar nakrusgi-biokegala niba an-onakwismalale, geb bemar wisgunonimaloed, an doa-dule, degine, an-itolegedba an ibmar-imakdisulid. Ar an-Bab an-odurdaksadba, deyob an sunmakdiid. 29 Ar an-Bab-an-barmialid anba gudiid, wargwen an-metedisulid, ar ade an bela-ibmar-imakedi, an-Bab-nabir-itogedi an imaked.
30 Jesús weyob sunmakedba, bukidar egi bensuli-gunonimalad.

Igar-napiragwad iskuedgi be-ollorsanonimaloed
31 Jesús Judiomar-egi-bengussurmaladga sogded:
—Ar bemar an-gaya-burba-sunmakedgi nue eba nanaele, nue bemar an-sapingan-sunnadga gumaloed. 32 Degine, bemar igar-napiragwad wisgunonimaloed, degine, igar-napiragwad iskuedgi bemar-ollorsanonikoed.
33 Judiomar, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:
—Anmar Abraham-e-wagan gumalad, anmar aimar-maiga gwen gud-isurmalad, degite, ¿ibiga be anmarga sogsunna: ‘Bemar ollorgunon-ikoye?’
34 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Napira an bemarga soged, dulemar-iskuedgi-gudimaladi, we-iskuedse mailedimalad. 35 Dule-maiga-arbaedi geg neg-yagi gudigu-sadeguad. Ar neg-ibed-e-mimmirdi neg-yagi gudigu-sadeguodo. 36 Degisoggu, ar Bab-Dummad-Machi iskuedgi be-onononikir, geb be nue-napiragwad ollorgumaloed. 37 An wisi bemar Abraham-wagan gumalad, degi-inigwele be an-oburgwebimalad, ar ade an-ibmar-sogsad be abingasurmalad. 38 An-ibmar-sogedi an-Bab-walik an ibmar-daksadba an sunmaked, ar bemardi be ibmar-imakedi be-bab-ibmar-itosadba be imakmarmogad.

Jesús Judio-dummaganga sogsa-gusad, nia-saila bemar-babye
39 Judio-dummagan Jesús-abinsadmargu, sogdemalad:
—Abraham anmar-dadad.
Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Bemar Abraham-wagan-sunnadina Abraham-ibmar-imaksadyob bemar ibmar-imakdimarmoganad. 40 Ar Bab-Dummadgi-an-ibmar-napiragwad-itosad an a bemarga sogsad-ular, emigindi be an-oburgwebimalad. Dad-Abrahamdi gwen deyob gussulid. 41 Ar bemardi be-bab-Satanás-ibmar-imaked be imakmalad.
Degi Judiomar Jesúsga sogdemalad:
—Anmar dule-neg-sichigi-gwalulesad-surmalad. Anmar bab-nika-gwalulesmalad, Bab Dummad anmar-babad.

42 Degi Jesús amarga sogded: “Ar Bab Dummad bemar-babana, be ansabmalando, ar Bab-Dummad-akar an danikid, degine, agi wese an nonikid. Ar na dukin an-itolegedgi an danisulid, Bab Dummad an-barmialid.
43 ¿Ibiga nue-akusunna an-ibmar-soged be itomala? Ar ade an-ibmarsoged be itobisurmaladba, be aku itomalad. 44 Ar nia-saila bemar-babad, degine, be-bab-ibmar-abegedba be damalad. Ar gusgu, gebesailaunni nia-saila dule-gindakedid, degine, igar-napiragwadgi banguded, ar igarnapiragwad nia-sailagi naisulid. Ar nia-saila gakansaar sunmakdele, gusgu na e-daedba sunmaked, ar ade gusgu gakansaerbad, degine, dulemar-gakansaed-e-babad. 45 Ar andi ibmar-napiragwad sogsoggu, aulale be an-abingasurmalad.
46 “¿Ar doa-dule angi sogoe, an iskudiiye? Ar igar-napiragwad an sogele, degite, ¿ibiga be an-abingasurmarsunna? 47 Ar dule Bab Dummadgadile, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba sunmaked itoged. Aulale, bemardi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-itosulid, ar bemar, Bab Dummadgadsulid.”

Cristo gwaluleged-idu bato gudigusad

48 Degi Judiomar Jesús-abinsadmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Ar anmar nabir sogmalad, be Samaria-dulemar-iskanayobmogad, degine, nia begi naid.

49 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Nia angi naisulid. An-Bab-nug bur an odummodiid, bemardi annug-ichodimalad. 50 An na dukin nug-odummoged an amidisulid. Ar dule-wargwen an-nug-odummoged maid, a sogoed, an dule-nued-dibe, igi, an dule-iskana-dibe. 51 Napira an bemarga soged, an-gaya-burbasogedba dule daele, we-dule burgosulid.

52 Degi Judiomar Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Emigindi anmar nue wisdo, nia begi naid. Abraham, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladdi burgwismalad, emide bedi soged: ‘Ar dule-wargwen an-gaya-burba-sogedba daele, burgwed itogosurye.’
53 ¿Ar bede anmar-dad-Abrahamba bur dummasi? Ar dad-Abrahamdi burgwisad. ¡Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad burgwismarmogad! ¿Ar be doaye na sogsunna? ¿Ar be-bur amarba bur dummadsi?

54 Jesús, Judiomar-abin sogded:

—Ar na dukin an na san-odummogele, an na san-odummogedi, binsaleddo. Bab Dummad bemar-Bab-Dummadye be sogmalad, a-Bab-Dummad an-Babad, a an-nug odummoged. 55 Bemardi a-Bab-Dummadaku-dakmalad, andi a-Bab-Dummad-mag-daked. Ar bemarga an sogdibe, a-Bab-Dummad aku an dakye, bemar-sunnaa an gakansasmogardo. Andi a-Bab-Dummad mag an daked, degine, e-gaya-burbaba an nanadibalid. 56 Anmar-dad-Abraham, an-danikoed-dakoedba weligwar itosad. An-nonikid daksagu, geb agi nue-weligwar itononisunnad.

57 Degi Judiomar ega sogdemalad:

—Amba be birga-dulabo-gakambe niksulidde, ¿degite, Abraham be daksade? Be daksasuli.

58 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, amba yo Abraham gwalulege, bato ani an gudiid.

59 Degi Judiomar akwa gadebinmalad, akwagi Jesús-makegar. Jesúsdi
emar-idu dukusad, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi nodsunnad. Degi
emar-abargi nodgu, nadsunnad.

9

Gusgu-dule-ibya-suli-gwalulesad Jesús nudaksad

1 Jesús nadapgu, machered-wargwen gusgu muu-neggi ibya-suli-
gwalulesad dakalid. 2 Jesús-sapingan Jesússe egichiarmalad:

—Odurdaked-saila: ¿Ar we doa-iskusadba ibya-suli gwalulesa? ¿E-
babgan iskusa, igi, ar na e iskusa?

3 Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—We, degine, e-babgan, amar iskussurmalad. We ibya-suli-
gwalulesad, adi Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaked we-dulegi oyolegegar.
4 Igi dulemar ibgi arbae, ar mutik nonikir, geg dule bar arbaed. An
deyobmodo, amba ibgi ibagan-naidgi dule-an-barmialid-arbaed an
imaker-gebed. Ar an bemargi bangudogu, mutikidyob guoed, bar
an ibmar-imakosulid. 5 Ar emigi we-napneggi an gudiidgi, ani an
we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwadga igar-napiragwad oyonaid, gwallu-
meegwadyob an gued.

6 Jesús degi-sogsad-sorba, napagi wiaksagu, napa olli-olli wiigi imak-
sad, degine, e-gogi olli-ollid wesgu, dule-ibyagi mage-mage imaksabalid.
7 Geb degi Jesús dule-ibya-sulidga sogded:

—Dii-wilasar-naidse, Siloé-nugadse be ibya na enukna.

(Siloé sogleged, Barmilenaid.)

Degi dule-ibya-sulid nadsun ibya enukega. Ibya enuksagu, nonikid
bato sunna mag-atake. 8 E-neg-dikarba-mamaid, degine, dule-ibya-suli-
gudidaed-mag-dakmaladi sogdemalad:

—¿Ar we dule-ibya-suli, degine, wilegedi, mani aimarse egisdidaed-
sursi?

9 Abar sogmalad:

—We a-duleye.

Baigandi sogmarmogad:

—Surye, binsa we sunnaa dakleye.

Degi, na e-ibeddi soged:

—Ani an a-duleye.

10 Ese egichiarmarsunnad:

—¿Igi nabir mag be atakgusa?

11 Dule-nugusad, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dule-wargwen, Jesús-nugadi, napa olli-olli imaksad, an ibyagi mage-
mage imaksabalid, geb degi anga sokalid: ‘Siloése be nae, be ibya
enukna.’ Agi an ase nade-gusad, an-ibya an enuksad, geb degi mag-atak
an gunonisunnad.

12 Geb degi ega sogdemalad:

—Ar degite, ¿bia Jesús nadsunna?

Dule-nugusad abin-sogded:

—An wichuli, bia Jesús nade.

Jesús dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad nudaksad

13 Fariseomarse dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad senonimalad. 14 Deun
obunnoged-ibagi Jesús napa olli-olli imaksa-gusad, dule-ibya-sulid a-
ibagi onudaksa-gusad. 15 Fariseomar dule-ibya-suli-gudigusadse egisde-
marmogad:
—¿Igi nabir be ibya nugusa?
Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:
—Jesús an-ibyagi olli mage-mage imaksad, degi, ibya an enuksagu,
mag-atak an gunonikid.
16 Degi abar Fariseomar sogdemalad:
—We-dule Bab Dummadgi danisulid, ar ade we-dule obunnoged-ibagi
dule-nudaksad.
Fariseo-baigandi sogmalad:
—¿Ar dule iskudiile, we sunna ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad
imakosi? Suli, geg imake.
Na Fariseomar abin-abin imakarmarsunnad. 17 Degi Fariseomar
gannar dule-ibya-suli-gudigusadga sokarmalad:
—Dule-bega-ibya-nudaksadgi ¿igi be sogmosunna?
Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:
—Andi an soged, we Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-duleye.
18 Ar Judiomardi we-dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad, ibya-emigindi-nikusad
benmalad. A-ular dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad-e-babganse gochamarsun-
nad. 19 Ese egisdemalad:
—¿Ar we be-machi-sunnadi, we ibya-suli gusgu gwalulesadi? ¿Ar
degite ibiga emigindi nabir ataksunna?
20 E-babgan sogdemalad:
—Anmar wisi, we anmar-machid, ibya-suli gwalulesad. 21 Ar emigindi
mag-atakeddi an wichurmalad, ibiga nabir mag-atake. Anmar wichur-
balid, ar doa ega nabir ibya nudaksa. Ar bato dummadsoggu, ese be
egismar, na e bemarga sogoed, doa ega ibya nudaksa.
22 Dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad-e-babgan Judiomar-dummagan-
dobedbali weyob sogsagusmardo, ar ade Judio-dummagan bato igar-
itosmalad, ar dule-wargwen sog-dibeye Jesús we-dule-Bab-Dummad-
dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi
onomaloye. 23 A-ulale dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad-e-babgan sogsa-
gusmalad: “Bato dummadsoggu, ese be egismar, doa e-onudaksa.”
24 Degine, Fariseomar dule-ibya-suli-gudigusadse gannar
gochamargu, ese egisdemalad, ega sogdemalad:
—Bab-Dummad-asabin napiragwadba be anmarga sogmalo igi be
nugusa. Anmardi wismalad we-dule, dule-iskanad. ¿Bedi igi be sogmo-
sunna?
25 Degi, dule-nugusad, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—An wichulid, we dule-iskudiid-dibe. Unnila ibmar-soggwennaa an
wisid, iduardi aku an atakenad, emigindi mag an ataked.
26 Fariseomar gannar dule-ibya-suli-gudigusadse egichiarmarbalid:
—¿Igi-be-imaksa? ¿Igi nabir bega ibya nudaksa?
27 Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:
—Ar bato bega an sogsamalad, be an-itosurmalad. ¿Degite ibiga
gannar be itobimarsunna? ¿Ar bemar e-sapinganga gubimarmosi?
28 Fariseomar dule-ibya-suli-gudigusadse uluarmalad, ega sogde-
malad:

—Bedi Jesús-e-sapindo, anmardi Moisés-e-sapinganmalad. 29 Anmardi wisid, Bab Dummad Moisésga sunmaksad, we-duledi, anmar wichulid, bia daniki.
30 Dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad abinsadgu, sogded:
—¡Ar deyobi! ¡We ibmar nue aku-itolegeddo, bemardi wichurmalad we-dule bia daniki, degite angardi ibya nudaksad! 31 Ar anmar wisid, Bab Dummad dule-iskudimalad ese gollalile, itosur-daed. Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadiirdi, degine, Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar imakdiirdi, Bab Dummad a-dule ese gollalile, adi itodaed. 32 Ar bipisaale, gebe-negasailaunni, gwen itoledisulid, dule-gusgumuu-neggi ibya-suli gwalulesad, dule-wargwen a-dulega ibya nudaksadeeye. 33 We-Jesús Bab Dummadgi danisulina, gege deyob ibmar imakenad. Ar emigindi deyob ibmar-imakdisoggu, we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-akar danido.
34 Fariseomar abinsadmargu, ega sogdemalad:
—Be dule, be iskuedgi gwalulesadde, ¿be anmar-odurdakde? Be anmar-odurdakedsulid.
Degi, Judiomar-dummagan dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi onosmarsunnad.

Burbar dule-ibya-suli-gudimaladgi Jesús sunmaksad
35 Jesús itoargu, Fariseomar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad-onosmarye, Jesús a-dule-amisgu, ega sogded:
—¿Bab-Dummad-Machigi be bensuli?
36 Dule-nugusad, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—Dummad, ¿doa-dule-sunna, adi an mer egi benguegar?
37 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—A-dule be daksad, bebo sunmakgwichid, ani an Bab-Dummad-Machid.
38 Dule-ibya-suli-gusad, abin-sogded:
—Dummad, an begi bensulid.
Geb degi yokorgi sindigar Jesús-abin sigisgu, igi Bab Dummadse gollege e-nug odummogegar, deyob Jesús-nug odummodmogad.
39 Jesús sogded:
—We-napnegse an nonigu, dulemar bachik-bachik-urbega an nonikid. Dulemar-aku-atakdimalad mag-atak saegar, degi, dulemar-mag-atakdimalad, aku-atak imakegar.
40 Degine, Fariseomar-gwenna-gwenna Jesús-walik gwichimalad, Jesús degi-soge itosmargu, ega sogdemalad:
—¿Ar anmarmode, aku atakmarmosi?
41 Jesús, amar-abin sogded:
—Bemar aku atakena, be iskued surmalanad. Emigindi bemar soged: ‘Bab-Dummad-igar-maid nue mag an dakmarye,’ degisoggu, a-ular be-iskued begi nanaimarsundo.

10

Jesús burbar sibad-wawaad-edarbedgi sunmaksad
1 Jesús sogdebar: “Napira an bemarga soged: Ar sibad-wawaad-galu-emakaled-yawagakgi dule dogsulile, yarganba dukuar dogele, we-dule sibad-wawaad-atursaeddo, degi, dule-atursili-sunnaddo. 2 Ar dule yawagak-siidgi dogerdi, we-dule sibad-wawaad-e-ibed-sunnaddo.

3 “Yawagak-daked we-dulega yawagak-egaogu, sibad-wawaad na e-edarbed gaya-burba mag itoged. Sibad-wawaad-edarbed e-sibadse na nugar-nugar gordo, degine, galu-yaba-bukwad onogodo. 4 Sibad-wawaad-edarbed bela e-sibad-wawaad na onisale, na e idunadap-daed. Sibad-wawaad eba nadapmalodo, ar ade na e-edarbed-e-gaya-burba mag itomalad. 5 Ar e-edarbedsulidbardi naosurmalad, aka bur e-idu duurmakdemaloed, ar ade e-gaya-burba aku-itomalad.”

6 Jesús weyob dulemarga odukuar-ibmar-sogsadi, aku-ito-gusmalad, ibi ega obarisa.

Jesús, sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedid

7 Jesús gannar emarga sogdebarsun: “Napira an bemarga soged: Ani an sibad-wawaad-galu-emakaled-e-yawagak-sunnadid. 8 Dulemar-odurdakega an-idu-nonimalad, amar atursamaladid, degi, gandikidgi-atursamalad. Sibad-wawaad amar-gaya-burba itossurmalad. 9 Ani an yawagak; ar dule angi dogele, a-dule abonolegoed, degi, dogogua, gannar nobaloed, degine, angi mas-gunned amioed.

10 “Dule-atursaed danikile, sibad-wawaad-atursaegalad, oburgwe-galad, degine, osulogega unnila nonidamalad. Andi an nonigua, burba-dula-gudigued ukega an nonikid, degine, bela ulubgi yeer-itodii guegar. 11 Ani an sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedid. Sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nued e-san-burba, sibad-wawaad-ular na uked, e-anar burgwegar.

12 “Ar sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedsuliddi, unnila bennuklegega-arbaeddi, sibad-wawaad-egadsulidba, achu-burburud danikir, sibad-wawaad-mete idu nad-daed. Degisoggu, achu-burburud sibad-wawaad-ganonikogu, sibad-wawaad-oduurmaksundo. 13 Degisoggu, dule-manigi-arbaed wakite-daed, ar ade unnila bennuklegega arbaed, degisoggu, sibad-wawaad baisur daksundo.

14 “Ani an sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedid. An-sibad-wawaad mag an na daked, degi, mag an-dakmarmogad, 15 igi Bab nue an-wisi, deyob an Bab-wismogad. Degine, an-san-burba an-sibad-wawaad-ular an na uked, e-anar burgwegar. 16 Sibad-wawaad-baigan an nikbalid, we-galu-yabalidsulid, ainebalidid. Amar anse an sedamogar-gebed, amar an-gaya-burba-itomaloed. Unnila sibad-wawaad dangwennaa guoed, degine, e-edarbed wargwennaa gubaloed.

17 “Burgwega an-san-burba an uked, adi gannar an subaligar. A-ulale, Bab nue an-sabed. 18 Gege dule an-san-burba angi sued, ar ade an-sunnad na wargwen na uked. Ar ani gangued an nikad na an-san ukega, degi, an na gannar subaligar. We-igar an-Bab anga-uksadba an imaked.”

19 Ar Jesús-wegi-sogsad-ular Judiomar na muchub-muchub abin-abin na imakarmalad. 20 Bukidar Jesúsgi sogdemalad:

—We nia-nika gudiid, we akargualid: ¿Ar ibiga be itomala? Mer be itomala.

21 Baigandi sogmogad:

—We-ibmar-sogedi, we nia-gayasulid. ¿Ar niade sunna dule-ibya-surmaladga ibya nudaksi? Suli, degisuli.

Judiomar Jesús-abingassurmalad

22 Deun Jerusalémngi Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Gannar-Nudaklesad-Iba naid. A-ibagangine, di-wied-nii yoid. 23 Deun Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ubebba, Salomónye-nugadsik, bipirmakdiid. 24 Judiomar bela Jesús-ebilis ambikusmargu, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Bule-sui undar yoote be anmar-obinsa imakmaloe? Ar be Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dulele, anmarga bakar be soge. ¿Ar be Cristo-sunnadi?

25 Jesús, amar-abin sogde:

—Ar bato an bega sogsamalad, bemar an-itobisurmalad. An-Bab-nuggi ibmar-saedi, a bemarga sognaid, an doa-dule gue. 26 Ar bato an bemarga sogsamaladyob, ar bemar an-sibad-wawaadsursoggu, a-ular be an-itosurmalad. 27 An-sibad-wawaad an-gaya-burba mag-itomalad, mag an daked, degine, anba nad-damalad. 28 Ani an burba-geg-bergued ega uked, bipisaale amar gwen berguosurmalad, degi-sadegumaloed, degine, bipisaale dule gege angi an-sibad-wawaad sued. 29 An-Bab sibad-wawaad-anga-uksadi, a-Bab bela dule, degi, niamarba bur dummad, degine, bipisaale dule-baid gege an-Babgi an-sibad-wawaad sued. 30 Ani, degine, an-Bab, anmar wargwenna gumalad.

31 Degi Judiomar gannar akwa susmalad, Jesús-makegar. 32 Jesús Judiomarga sogded:

—Ibmar-nuegan-bukidar an-Bab-nuggi an bega oyosmalad, degite, ¿igid-imaksad-ular akwagi be an-makbimarsunna?

33 Judiomar, abin-imakdemargu, sogdemalad:

—Be-ibmar-nued-makdiid-ular anmar akwagi be-makbisurmalad, anmar akwagi be-makbiedi, be Bab-Dummad-nuggi dododid-ular. Ar be we-napnegginedidde, emide degite Bab Dummadga na be imaked.

34 Jesús, abin-sogde:

—¿Ar bemargi Moisés-igargi-narmakar naisursi?
An bemarga sogsad, bemar bab-dummagan gumarye.
Sal. 82:6
35 Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasmaladse, be bab-dummaganye Bab Dummad gocha-gusad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Garda geg anmar bisked. Degisoggu, noar an sogsasurdo. 36 Ar Bab ega-arbaega an-susad, degine, we-napnegse an-barmialid. ¿Anga bemar sogode: 'Be Bab-Dummad-nuggi dododiiye,' an sogsad-ular: 'Ani an Bab-Dummad-Machiye?' 37 Ar an-Bab-ibmar an imakdisulile, mer be an-ibmar-soged abingamardo. 38 Ar an-Bab-ibmar an imakdiirdi, ar be an-benmar-inigwele, an-ibmar-imakdiidgi mer be bengumardo, adi bemar wisgumalagar, degine, mer bengumalagar Bab angi gudiid, degine, an Babgi gudimogad.

39 Agine, Judiomar gannar Jesús-gabi-guarmalanad degi-inigwele, Jesús egi nabir wakicha-gusad.

40 Jesús gannar Jordán-diwar-obakar nade-gusad, bia Juan iduar Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai-gusadgi. Agi Jesús megidapid.

41 Ase dulemar-bukidar Jesússe duurmaknoni-gusmalad, sogdemalad:

—Ar inso Juan-Bautista ibmar-wilubgan-imakledisulid imaksasur-inigwele, bela we Jesúsgi ibmar sogsad, napiragwad sogsad.

42 Agine bukidar Jesúsgi-bensuli-gunonimarsunnad.

11

Lázaro burgwisad

1 Dule-wargwen Lázaro-nugadi, Betaniagined, deun uelemaid. We-
Betania-neggweburde María, degine, e-ior-Marta e-neggweburmogad.
2 We-María, gwallu-wawaadgi Bab-Jesús-magsa-gusad, na e-sailagiagi
Dummad-Jesús-e-nag odingusii-gusadid. We-María-e-sus Lázaro deun
uelemaid. 3 Degisoggu, Lázaro-e-bunmar dulemar-barmismalad, Jesúsga
sogegar, Dummad, ar dule-nue-be-sabedi, uelemaiye.
4 Jesús, degi-itosgua, sogded:
—We-Lázaro-uelemaidi, burgwegarsulid, Bab-Dummad-nug-
odummogega we-uelemaid, adi we-uelemaidgi Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-
nug odummolegegar.
5 Dakargua, Jesús, nue Marta, e-urba, degine, Lázaro-sabed. 6 Jesús
wisgusgu, Lázaro uelemaiye, bia-na-maidgi ibabo amba megis-gusad.
7 Geb a-sorba, Jesús na e-sapinganga sokalid:
—Gannar anmar Judease namarye.
8 E-sapingan ega sogded:
—Odurdaked-saila, emide Judiomar akwagi be-makbi-gusmaladde,
¿degite gannar be nabarde?
9 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Ar neg-ibgined wachi-irambe-gakabo niksursi? Ar dule neg-
ibgi gudiile, geg yoleged, ar we-napneggined neg-meegwadba gudiid.
10 Ar dule neg-mutikidgi gudiirdi, yoledo, ar agindi gwallu-meegwad
sulid. An-burgoed-iba-nonikidse geb an burgoed, emigindi an-
oburgosurmalad, ar ibginedyob an gudiid.
11 We-degi-sogsad-sorba Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdesunnad:
—Anmar-ai-Lázaro gabmaid, an ese naer-gebed odakegar.
12 E-sapingan ega sogdemalad:
—Dummad, ar Lázaro gabmaile, nuguodo. Degite, ¿ibiga be nabisunna?
Mer be nae.
13 Ar Jesús we-degi-sogsa-gusadi, sognaindo: “Lázaro burgwar maiye.”
Ar e-sapingandi, gabed-sunnad ega obarye bienad. 14 Geb degi Jesús
bakar-buud sogdesunnad:
—Lázaro burgwis maiye. 15 Bemar-ular yeer an itoged, ar Lázaro-walik
an gudigussurgu, adi bemar mer angi bengumalagar. Degisoggu, anmar
Lázarose namargwelo.
16 Degi Tomás, Dídimoye bimarbalid, e-sordamarga sogdesunnad:
—Anmar Jesúsba namarmodo, adi anmar eba burgwemarmogagar.

Jesús dule-odurguedid, degine, burba-geg-bergued ukedid

17 Degi Jesús Betaniase nonigu, daknonikid, Lázaro ibabakegus bato
neg-uangi digles-mai. 18 Betania dakargu Jerusalén-gi itakaa siid, unnila
wachi-abala nanae-wilub. 19 Lázaro-burgwisad-ular, Judiomar-bukidar
Martase, degi, María-ase nonigusmalad, adi wis e-gwage odimakegar.
20 Marta itosgu Jesús daniye, e-abin nade-gusad, María-adi neggi besa-
gusad. 21 Degi Marta Jesúsga sogded:
—Dummad, be wegi anmar-abargi gudigusana, an-sus burgwissuli-
nad. 22 Emigi an wisbardo, ar ibu Bab Dummadse be egisele, Bab
Dummad bega ukoed.
23 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Be-sus gannar durguoed.
24 Marta, abin-sogded:

—An wisi, ibagan-bergusar, an-sus dulemar-gannar-durguoed-ibagi gannar durguoed.
25 Jesús, abin-sogde:
—Ani an gannar sunna dule-odurguedid, degi, ani an burba-gegbergued ukedbalid. Ar dule angi bensulile, ar burgwar mai-inigwele, gannar durguoed. 26 Ar bela-dula-gudidimalad angi bensulile, bar e-sanburba berguosulid, degi-sadeguoed. ¿Ar we an-bega-soged be bensuli?
27 Marta, Jesús-abin sogded:
—Dummad, eye, an bensuli, be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-Machi, wenapnegse be danikoye be sogles-gusadid.

Jesús, Lázaro-neg-uangi bosad
28 Marta deyob sogsad-sorbali, e-urbase gornaded, ega arbakee sogdapid:
—Odurdaked-saila noni, bese gole.
29 Deyob ega soge itosgu, María yog gwisguar imaksad, Jesússe nadegusad. 30 Jesús deun amba yo neggweburse doged, ar bia-Marta-eabingusadgi amba gudiid. 31 Judiomar wis María gwage odimakegala, e-neggi-eba-bukmaladi, daksamargu, María gwae gwisgus node, eba nodmarmogad. Amar sogdemalad:
—María neg-uanse naded, ase bonaded.
32 María, Jesús-siidse modapgu, Jesús dakdegu, e-abin yokorgi sindigar sigdapid, ega sogded:
—Dummad, be wegi anmar-abargi gudigusana, an-sus burgwissulinad.
33 Jesús dakdegu, María ise-boale, degine, Judiomar-wis-María-gwage-odimakega-nonimalad ise-boarmarmoga, na ulubgi nue-nunmak ito-nadmogad, degi, nue-María-wile-dakded. 34 Jesús Maríaga sogded:
—¿Bia bemar Lázaro-digsamala?
Jesúsga sogdemalad:
—Dummad, be dage, be dakdage, bia digar mai.
35 Degi Jesús boded. 36 Degi Judiomar sogdemarsunnad:
—Nue be dake, ibiyobi Jesús Lázaro-nue-sabena.
37 Degi Judio-baigan sogdemarmogad:
—Ar we-Jesúsde, dule-ibya-sulidga ibya-egasadde, ¿ar sunna wede Lázaro oburgwesuli geg imakgussi? Deyob imake-wilubbinad.

Jesús, Lázaro-gannar-odurgusad
38 Jesús nue ulubgi bukib itodbargu, neg-uanse nonikid. Dakargua, gusgu na Judiomar mui digdamalad akwa-yaa-ollogwad-yaba, geb akwa-dummad e-doged-idu sii-damalad. 39 Jesús dulemarga sogdesunnad:
—Akwa-dummad-onirmar.
Marta, dule-burgwisad-e-bun, sogded:
—Dummad, ¿Ibiga akwa be onirbie? Bato ibababakegus diglesad, degisoggu, ¿bato nun yapansursi?
40 Jesús, Marta-abin sogded:
—¿An bega sogsasursi, be bensulile, Bab-Dummad-gangued be dakoye?
41 Degi geb bia dule-burgwisad-diglesadgi akwa-dummad-idu-siid onirismalad. Geb degi Jesús niba atakdegu, sogded:

—Baba, dog-nuedye an bega soge, be an-itosgu. 42 Andi an wisid,
be gusgu an-ito daed. Ar we-ibmar an sogsadi, dulemar-an-dikarba-
bukwamalad-ular an sogsad, adi mer bengumalagar be an-barmialid.
43 Jesús degi-sogsad-sorbali, binnasur goted:
—¡Lázaro, magaba be nodage!
44 Lázaro dule-burgwis-gusadi, noargu, bela naga, degine, arganmar
morgo-bipirmakedgi ise-atinnar noalid, degine, e-wagar ise-morgogi
bipirmakarbalid. Jesús dulemarga sogded:
—Be Lázaro esikmar, degi, naega be imakmarsun.

Judio-dummagan Jesús-oburgwebi-gusmalad
(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

45 Bukidar-Judiomar-Maríaba-nonimalad, Jesús Lázaro-gannar-odulosad
daksamargu, Jesús-bensuli-gunonimalad. 46 Ar gwenna-gwennadi Fariseo-
marse nadmalad, ega sogdapmalad, igi Jesús Lázaro-odulosad. 47 Degine
dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseomar,
amar igar-itogega dummagan-onmaknonimargu, sogdemalad:
—¿Igi an samalosunna? Ar we-dule ibmar-wilubgan-imakdisulid
bukidar emide imakdiid. 48 Ar we-Jesús ibmar-dakledisulid gatik
imakega anmar imakmalale, bela eba nagudmaloed. Geb degi Roma-
dummagan nonimaloed, anmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg, degi,
anmar-yar osulononimaloed.
49 Degi Judio-dummagan-wargwen, Caifás-nugadi, deun a-birgagi dule-
irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga gumaid, e-sordamarga
sogded:
—Bemar nue ibmar wichurmalad. 50 Ar bemar aku itomarsi, bela
dulemar-anar dule-wargwen bur burgwed nabirid, adi melle bela
dulemar-a-yargi-bukmalad obelolegegar.
51 We-Caifás degi-ibmar-sogsadi, na wargwen e-itolegedba ibmar
sogsasulid, ar ade a-birgagi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-
dummadsoggu, iduakwaa sogsa-gusad: “Jesús bela Judio-dulemar-
anar burgoye.” 52 Jesús unnila Judio-dulemar-anarbi burgosulid,
burgwebaloed, adi bela Bab-Dummad-mimmigan aisakis-bukmalad na
danakwaa urbegar.
53 Degisoggu, Judio-dummagan a-iba-akar na sogsamardo, Jesús-
oburgwemaloye.
54 Degisoggu, Judiomar-abargi bar Jesús ise-na-san-oyoar
gudigussulid. Judea-yargi node-gusad, naded, nega-dule-sulid-dikarba,
neggwebur-Efraín-nugadse. Jesús a-neggweburgi na e-sapinganmala
megidapsunnad.
55 Deun Judiomar-iba Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-
Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba bato omosad. Bukidar neggwebur-baid-
baidginmalad Jerusalénse iduakwasaar nonimalad, adi na san swilidik
imakmalagar. 56 A-dulemar Jesús-amiarmarsunnad, Bab-Dummadse-
goled-neggi bukmargu, na muchub-muchub egisnanai-guarmalad:
—Be dakgua, ¿Jesús ibase nonikosur be dake?
57 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseo-
mar, igar-mesismalad, ar doa-dule wis-dibeye bia Jesús gudiiye, sog-
maloye, adi Jesús-gamalagar.

12

María Betaniagi gwallu-wawagwadgi Jesús-magsad
(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

1 Iba-nergwase, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba naguoele, Jesús Betaniase nonikid, bia Lázaro maidse. We-Lázaro burgwis-gusgu, deun Jesús gannar we-dule-odulosad-duled. 2 Agine, Jesúsga sedo mas-gunned imaksamalad. Marta deun ega mas daknai-gusad, Lázarodi Jesús-mas-gunsiidgi sii-gusmogad. 3 Agi María, bute-gwagwen gwallu-wawaad-nued, nardo-nugad, ber gargesailad, Jesússe senonikid. Geb degi María Jesús-naggi a-gwallu-wawagwad eosad, degi, na e-sailagiagi Jesús-nag odinnosad. Gwallu-wawagwad-e-yapanned bela neg gasa sigisad. 4 Jesús-sapin-wargwen, Judas-Iscariote, Simón-e-machi, ar darba-Jesús-ukoed-dule, sokalid:

5 —¿Ibiga we-gwallu-wawagwad denario-dulataled-ilapaa gargegu uklessuli, adi a-mani wileganaga ukega?

6 Ar Judas degi-sogsa-gusadi, dule-wilegana-sabedbali deyob sogsasulid, ar ade dakargua, dule-atursilisoggu, mani-sagu na e sedisoggu, mani-agi-urbilemaid arbak atursadii-daed. 7 Geb degi Jesús, Judas-abin sogded:

—Mer Maríaga akar-soge. We gwallu-wawagi an-magsadi, an diglegoed-ular an-magsad. 8 Ar bemar-abargi wileganadi gusgu gudiguoed, andi bemar-abargi sadeguosulid.

Judio-dummagan Lázaro-oburgwebi-gusmalad

9 Judiomar-bukidar wisguarmargu, Jesús Betaniagi gudiiye, ese duurmaknonimalad, unnila Jesús-dakegarbisulid, Lázaro-dakegarbalid, ar ade Jesús Lázaro burgwar-mai odulosad. 10 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan igar-amismarbargu, igar-mesismalad, Lázaro-oburgwemarmogoye. 11 Ar ade Jesús, Lázaro-odurgusad-ular, Judiomar-bukidar Judio-igar-odurdakmaladgi bangudmalad, Jesúsgi-bensuli-gunonimalad.

Jesús Jerusalén-neggweburgi reyyob dogsad
(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

12 A-banedgine, dulemar-bukidar-ibase-nonimalad itoarmargu, Jesús Jerusalénse daniye, 13 ogob-gagangiid-e-gagan gwachamalad, degine, Jesús-abin nadmalad, Jesús-nug odummogegar. Jesús-dakarmargu, binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:

¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar!
¡We-dule Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid,
bela ega ib-nuedga guena-gadin,
Israel-e-Reygi!

Sal. 118:26

14 Jesús moli-uaya-suid-e-mimmi-amisad, egi birgi sigisad, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi egi narmakar naidyob:

15 Mer be dobgu, Siongi-bukmalad,
emigi be-rey bese danikid,
moli-uaya-suid-e-mimmi-birgi sii.

Zac. 9:9

16 Ar gebesaila Jesús-sapingan aku-itosmalad, wede ibi-obare. Ar Bab Dummad Jesús-nug-ogannosad-sorbali, geb e-sapingan insadmalad, we

Jesúsgi bato Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, degi-narmakar-naidba ega imaksamarbalid.

17 Dulemar Jesús-daksamalad, igi deun Lázaro-neg-uan-yaba-maigu ese
gocha, gannar odulosa, amar baiganga sogedbimalad we-igargan. 18 A-
ulale dulemar-bukidar Jesús-abin noni-gusmalad, ar ade itosmalad, igi
Lázaro gannar odurgus-gusad. 19 Ar Fariseomardi na ga sogdemalad:

—Dulemar mer Jesúsba naguegala, anmar gwen oakalogosurmalad. Ar be dakena, ar bela dulemar eba duurmakmaid.

Griego-dulemar Jesús-aminonimalad

20 Griego-dulemarmo, Bab-Dummadse-golega, Judiomar-ibagi Judiomar-abargi nonimarmogad. 21 Amar, Felipese nonimalad. Felipe, Betsaida-Galileaginedid. Griego-dulemar Felipegi wilenai-gusmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Dummad, anmar Jesús-dakbimalad.

22 Felipe nadgu, Andrésga sogdapid. Degine, Felipe, Andrés-ebogwa Jesúsga sogdapmarsunnad. 23 Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

“Emigindi iba nonisun, adi ani Dule-Machi, an-nug odummolegegar.
24 Napira an bemarga soged, ar ibmar-gwag napagi argwansulile, e-uka
nungu sulile, unnila na ebi gudii-daed. Ar e-uka nunguerdi, adi bukidar
sanmakodo.
25 “Ar amba deyobmodo dule na e-san-burba na sabele, binsa oyog-
guodo. Ar we-napneggi e-san-burba na sabsulile, burba-geg-berguedga
sabogodo. 26 Ar dule anga arbabiele, anba dagodo, an-sogedba nanae-
gar. Ar bia an gudiguoedgine, dule-anga-arbaedi agi gudigumogoed. Ar
dule anga arbaele, an-Bab a-dule-nug odummogoed.”

Jesús e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

27 Jesús sogdebar: “Emigindi an ulubgi surbinsa itoged, degite, ¿igi an
sogosunna? ¿An sogoe, ‘Bab Dummad, emigindi we-ibmar-nunmaked-
dummad be anga osuloye?’ Suli, degi-an-sogosuli, ar aga we-napnegse
an nonikid, burgwegar. 28 Bur an sogodo: Bab Dummad, be-nug be
odummoge.”

Degi nibneggi gaya-burba gornonikid: “Bato an-nug an ogannosad, degi, an-nug gannar an ogannobaloed.”

29 Dulemar-bukmalad, gaya-burba-sunmak-itosmaladi, sogdemalad:

—Mar gochaye.

Baigandi sogmalad:

—Anger-wargwen ega sunmaksaye.

30 Jesús sunmakdegu, sogded:

—We-gaya-burba-be-itosmalad anga nonisulid, bemarga nonikid.
31 Emigindi we-napneggi dulemar-bukmalad sabsur-odurdakleged-iba
nagunonikid. Emigindi nia-saila we-napneg-dummadga-gudiid, a-
onoleged-iba nonisunnad. 32 Ar ani, ar napneg-naidgi an onakwilesale,
bela dulemar anse an ebioed anba nagumalagar.

33 We Jesús degi-sogsa-gusadi, mag itoledo, sognaid, ede nakrusgi biokar burgoye. 34 Dulemar, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar wismalad Moisés-igargi sognaid, Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule nonikir, burgosulid, degi-sadeguoed. ¿Ar ibiga bedi sogsunna, Dule-Machi onakwileger-gebye, nakrusgi biokar burgwega? ¿Ar we doa-sunna Dule-Machi?

35 Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Emigindi ani gwallu-meegwadga ichesaar amba bemar-abargi an gudiid. Gwallu-meegwad amba bemar-abargi-gudiidgi eba be nanamar, ar melle neg-sichid ukiar be imakmalagar. Ar dule neg-sichidgi nadapile, wichur daed bia nadapi. 36 Ar emigindi amba be gwallu nikmarsoggu, gwallugi mer be bengumar, adi bemar neg-meegwadmimmiganga gumalagar.
Jesús degi-ibmar-sogsa-gusad-sorba nadsunnad. Emar-idu dukusad, mer e-amimalagar.

Judio-dummagan Jesús-abingassurmalad

37 Ar Jesús emar-wagab ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad bukidar imaksa-inigwele, dulemar amba Jesúsgi bengusmalad. 38 Ar ade epenne Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Isaías sogsa-gusadyob guegala, deyob gunonikid, deun Isaías sogsa-gusgu:
Bab Dummad ¿doa anmar-ibmar-sogsa-gusad bengussuli?
Bela bengusadbimalad.
¿Doasega Bab Dummad na e-gangued oyosa?
Amba a-dulemargardo.
Is. 53:1
39 A-ulale dulemar Jesús-abingassurmalad, ar ade Isaías amba sogsagusbalid:
40 Bab Dummad amar-e-ibya aku-dake imaksad,
degi, amar uayasur-daega imaksabalid,
adi melle na e-ibyagi mag dakmalagar,
degi e-gwagegi melle mag itomarbaligar.
Ar degiile, abonolemalo-itole.
Ar degiile, amar an nudake dakledago-itole.
Is. 6:10
41 Isaías weyob sogsa-gusad, deun Jesús-e-gangued daksagu, agi egi sunmaksa-gusad.
42 Ar degi-inigwele, dummagan-bukidar-neg-dakmamaid, ulubgi Jesús-gwen-bengussurmalad, degite bakar-buud amar gwen sogsasurmalad, emarde Jesúsba naimoye, ar ade dobmalad, adi melle Fariseomar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi emar-onomalagar. 43 Deginbali, ar dummagan dulemar-na-e-nug-odummoged bur-nabir itomarbalid, Bab Dummad e-nug odummogedbar.

Jesús-ibmar-sogsad, dulemargi gwisguoed

44 Jesús binnasur sunmakde, sogded: “Ar dule an-bensulile, anbi anbengusulid, Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid-bensurbalid. 45 Ar dule mag an-dakale an-doa-dule, dule-an-barmialid-mag-dakbardo. 46 Ani, wenapnegse gwallu-meegwadga, an nonikid, adi bela-angi-bensurmalad, mer bar neg-sichidgi gudigumalagar.
47 “Ar dule an-gaya-burba-itogedi, ar aba dasulile, ani an sogosulid, be dummad-nosye. Ar we-napnegse an nonigua, dulemarga sogega an nonisulid, be nue iskusmarye. Ar an nonikidi, dulemar-abonogegalad. 48 Ar dule an-abingasulile, degine, an-gaya-burba-sunmaked abingasurbalile, amargardi soglegodo, be dummad-nosye. Ar ibagan-napinaiguoedgi an-ibmar-sogsadba dulemar-an-abingassurmaladga soglegoed, ‘Be Bab Dummadse sabsur odurdaklegoye.’

49 “Ar an sunmaksad an-itolegedba an ibmar sogsasulid. Bab Dummad an-barmialid, a, igar anga uksad, igi an sogoe, degi, igi an sunmakbaloe. 50 Ar an wisdo, Bab-Dummad-igar-anga-uksadi, dulemar-anba-nagumaloedga burba-geg-bergued uked. Degisoggu, ibmar an sunmakedi, ar igi Bab Dummad anga sogsa, deyob an sunmaked.”

13

Jesús na e-sapingan-nag-enuksad

1 Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba bane-nagudoed-iduar, Jesús deunni Jerusalémgi gudiid. Jesús na wisid, we-napneggi gudiid e-Babse gannar-naed-ibagan warmaksad. Ar Jesús na e-sapingan we-napneggi-bukwad nue sabgussoggu, na nue bela-bela sabgussunnad, e-burgwedse.

2 Jesús na e-sapinganmala sedo mas gunbukwagua, nia-saila bato Judas-Iscariotegi burba-iskana oubosad Jesús-darba-ukega. We-Judasde Simón-e-machid. 3 Jesús na wisid, e-Bab bela ega igar-uksad bela ibmar imakegar. Degine, Jesús wisbalid, na Bab Dummadgi danikid, degi, na Bab Dummadse gannar nabaloed. 4 A-ulale, Jesús na mas gunsigua gwisgus imaksad, e-suba esusad, degine, toalla susgua, na e-sadergi edichad. 5 Degi Jesús bormo-yagi dii eosad, e-sapingan-nag enukegar. Geb degi toalla e-sadergi-naidgi ega nag odinnoarbalid.

6 Geb degi Jesús Simón-Pedrose nonikid, geb Pedro ega sokalid:

—¿Dummad, be anga nag enukoe? Suli, be anga nag enukosuli.

7 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An-emi-ibmar-imaknaid aku amba be itoged, geb sorba mag be itodapoed.

8 Pedro, Jesúsga sogded:

—An-nag be enukosurguoed.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bega nag enuksulile, geg be an-sapinga gued.

9 Geb degi Simón-Pedro Jesúsga sogdesunnad:

—Dummad, ar be deyob sogele, an-nagbi be anga enukosulid, an-argan, degi, an-nono be anga enukbalir-gebed.

10 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar dule bato obsamalad bar obed abesulid, unnila e-nagbi napi-enuked abeleged, ar ade bato guar swilidik gudiid. Ar bemar bato swilidik gudimalad, ar bela bemar swilidik gudisurmar-inigwer.

11 Ar ade Jesús na wisid doa darba e-ukoe, a-ulale sogsa-gusad: “Bela bemar swilidik gudisurmarye.”

12 Degisoggu, Jesús e-sapinganga na nag-enuksad-sorba, gannar e-mor na yosgu, mesase gannar signonikid. Geb degi e-sapinganga sokalid:

“¿Bemarga-an-nag-enuksad mag bemar itomala, we ibi obare? 13 Ar bemar Odurdaked-Sailaye, degine, Dummadye be anse gormalad, ar nabir deyob be anse gormardo, ar an adid. 14 Ar ani, an Dummadid, degine, an Odurdaked-Sailadde, degite bipii na san imaksad, bemar-nag an enuksadde, bemar na muchub-muchub nag na ga enuke-wilubmarmodo, na maikwaa na san sae-wilubmarmodo. 15 Ar bemarga an na oyosad, ar igi bemarga an be-imaksamala, deyob bemar na imake-wilubmarmodo. 16 Napira an bemarga soged: Dule maiga-arbaed, e-dummadba geg dummad gued, degine, gege dule-barmilenaid e-barmisiidba bur dummad

gued. 17 Ar we-ibmar bemar bato wismarsoggu, ar aba bemar imakele,
bemargi nued binsalegodo.
18 “Ar bemar belagwapaga an sogsulid. Ar an wisid doamar an
susa, adi Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakaledba guegala, bemar-wargwen
dikarba an-ukoed, ar Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakaledgi sognaid:
Ar dule anba madu gunsiidi,
angi aibinnoniye,
an-istaradga gunoniye.
Sal. 41:9
19 Deyob gued iduar, an bemarga soged, adi degi-gunonikile, bemar mag-
ittos-namalagar, ani an Cristod. 20 Napira an bemarga soged: Ar an dule-
barmidoed-abingamalale, an-abinganaid. Ar dule an-abinganaile, Bab-
Dummad-an-barmialid a-abinganamogad.”

Jesús iduar sogsa-gusad, Judas darba e-ukoye
(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

21 Jesús degi-sogsad-sorba, e-ulubgi bukib-binsa-naded, degi, e-
sapinganga sogdesunnad:
—Napira an bemarga soged, bemar-wargwenadi darba an-ukoed.
22 Degi e-sapingan na muchub-muchub dakdemalad, na wichurmalad
doagi Jesús degi-soge. 23 E-sapingan-wargwen, ar Jesús na nue sabedi,
e-dikarba sii-gusad. 24 Asega, Simón-Pedro arbak achasad, adi Jesússe
egisegar, doa-dulegi wede deyob soge. 25 Degi a-dule, Jesús-binasgar-walik
biligwa maid, Jesúsga sogded:
—Dummad, ¿doa-dule arbak be-ukoe?
26 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Ar doa-dulega madu-waraa an ukoe, a-dule, darba an-ukoed.
Jesús madu owardikusgu, Judas-Iscariote, Simón-e-machi, aga madu
uksad. 27 Judas, madu-bipi ega uklesad guchagu, nia-saila-Satanás egi
dognonikid. Geb degi Jesús Judasga sogdesunnad:
—Ar ibmar-be-imakoedi, gwae bur be imaknasun.
28 Ar e-sapingan mesa-naba-bukmaladi aku itosmalad, ar ibiga Jesús
deyob Judasga sogsa. 29 Ar abar binsadmalad, Judas mani-saboged-e-
sagu sedisoggu, Jesús Judasga sogdakleye: “Anmar-ibmar-ibaga-abegedi
be baknaye,” ar ega sogbar-dibe: “Wileganaga wis be mani uknaye.”
30 Ar Judas madu guchagua, yog noar-imaksad. Ar nodgua, bato deun
neg-mutikid.

Jesús sogsa-gusad, na be muchub-muchub sabgumaloye

31 Degine, Judas-naded-sorba Jesús sogdesunnad: “Ar emigindi ani
Dule-Machi, an-nug odummolesunnoed, degine, anba Bab-Dummad-e-
nug odummolemosunnoed. 32 Ar ani Dule-Machi, angi Bab-Dummad-
nug odummolegele, Bab Dummad an-nug odummomogoed, degi, ar
emiskwaa an-nug odummogoed. 33 Mimmigan, wis ichesaar amba an
bemar-abargi gudiguoed. Be an-amimalo-inigwele, ar igi Judiomarga an
sogsa, deyob bemarga an sogmarmogad. Ar bia an nasokalidse, geg be
anba namalad.
34 “Igar-binid an bemarga ukmarsunnad, na be muchub-muchub
na be sabgumar, ar igi an be-sabgusmarmoga, na deyob be muchub-
muchub sabgumarmosun. 35 Agi bela mag be-dakmaloed, bemar an-
sapingan gumalad, ar na be muchub-muchub nue sabgumalar.”

Jesús Pedroga sogsad, aku be an-dakye be sogoed
(Mateo 26:30-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)
36 Simón-Pedro Jesúsga sogded:
—Dummad, ¿bia be nae?
Jesús, abin-sogded:
—An-emi-nasokalidse, emigindi geg be anba daggweled, sorbardi geb be anse naoed.
37 Pedro ega sogded:
—Dummad, ¿ibiga emigindi geg an beba nae? An be-ular an burgweye sogele, an guakwaa gudiid.
38 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Be guakwaa gudii an-ular burgwega? Suli, be guakwaa gudisuli. Napira an bega soged: Gannir-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-osulogoed.

14

Bab Dummadse naegala, Jesúsbi unnila igar-napiragwadid
1 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: “Mer surbinsa be-gwagegi be itomalo. Bab Dummadgi mer be bengumalo, degine, mer angi be bengumarbalo. 2 An-Bab-neggi neg-nuegan-bukidar nikad, ar degisulina, deyob an bega sogsasurmalanad. Ar emigindi an nae, bemar-idu bemarga neg guagwar sinaegar. 3 An bemar-idu namalad, bemarga neg guagwar sismalale, gannar an danibaloed, bemar-sudagegar, adi bia an gudiguoedgi, agi bemar anba gudigumogagar. 4 Ar bemar wismalad bia an nasokali, degine, igar-maid bemar wismarbalid.”
5 Tomás Jesúsga sogded:
—Dummad, ar anmar wichulid bia be nasokali, degite, ¿igi anmar wisguosunna, bia igar maid?
6 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Anbi unnila Bab Dummadse be-sedoed, ani an napiragwadid, degine, dula gudigued angi danikid. Dule-wargwensaale geg Bab Dummadse warmaked, ar angi nasulir. 7 Ar mag be an-dakena, an doadule, an-Bab mag be dakmarmoganad. Ar emigindi bemar mag an-Babdakmaloed, ar ade bemar bato an-Bab-daksamalad.
8 Felipe Jesúsga sogded:
—Dummad, Bab Dummad be anmarga oyoge, geb agine anmar gusbin itogoed.
9 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Felipe, ar dikasurgus an bemar-abargi gudiidde, degite, ¿amba be aku an-dakde? Ar dule an-daksale, a-dule bato an-Bab-daksamodo. Degite, ¿ibiga be anse egissunna: Bab be anga oyoye? 10 ¿Ar be bensi, Babgi an gudiid, degine, Bab angi gudimogad? Ar ibmar an sogedi, an-itolegedba wargwen an sogsulid, ar Bab-angi-maiddi, a angi ibmar imaked. 11 Mer be bengumar, an-Babgi an gudiid, degi, Bab angi gudimogad. Ar degisulile, an-ibmar-imakedgi be dakmar, mer be anbengumar. 12 Ar napira an bemarga soged: Ar dule angi bensulile, anibmar-saedi, imakmogoed. Degine, a-dule bur-bule ibmar-dummagan imakoed, ar ade an-Babse an naesokalid. 13 Ar bela an-nuggi an-Babse be ibmar egisele, an bega imakoed, adi Bab na E-Machigi nug-ganguegar. 14 Ar ibmar-gwensak an-nuggi be egisele, an bega imakoed.

Jesús sogsad, Bab Dummad Burba Nued an barmidagoye

15 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar be an-sabmalale, an-igar-mamaidba be
damaloed. 16 An-Babse an bemarga egisoed, adi be bendaked-baid,
bemar-Gwage-Armaked, bemarga barmidagega, ar adi degi-sadegu
bemarba gudiguegar. 17 We-Burba-Nued napiragwadbi Bab Dum-
madgi sunmaked. We-napneggi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad
we-Burba-Napiragwad geg abingaed, ar ade daksurmalad, deginbali,
amba aku dakmarbalid. Ar bemardi we-Burba-Napiragwad-mag-daked,
ar bemarba gudiid, degine, bemargi gudigubaloed.
18 “Wargwen, nusgana-babgan-sulidyob, an bemar-metosurmalad.
An bemarse gannar danibaloed. 19 Ar amba emi bipisaale, we-napneg-
naidgi-bukmalad bar an-dakosulid, ar bemardi an-dakmaloed, ar an
dula gudisoggu, bemar dula gudigumosunnoed. 20 A-ibagine bemar mag
itogoed, an-Babgi an gudiid, bemar angi gudimogad, degine, an bemargi
gudimogad. 21 Ar dule an-igar-mamaid sediile, degine, ar aba gudiile,
we-dule nue-an-sabed. Ar dule an-sabele, an-Bab sabgumogoed, degine,
a-dule an sabgumogoed, degine, an ese magarobaloed an doa-dule gue.”
22 Jesúsga Judas sogded (Judas-Iscariotesur):
—Dummad, ¿igi nabir anmarse be magarogoe, ar dulemar-beba-
naisurmaladsedi be magarogosulid?
23 Jesús abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—Ar dule an-sabele, an-gaya-burba-sunmakedba daoed, degine, an-
Bab a-dule-sabgumogoed, degine, anmar a-dulese danikoed, a-dulegi
megegar. 24 Ar dule an-sabsulile, an-gaya-burba-sunmakedba daosulid.
Ar bemar-an-sunmaked-itosmaladi, an wargwen ibmar sogsasulid, an-
Bab-an-barmialidi, a-sogedba ibmar an soged.
25 “We-ibmar-an-bemarga-sogsadi, bemar-abargi gudigu, an bemarga
sogsamalad. 26 Ar Dule-Bemar-Gwage-Armaked, Bab Dummad Burba
Nued, an-nuggi Bab barmidagoedi, a bela bemar-odurdaknonikoed,
degine, bela-an-ibmar-sogsad gannar insaega bemar-imakoed.
27 “Ulubgi-bogidik-itogega an bemar-imaked, an na ulubgi-bogidik-
itogedyob an bemar-imakmogad. Ulubgi bogidik itogega an bemar-
imakedi we-napneg-naid imakedyobsulid. Mer be surbinsa be-gwagegi
be itomar, mer be dobgumarbar. 28 Ar an-bega-sogsamalad bemar
itosad: ‘An nae, gannar an bemarse danibaloed.’ Ar bemar an-
sabmalana weligwar be itosmalanad, ar bemarga an sogsad an Babse
an naye, ar an-Bab anba bur dummad. 29 Ar emigindi idu bemarga an
sogsad, adi deyob gunonikile, mer be angi bengumalagar.
30 “Bemarga bar suitii an sunmakosulid, ar we-napneggi-dummadga-
gudiid, nia-saila danikid, ar angi e-gangued obinsur-inigwele, deyob
guer-gebed. 31 Adi we-napneggi-dulemar-bukmalad wisguegala, an Bab-
sabed, degine, Bab Dummad an-barmialidba an ibmar imaked.”
Jesús bela weyob odurdaksad-sorba e-sapinganga sogded:
“Gwisgumar, wegi anmar namarsun.”

15

Jesús uva-e-saila-sunnadid

1 “Ani an uva-e-saila-sunnadyobid, an-Babdi agi-arbaedyobmogad.
2 An-dub-gigwengi sanmaksulile, siklegoed. Ar an-dub-gigwengi san-
makerdi, nue nudakleged, adi bur-bule sanmakegar. 3 Ar bemar bato
gwage-nudakles bukmalad, an gaya-burba sunmaksadgi. 4 Angi be

akamar, an bemargi akamarmogoed. Ar igi uva-dubmar e-sailagi akanaisulile, geg wargwen sanmake, ar bemar ambamodo, bemar angi akanaisulile, bemar geg an-Babga ibmar-nuegan imaked.

5 “Ani an uva-e-saila-sunnadid, bemar e-dubgii gumalad. Ar dule angi akanaile, degine, an egi akanaimogale, we-a-dule ibmar-nuegan imakerbad. Ar bemar angi ollormalale, gege be ibmar-nuegan Babga imakmalad. 6 Ar angi dule akanaisulile, melledoed, igi uva-dub-giagan miled-daedyob. We-uva-dub-giagan dingudoed, geb degi dulemar we-maloed, geb degine soogi midmaloed ogumakegar.

7 “Ar bemar angi akanaile, degine, an-gaya-burba an-bemarga-sogsadba be damalale, ar bemar ibu Babse egisbimala, bela bemarga guoed. 8 Ar agi an-Bab-nug odummoleged, bemar gatik ibmar-nuegan-imakedba. Geb degine, bemar an-sapingan-sunnadga gumaloed. 9 Ar igi Bab an-sabgusa, deyob an bemar-sabgusmogad. An-sabguedgi be akamar. 10 Ar an-igar-mamaidba bemar daele, an-sabguedgi bemar gudimaloed. Ar igi an-Bab-igar-mamaidba an damoga, degine, e-sabguedgi an akanai-gumogad.

11 “We-ibmar an bega sogsamalad, adi an-weligwaled-itogedyob bemar wergumarmogagar, degine, adi bemar nue bela-bela weligwar itomarmogagar. 12 We an-igar an bemarga ukmar: Ar igi an bemar-sabgusmarmoga, deyob na be muchub-muchub sabgumarmosun. 13 Dule emar-sabgued weba bur dummad sulid, na e-san-burba-dula-gudiid uked e-aimar-ular burgwegar. 14 Bemar an-aimar gumalad, ar an-ibmar-sogedba be ibmar imakmalar. 15 Bar bemarse an-maimarye an golosulid, ar mai wichulid ibu e-ibed imaknai. Ar bemarse an-aimarye an gochad, ar bela an-Babgi an itosadi, na bela bemarga odulosmalad.

16 “Bemar an-sussurmalad, ani an be-susmalad, an be-susmaladi, adi bemar ibmar-nuegan imaknamalagar, degine, bemar-ibmar-saedi degisadegu guegar, adi ibu bela Babse an-nuggi be egisbimar-dibe, bemarga ukegar. 17 We an bemarga sogmarsun, be imakmar: Na muchub-muchub be sabgumar.”

Dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad istar be-dakmaloed

18 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar: “Ar we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad istar be-dakmalale, be insamalo, bemar-idu bato istar an-daksamarmogad. 19 Ar bemar dulemar-we-napnegginedyob damalana, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad be-sabgumaloenad. Ar emigindi bemar we-napnegginedsursoggu, a-ular we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad istar be-dakmalad. Ar dulemar-we-napneg-naid-bukmalad-abargi an be-susmalad. 20 Be insamalo, an bemarga sogsamalad: Dule-mai e-ibedba geg dummad guye. Ar dulemar an-baregichamarsoggu, dulemar, bemar-bareginmarmogoed, ar degine, ar abar an-ibmar-sogsadba nanasmarsoggu, abar bemar-ibmar-sogedba nanamarmogoed. 21 Ar bemar-anba-naid-ular, weyob bemar-imakmaloed, ar ade dule-an-barmialid-aku-dakedba deyob bemar-imakmaloed.

22 “Ar we-napnegse an nonisulina, an wemarga sunmaksasulina, we-mar iskued niksulinad, ar emigindi geg we sogmalad: ‘Anmar iskued surye.’ 23 Ar dule istar an-dakele, istar an-Bab dakbalid. 24 Ar ibmar-dakledisulid emar-abargi dule-gwen-imakdisulid an imaksasur-mogana, adi iskued niksurmalando. Ar emigindi ibmar daksamalad,

istar an-daksamalad, degine, istar an-Bab-daksamarbalid. 25 Ar weyob
degi-gusadi, adi emar-igar-maidgi narmakar-naidba guegalad. Bab-
Dummad-Garda sognaid:
Binsa igar-suli istar an-daksamalad.

Sal. 35:19; 69:4

26 “Ar dule Gwage-Armaked, an-Bab-nuggi an barmidagoed. A-dule,
Burba-Nued-Napiragwad. A bemarse nonikile, a angi sunmaknon-
ikoed. 27 Ar bemar angi sunmakmarmogoed, ar bemar gebe an-arbaded-
onoded-akar be anba gudimalad-ular.”

16

1 Jesús sogdebar: “Ar we-ibmar an bemarga sogsamalad, adi melle
bemar-burba galakumalagar. 2 Ar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dule-
mar be-onomaloed. Ar ibagan danikoed, ar be-oburgwismalale, Bab
Dummadga ibmar-nued imaknaiye bimaloed. 3 Ar we-dulemar Bab-
wichulidba, degine, aku an-dakmarbalidba, weyob be-imakmaloed. 4 Ar
we-ibmar na bega sogsamalad, adi a-ibagan nonikile, bemar insamala-
gar, bato we-ibmar idu an bega sogsamalad.
“Ar an bemar-abargi gudiidba, iduardi an bega sogsasurmalad.”

Bab Dummad Burba Nued e-arbaoed

5 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebalid: “Ar emigindi dule-an-barmialidse
an naesokalid. Emigindi bemar bipisaale wis anse egissurmalad: ‘¿Bia
be nae?’ 6 Ar we-ibmar-an-bemarga-sogsadba, bemar gwagegine nue-
bukib-binsa be-ito nadmalad. 7 Ar napira an bemarga sogmalad: Ar
bemar-idu an naele, bur bemarga ib-nuedid. Ar an bemar-idu nasulile,
Dule-Gwage-Armaked geg bemarse daged. Ar an bemar-idu naerdina,
an a-dule bemarga barmidagoed.
8 “Ar Dule-Gwage-Armaked bemarse nonikile, dulemar-we-
napneggined na e-iskunaid mag-itogega imakoed, degine, igar-
inikigwad-maid mag-itogega imakbaloed, deginbali, Bab-Dummad-
dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed mag-ito imaknonibaloed. 9 Dule-Gwage-
Armaked, dulemar an-benmalad-ular dulemar-iskudimalad mag-
ito imaknonikoed. 10 Degine, igar-inikigwad mag-itoge dulemar-
imaknonibaloed, ar an-Babse an naesokalid-ular, degine, bemar
bar an-dakosurmalad. 11 Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabsur-
odurdakoed mag itononimarbaloed, ar ade we-napneggined-e-dummad
bato sabsur-odurdaklegoye ega igar-megisad-ular.
12 “Amba bemarga ibmar-bukidar an soged-nika-inigwele, an be-
marga sogosurmalad, ar ade bemar aku itomaloed. 13 Ar Burba-
Napiragwad-nonikoeddi, adi igar-napiragwadgi bemar-idumaloed, ar
na e-itolegedba sunmakosulid, ar sunmakoedi, bela-na-ibmar-itosadba,
degine, yoedse ibmar guoed, idu bemar-owisononikoed. 14 A-Burba-
Nued an-nug ogannononikoed, degi, an-ibmar bemarga odalononikoed.
15 Ar bela Bab-ibmar-nikadi angadmogad, a-ular an bemarga sogsad: ‘A-
Burba-Nued an-ibmar suoye, geb degi bemarga odalononikoye.’ ”

Bukib-itoged, a weligwar bemar-imaknonibaloed

16 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar:
—Ar ichesaar bemar napi an-dakmaloed, geb ichesaar-nasad-sorba
gannar bemar an-daknonimarbaloed, ar ade an-Bab-maidse an nae-
sokalid.

17 Geb degi abar e-sapingan na muchub-muchub sokarmalad:
—¿Ar wede ibu anmarga obare: Ichesaale bemar napi an-dakmaloye,
geb ichesaar-nasad-sorba gannar be an-daknonimarbaloye, ar an-Babse
an naesokaliddeeye?
18 Degi sogdemarsun:
—¿Ar wede ibu obare: 'Napi ichesaale?' We sunmaked anmar aku
itomalad.
19 Jesús mag daksasoggu, e-sapingan ese ibmar-egisbied, a-ular
amarga sogdesunnad:
"¿Ar bemar na be muchub-muchub egismalad, wede ibi an obarisa an
sogsagu, 'Ar ichesaale bemar napi an-dakmaloye, geb ichesaar-nasad-
sorba gannar bemar an-daknonimarbaloye?'
20 "Napira an bemarga soged, bemar bukib binsamaloed, bemar
bomarbaloed, ar we-napneg-naidgi-bukmaladdi weligwar itomaloed.
Ar bemar bukib binsamalo-inigwele, bukib-ito-bemar-imaked weligwar
bemar-imaknonibaloed. 21 Ar ome-gwensak we-napnegse dule-
wargwen-ode-sokalile, nunmaked-itononi-daed, ar e-wachigan
mosadba. Ar mimmi-aidesad-sorbardi bar na e-naibi-itosadgi
binsaosulid, ar weligwar itononi-daed, ar we-napnegse dule-wargwen
aidenonikidba. 22 Ar amba bemar deyobmodo, bemar bukib emigindi
itomardo. Ar gannar an be-dakmarbaloed, agi bemar gwagegi weligwar
itononikoed, degine, bipisaale weligwaled dule bei osulogosurmalad.
23 A-ibagangi bemar anse bar ibmar-egised nikuosurmalad.
"Napira an bemarga soged, ar ibu bemar Babse an-nuggi egisbimar-
dibe, Bab bega ukmaloed. 24 Ar emi ibase, bipisaale amba yo be an-
nuggi Babse ibmar egismalad. Babse be ibmar egismar, adi be ibmar-
abingamalagar, adi bemar nue-weligwar itomalagar."

Jesús sogsa-gusad, an we-napneg-naidgi nakwisye

25 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar: "We-ibmargi an bemarga sunmak-
samaladi, odukuar an bega sogsamalad. Ibagan nonikoed, bar odukuar
an bemarga sunmakosulid, bakar-buud an bemarga Babgi sunmaknon-
ikoed. 26 A-ibagangi an-nuggi bemar Babse ibmar egismaloed. An
sogsurdo, bemar-ular Babgi an wilenai-guoye, bemarga ibmar ukegar.
27 Suli, degisuli. Ar Bab na e-sunnad bemar-sabmogad, ar bemar an-
sabgusad-ular, degine, an-Bab-Dummadgi-danikid bemar bengussulid-
ular. 28 Babgi an danikid, we-napnegse an nonikid. Emigindi gannar we-
napneg an mete-sokalid, Babse gannar an naesokalid."
29 E-sapingan Jesúsga sogdemar:
—Ar emigindi nue bakar-buud be anmarga sunmaked, odukuar be an-
marga ibmar sogsulid. 30 Ar emigindi anmar nue mag-itodo, bela be ib-
mar bato wis-daed, dule bese egised-iduar, degisoggu, dule-ibmar-bese-
egised be abesursundo. Ar a-ular anmar wissundo, be Bab-Dummad-
akar-danikid.
31 Jesús, abin-sogded: "¿Ar emigindi be an-bensurmala? 32 Ar emigindi
ibagan danikid, ibagan nonisunnad, bemar na wala-walagwen aisakid-
maloed, wargwen be an-metemaloed, degi-inigwele, wargwen be an-
metosurmalad, ar Bab anba gudiid. 33 Ar we-ibmargi an bemarga sun-
maksamalad, adi angi ulubgi bogidik-itoleged bemar itomalagar. We-
napneggi bemar naibi itomaloed, degi-inigwele, be gandik imakmar, ar
bato we-napneg-ibmar-iskanagi an nakwisad."

17

Jesús na e-sapinganga Bab Dummadse gochad

1 Ar Jesús we-ibmargangi bela sunmaksad-sorba, niba atakdegu,
sogded: “Baba, wachidi nonisun: Be-Machi-nug be odummo, adi Be-
Machi be-nug odummomogagar. 2 Ar bela dulemar-dakega Be-Machiga
gangued ega be uksasoggu, adi bela dulemar-ega-be-uksad amarga
burba-geg-bergued ega ukegar. 3 Ar burba-geg-bergued weedo: Dule-
mar be-wisgued, bebi unnila Bab Dummad wargwennaa-sunsoged
guye, degine, Jesucristo be barmialidi, a-Jesucristo-wisgumarbaligar.
4 “Arbaed-be-anga-uksad an obelosadba, we-napneggi be-nug an
odummosad. 5 Emigindi degisoggu, Baba, be-naba an-nug be odum-
momosun, ar igi nug-dummad beyob we-napneg-nagued-idu an nika-
gusadyob.
6 “We-napneggi dulemar-be-anga-uksadga an oyosad be doa gue. A-
dulemar bato begadid, degine, amar be anga uksamogad. Amar, be-
gaya-burbaba-nanadimalad. 7 Emigi amar mag itosmalad, bela be-anga-
ibmar-uksadi, begi danikid. 8 Ar gaya-burba-be-anga-uksadi amarga
an uksamogad. Amar be-gaya-burba-abingasmalad, degine, amar mag
nue-itosmalad an begi danikid, degine, gwen bengussurmalad, be an-
barmialid.”
9 Jesús sogdebar: “Baba, dulemar-be-anga-uksad, a-ular ise-wilegar
na bese egised, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukmaladga an bese ise-wilegar
egissulid, be-anga-uksamaladbina na ise-wilegar na bese egised, ar
amardi begadmalad. 10 Ar bela dulemar-angadid, begadmogad, degine,
begadid, angadmogad. A-dulemargine an nug-odummolesad.
11 “Ar andi we-napneggi bar gudiguosulid, andi bese naesokalid,
ar wemardi amba-we-napneggi gudimalad. Bab be-gwage-swilidikid,
dulemar-be-anga-uksamalad, be-nuggi na be nue ako, adi wargwen-
nayob guegar, igi anmar wargwennaa gumoga. 12 Ar amarba we-
napneggi an gudigu, be-nuggi nue an akwedii-gusad. Be-anga-
uksamalad, an nue akwisad, ar amar gwen yoggussurmalad, unnila
machi-wargwen gusgu-yogguoye-soglesadbi yoggusad, adi Be-Garda-
narmakar-naidba guegar.
13 “Ar emigindi andi bese naesokalid, ar we-napneggi amba an
gudiidba we-ibmar an soged, adi an-weligwar-itogedyob wemar
wegumarmogagar. 14 Be-gaya-burba amarga an uksad. Ar
dulemar-be-anga-uksamalad we-napnegginedsursoggu, ar igi an we-
napnegginedsurmoga, a-ular dulemar-we-napnegginmalad amar-istar-
daksamarmogad. 15 An bese egissur, dulemar-be-anga-uksamalad
we-napneggi gudiid be onoye. Suli, an bese egisedi, nia-saila-idu
be amar-odukuye. 16 Ar amar we-napnegginedsurmalad, ar igi an
we-napnegginedsurmoga. 17 Baba, ibmar-napiragwadgi amar bela
begadga-gued be sae, bega arbaegar. Be-gaya-burba napiragwadid.
18 Ar igi we-napnegse be an-barmiarmoga, deyob dulemar-be-anga-
uksamalad an we-napneggi-bukmaladse barmidmogad. 19 Ar wemar-
ulale, an na dukin na bela begadga an gusun, adi amar napiragwadgi
bela begadga gumarmogagar.
20 “Baba, unnila wemargarbi an bese wilesakwaa egissulid, an egis-
balid wemar angi-sunmakmaloedba dulemar-angi-benguosurmaladga.
21 Adi bela-angi-bengussurmalad unnila wargwennayob guegar, ar igi

be, Baba, angi, degi, an begi wargwennamoga, adi amar anmargi wargwennaa gumarmogagar, adi dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwad mer bengumalagar, be an-barmialid, 22 Baba, gangued-be-anga-uksad, amarga gangued an uksamogad, adi amar wargwennayob guegar, ar igi anmar wargwennamoga. 23 Adi an amargi, degi, be angi na nue wargwennayob gumalagar, adi we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad mag dakegar be an-barmialid, degine, igi be an-sabgusa, deyob wemar be sabgusmogad.

24 “Baba, anga-dulemar-be-uksamaladi, bia an mai-guoe, ase a-dulemar anba megbi an abemogad, adi amar dakega, be anga gangued uksad, ar amba yo we-napneg-nagued-idu bato be an-sabgusad. 25 Baba, be-inikigwad-ibmar-imaked, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad aku be-daked, andi be-wisid, degine, anba-nanaimaladdi wismalad be an-barmialid. 26 Amarga an osanalosad be doa gue, degine, gatik bur-bule amarga an be-osanalobaloed adi igi be an-sabgusa, a-sabgusad amargi nai-gumogagar, degine, amargi an gudii-gumogagarbar.”

18

Judio-dummaganse Jesús gales-gusad
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53)

1 Jesús wegi-ibmar-sogsad-sorbali, na e-sapinganmala nade-gusad, dian-Cedrón-obakar, bia sapimar-digar-naidse, agi na e-sapinganmala ambikudapid. 2 Judas, darba-Jesús-uknaid, a-neg wismogad, ar ade gusgu Jesús na e-sapinganmala, ase ambikunad-damalad.

3 Judas, suar-ibed-bukidar sedani-gusad, degine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-suar-ibed-arbamalad-e-dummagan eba dani-gusmarmogad. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseomar, amar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-suar-ibed-arbamalad barmiar-gusmalad. Judasba-danimalad gwallu-abalagi, degi, acha-gwallu, degine, espunyar sedani-gusmalad. 4 Ar Jesúsdi na bela egi-ibmar-guoedi wissoggu, dulemar-abin ali, ega sogded:

—¿Doa be amimala?

5 Abin-sogdemar:

—Jesús-Nazaretgined an amimalad.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ani an a-duled.

Amar-abargi Judas, darba-Jesús-uknaid, deun gwichi-gusmogad. 6 Jesús amarga sogsagu, “Ani an a-duleye,” amar sorsik sikirmakdemalad, degi, napagi aimukudmalad. 7 Jesús gannar amarse egisdebarsun:

—¿Doa be amimala?

Amar, abin-sogdemar:

—Jesús-Nazaretgined an amimalad.

8 Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bega sogsamalad, ani an a-duleye, ar be an-amimalale, an-sapingan naega be imakmardo.

9 Ar weyob gusdo, adi Jesús na Bab Dummadga ibmar-sogsadba guegar: “Be-anga-dulemar-uksamaladi, wargwensaar an oyoggussurye.” 10 Degi Simón-Pedro, ar espunyar-na-naiddi e-uka-yaba-maidi onosgu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-mai naibi imaksad,

e-uaya-nuedsikid siksad. A-maide Malcoye-nugad. 11 Jesús geb degi
Pedroga sogded:
—Be espunyar e-uka-yaba be odoge. ¿Ar dummad an naibiguoed
an ina-gaibid goboedyob Bab anga uknaidgi an wilegosurde? Suli, an
wilegoe.

Jesús, Anás-asabin gwisgudapid
(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)
12 Degi suar-ibedmar, degine, e-dummad, degine, Judiomar-Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neg-suar-ibmala Jesús-gasmarsun, geb degi Jesús-
edichamalad. 13 Anás-nugadse Jesús-sesmargweled, ar ade Caifás-e-sakad.
Ar deun a-birgagi Caifás, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-
dummadga maid. 14 Ar we-dule Caifás, deun Judiomarga binsaed
uksadid, deun sogsa-gusgu: “Ar dule-wargwen neggwebur-anar bur
burgwer nabirye.”

Pedro gebe sogsa-gusad, an aku Jesús-dakye
(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:54-57)
15 Jesús-sorba nadap-gusmalad, e-sapin-wargwen, degi, Simón-
Pedro. We-sapin-wargwende, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-
dummad mag-daked. We-sapinde Jesúsba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
gormalad-bur-dummad-e-neg-imbase dogsamogad. 16 Ar Pedrodi
magaba gwisgusad, yawagak-naba. Sapin-wargwen, dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-mag-dakedi magaba noalid, geb
ome-yawagak-dakedga sunmaksagu, neg-yaba Pedro-odosad. 17 Geb
degi ome-yawagak-dakedi Pedroga sokalid:
—¿Ar be Jesús-e-sapinmosursi?
Pedro, abin-sogded:
—Suli, an e-sapinsuli.
18 Agine, maigan, degi, suar-ibmala-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-
dakmaladi, gwichimalad. Amarde soo ogasmalad, ar ade neg-
damberbad. Amar deun soogi wabukmargu, amar-abargi Pedro
gwichigusmogad, soogi waegar.

Anás Jesússe ibmar-egichisad
(Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:66-71)
19 Degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Jesússe e-
sapingan-egichialid, degine, e-ibmar-odurdakdiid ese egichiarbalid.
20 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—An-sunmaksadi bela bakar-buud dulemar-asabin an sunmaksad.
An gusgu Judiomar-onmaked-neggi, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-
neggi an ibmar-odurdaksad, bia Judiomar ambikunoni-daedgi. An-
sunmaksadi, dukuar an sunmaksasulid. 21 ¿Ar ibiga be anse egissunna?
Be egise, dulemar-an-itosmaladse, igi an sunmaksa. Ar amar wisid igi
an sogsa.
22 Ar Jesús degi-sogsagua, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-daked-suar-
ibed-wargwen, Jesús-walik gwichidi, wagargi Jesús-bibyosgu, ega sogded:
—¿Ar weyob be dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-
abinsade?
23 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Ar noar an ibmar sogsale, be an-barsogdo ibigi noar an sogsa. Ar
ibmar nabir an sogsardi, ¿ibiga be an-sarsosunna?

24 Degi, Anás atinnar Jesús-barmissun, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadse, Caifás-nugadse.

Pedro gannar sogsa-gusbalid, an aku Jesús-dakye
(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

25 Ar deun Pedrodi soo-naba amba wagwichi, agi ega sogdemalad:
—¿Ar be we Jesús-e-sapin-wargwenmosursi?
Degi Pedro osulod abin-sogded:
—Suli, an a-e-sapinsuli.
26 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-mai-wargwen, Pedro dule-wargwen-ibe uaya-siksad-e-gwenad, a-dule Pedroga sokalid:
—¿Ar be an be-daksasursi sapimar-digar-naidgi Jesúsba gudii?
27 Pedro gannar osulodbalid, geb agi gannir yog namakaled.

Pilato Jesúsga igar-itosad
(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Geb degi Caifás-neggi gunanaid, Jesús-sesmar, Pilato-neg-Pretorio-nugadse. Deun bato oibodanikid. Judio-dummagan melle na ised nikuegala, yapa Pilato-negse doggusmalad, adi nabir Judiomar-ibagi sibad-wawaad-gunmalagar. We-sibad-wawaad gundamalad Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagi. 29 Degi Pilato Judiomarse nononisun, ega sogdesun:
—¿Degite ibi-ular we-dulede be anse sedanimarsunna? ¿Ibi oakalos-sunna?
30 Abin-sogdemar:
—Ar we dule-iskana-sulina, anmar bese sear-sulinad.
31 Geb degi, Pilato Judio-dummaganga sogdesun:
—Ar na be sumar, be-igar-maidba ega igar na be amimarsun.
Judiomar, abin-imakdemalad:
—An geg gumalad. Bemar-Roma-dulemar anmarga igar-uksasulid, dule-iskudimalad-oburgo-deeye.
32 Jesús-ibmar-sogsadba guegala, deyob gusad, ar ade sogsa-gusad, ede igi burgoe. 33 Geb degi Pilato e-neg-Pretorio-nugadse gannar dogdebar-sunnad, degi, Jesússe gordapid, ega sogded:
—¿Ar be Judiomar-E-Rey-sunnadi?
34 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Ar na be dukin soge, igi, dule-baid-bega-sogedba be soge?
35 Pilato, abin-sogded:
—¿Ar an Judio be an-daksii? Be-dulemar, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan ar anga be-uksamalad. ¿Ar ibu be oakalossunna?
36 Jesús, abin-imakde:
—Ar an Reyga-gued-igar we-napnegginedsulid, ar we-napnegginedina an-sordamar an-bina urwemaloenad, adi melle Judiomarse an-galegegar. Ar emigindi an na neg-gaoedi we-napnegginedsulid.
37 Geb degi Pilato ega sogdesun:
—¿Ar degisoggu, be reysunde?
Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Ar bede soged, an reyye. Ar a-ular an gwalulesad, degine, a-ular an we-napnegse nonikid, adi igar-napiragwadgi sunmakegar. Ar dule igar-napiragwad-sordale, an-gaya-burba-sogedba dado.

38 Geb Pilato ega sogded:
—¿Ar ibu igar-napiragwadsunna?
Ar deyob Pilato Jesúsga sogsagu, gannar magaba Judiomarse noalid, amarga sokalid:
—Ar we-dule gwen ibmar-oakalos an daksulid. 39 Ar bemar gusgu bemar-ibagi, anse egis damarsoggu, dule-wargwen-eskaryagi-mellesiid-onogegar, ¿ar bemarga an Judiomar-E-Rey-onobi be abemala?
40 Geb degi bela gannar binnasur gotemarbalid, sogdemalad:
—Suli, we melle be anmarga onomar, anmarga be onogedi, Barrabás.
Barrabásde dakleargu, dule atursaed-duled.

19

1 Geb degi Pilato Jesús-sesgua, Jesús-bibyogega imaksad. 2 Geb degi suar-ibmala Jesúsgi dododmargu, iko-gurgin sobsamalad, geb Jesús-nonogi sismalad, rey-gurginyob, degi, ega mor-suir-akwagiid yosmarbalid, rey-moryob. 3 Degi Jesúsga sogde-damalad, yamo egi dodoar:
—Judiomar-E-Rey, be-nug dungusun.
Degine, ei-wagar bibyos-damarbalid.
4 Geb degi Pilato gannar noarbargu, Judiomarga sogded:
—Na be dakmar, an bemarse Jesús-sedanimalad, adi bemar mag dak-malagar, ar andi bipisaale iskued-gwen-nai an egi daksulid.
5 Degi Jesús noarsun, iko-gurgin-sobaled sii, degi, mor-suir-akwagiid yoi. Geb degi Pilato emarga sogdesun:
—Emigi we-dule be dakmar.
6 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-suar-ibedmar Jesús-dakarmargu, binnasur oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:
—¡Nakrusgi bioke, nakrusgi bioke!
Geb Pilato emarga sogded:
—Ar na be sumar, nakrusgi be biokmar, ar andi gwen iskus an daksulid.
7 Judiomar, Pilato-abin sogdemalad:
—Anmar igar nikamalad, anmar-igar-maidba we burgwer-gebed, ar ade soged, an Bab-Dummad-Machiye.
8 Pilato itoargu, dulemar deyob soge, aka-bur-bule dobe itoalid. 9 Geb degi Pilato e-neg-Pretorio-nugadse gannar dogdebarsunnad. Agi Jesúsga sogdesunnad:
—¿Be bialidi?
Ar Jesúsdi gwen abin-imaksasulid. 10 Geb degi Pilato Jesúsga sogded:
—¿Ar be anga sunmaksuli? ¿Ar be wichursi, an-sogedba igar-imakleged, nakrusgi be-biokega, degi, an-sogedba imaklebalid, be-onogegar?
11 Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Ar Bab Dummad bega we-gangued uksasulina, be-sogedba angi ibmar imaklessuliled. Ar degisoggu, dule-bega-an-uksadi, a bur-bule nue iskusad.
12 Ar Pilato igar-aminai-gualid, Jesús-onogegar. Ar Judiomardi binnasur oimakbukwad, sogbukmalad:
—Ar we-dule be onosale, Roma-saila, César-nugad, ar be a-e-aisurdo. Ar bela-dule na reyga san-saele, Césargi yolenai-daed.

13 Pilato itoargu, dulemar degi-soge, Jesús magaba onosad. Geb edi
igar-itoged-gangi sigwisad, neg-akwa-biidye nugadgi, Hebreo-gayagindi
Gabataye-nugad. 14 Deunni yorukugusad, Judiomar-iba, Bab-Dummad-
Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba bane-nagudoedgi.
Geb degi Pilato Judiomarga sogdesun:
—Emi be dakmar, bemar-e-Rey.
15 Ar Judiomardi oimakarmalad:
—¡Oburgwed-sae, oburgwed-sae, nakrusgi bioked-sae!
Pilato, abin-imakde, sogded:
—¿Bemar-e-Rey nakrusgi an biokode?
Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, abin-
sogdemalad:
—Anmar rey-baid sulid, unnila Césarbi anmar-reyd.
16 Ar Pilato suar-ibmalaga Jesús-uksasun, nakrusgi biokmalagar. Suar-
ibmala Jesús-susmargu, sesmarsunnad.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

17 Geb degi Jesús dukin na e-nakrus semai nadsunnad, Dule-
Nonogarye neg-nugadse, Hebreo-gayagindi Gólgotaye-bileged. 18 Agi
suar-ibmala nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamalad. Eba dule-walabo e-dikarba
bioksamarmogad, Jesúsdi amar negabargi bioksamalad. 19 Pilato Jesús-
nakrus-birgi nasikega, nug narmaksad. Nug-narmakaled weyob sognaid.

JESÚS-NAZARETGINED,
JUDIOMAR-E-REY.

20 Weyob-narmakar-naid bukidar Judiomar absosmalad, ar ade Jesús
nakrusgi-bioklesad neggwebur-walikagwad, degine, narmakar-naid
Hebreo-gayaba, Griego-gayaba, degine, Latín-gayaba. 21 Judiomar-irwa-
Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan Pilatoga sogdemalad:
—Mer be narmake: 'We, Judiomar-E-Rey.' Be narmake: 'Ede
Judiomar-E-Reyye soged.'
22 Pilato, abin-sogded:
—Ar an narmaksad, bato an narmaksado. An narmaksad, an ogwao-
sulid.
23 Ar suar-ibmala Jesús-nakrusgi-bioksamargu, e-mor susmalad,
geb dule-warbake-wilub danar-danar urbismalad, adi sordamar-
warbakegwad na egad-egad sumalagar. Degine, e-mor-aski-yolegeddi,
ar unnila irgwen matar-dummadsoggu, 24 na ga sokarmalad:
—Mer we-mor esirmakmalo, anmar wilubdakmaloed, ar mor doa-
gadga guo-dibe.
Weyob gusdo, ar adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba guegar.
Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi weyob sognaid:
An-mor na mimmismalad,
degi, an-morgi wilubdaksamalad,
adi doagadga guo-dibeye.
Sal. 22:18
Ar weyob suar-ibmala imaksamardo.
25 Ar Jesús nakrus-walik bukwa-gusmalad: E-nan, degine e-nan-e-
gwenad, María, Cleofas-e-ome, degine, María Magdalena. 26 Jesús na e-
nan-dakargu, degi, e-sapin-wargwen na nue-sabedi, a-dakarbargu, na
e-nanga sogded:

—Omegwa, we be-machiga guoed.
27 A-sorba Jesús e-sapinga sogdemogad:
—Wegi, we be-nanga gumogoed.
Ar a-ibagi yogsaar we-sapin na e-negse María-sear imaksad.

Jesús nakrusgi-nai burgwisad
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Hebreos 9:1-28)
28 A-sorbali, ar Jesús na wissoggu, bela e-igargan bergusad, sogdesun, adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba guegar:
—An uku-uku itoged.
29 Jesús-walikaa noggi vino-gaibid siid. Degi geb agi ibmar-buta-butadi owardikusad, geb hisopo-suargi edichagu, Jesús-gayagi nasiksamalad.
30 Jesús a-vino-gaibid gobsagu, sogded:
—Bergussun.
Geb degi Jesús nono dukin imakdegu, burgwissunnad.

Jesús-e-dikargi sikaa espunyargi imaksamalad
31 Deun dakargu, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba iduar guagwar-ambikued-iba naid. Ar we-obunnoged-iba, iba-dummadid. Mer obunnoged-ibagi nakrusgi-burgwenanaid nai gumalagala, Judio-dummagan Pilatogi wilenagusmalad, dulemar-nakrusgi-naid-ibe e-dua biskemalagar, adi gwae burgwemalagar. Geb degi nakrusgi-naid e-muimar odegegarbar. 32 Geb degi suar-ibmala nonimarsunnad, geb wargwen-ibe dua bichismargu, baid Jesúsba-bioklesad-ibe dua bichismarbalid. 33 Ar Jesússedi nonimargu, bato burgwar-nai daknonimarsoggu, ei-e-dua bichissurmalad.
34 Ar suar-ibed-wargwendi Jesús-dikargi espunyar-suidgi sikaa imaksad, geb degi abe diiba-mesa yog aryoar-gusad. 35 Ar dule-we-daksad, ani, Juan, an bemarga soged. Ar an-ibmar-soged napiragwadid, gakansasulid, ar an na wisid, napiragwad an ibmar soged, adi bemar mer bengumalagar. 36 Ar we ibmar-degi-gusadi, deyob gusad, adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba guegar:
E-gar bipisaale gwen biskosulid.
Ex. 12:46; Num 9:12; Sal. 34:20
37 Deginbali, baidgi narmakar naibalid:
Dulemar-espunyargi-ewarismalad a-dule-dakmaloed.
Zac. 12:10

Jesús neg-uangi diglesad
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)
38 Bela-wegi-gusad-sorbali, José, Arimateagined, Pilatose nonikid, egi wilenagusad, Jesús-burgwisad ega udagegar. We-Joséde Jesús-sapinmogad-wargwenad, ar edi na dukuar Jesús-sapinga gudiid, ar ade Judiomar-dobed. Pilato Joséga Jesús-uksasun. Geb degi José Jesús-nakrusgi-naidse nonigu, Jesús-e-mui sessun, neg-uanse dignaegar. 39 Degi deun Nicodemo nonimogad, dule-Jesússe-mutik-nonigusad-dule. Nicodemo nibir-dulataled-ilagwen aidiku sapi-gunnugiid-wawaad senonikid. We sapi-gunnugiid-wawaad mirra, aloe-ebo oburaled. 40 Jesús-e-mui susmargu, ina-wawaadba-mesa atue-sibugi Jesús-anwismalad, ar igi gusgu Judiomar na e-mui digdamaladyob imaksamarsunnad. 41 Ar Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad-walik nainu-naid. Agi neg-uan-bini siid, dule-wargwensaar

agi amba yo digleged. 42 Agine, ar Judiomar-iba-idu bato guagwar-ambikued-iba omossoggu, deginbali, ar neg-uan agi itakabarsoggu, a-ular agi Jesús digsamarsunnad.

20

Jesús gannar durgusad
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

1 Gebe itoged-iba-onodedgi, wakudaryalaba, amba neg-sichi-sichigwa María-Magdalena neg-uanse nade-gusad. Neg-uanse modapgu, dakalid akwa-dummad onirar sii. 2 Degi María-Magdalena abarmakded, Simón-Pedrose naded, degi, Jesús-sapin-baidse, Juanse, ar igid Jesús-na-e-sapin-nue-sabedse. Amarga sogdapid:

—Anmar-Dummad-neg-uangi-digar-maid anmar-ibe sesmar, anmar emigindi wichurmalad bia mesismala.

3 Geb degi Pedro, Jesús-sapin-baid-ebo, Juan-nugad, amala noarmalad, neg-uanse abarmaknonimalad. 4 Ebo neg-uanse dare abarmakarmar-inigwele, ar Jesús-sapin-baid Juan-nugad, a bur-binnasur abarmaksasoggu, a-inse neg-uanse noni-gusad. 5 A-dule neg-uan-yaba nue dakega, dulluu imaksad. Dakdegu, dakar, atued-sipu bukwa. Ar edi neg-uan-yabardi dogsasulid. 6 Geb degi Simón-Pedrodi sorba nonimogad. Neg-uan-yaba dogsagu, dakar, atued-sipu bukwa, 7 degine, daksabalid, mor-Jesús-nonogi-obirmaklesad atued-sipu-walik buksuli, nue-obipirmakar bachik bukwa. 8 Geb degi Jesús-sapin-baid iduar-nonigusad, neg-uan-yaba dogsamosunnad. A-sapin daksagu, Jesús-mui sate, gwen bengussurmogad, Jesús gannar durgusad. 9 Ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakaled amba yo nue mag itomalad, we-Jesús-burgwisad gannar durguer-gebye. 10 Degi, wemar-Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad gannar negse nadmarsunnad.

Jesús María-Magdalenase na magarosad
(Marcos 16:9-11)

11 Ar Maríadi neg-uan-dikarba, neg-magaba bogwichid. Ar bogwisgua, nue neg-uan-yaba atakegala, dulluu imaksad. 12 María dulluu imaksagu, dakalid, angermar-warbo mor-sibu yoyoi, wargwen bia Jesús-megisad e-nono-inik sii, baiddi e-mali-duku-inik simogad. 13 Angermar Maríaga sogdemalad:

—¿Omegwa, ibiga be boe?

María, abin-sogded:

—Ar an-Dummad an-ibe sesmalad, emigindi an wichulid, bia an-ibe mesismala.

14 María degi-sogsagua, aibiriargu, Jesús-e-walik gwichi dakalid. Ar ome wichursunnad, we Jesús e-walik gwichid. 15 Jesús ega sogded:

—¿Omegwa, ibiga be boe? ¿Doa be amie?

Ar ome, we dule-nainu-akwedye bisoggu, Jesúsga sogded:

—Dummad, ar dule be sesale, anga be soge, bia be mesisa, adi an na sedegar.

16 Jesús ega sogded:

—¡María!

María Jesússik aibiris imasgu, ega sogded:

—¡*Raboni*! (A sogleged, Odurdaked-Saila.)

17 Jesús Maríaga sogded:

—Mer be an-ebu, ar amba yo an-Babse an nakwed. An-gwenadgansedi be nae, amarga be sogna: ‘An-Babse, degi bemar-Babse an nakwe-sokalid, an-Bab-Dummadse, degi, bemar-Bab-Dummadse.’

18 Degi María-Magdalena nadsun, Jesús-sapinganga sognaded:

—Dummad an daksaye.

Degine, igi Jesús ega sogsa-gusa, María bela amarga sogsabalid.

Jesús na e-sapinganse magarosad
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49)

19 A-ibagi mutikid-nagunonigu, gebe-itoged-iba nagudedgi, Jesús-sapingana na danar bukwa-gusmalad. Judiomar-dobed-ular bela yawagak-atibukwad. A-abargi Jesús ukiar magargunonikid. Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—¡Na, degite! Ulubgi bogidikid bemar itomarsun.

20 Ar Jesús e-sapinganga degi-sogsagu, emarga e-argan, degi, e-dikar oyoded. E-sapingan na e-Dummad-dakarmargu, bela weligwar ito nadmalad. 21 Degi, gannar Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebalid:

—Ulubgi bogidik bemar itomarsun. Ar igi Bab an-barmiali, deyob an bemar-barmidmogad.

22 Ar Jesús emarga degi-sogsagu, e-burba amargi buu imaksagu, amarga sogdesun:

—Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemar abingamarmosun. 23 Ar doamarga bemar iskued-osuloye sogele, amar iskued-suli gunonikoed. Ar doamarga bemar iskued-osulo-sulile, amar-iskued ega osulolegosurmogad.

Tomás, Jesús-gannar-durgusad-bengusad

24 Ar Tomásdi, e-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen, Dídimoye-nugbalid, adule, Jesús nonigu, deun emar e-ambe-gakabogwadba sisulid. 25 Jesús-sapingan-baigan ega sogsamalad:

—Anmar-Dummad, anmar daksamarye.

Tomás, abin-sogded:

Ar Jesús-argangi eskoro-yolesad-e-wilubgan an-sunnad an daksulile, degi, an-goo an agi odosulile, deginbali, an-argan e-dikargi an odosurbalile, gege an itoged.

26 Itoged-irgwenad-sorba, Jesús-e-sapingana neg-yaba bela gannar bukwamaladgi Tomás eba sii-gusmogad. Deun bela yawagak-atibukwad-abargi Jesús ukiar na e-sapinganse magargunonikid. Amarga sogded:

—¡Na, degite! Ulubgi bogidik bemar itomarsun.

27 Geb degi Jesús Tomásga sogded:

—Wegi be-goo be odoge, an-argan be dake. Degine, be-argan be seda, an-dikargi be ododage. Be an-bengusulir-gebed. An gannar durgusad mer be an-bengue.

28 Geb degi Tomás, abin-imakde, sogded:

—¡An-Dummad, degine, an-Bab-Dummadbar!

29 Jesús geb Tomásga sogded:

—Be an-daksad-ular, be angi bengussulid. Ar dulemar-an-daksasurmaladdi, ar adi angi degite bengussurmaladdi, amar-dulemargi bur nued binsalesad.

Juan anmarga oyonaid, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye

30 Ar Jesús ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad bukidar e-sapingan-abargi imaksabalid, degite, we-gardagi bela narmakar naisulid. 31 Ar wemardi narmaklesad, adi bemar mer bengumalagar, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadid, degine, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadbalid, adi bemar Jesúsgi-bensulidba burba-geg-bergued egi nikumalagar.

21

Jesús na e-sapingan-walagugledse magarosad

1 We-degi-gusad-sorbali, Jesús na e-sapinganse gannar magarosad, Tiberias-mata-dummad-gakaba. Weyob na magarosad: 2 Deun danar na gudimalad, Simón-Pedro, Tomás, Dídimoye-nugbalid, Natanael, Caná Galileagined, Zebedeo-machimala, degine, Jesús-sapingan-baigan-warbobar. 3 Simón-Pedro e-sordamarga sokalid:

—Andi ua-ganagwelo.

Emar ega sogdemarmogad:

—Anmar beba namarmogoed.

Degine, urgi nadmarsunnad. Deun a-mutik ua bipisaar gwen gassurmalad. 4 Ar bato neg-oibodanikidgi, Jesús mata-dummad-gakagi gudiid, ar e-sapingandi wichurmalad we Jesús-deeye. 5 Jesús amarga sogded:

—Sapingan, ¿bemar ua-wis-gasmala?

Abin-sogdemalad:

—Suli.

6 Geb Jesús amarga sogded:

—Be saki be ur-argan-nuedsik mimar, geb agi bemar ua gamaloed.

Geb degi saki mismargua, ar ua-bukidarad-ular, saki bene onakguarmalad. 7 Geb degi Jesús-sapin-wargwen, na e-sapin-nue-sabedi, Pedroga sokalid:

—¡Be dake, we Dummad-Jesús gudiid!

Simón-Pedro itoargu, we Dummadye, e-mor-aski-yoleged yosaa imaksad, ar ade na mor esus-gunaid, geb degi Jesússe-naega demargi yog argwannar imaksad. 8 Ar Jesús-sapingan-baigandi urgi armalad, saki ua-ena ebipiarmalad, ar ade dogdar mata-gakagi dikasur gunaisurmalad, unnila mor-suar dulataled-irgwen-wilub-bangu gunanaid. 9 Jesús-sapingan gakase aidenonimargu, daknonimalad soo gasii, ua soo-birgi mai, degi, madu maibar. 10 Jesús amarga sogded:

—Emi be ua-gasmalad wis sedamar.

11 Simón-Pedro urgi nakwisad, degi saki, ua-dummagan-ena ebipialid, mata-gakase. Ua-dummagan dulagugle-gakambe-gakapaa (153) gasmalad. Ua ichesur-inigwele, saki gwen achirmaksasulid. 12 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Dagmar, mas gundagmar.

Ar e-sapingan-wargwensaar gwen wis ese egisbi itossurmalad: "¿Be doa?" Ar ade wismalad, we Dummad-gudiid, Jesús. 13 Geb Jesús madu susgua, e-sapinganga madu uksad, degi ua-susbargu, ua e-sapinganga uksabalid.

14 Ar Jesús burgwisgu, gannar-durgusad-sorba deun ilapaagus e-sapinganse na magaroed.

Jesús, Simón-Pedroga sogsad: "An-sordamar be anga edarbeye"

15 Mas guchamargua, Jesús, Simón-Pedroga sogded:

—Simón, be Jonás-machi, ¿be bur-bule wemarba be an-sabe?
Pedro, abin-sogded:
—Eye, Dummad, ar be wisid an be-sabed.
Geb Jesús ega sogdesun:
—An-dulemar sibad-wawaad-mimmiganyobid be anga akwena.
16 Irbogwadgi gannar Jesús sogdebalid:
—Simón, be Jonás-machi, ¿be an-sabe?
Pedro, abin-sogded:
—Eye, Dummad, be wisid an be-sabed.
Geb Jesús, abin-sogded:
—An-dulemar sibad-wawaadyobid nue be anga ako.
17 Gannar irbaagwadgi Jesús sogdebar:
—Simón, be Jonás-machi, ¿be an-sabe?
Pedro bukib-ito naded, gannar irbaagus ega sogedba: “¿Be an-sabe?”
Pedro, abin-sogded:
—Dummad, ar bela ibmar be wisid, ar be wisid, an be-sabed.
Jesús ega sogde:
—An-dulemar sibad-wawaadyobid be anga akwena.
18 Jesús Simón-Pedroga sogdebar: “Napira an bega soged, be saping-waunni, na be wargwen mor yo-daed, degi, bia-be-nabiedba na be nad-daed. Ar be sered gusardi, bega argan onakmaloed, degi, bega mor yomarbaloed, degine, be-sedmaloed, be nabisulidba.”
19 We Jesús degi-sogsadi, sogsa-gusdo, we igi Pedro oburgomaloedgi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummogoed. Weyob Jesús sogsagu, Pedroga sogdebar:
—Anba be naiguo.

Jesús na e-sapin na nue-sabed-dule

20 Pedro aibiriargu, dakar, Jesús-sapin-wargwen Jesús-na-nue-sabedi, igid napi sedo mas gunsigu e-dikarba sii-gusad, ese egichisad: “Dummad, ¿doa darba be ukoe?” 21 Pedro a-daksagu, Jesúsga sogded:
—Dummad, ¿we-duledina?
22 Jesús ega sogded:
—Ar we-dule an gannar-dagedse amba dula gudii an abegele, ¿ar be akar sogode? Ar bedi anba dage.
23 We-degi-soglesad, gwenadgan-abargi nasguddo, we Jesús-e-sapin burgosurye. Ar Jesús sogsasurdo: “We-sapin burgosurye.” Sogsado: “Ar we-dule an gannar-dagedse amba dula gudii an abegele, ¿ar be akar sogosi? Be akar sogosuli.”
24 We Jesús-sapin na ibmar daksad Juan-nugad bemarga sogdo, degine, we-ibmar narmaksado. Anmar wisdo, we-ibmar-sogedi, napiragwadid.
25 Ar Jesús ibmar-bukidar-imaksabalid, ar bela gwensak-gwensak narmakdele, an insagua, bela we-napneg-naid akusar an insado, gardamar-agi-narmakaled saboged. Be itomargua.

Jesús-Nuggi-Barmilesmalad-Gusmalad
Gusmalad

Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba, Lucas Gusmalad-garda narmaksad. Lucas narmaksado, Jesús nibnegse-nakwided-sorba Bab Dummad Burba Nued aidesadgi, degine, Jesús-ibmar-sogsadba ibmar-gusadgi (Gusmalad 1:8).

Jesús e-sapinganga sogsad, be an-barsogedga gumaloye (Gusmalad 1:8), gebe Jerusalémgi (capítulos 2:1-7:60); agi Judea, degi, Samaria-yalaganba (capítulos 8:1-11:8). Geb degi bela we-napneg-naid-ugakase (capítulos 11:9-28:31).

Lucas narmasbardo, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad ibmar imaksamaladgi. Anmarga sogsa-gusbardo, igi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad mergumai-gusa. Gusmaladgi Lucas anmarga sogbardo, Pedro ibmar imaksad (capítulos 1-12), degine, Pablo ibmar imaksad (capítulos 13-20). Lucas anmarga sogsabalid, Pablo ilapaa yar-baiganse nanasye Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakegar (capítulos 13; 14; 15:40-18:22; 19; 20). Lucas narmaksabardo, Pablo sabsur-odurdakledii-gusadgi (capítulos 21-26), Pablo Romase-nadedgi (capítulo 27), degine, Pablo Romagi eskaryagi-mellesii-gusadgi (capítulo 28).

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 65-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

Bab Dummad Burba Nued uklegoye soglesad

1 Teófilo, gebesaila an garda narmaksadi, an narmaksado, igi
Jesús we-napneggi gudigu, gebe ibmar-imaksadgi, degi, igi dulemar-
odurdaksabalidgi. 2 Geb degi Jesús nibnegse nakwidedse, ase an
narmaksado. Emigindi an bega sogbalodo, Jesús yo nibnegse-
nakwed-iduar na e-nuggi-barmilesmalad-susadga, Bab Dummad Burba
Nuedbali ega sogsado ibu imakmaloe. 3 Jesús burgwisad-sorbali, na
e-sapinganse magarodii nanasad, adi na sogmalaga, Jesús nue dula
gudiiye. Iba-dulabo e-sapinganse na san oyodii-gusad, degine, Bab-
Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi ega sunmakdii-gusbalid.
4 Jesús na e-sapingan-abargi amba gudigu, amarga sogsa-gusad: “Mer
Jerusalémgi bemar bangumargweloye. Igi ar bato an bemarga sogsa,
Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nued bemarga ukoed. Degisoggu, Bab-
Dummad-Burba-Nued-nonikidse geb bemar Jerusalémgi bangudmaloed.
5 Ar Juan-Bautistadi Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar-imaksadi unnila
diginbi dulemar-ogsad. Emiskwaa ibagan-danikoedgindi Bab Dummad
Burba Nuedgi bemardi oglemaloed.”

Jesús nibnegse nakwid-gusad
(Marcos 16:19-20; Lucas 24:50-53)

6 Bela Jesús-walik danakwaa bukwamaladi, Jesússe egichiarmar, ega
sogdemar:
—Degite, Dummad, ¿epenne Israel na yar bachikii ganigusadyob, we-
ibagangi gannar deyob ega be ukoe?
7 Jesús, abin-sogde:
—We-ibagan bemar wisguedsurmalad, ar unnila Bab na e-ganguedgi
ibagan mesisad, na ebi wisid, sana we-ibagan deyob guoe. 8 Bab
Dummad Burba Nued bemargi aidenonikile, agi bemar gangudmaloed,

degine, geb bemar an-barsogdemaloed, gebe Jerusaléngi, agi bela Judea-yalaganba, degi, Samaria-yalaba, geb degi bela we-napneg-naid-ugakase.

9 Jesús wegi-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, e-sapingan amba dakbukwa, nibnegse Jesús seled-gusad, degi, mogir-darba emargi yoggudsunnad. 10 Amba e-sapingan niba atakbukwa, Jesús igi niba nakwemaid dakbukwa, dule-warbo, mola-sibu-yoi e-dikarba gwichi dakarmalad. 11 Amar Jesús-sapinganga sokarmalad:

—Galilea-sapingana, ¿ibiga bemar niba atakbukmala? We-Jesús igi bemargi sulesa, igi niba nakwid bemar daksamala, ayob we-Jesús-sunnad, napnegse gannar danikoed.

Judas-sorba dule-wargwen sulesad

12 Degi Jesús-sapingan Olivos-yar-nugad-birgi bukwa, gannar Jerusalénse nonimalad. A-yar dogdar Jerusaléngi dikasur sisulid, nabir obunnoged-ibagi minuto-irambe nanaleged-wilub egi siid. 13 Jerusalén-neggweburse dognonimargu, bia neggi aila-niba na ambikusmaladse nonimalad. A-neggi mamaimalad: Pedro, Juan, Santiago, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago Alfeo-machi, Simón Zelote, degi, Judas, Santiago-e-mesad. 14 Jesús-urbamar nonidamarmogad, degi, María, Jesús-e-nan, agi omegan-baiganmo. Wemar belagwapa na danar ambikunoni-damalad Bab Dummadse golega.

15 Deun gwenadgan-e-dulanergwasaar ambikunonimalad-abargi Pedro gwisgusgu, sogded: 16 “Gwenadgan, epenne Bab Dummad Burba Nued, Davidba bato sunmaksad, Judas-Iscariotegi. Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar-naidba guegala, Judas dulemar-idumai-gusad, adi Jesús-gaegar. 17 Judasde anmar sordamoganad, anmar-arbaedgi arbanai-gusmoganad. 18 We-Judas, Jesús-uksad-manigi nainu baksa-gusad. Agi Judas niba-nai argwannargu, saban-marid bela e-samur bupunmakde-gusad. 19 Belagwapa Jerusalénginmalad wisguarmargu, a-nainu e-gayaba onugsasmalad: *Acéldama*. A sogleged, Nainu-Abebiid. 20 Bato Salmosgi narmakar sognaid:

A-neg metemaloed, aginbali,
dule a-neggi bar megosulid.
Sal. 69:25

Degine, sogbalid:
Dule-baid a-sorba e-gan suoye,
adi a-dule arbaegar.
Sal. 109:8

21 “Degisoggu, dule-wargwen anmar Judas-sorba amier-gebed. Dummad-Jesús-anmar-abargi-gudigusgu, dule anmarba bipirmakdii-gusad, 22 Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar Jesúsga imaksad-akar anmarba gudigusmogad, Jesús nibnegse-nakwidedse. Dule degi-anmarba-gudigusad, a anmar suer-gebed. Adi a-dule sogmogagar, Jesús-burgwis-gusad gannar durgusbarye.”

23 Degisoggu, warbo dulemar-amismarsun: José, Barsabásye-nugbalid, a bimarbalid, Justo, degi, Matías. 24 Dulemar-bukmalad Bab Dummadse gotemargu, sogdemalad: “Bab Dummad, bedi bela dulemar-gwage mag daksoggu, anmarga be oyoge, we-ebogwad, biti bur be susadi, 25 adi anmarba arbaegar, Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidga gumogagar, Judas-ular dogegar. Ar Judasdi e-iskusad-ular we-igargi node-gusad na e-negse

naegar, soo-sailase.” 26 Degine, bulakwaa na suarmarsun, dakega, doa bur sulegoe. Wilubdaksamargu, daklear, Matías sules, geb a Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidga e-ambe-gakagwensakadba nugsalesmosunnad.

2

Bab Dummad Burba Nued nonikid

1 Pentecostés-Iba nonigu, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danakwaa na bukwa-gusmalad. 2 Ukiar nibneggi burwa-binnasur-goleyob gornonikid, bela emar-bukwadgi eunonikid. 3 Degi daklealid ibmar soo-ditismakedyob ditismakdegu, belagwapa dulemar-irba signonikid. 4 Belagwapa Bab Dummad Burba Nued bela-bela Jesúsba-nanaimaladgi ubononigu, gangudmalad, gaya akar-akar sunmakdemalad, ar igi Bab Dummad Burba Nued ega sogedba, aba sunmakdemalad.

5 Deunni bela Judiomar-we-napneg-naid-ugakse-bukmalad nue-islikwaa-nanadimaladi Jerusalénse nonigusmalad, iba dakegar. 6 A-dulemar ibmar binnasur gote itoarmargu, bela danar ambikunonimalad. Agine, geger Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-dakdemalad, ar ade dule-gaya-baid-baid-sunmakmalad itoarmalad Jesúsba-nanaimalad emar sunnaa sunmakmala.

7 Degisoggu, bela geger dakdemarsundo, degi, aku-itomarbarsundo, wede igidbarsunna. Degisoggu, na sokarmarsundo: “Be dake, ¿wemarde sunmakbukmaladde Galilea-dorgansursi? 8 ¿Ibiga wemarde nabir anmar na-gin-gwalulesad-gaya sunmakmarsunna?

9 “Anmardi Partia-dorgan, Media-dorgan, Elam-dorgan, degi, anmar Mesopotamiagi-bukwamalad, Judeaginmalad, Capadociaginmalad, Pontoginmalad, degi, Asiaginmalad, 10 Frigiaginmalad, degi, Panfiliaginmalad, agi, Egiptoginmalad, agi, Libia-dor-Cireneginmalad, degi, Roma-akar-danimalad, Judiomar, degi, Judio-igarba-dogsamalad, 11 degi, Cretaginmalad, Arabiaginmalad. Emide wemar-Galilea-dorgan, nabir anmar-gayaba Bab Dummad ibmar-geger-daklemalad imaksadgi sunmakmargu.”

12 Degisoggu, belagwapa geger dakmalad, degi, aku itomarbalid, aga na muchub-muchub ega sokarmarsunnad: “¿Wede igid barsunna, gaya akar-akar sunmakmargu?”

13 Degisoggu, abala Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladgi dododmar, sogdemarsun: “Wemardi mummu-bukwamalad.”

Pedro Bab Burba Nuedgi sunmaksad

14 Degi Pedro na e-ambe-gakagwensakad-gwichid-abargi gwichi-moga, binnasur sunmakde, sogded: “Judea-dorgan, degi, bela bemar-Jerusalén-neggweburgi-bukwamalad, nue be an-itomalo. An bemarga sogodo, wede ibi nue obarsunna. 15 We-dulemar bemar mummuye bimaladi, mummusurmalad, ar amba neg wagdarad. ¿Dulemar neg-wagdar mungudii bemar dakdisi? Degisoggu, noar be sogmalad.

16 “Ar wemar bemar dakedi, bato Joel, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged sogsa-gusad:

17 Bab Dummad soged:
‘We-napa-naid-ibagan-bergued mosale,
An-Burba-Nued bela dulemargi an odegoed.
Be-masmala, degi, be-bunamala, an-gaya-burba barsogmaloed,
degi, be-sapingana ibya-apuredgii ibmar dake-gumaloed,

degi, be-sergan gabdakedgi
nabir ibmar dake-gumaloed.
18 Degi, a-ibagangi an-maigan-machergangi,
agi, an-maigan-omegangi,
An-Burba-Nued an odegoed.
Geb amar an-gaya-burba-barsogega gudmaloed.
19 Degine, nibneggi ibmar-geger-daklemalad an oyogoed,
agine, we-napneggi ibmar-dakledisurmalad an oyobaloed;
abe, soo, degine, waa booyobi bela neg-gaoed.
20 Dad-ibeler a-ibagangindi bar gaosulid,
agine, nii abeyob ginnidbi nagumogoed,
Bab-Dummad-ibagan-danikoed-iduar,
deyob neg guoed, dummarba neg degi-oyolegoed.
21 Ar ade doa-dule, Bab Dummadse abonoleged egisbiele,
a-dule abonolegodo.' "

Jl. 2:28-32

22 Pedro sogdebar: "Israel-dorgan, we an-bemarga-ibmar-sogoedi nue baritomalo: Jesús Nazaret-dola, bemardi nue wismalad, bemar-abargi Bab-Dummad-nuggi ibmar-dakledisurmaladi, ibmar-geger-daklemalad-wilubgan oyosad, ar a bemar bela-wisi bukwamalad, adi bemar dakega, na doa-dule gue. 23 Ar igi Bab Dummad na iduar igar-mesisadgii, bemarga Jesús uklenonigu, bemar gasmargu, dule-iskanamar bemar-bendaksadba nakrusgi be Jesús-bioksamalad, oburgwegar.

24 "Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummaddi Jesús-odulosad, burgwed-nunmaked-abargi ogwichisad, ar ade burgwed Jesúsgi geg obined.
25 A-ular, David Bab Dummadgi wegi-sogsa-gusad:
Dule-Dummad an-idudii an dakdiguad,
an-argan-nuedsik gudii,
adi mer ibmar dobee an itogegar.
26 Degisoggu, an-gwagegi an wergusun,
weligwar an sunmaksun,
degi, bela an-san
unnila gannar durguoed bensuli edarbesun.
27 Aga uangi an-san-burba gwen be oyogsaosulid,
ar be-mai-gwage-swilidikid-e-san gwen uangi
onunsaega be imakosulid.
28 Be anga igar-nuegan dula-saila gudigued oyosad,
degi, be anba gudidbali weligwar an itoged."

Sal. 16:8-11

29 Pedro sogdebar: "Gwenadgan, bela anmar wisid, anmar-dad-David-nugad burgwisad, degine, diglesad, agi e-neg-uan emi amba anmar-abargi dakledid. Degisoggu, David na e-sangi sunmaksasurdo.

30 "Ar David Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedsoggu, nue wissun-nad, igi Bab Dummad ega sogsagusa, gege-bar-osuloged-igargi ega sogsagu:
Yoedse be-wagwa-wargwen beyobi reyga megmogoye.

Sal. 132:11

31 Degisoggu, bato daknaiyobi, David sogsad Cristo gannar durguoedgi.
David deun weyob sogsa-gusad: ‘Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-bega-
barmidagoye-sogsad-dule neg-uangi sadegu mai-guosulid, degine, agi
nungumai-guosurbalid.’
32 “A-Jesús-sunnad, Bab Dummad gannar odulosad. Jesús-gannar-
durgusad, bela anmar daksamalad. 33 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-argan-
nuedsik dummadga Jesús sigidapsunnad, degi, Bab Dummad Burba
Nued ukoye sogsadi Jesúsga uklessunnad, geb A-Burba-Nued, Jesús an-
marga uknaimogad. A-igar bemar daksamaladi, degi, itosmaladi, Jesúsgi
bela danikid. 34 Ar ade David nibnegse nakwissulid, degite David-
sunnad sogbalid:
Bab Dummad an-Dummadga soged:
‘An-argan-nuedsik be sige,
35 bela be-istarmaladgi be nakwedse.’
Sal. 110:1
36 “Degisoggu, bela bemar-Israel-dorgan, nue itomarsun, napira an
bemarga sogmalad, we Jesús bemar nakrusgine-oburgwismaladi, a-
Jesús-sunnadi Bab Dummad Dule-Dummadga imaksad, degi, Cristoga
imaksabalid.”
37 Dulemar-Pedro-itobukmalad deyob Pedro soge itosmargu,
nue gwagegi bukib itodmalad. Pedrose, degi, baigan-Jesús-nuggi-
barmilearmaladse egichiarmarsunnad:
—Degite gwenadgan, ¿igi anmar saer nabirsunna?
38 Pedro, abin-imakded:
—Be-iskudiidga na be wargwen-wargwen bukib binsamar, degi, egi
be bangumar, geb degi Bab Dummadse be dagmar, degi, Bab-Dummad-
digi-ogleged-igar be Jesucristo-nuggi imakmarsun, adi Bab Dummad be-
iskudiid bemarga eliegar, geb adi E-Burba-Nued bemarga ukegar.
39 “Ar Bab Dummad E-Burba-Nued bemarga ukoye sogsadi, ar
bemarga ukegalad, degi, be-mimmiganga, degi, dulemar-dikasur-
Bab-Dummadgi-gudimaladga, ar doa-dulemarse Dummad, anmar-Bab-
Dummad na gorbiedse.”
40 Deyob Pedro suibaksaar Jesús-igargi sunmakgwisgu, aimarga
binsaed-nued-ukgwichi sogdebar: “Bemar we-dulemar-iskudididgi be
bangumarsun, adi we-dulemar-iskanaba mer sabsur Bab Dummadse
bemar odurdaklemalagar.”
41 Dulemar Pedro-ibmar-sogsadba igar imaksamaladi, Bab-Jesús-
digi-ogleged-igar imaksamarsunnad. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladba a-ibagi
milipaa-gubin eba nagusmalad. 42 Amar unnila Bab-Jesús-nuggi-
barmilesmalad-e-odurdakedba nanabukwa-gusmalad. Degi, bulakwaa na
muchub-muchub bendakbukwa, Bab Dummadse gorbukwa, degi, Bab-
Jesús-burgwisad insaegala danakwaa na madu gunbukwa-gusmalad.

Gebe-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad e-nanasmalad

43 Bela geger Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-dakbukwa-gusmalad, ar ade Jesús-
nuggi-barmilesmalad bukidar ibmar-geger-daklemalad, degine, ibmar-
wilubgan-imakledisurmalad imakbukwa-gusmalad. 44 Bela Bab-
Jesúsgi-bensurmalad danakwaa na bipirmakdii-guarmalad, degi, e-
ibmar-nikamaladi muchub-muchub na ega uknanai-guarmarbalid.

45 Nainu-nikamalad na uknanai-guarmalad, degi, ibmar bela uknanai-guarmalad, geb a-mani na mimminanai-guarmalad, na ibmar abegedba.
46 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi na ambikubimaladba ambikubukwa, degi, na muchub-muchub negirba na madu mimmibukwa, weligwaledgi, danakwaa na gwagegi yeer-itogedgi na mas gunbukwa-gusmalad. 47 Amar Bab-Dummadnug ogannobukwa, degi, dulemar, nabir Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-dakbukwa-gusmalad. Degine, Bab Dummad bane-bane dulemar-gwage-abonolesmalad ega omelomai-gusad.

3

Dule-geg-nanaed nudaklesad

1 Ibagwengine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-wachigi, Pedro, Juan-ebo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse sedo wachi-ilapaagi nadap-gusmalad. 2 Deunni Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak, Yeer-Daklegedye-nugad-naba dule-wargwen mellesii-gusad. We-dulede gwalulesad-akar gusgu geg nanaed. Bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak-naba sinonidamalad, adi dulemar-bela-ubomaidse mani egisegar.
3 Dule-geg-nanaed, Pedro, Juan-ebo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogmai dakargu, amarse mani egichialid. 4 Pedro, Juan-ebo nue-nuu dakdemargu, geb Pedro ega sogded:
—Nue be anmar-dake.
5 Dule-geg-nanaed nue-nuu daksigis, ar mani ega ukoye bienad. 6 Pedrodi ega sogded:
—An mani sate, degi, olo satebar, degi-inigwele, an ibmar-nikad an bega ukoed: Jesucristo-Nazaretgined-nuggi, be gwisgu, yog be nanaarsae.
7 Deyob Pedro ega sogsagu, dule-argan-nuedsik gasa imasgu, ogwichiis imaksad. Agi yog e-nag gannaleded, degi, e-mali-garbirgwa yog nuguar-naded. 8 Dule-geg-nanaed ichomakdegu, yog gwisguar imaksadsorba, yog nanaar-naded. A-sorba dule-nugusad, Pedro, degi, Juanmala Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdemalad. Dule-nugusad ganna-ganna nadapi, ichomakmai, degi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummonai-gusad.
9 Bela dulemar daksamalad, dule-nugusad igi ganna-ganna nadapgusa, degi, igi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannonai-gusbali. 10 Degisoggu, bela geger dakdemalad, degine, nue aku itomarbalid, wede igi gusa, ar ade wismalad, we-dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak, Yeer-Daklegedye-nugad-naba sii-daed, mani emarse egichi-daed-duled.

Pedro sogsa-gusad, dule-geg-nanaed igi nugus gusa

11 Dule-geg-gusgu-nanaed-nugusadi, Pedro, degi, Juan, amargi akani, geg indakgusad. Geb degi bela dulemar duurmaknonimalad Babse-goled-neg-ubebse, Salomónye-nugadse, ar ade agi gunanaimalad.
12 Pedro deyob dulemar-dakargu, sogdesun: “Israel-dorgan, ¿ibiga bemar geger dakmarsunna? ¿Ar ibiga bemar nuu anmar-dake, anmar Bab-Dummadba-nued-nanaed-ular we-dule-nudaksadyob? Ar we-dule anmar-ganguedgi anmarde gwen nudaksasulid, Jesús-Nazaretgined-nuggi anmar nudaksad.
13 “Anmar-dadgan, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, amar-Bab-Dummad, na E-Machi-Jesús-nug odummosad. A-Jesús-oburgwega, Dummad-Pilatoga

bemar uksa-gusmalad. Deun Pilato Jesús-onobiguargu, onogega bemar gwen imaksasurmalad. 14 Bemar a-Jesús Dule-Gwage-Swilidikid, Dule-Igar-Napiragwadba-Ibmar-Imaked, a bemar egichissurmalad. Bur dule-iskana, dulemar-oburgwisad, a bemar Pilatose egichismalad bemarga onogegar. 15 Deyob bemar dulega-san-burba-ukedi oburgwisgusmalad. Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad, Jesús-burgwarmaigu odurgusad. A-durgusad, bela anmar-ibyanugi anmar daksamalad.

16 "Emide, we-dule nugus bemar dakedi, bemar nue wisidi, we Jesús-sunnad-nuggi-bensulidba nugusad. A Jesúsgi bensursoggu, we-dule nue nudakles bemar daksunnad.

17 "Gwenadgan, ar an wisid, bemar aku-neg-itomaladba Jesús-oburgwis-gusmalad, igi be-dummagan imaksamogadyob. 18 We degigusad, ar Bab Dummad bato idu anmarga E-gaya-burba-berbemaladba, sogsa-gusad, an-Machi-Cristo nue wilegoye. Agala deyob gusad. 19 Degisoggu, be-iskudiidga, ulubgi na be bukib binsamar, be-daed be ogwamarsun, Bab Dummadse gannar be dagmarsun, be-iskudiid bega osulogegar, adi Bab Dummad bemar-weligwar-imakedgi bemarga gwage-bogidikid ukegar. 20 Adi Bab Dummad, Cristo bato bemarga iduar uklegoye soglesad, barmidagegar. Ar a, Jesucristodo.

21 "Emidi a-Jesucristo bina nibneggi meggweler-gebed, bela Bab Dummad ibmar nue nudakedse. Ar deyob bato Bab Dummad epenne E-gaya-burba-berbemalad-gwage-swilidikmaladba sogsa-gusad. 22 Degisoggu, Moisés anmar-dadganga sogsa-gusad.

Dummad, bemar-Bab-Dummad,
igi bemar-abargi an-susa,
deyob bemar-abargi
E-gaya-burba-berbeged-subaloed.
Igi bemarga sogdagoe, a-dule nue be itomalo.

23 Ar doamar we-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-sogedba
ibmar imaksulile,
Bab Dummad a-dulemar bemar-abargi oburgwemaloed.

Dt. 18:15-19

24 "Degisoggu, bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladi, Samuel-akar, Cristogi bato iduar we-ibagangi sunmaksamalad. 25 Bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-e-wagan-gumarsoggu, Bab Dummad E-gaya-burba-berbemaladga ibmar-sogsadi bemargadmogad. Agi Bab Dummad anmar-dadgan-ebo igar nabosad, deun Abrahamga sogsa-gusgu:

Be-wagwa dulemar-bela-akar-akar-we-napneggi bukmaladga
ib-nuedga guoye.

Gn. 12:3; 22:18

26 Degisoggu, Bab Dummad na E-Machi-burgwar-maid odulosad-sorba, bemarse-inse barminonisunnad, adi ib-nuedga bemarga guegar, mer iskuedgi bemar bar nanaegar."

4

Juan, degi, Pedroga sogmalad, mer bar Jesús-nuggi sunmakmalo

1 Pedro, Juan-ebo amba dulemarga sunmakgwichi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-edarbed-e-dummad, degine, Saduceomala, Pedrose, degi, Juanse nonimalad.

2 Amar nue sae-itomalad, ar ade Pedro, Juan-ebogwa aimar-odurdaknanaid, Jesúsgi gannar-durgued-igar nue maiye, ar Jesús gannar durgusaddeye.

3 Degisoggu, dummagan Pedro, degi, Juan-ebogwa gasmarsun, geb eskaryagi metemarsun, ar bato neg-sedodsoggu, Pedro, Juan-ebogwa eskaryagi-sii oiboarmarsunnad. 4 Dulemar-bukidar Bab-Jesús-igar-itosmalad Bab-Jesúsgi bensur-gunonimalad. A-ibagi unnila macherganbi ebisdele, miliatar-gubin Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad.

5 Banedgine, Jerusalémngi Judio-dummagan-neg-semamaid, degine, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, degi, escribamar ambikunonimarsun, igar-itogegar. 6 Anás nonigusmogad, ar ade deun Anás, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga-maid, degi, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-dummagan-e-gwenadgan bela nonigusmarmogad. 7 Geb degi dummagan Pedrose, degi, Juanse gochamarsun. E-abarse gwisgunonimargu, ese egichidmalad: "¿Doa-sogedba, degi, doa-nuggi wede bemar dule-nudaksamala?"

8 Degi Pedro nue Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nika sunmakded, sogded: "Neggwebur-dummagan, degi, girmar-dummagan, bemar Judiomar-neg-dakmamaid, 9 ar emi bemar anmarse egismarsoggu, we dule-bonigwaled ibmar-nued ega imaklesadgi, wede igi we nudaklesye. 10 Degisoggu, bemar-asabin nue anmar bemarga sogodo, adi bela Israel-dulemar wisgumarmogagar, we-dule bemar-abargi nue-nugus gwichi be dakmaladi, Jesucristo-Nazaretgined-nuggi nugusad. A-Jesucristo bemar nakrusgi bioksa-gusmaladi, Bab Dummad gannar odurgusad.
11 We-Jesús,
akwa-iskanayob bemar-neg-sobmalad daksamalad,
ar emigindi we-akwa bur-nuedga gunonikid, neg-gaedgar.
Sal. 118:22
Degisoggu, we-Jesús bur Dule-Dummadga gunonisunnad. 12 Degisoggu, dule-baid-nuggi geg anmar abonoleged. Ar we-napneggi dule-baid anmarga uklessulid, anmar egi abonolegegar, unnila Jesús-nugginbi anmar sunna abonoleged."

13 Dummagan dakarmargu, Pedro, degi, Juan, dobsuli ibmar soge-soge gwichi, geger dakdemalad, ar ade wismalad we-dulemarde garda bipisaar wis-wismalad, degine, dule-binsarmaladid. Degi-inigwele, magar daksamalad, wemarde Jesúsba-gudidamalad. Degisoggu, a-ular binsaednikarba sunmakmarye-nik sogdemalad.

14 Deyob dule-geg-nanaed-nugusad amar-abargi gwichi dakarmargu, geg Pedro, degi, Juan-oakalogusmarsundo. 15 Geb degi dummagan Pedroga, degi, Juanga sogdemarsunnad:

—Wegi anmar-igar-itobukwad-abargi bemar wis nomargwerye.

Emardi na besmalad, emarbi igar-itomalagar.

16 Na ga sogdemarsun:

—¿We-machergande igi anmar imakmalosunna? Bela wegi-Jerusalémngi-bukwamalad wismalad, dule-geg-nanaed-nudaksad. Ar wemar ibmar-wilubgan-dakdisurmalad-geger-dakleged imaksasoggu, ar anmar geg we osulomalad. 17 Mer we-igar dulemar-abargi nasgumai-guegala, Pedrose, degi, Juanse anmar urwemalodo, adi mer Jesús-nuggi dulemar-baiganga bar sunmakmalagar.

18 Degi geb dummagan Pedrose, Juanse, gochamarsun, geb amarga
sogdemarsun:
—Mer bar Jesús-nuggi sunmakmaloye, degine, a-nuggi mer bar odur-
dakmarbaloye.
19 Agi Pedro, Juan-ebogwa abin-imakdemar:
—Nue bemar-sunnad itomarmogana, ¿igid bur-nabir sunna, bemar-
sogedba ibsaedi, ar igi, Bab Dummadba bur ibsaedi? Be anmarga
sogena. 20 Ar anmar-sunnad na ibmar daksamarsoggu, degi, an-uayar
an ibmar itosmarsoggu, a-ular anmar ibmar geg sogsuli-gumalad.
21 Geb degine, dummagan unnila Pedrose, degi, Juanse ulusmar-
gua, gannar onosmarsunnad. Dummagan geg Pedro, degi, Juan oaka-
logusmardo, ar ade bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-nug odummonanai
naded, dule-nugusad-ular. 22 Ar dule-geg-nanaed-ibmar-dakledisulidba-
nugusad, birga-durbo-gaka nikad.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gatik gangued Babse egichisad

23 Pedro, Juan-ebogwa onolesmargu, e-sordamar-bukwadse nade-
gusmalad. Geb bela e-sordamarga sogdemalad, dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan
anmarga sogye, mer Jesús-nuggi bar sunmakmaloye. 24 Jesúsba-
nanaimalad, Pedro, Juan-ebogwa degi-ega-soge itosmargua, belagwapa
na-danale Bab Dummadse gotemalad, sogdemalad: “Bab-Dummad-
Bela-Neg-Semaid, nibneg, napneg, demar, degi, bela ibmar be
obinnisadid. 25 Be-Burba-Nued be-mai-Davidga sogsa-gusad, degi,
David anmarga weyob sogsa-gusmogad:
¿Ibiga Judiosurmalad urwebukwa?
¿Ibiga dulemar binsa igar-aminanai Bab-abin-gwisguegar?
26 We-napneggined-rey-dummagan
na bela danar ambikusmalad,
degi, dule-dummagan na ese atononimalad,
adi Bab Dummadgi gwisgumalagar,
degi, e-Cristogi yolemalagar.
Sal. 2:1-2
27 “Ar ade nue-napiragwad, Herodes, degi, Poncio-Pilato, Judiosur-
malad, degi, Israel-dulemarmala we-neggweburgi ambikusmalad, igar
amibukwa-gusmalad, Be-Machi-gwage-swilidikid-Jesús oburgwegar. A-
Jesús be susa-gusad, Cristoga guegar. 28 Bab Dummad, weyob Jesús
gusadi, bato idu-be-ibmar-sogsadba guegala, dulemar deyob Jesús-
imaksamalad.
29 “Emigindi, Bab Dummad, nue be dake, ibiyobi anmar-bega-
arbamalad-ular dummagan anmargi yolenanai. Degisoggu, anmarga
gangued be uksun, adi dobsuli be-gaya-burbagi anmar sunmakmala-
gar, 30 degine, be-ganguedgi nabir dule-uelemalad nudakmalagar.
Aginbali, Be-Machi-Jesús-gwage-swilidikid-nuggi nabir ibmar-wilubgan-
dakledisurmalad, degine, ibmar-geger-daklemalad imakmalagar.”
31 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab-Dummadse-goled bergusmargu, bia da-
nar bukwamaladgi neg-giglimakded, agine, bela Bab Dummad Burba
Nued egi ubononisunnad, geb degine, dobsuli Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burbagi sunmakdemarsunnad.

Jesúsba-nanaimalad na muchub-muchub ibmar uksamalad

32 Bela Bab-Jesúsgi-bensurmaladi, na binsaed-gwennagwadyob ulubgi
itobukwa-gusmalad. Dule-wargwensaale na ibmar egadye gwen
itobukwa-gussurmalad, ar ibmar bela na emargadye itobukwa-
gusmalad. 33 Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-
ganguedba Bab-Jesús-gannar-durgusadgi, dobsuli sunmakdii-guarmalad.
Degine, Bab Dummad, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladgi bela-bela dulemargi-
nabir-binsaed-burba odemai-gualid.
34 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad emar-abargi ibmar-galakudii gwen gussur-
malad, ar ade nainu-nikamalad, degi, neg-nikamalad, na manigi ibmar
uknai-guarmalad, geb a-mani senoni-damalad, 35 geb agine, Jesús-nuggi-
barmilesmaladga mani uknonidamalad. Geb a-mani na yopiraa mimmid-
damalad igi na ibmar abemaladba.
36 Deun Chipregined-wargwen, José-nugad, deyob imaksa-gusmogad.
A-dulede Leví-wagwad, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad Bernabéye ega nug uk-
samalad. Bernabé sogleged, Nabir-Itole-Dule-Saed Machiye. 37 A-
dulede nainu nikasoggu, na manigi nainu uksadi, a-mani Jesús-nuggi-
barmilesmaladse senonikid, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-wilemaladga a-mani
mimmimalagar.

5

Ananías, Safira-ebo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-yardakbi-gusad

1 Deunni dule-wargwen, Ananías-nugad, e-ome-Safira-ebo nainu
manigi uksamogad. 2 A-mani bela yamo Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladga
senonikidyob imaksad, abala na obesad. E-ome nue wisi-gusmogad,
Ananías mani-abala obesad.
3 Ananías mani uknonigu, Pedro ega sogded:
—Ananías, ¿Ibiga nia-saila-Satanás burba-iskana begi oubononiki,
emide Bab Dummad Burba Nuedga be gakansanonigu, mani-abala be
susgu? 4 Yo be nainu ukegu, ¿nainu begadinsursi? ¿Nainu be uksagu,
a-manide begadinsursi? ¿Ibiga be-gwagegi anmarga gakansaedgi be
binsanoniki? Dulemarga be gakan imaksasulid, Bab Dummadga be
gakan imaksad.
5 Ananías weyob Pedro ega soge itosgu, Ananías yog aimukuar naded,
degi, yog burgwar. Belagwapa dulemar degi-gusa-itosmaladi bela-nue-
dobee ito nadmalad. 6 Degine, sapingana gwisgusgu, atuedgi Ananías
anwismarsunnad, geb degi neg-magaba onosmarsunnad, adi neg-uanse
dignamalagar.
7 Degi-gusad wachi-ilapaagwad-sorbali Ananías-e-ome nonimogad,
gwen wichuli dognonikid e-idu igar akargusad. 8 Geb Pedro ese
egichialid:
—Anga be soge, ¿mani-senonikidgii-gargegu bemar nainu uksa?
Ome, abin-sogded:
—Eye, degi-mani anmar nainu uksamalad.
9 Geb degi Pedro ega sogded:
—¿Ibiga bemar-bebo Bab Dummad Burba Nued wilub-dakye sokar-
mala, egi dodoarmargu? Sapingana-be-sui-digdimaladi emide yawa-
gakgi dogdanimalad. Amar be-sedmarmogoed, neg-uanse be digna-
malagarmo.
10 Agi Safira, Pedro-asabin aimukudgu, yog burgwar naded. Ar
sapingana ubononimargu, bato Safira burgwar-mai daknonimalad.

Degi magaba onosmarsunnad, geb e-sui-dikarba digsamarmosunnad.
11 Agine, belagwapa Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad,
degine, bela degi-gusa-itosmaladi bela dobee ito-nadmarsunnad.

Jesús-sapingan ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaksamalad

12 Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, aimar-abargi ibmar-wilubgan-
dakledisurmalad, degine, ibmar-geger-daklemalad imaknai-
guarmalad. Degi bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad dule-wargwennayobi
Babse-goled-neggi neg-ubeb Salomónye-nugadba ambikunoni-damalad.
13 Dule-baigan, dobedba geg ese ato-guarmalad. Degi-inigwele, amar
Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-nug odummobukwa-guarmalad. 14 Bukidar
Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gudmalad, machergan, degi, omegan, Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimaladba nagumai-gudmalad.

15 Degine, dulemar-gegumalad magaba gablegedgi-mai onos-
damalad, igargi Pedro-idu mesis-damalad, adi Pedro-e-burba egi
wis nasale, dule-gegumaid nabir nuguegar. 16 Dulemar Jerusalén-
neggwebur-dikarbarmalad bukidar Jerusalénse noni-damarmogad, dule-
gegumalad, degi, dule-niaburba-nikamalad senoni-damalad. Jesús-
nuggi-barmilesmalad a-dulemar belagwapa nudaksamalad.

Judiomar Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad eskaryagi metemalad

17 Degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, degi, e-
sordamar, Saduceomar, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladgi nobguarmalad.
18 Amar Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-gasmarsun, geb degi neggwebur-
eskaryagi metemarsunnad. 19 Neg-mutikidba, Bab-Dummad-anger
eskarya-yawagak eganonikid, geb Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-onosgu,
amarga sogded: 20 “Be namar, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse be
gwisgudapmaloed, agi bela aimarga be sunmakmaloed, we-burba-
binid-igargi.”

21 Deyob anger ega sogsa itosmargu, banedgine wakudar Bab-
Dummadse-goled-negse nadmalad, degi, agi odurdakdemarsunnad.

Degidgine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad, degi, eba-
gudidimalad, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse gochamarsunnad,
igar itomalagar. Degisoggu, Israel-girmar-dummagan nonimargu, suar-
ibmala-barmismalad, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-eskaryagi-mellebukwad
sedamalagar. 22 Eskaryase suar-ibmala modapmargu, Jesús-nuggi-
barmilesmalad-sate dakdapmalad. Degisoggu, suar-ibmala gannar
nonimargu, 23 sognonimarsunnad:

—Anmar modapgu, eskarya nue atiar sii, suar-ibmala nue yawagakgi
edarbe-gwichi anmar dakdapid. Anmar yawagak egasgu, Jesús-nuggi-
barmilesmalad eskarya-yaba sate anmar dakalid.

24 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neg-edarbed-e-dummad, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, geger itodmalad, sogdemarsun-
nad, igi wede guo-dibeye.

25 Degi-sunmakbukwa dule-wargwen nonikid, sognonikid:

—Machergan-eskaryagi-bemar-metemaladi, emide Bab-Dummadse-
goled-neggi dulemar-odurdakbukwad.

26 Degi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-edarbed-e-dummad, suar-ibmalamala nade-gusmalad, geb degi sabsur-imaksasuli Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-senonimalad, ar ade dobmalad, abakalegi dulemar akwagi e-makarmalarye binsamaladba, nuedgi searmarsunnad.

27 Senonimargu, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abarse ogwisnonimalad. Geb degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladga sogdesun:

28 —Anmar bemarga sogsamarsursi: ‘Melle Jesús-nuggine bar dulemar-odurdakmaloye.’ Emide bela Jerusalémgi bemar-odurdakdid-igar, bela neg-gassunnad, degine, Jesús-burgwisad emide anmargi bemar nasikbi-gunaimalad.

29 Degi Pedro, agi Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-baiganmo, abin-imakdemarsun: “Anmar Bab-Dummad-sogedbar-inse bur igar saer nabirid, dulemar-ibmar-sogedba saedbar. 30 Anmar-dadgan-Bab-Dummad, Jesús gannar odulos-gusad. A-Jesús bemar oburgwis-gusmalad, nakrusgi bioksamargu.

31 “Bab Dummad a-Jesús-nug odummosad, e-argan-nuedsik sisad, dulemar-idugegar, degi, dulemar-abonogegar, adi bela Israel-dulemar nabir e-iskudiidga bukib binsamalagar, e-daed ogwamalagar, degi, adi e-iskudiid Bab Dummad ega osulogegar. 32 We degi-gusad anmar-sunnad daksamarsoggu, we igar-nued barsogega anmardi gunonisun-nad, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued amba aga gunonimogad. We-Burba-Nued Bab Dummad dulemar-eba-damaladga uksasunnad.”

33 Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad weyob emarga soge itoarmargua, dummagan sae-itodmalad, degisoggu, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad oburgwebi-guarmarsunnad. 34 Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abargi Fariseo-wargwen, Gamaliel-nugad, Judiomar-igar-mamaid-nue-wisid, dule-bur-nug-nikagwad, emar-abargi gwisgusgua, sokar: “Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad sikwas wis onogwerye.”

35 A-sorba geb Gamaliel dummaganga sogded: “Israel-dorgan, nue salakarmar, we-dulemar igi imakbi bemar gubuk-dibe, nue itoakwaa imakmalo. 36 Nue bemar insamalo, we-ibagan-iduale, igi gusa. Deun Teudas dulemar-idudii-gusad, na sogdii-gusad, an Dule-Dummadye. Degi dulataled-ilabake dulemar eba nagus-gusad. A-dule-oburgwismargu, eba-nanaimalad bela aisakid, degi, bela yoggud-gusmalad. 37 A-sorba, dulemar-ebisleged-ibagangi, Galilea-dor-wargwen, Judas-nugad, beedse dulemar-gadigusmogad. A-dule-oburgwismargu, eba-nanaimalad bela aisakid-gusmogad.

38 “Degisoggu, we-dulemar mer be oakalomalo, mer be ebumalo. Ar we-igar dulemar-sogedba gudimalale, degi-yoggudoed. 39 Ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba gudimalardina, adi geg be osulomalad. Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, abakalegi anmar Bab Dummadgi yolenaile.”

40 Igar-nabiromalad Gamaliel-soged nabir itosmalad. Degi geb Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladse gochamargu, bibyosmarsunnad. Geb a-sorba dum-magan ega sogdemalad: “Mer Jesús-nuggine bar sunmakmaloye.” Geb a-sorba onosmarsunnad.

41 Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abargi noarmargu, weligwar noarmalad, ar Bab-Jesús-nug-ular nabir ise-mesagwar emar wilesad-ular. 42 Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad bane-bane

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, degi, negaya-negaya dulemar odurdakdii-gusmalad, Jesucristo, we Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye. Deyob Jesucristogi sunmakdii-gusmalad.

6

Jesús-sapingan-bendakega walagugle sulesmalad

1 Deunni a-ibagangine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad mergumaisoggu, Judio-dorgan-Griego-gaya-sunmakmalad sunmakarmalad, Judiomar-e-gaya-sunmakmaladgi sokarmalad, e-mukwamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad mas bane-bane mimmilealile, bur amar baisur dakledamarye. 2 Degi Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-e-ambe-gakabo-guedi, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladse gochamarsun, amarga sogdemar: “Anmar mas-mimmied-ular Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi-sunmaked-indaker, adi wis noar anmar itoged.” 3 Degisoggu gwenadgan, na bemar sumalo, dule-walagugle, amar bemar-abargi nued gudiid, degi, bela-bela Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikabalid, geb nue-binsaed-nikaa dabalid, adi amar anmarga mas-mimmied-arbaed dakegar. 4 Adi anmar Bab Dummadse goledginbi, degi, E-gaya-burbagi sunmakedginbi arbamalagar.

5 Belagwapa Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad nabir itosmalad. Degisoggu, Esteban-nugad susmalad, a-dule Babgi nue bensulid, degine, nue bela-bela Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikabalid, degi, Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, agi Nicolás, Antioquíagined, a-dulede Judio-igar-abingasad-duled. 6 We-dulemar Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladse senonimalad. Geb Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad amarga Bab Dummadse gochamargua, na e-argan dulemar-walagugled-e-nonogi mesismalad, oyogegar, we-dulemar Bab-Dummadga-arbaega sulesmarye.

7 Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba nasgumai, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad mergumai-guarsunnad. Agine, bukidar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse-bakar Bab-Jesús-igarba nagudmarmogad.

Judiomar Esteban-gasmalad oburgwemalagar

8 Bab Dummad bela-bela Esteban nabir daksoggu, degine, Esteban Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-gangued bela-bela nikabarsoggu, aimar-abargi ibmar-dummagan-geger-daklemalad, degine, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad imakdii-gualid. 9 Degi gwenna-gwenna Judiomar-onmaked-neg-Libertosmarba-nanaimalad, degi, Cireneginmalad, Alejandríaginmalad, Cilicia-dorgan, agi Asia-yalaganbarmalad, amar Esteban-ebo na undar abin-abin imaknanai-guarmalad. 10 Amardi geg Esteban nue abin imak-guarmalad, ar ade Estebande nue-binsaed-nikaa, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-ega-sogedba sunmaked.

11 Degisoggu, amar dulemar-bennuksamalad, yamo-gakansaale Estebangi sunmakmalagar, adi sogmalagar, Esteban Moisés-nuggi, degi, Bab-Dummad-nuggi dododii anmar itosye.

12 Degisoggu, Esteban-ebo abin-abin-imaknanaimaladi, dulemar, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, degi, escribamar oulusmarsun, adi Estebangi gwisgumalagar. Agine Judiomar Esteban-ganonimarsun, geb Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse Esteban-sesmarsun. 13 Agine

Esteban-abin-abin-imaksamalad dulemar-senonimarsun, adi yamo-gakansaale ibmar sogmalagar. Amar sogdemar: “We dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-islidikidgi, degi, Bab-Dummad-Moisésga-igar-uksadgi dodoar sunmakdiidgi geg surguye. 14 We soge anmar itosye, emi Jesús-Nazaretgined we Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid osulogoye, degi, Moisés-anmarga-gusgu-igarmar-mesisad oakalobaloye.”

15 Bela dummagan Judiomar-igar-nabirogedgi bukwamalad, Esteban-dakdemargu, Esteban-wagar anger-wagarsuun-dakle dakdemalad.

7

Esteban na dukin bendakega Judio-dummaganga sunmaksad

1 Degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad Estebanse egichiar, ega sogde: “¿We bela begi-ibmar-sognanaid nabiridbi?” 2 Degi Esteban, abin-imakdegu, sogded: “Gwenadgan, degi, babgan, nue an-itomalo. Anmar-dad-Abraham amba yo Haránse megdageun, deun amba Mesopotamiagi gudigu, Bab Dummad gandikidba yeer-daklegedgi anmar-dad-Abrahamse magarosad. 3 Deun Bab Dummad ega sogsa-gusad:

Be-neggweburgi be nae,
degi, be-gwenadgangi be bangu,
be nae, bia yar-baid an-bese oyogoedse.

Gn. 12:1

4 Degi Abraham Mesopotamia-yalagi, Caldeagi node-gusad, Haránse megnonikid. Agi e-bab burgwisgu, Bab Dummad we-yarse Abraham-senonisunnad. Emigindi a-yargi anmardi bukwasunnad. 5 A-yargi Abrahamga nainu gwen uklessulid, bipi-goakwasar-bela sate. Degite Bab Dummad ega sogsad:

We-yar an bega ukoye,
degi, be-waganga be-sorba an ukbaloye.

Gn. 12:7

Deyob ega-sogsa-unni amba yo Abraham mimmi-nikueunnid. 6 Weyob Bab Dummad Abrahamga sogsa-gusbalid:

Be-wagandi yar-baid e-neg-sulidgi
sikwas wis gudiguoed.
Agine, dulemar-baigan
na e-maiga imakoed,
degi, birga-dulataled-ilabake
amarse wilemaloed.

Gn. 15:13

7 Bab Dummad wegi-ega-sogsabalid:

Yar-baidgined maiga-be-wagan-imakoedi,
a-yarginmalad ani an sabsur odurdakoed,
degi, be-wagan a-yargi nodagogu,
geb we-yargi an-nug odummobukwa-gumaloed.

Gn. 15:14

8 Degi, Bab Dummad Abraham-ebo na igar mesisad. We-igar-megisad-e-wilub magar-daklegegala abgan-duku-siked-igar Bab Dummad Abrahamga uksad. Degisoggu, Abraham, na e-machi-Isaac ibabaabakgus-gwalulesad-sorba abgan-duku siksasunnad. Degine, Isaac, na e-machi-Jacob abgan-duku-siked imaksamogad. Geb Jacob na e-machimar, anmar-dadgan-ambe-gakabogwad abgan-duku siksamosunnad.

9 “Degine, Jacob-machimala, amar anmar-dadgan, na e-urba-Joségi
nobguarmargu, Egiptogi-maiga-guega José manigi uksamalad. Ar Joséba
Bab Dummad gudigusoggu, 10 Joséga naibi-itoged-ibagan-bulegan-
nagumaid, Bab Dummad ega osulomai-gusad. Degine, Bab Dummad
Egipto-rey-Faraón imaksad José nabir dakega, degi, binsaed-nikarba
dakega imaksabalid. Degisoggu, Faraón, José Egipto-yar dakega, degi,
e-neggi neg-dakega, José-onugsassunnad.
11 “A-ibagangi ukud-dummad, degi, wile-itoged-ibagan-bulegan
bela Egipto-yargi, degi, Canaán-yargi nagunonikid. Degisoggu,
anmar-dadgan mas-gunned-satedba ukumecharmarsunnad. 12 Jacob
wisguargu, Egipto-yargi madubur-gwagwaled nikaye, na e-masmala-
barmid-gusad, mas bakegar. Degisoggu, anmar-dadgan Egipto-yarse
deun gebe ali-gussunnad.
13 “Gannar anmar-dadgan Egipto-yarse mas bakarbargua, agi geb
José e-iamarse na magarosad. Geb agi Faraón wisgunonisunnad doa-
mar José-gwenadgan gue. 14 A-sorba José na e-babbina gochasun-
nad, adi e-bab, degi, e-gwenadgan belagwable e-dulapaa-gakambe-
gakataled Egipto-yarse dagmalagar. 15 Weyob-gusadba Jacob Egipto-
yarse megdapsunnad, degi, a-yargi burgwisad. Geb a-yargi anmar-
dadgan-e-ambe-gakabogwadi burgwismarmogad. 16 Anmar-dadgan
burgwisgu, Siquem-neg-nugadse seles-gusmalad, agi digledapmalad,
bia dad-Abraham manigi Hamor-e-mimmiganse napa-baksa-gusadgi.
17 “Degine Bab Dummad Abrahamga sogsad, yoedse an bega we-
napa ukoye. A-ibagan modanigu, deun Egipto-yargi anmar-dadgan
dula-mergud-gusad. 18 A-ibagangi, rey-gwensak José Egipto-yar-
bendaksad aku-dakedi Egipto-yargi neg-dakmai-gualid. 19 A-rey
yamo-yardakakwaa anmar-dadgan-sabsur-wioalid, adi e-mimmigan
burgwegar, mer Israel-dula bar mergumai-guegar.
20 “A-ibagangi Moisés gwalulesad. Bab Dummad a-machigwa
mimmi nued daksad. E-babgandi na e-neggi arbakee nii-warbaa
na odungudani-gusmalad. 21 E-babgan geg bar e-neggi-sediguedba,
diwarse Moisés berbeapmarsunnad. Agi Faraón-sisgwadi Moisés-
sussunnad, geb degi e-mimmibayobi na akwis-gusad. 22 Agine, Moisés
Egipto-igargan nue durdaksad, degi, nue baramisad. Moisés gannarba
ibmar-sae, degi, gannarba nue-yeer sunmake-gunoni-gusad.
23 “Moisés birga-dulabo-nikadgi na e-gwenadgan-Israel-dorgan
daknaye na binsaalid. 24 Modapgu, Egipto-dule-wargwen binsarsunna
Israel-dule sabsur-imaknai dakalid. Moisés na e-gwenad-bendakega,
Egipto-dule-oburgwisad, deyob buged-mai dule-binsa-sabsur-
imaklesadga imaksad. 25 Moisésdi e-gwenad-Israel-dulemar mag
e-itomaloye bienad, egi Bab Dummad emar-wilebukwad onogoed.
Dakleargu, mag itossurmalad. 26 A-banedgine, Moisés, Israel-dulemar
na ebo sarsonanai dakargu, aisaar emarga igar-naboye sokalinad, aga
amarga sogdenad: ‘¿Gwenadgan, ibiga na be sarsonanai? Melle na be
urwemar, ar bemar na gargwenad gumalad.’
27 “Degi dule-e-ai sabsur-imaknaid Moisés-barmetegu, ega sogded:
¿Doa anmar-dummadga,
degi, anmarga-igar-nabogedga be-onugsasa?
28 ¿Sae Egipto-dule oburgwisadyob be an-oburgwebimoga?

29 “Deyob dule ega soge itosgu, Madián-yalaganba Moisés wakite-gusad.
A-yargine, e-yarsulidgi gudigualid. Moisés a-yargi machimala-warbo
nikusad.
30 “A-birga-dulabogwad-sorbali, nega-dule-sulidganba, Sinaí-yar-
nugad-itakasaar, sapi-gwabunye-gwichid-gummakmaidyob-abargi anger-
wargwen Moisésse magarosad. 31 Moisés a-sapi-gwabunye-gwichid
gummakmaid geg-bergu dakargu, geger dakedba, walikaa nue-nuu
daknadgu, Bab Dummad ega soge itoalid:
32 Ani an be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad.
Ani an Abraham, degi, Isaac, degi,
Jacob e-Bab-Dummadid.

Ex. 3:6

Moisés dobedba wawanmakde, sapi duu gagwichid gwen bar dakbi-ito-
nadsulid.
33 “Degi Bab Dummad ega sogdesunnad:
Be-naggi nag-uka-yoid be unge.
Ar be napa-annagwichidgi napa-nuedid, nega-isligwaled-napad.
34 Emide an daksad, degi, an itosbalid,
igi an-dulemar Egipto-yargi-bukwadi wilebukwa.
Degisoggu, aga an aidenonikid, an-dulemar-bendakegar.
Degisoggu, Egipto-yarse an be-barmidoed,
an-dulemar-ononaegar.”

Ex. 3:5, 7-8, 10

35 Degi Esteban sogdebar: “We Moisés yapa-abingamaladbali,
ega sogsamalad: ‘¿Doa-dule anmar-dummadga, degi, anmarga-igar-
nabogedga be-onugsasa?’ We-dulemar yapa na Moisés e-dummadga
na imakgusmar-inigwele, Bab Dummad a-Moisés amar-dummadga
onugsasad, degi, e-anger-ganguedba dulemar-wilebukwad-onogega
Egipto-yarse Moisés-barmisad. We-angerde epenne sapi-gwabunye-
gwichid-abargi Moisésse magaros-gusadid.
36 “We-a-Moisés anmar-dadgan Egipto-yargi-bukwad onosad. A-dule
Egipto-yargi, degi, Demar-Ginnidye nugadgi, degi, birga-dulabo nega-
dule-sulidganba ibmar-geger-daklemalad, degine, ibmar-wilubgan-
dakledisurmalad oyodii-gusad.
37 “Amba we-Moisés-sunnad Israel-dulemarga sogsa-gusad:
Igi bemar-abargi Bab Dummad an-susa,
deyob bemar-abargi Bab Dummad
E-gaya-burba-berbeged na subaloed.
Igi bemarga sogdagoe, a-dule nue be itomalo.

Dt. 18:15

38 Amba we-Moisés anmar-dadgan-abargi nega-dule-sulidganba gudi-
gusad. Deunni yar-Sinaígi anger-ese-magarosad-ebo na sunmakdii-
gusad. Degi, Moisés anmar-dadganga sunmakdii-gusmogad. We-Moisés
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued geg-burba-bergued abingas-gusad, adi
anmarse ogwamarmogagar.
39 “Degite, dadgandi Moisésba ibmar imakbisur-gusmalad, bur
obacha-gusmalad, gannar Egipto-yarse dagbi-guarmalad. 40 Aga
Aarónga sogdemalad:
Anmarga bab-dummad-orgi-sobaled be sobe,
adi a anmar-idu nadap-guegar.
Ar emide anmar wichulid, ar igi we-Moisés

anmar Egipto-yargi onosad-gusa,
ar wede bia nade.
Ex. 32:1
41 Degisoggu, moli-bebe-nikad-bipigwadgiid sobsamalad, a e-bab-dummadga na imaksamalad. Geb aga iba-dummad onosmalad, ega ibmar-durgan bukidar oburgwismalad, na dukin ibmar-sobsamaladgi wergunai-gusmalad.

42 “Degisoggu, Bab Dummad anmar-dadgangi bangudsunnad, nibneggi-ib-dula-nanaidse ulubgi bab-dummadyob egi binsabukwa-guega imaksasunnad. Ar deyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi E-gaya-burba-berbemalad bato narmaksad:
¿Bemarde Israel-dorgan,
ar birga-dulabo nega-dule-sulidganba gudigusgua,
anga wis ib-durgande ogumakar uksamarsi?
43 Suli, anga uksasurmalad.
Bur Moloc be-bab-dummadga bemar imaksamalad,
degi, a-surba bur be sesmalad.
Degi niskwa-Refán bab-dummadyob
bemar na dukin sobsamalad,
a bur be-bab-dummadga bemar imaksamalad.
A-ulale, Babilonia-neggwebur-obinale
an be-barmidmaloed, sabsur be-odurdakmalagar.
Am. 5:25-27
44 “Nega-dule-sulidganba anmar-dadgan bipirmakdigu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged nika-gusmalad. A-neg Bab-ebo na igar-mesisad mag daklegega anmar-dadganga uklesad. We-negde igi Bab Dummad Moisésga oyosa, deyob Moisés neg-sobsa-gusad.

45 “Degi anmar-dadgande we-neg abingasmarsunnad, e-dadgan-burgwisad-sorba. A-neg anmar-dadgan-Josuémala sear-gusmalad, deun we-yarse ubononimargu, Bab Dummad gandikidba dulemar-e-idu-bukwadi onosgu. We-negde, David reyga-megisadse sii-gusad. 46 Nabir Bab Dummad Davidgi binsassoggu, David Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobe-sokalinad, adi Jacob-e-wagan-Bab-Dummad na neg-meged nikue-gar. 47 Degi-inigwele, geb e-machi, Salomón-nugad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobsa-gusad. 48 Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid dulemar-neg-sobedgi gwen megosurguoed, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged sogsadyob:
49 Bab Dummad soged:
‘Nibnega an-olo-ganad,
degi, napnega an-nag-onakwed-ganad.
¿Degite, ibi-neg bemar anga sobmalosunna?
¿Ar bia degite an-obunnoged-neg
be anga ukmalosunna?
50 ¿Ar belagwapa we-ibmarmarde
an obinnissursi?’ ”
Is. 66:1-2

51 Degi, Esteban sogdebar: “Bemar gusgu Bab Dummad Burba
Nuedgi yoledigumalad, bemar-dadgan-gusadyobmo. Bemar uaya-
gwen-niksurmalad, degi, bemar gwagegi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-aku-
dakmaladyob damalad. 52 ¿Ar be-dadgan biti Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbemalad wiossurmar be insae? Bela wiosmaladbiid. Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbemalad sogsa-gusmalad, yoedse dule-wargwen, dule-
gwage-swilidikid, bemarse danikoye. Degi-sogsamalad, be-dadgan
amar-oburgwis-gusmalad. Degite, emigindi we-dule-gwage-swilidikid
bemarse nonigu, bemar, darba manigi uksamalad, degi, bemar oburg-
wismarbalid. 53 Bab Dummad igar-mesisad na e-angermarba bemarga
uksadi, degite, a-igarba bemar gwen ibmar imaksasurmalad.”

Judiomar akwagi-makar Esteban-oburgwismalad

54 Esteban weyob emarga ibmar-soge itosmargu, Judio-igar-
nabiromalad-dummagan na e-gwagegi sae-itodmalad, degi, bela nugar
gunnar-gunnar Estebangi uludmalad. 55 Estebandi Bab Dummad
Burba Nued nue nikasoggu, niba atakdegu, Bab-Dummad-gangued-
yeer-daklegedi daksad, degi, Jesús Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik gwichi
daksabalid. 56 Degi Esteban sogdesun:

—¡Be dakmar! Nibneg argaar an daked, degi, Dule-Machi Bab-
Dummad-argan-nuedsik gwichi an dakbalid.

57 Judiomar mer Esteban itomalagala na uaya edismalad, degi, bin-
nasur oimakdemargu, bela Estebangi duurmakdemalad. 58 Esteban-
gasmargu, neggwebur-magaba ebipidmalad, geb agi akwagi Esteban-
maksamalad. Dulemar akwagi-Esteban-maknanaid na e-mor sapin-
wargwen Saulo-nugadga uksamalad, adi ega gamalagar.

59 Akwagi Esteban maknanaimargu, Estebandi Bab Dummadse gote,
sogded: “Dummad-Jesús, an-san-burba be sue.” 60 A-sorba Esteban
yokorgi sindigar sigisad, geb binnasur gote, sogded: “Dummad, we-
dulemar-sabsur-an-imaknanaidgi mer istar be binsao, iskunanaisur-
malayobi be dakoed.”

Wegi-sogsad-sorba, Esteban burgwissunnad.

8

Saulo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad baregindii-gusad

1 Judiomar Esteban-iblosmargu, Saulo yeer itogwichi-gusmogad.
Deunni Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-
ambikunoni-damalad nue-ise-wilegar baregillearmalad. Degisoggu, bela
amar duurmakde-gusmalad, Judea-yalaganba, degi, Samariase. Unnila
Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladbi Jerusalémgi besa-gusmalad. 2 Dulemar-Bab-
Jesúsba-nue-nanaimaladi Esteban-sesmarsun, neg-uangi digega. Amar
nue Estebanba bobukwa-gusmalad. 3 Deun Saulodi Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad baregindii-gualid, negaya-negayase
machergan, degi, omegan barimakdigualid, eskaryase metenaegar.

Felipe, Samariagi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksad

4 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Jerusalémgi-ainidmaladi bela aisakidmargu,
amar Bab-Jesúsgi-abonoleged-igargi bela dulemarga sognadap-gusmalad.
5 Degi aisakidmalad-wargwen, Felipe-nugadi, Samaria-neggweburse
nade-gusad, agi Cristogine amarga sunmakdesunnad. 6 Dulemar
itosmargu, Felipe ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid nue imaknaiye, degine,

daksamarbargu, bela-dulemar Felipe-emarga-ibmar-sognaid nue itobukwa-gusmalad. 7 Deginbali, bukidar niaburba-nikamaladi, binnasur gote, niaburbamar egi ainid-damalad, degi, bukidar dule-abgan-burgwar-nikamaladi, degi, dule-muya-muya-nanamaladi, Felipe amar-onudaksad. 8 Degisoggu, Samaria-neggweburgi nue-weligwar itobukwa-gusmalad.

9 Samaria-neggweburgine a-ibagi dule-wargwen, Simón-nugadi, gudi-gusmogad. A-dulede neled, iduar dulemar yardakdii-gusad, ar ade bukidar ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdisoggu, dule-dummadye na san sadiid. 10 Bela dulemar-burwigana, degi, serganse-bakar nue boo itobukwa-damalad, degi, bukidar sogmalad: “We-dule, Bab-Dummad-gangued-nue-nikad-duleye.”

11 Bukidar Simón-ibmar-sogedba imakde-damalad, ar ade dikasurgus Simón dulemar-yardakar, ibmar-dakledisulid imakdisoggu, ese binsaed-galed-damarsunnad. 12 Felipe gaya-burba-nued, Bab-Dummad-negdakmaidgi, degi, Jesucristo-nuggi sunmakdiidi, Samaria-dulemar e-gwagegi abingasmargu, machergan, degi, omeganse-bakar Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imaksamarsunnad. 13 Simón Bab-Jesúsgi bengussur-mogad. Simón Bab-Jesús-digi-oglesad-sorba, Felipe-walikaa bipirmakdii-gualid, ar ade Felipe ibmar-wilubgan, degine, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-dummagan-imakdiid geger daked.

14 Jerusalémgi Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad wisguarmargu, Samaria-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba gwagegi abingasmarmoye, Pedro, degi, Juan-ebogwa, ega barmid-gusmalad. 15 Pedro, Juan-ebogwa Samariase mosmargu, Bab-Jesús-abingasmaladga Bab Dummadse gotemalad, adi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikumarmogagar. 16 Ar ade Samaria-dorgan amba yo Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingamalad, unnila Jesús-nugginbi digi oglesmalad. 17 Degi, Pedro, Juan-ebo, Samaria-dorgangi argan mesismargu, amar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikunonimarmosunnad.

18 Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad e-argan dulemargi mesisale, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingas-damar Simón daksagu, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladga mani ukbi-gualid, 19 degi, amarga sogdesunnad: “We-gangued bemar nikad anga udamoye, adi doa-dulegi an-argan an mesisale, nabir Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikuegarmoye.”

20 Degi Pedro, abin-imakdesun: “Be, degi, be-mani, beba bela soo-sailase naena-gadin, ar Bab-Dummad-nabir-anmargi-binsaed, anmarga ibmar-uked, manigi bakleye be bidager. 21 Degisoggu, bega igar-gwen-maisulid anmarba Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-uked, ar ade be-gwage Bab Dummadgi dikasur bangus naid. 22 Degisoggu be-gwagegi be-sunnasur-binsasad bukib be binsasun, na be nugusun, Bab Dummadse be gole, adi abakalegi be-gwagegi-sunnasur-binsasad Bab Dummad bega osuloalile. 23 Ar an be-dakgua, be-ulubgi ibmar-gaibidyob aimargi-nobed begi naid, degine, iskuedse be bipirmas-gudii an be-daked.”

24 Simón, Pedroga, degi, Juanga sogdesun: “Anga Bab Dummadse be gormar, adi bela be-anga-ibmar-sogsad mer degi-guegar.”

25 Pedro, Juan-ebogwa, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-barsogsamalad-sorba, degi, Jesús-nuggi sunmaksamargu, gannar Jerusalénse armarsunnad. Jerusalénse danimargu, igarba Samaria-yargi

neggwebur-burwigana-bukmaladga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdani-gusmalad.

Felipe igarba Etiopíagined-ebo sunmaksad

26 We degi-gusad-sorbali, Bab-Dummad-e-anger Felipega sognonikid:
"Be nae, dad-argwaned-argan-nuedsik. Jerusalénse be mosale,
neggwebur-Gazase-nanaed-igar nega-dule-sulidba-nanalemaid-
igarba be naoed." 27 Deyob, anger ega sogsagu, Felipe nade-gussun.
Igarba nadapgu, dule-wargwen dakar, Etiopíagined, dule-alugwag-
gwasualed. A-dulede dule-dummadid, ar ade Etiopíamar-reina-Candacega
mani-daked-duled. A-dulede Jerusalén-neggweburse arbi-gusad, Bab-
Dummadse-goledgi Bab-nug odummogegar. 28 Etiopía-dorde gannar na
e-negse nadapgu, e-moli-urgi sii, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged,
Isaías narmaksa-gusad, a-absonadapid.

29 Agi Bab Dummad Burba Nued Felipega sogded: "Ese walik be nae,
e-moli-uryase." 30 Felipe ese nadsun, degi, walikgusgu, Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbeged, Isaías-narmaksadi, a-absonadap itoalid. Degi Felipe
ese egisdesunnad:

—¿Degite be-absonadapid mag be itoge?

31 Dule-Etiopíagined, abin-sogded:

—¿Sunna mag an itogosi, ar dule anga odulosulir, we ibi obare?

Degisoggu, Felipega sogdesun:

—An-moli-urse be nakwe, an-dikarba be sigdage.

32 Etiopía-dule, Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakaled-absonadapid wegi-
narmakar naido:

Sibad-wawaad-oburgwilenadapile,
boo nadap-daedyob,
we-dulede oburgwilegedse nade-gusad.
Ar igi sibad-wawaad-sapin
ei e-absar ibmiarmalar wichur boe,
deyobi we-dulede gwen gaya nikudsulid.
33 Bela-bela egi dodosmaladgi,
igar-maidba gwen ega imaksasurmalad,
igar gwen nabirossurmalad.
Degisoggu, ¿doa e-wagangi
bar sunmakosunna?
Ar ade oburgwismalad.

Is. 53:7-8

34 Etiopía-dule Felipese egisdesun:

—Anga be soge, ¿we doagi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged sun-
make? ¿An na dukin soge, ar igi, dule-baidgi sunmake?

35 Degi Felipe, abin-imakdegu, ega sogdesun, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi
narmakar naidba, agi ega onoded, geb degi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
nued-Jesúsgi-soglesadgi ega sunmaksabalid. 36 Degi, igarba nadapmargu,
dii-nai dakarmalad. Agi Etiopía-dule Felipega sogdesun:

—Dii be dake. Degisoggu, ¿Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi geg an oglege?

37 Felipe, abin-imakded:

—Ar na be Jesucristogi nue bensulile, be sunna Jesús-nuggi digi ogle-
godo.

Etiopía-dule, Felipe-abin sogded:

—Gwen an bensulid, Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid.

38 Degi Etiopía-dule moli-ur bogi-nasiked imaksasunnad. Degine, ebo
dise aidesmarsunnad. Geb Felipe Etiopía-dule Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-
igargi ogsasunnad.
39 Diyagi gwichi nakwiarmargu, Bab Dummad Burba Nued ukiar
Felipe-sesa-gusad. Etiopía-duledi bar gwen Felipe-daksasulid, degi-
inigwele, bela-bela weligwar e-negse nadap-gusad. 40 Felipedi bato
Azotogi gudii daklealid. Felipe neggwebur-ilibali Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-nuedgi sunmaknadap-gusad, deyob Cesarease warmaksad.

9

Saulo Bab-Jesúsba nagusad
(Gusmalad 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Ar Saulodi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-istar-daksoggu, sae-itogedba un-
nila amar-ogilogedginbi binsadisunnad. A-ulale, Saulo dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadse nade-gusad, 2 garda amiega, adi
nabir Damascogi Judiomar-onmaked-neg-bukmaladse dogegar. Ade a-
gardade Sauloga igar-uknaid, adi nabir machergan, degi, omegan Bab-
Jesúsba-nanaimalad gaegar, degi, amar gugmakar Jerusalénse sedagegar.
3 Saulo igarba nadapgu, Damasco omodanigu, ukiar nibneggi gwallu
mee egi ganonikid. 4 Agi Saulo napase aimukud-gusad. Geb degi
nibneggi dule ega soge itoalid: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿ibiga be an-baregindii?”
5 Degi Saulo ese egisdesun: “Dummad, ¿be doa-sunna?” Dule, abin-
imakdebar: “Ani an Jesús, ar doa-dule be baregindiid, ani an a-duled.
Iko be sarsoye sogele, na be dukin nunmaked amioed. Deyobmodo,
Bab-Jesús-igargi be dodoye soger, na be dukin san wiogoed.” 6 Saulo
nue dobe itoge, wawanmakde, sogded: “Dummad, degite, ¿ibi imakbi
be an-abesunna?” Dummad, abin-imakde, ega sogdesun: “Be gwisgu,
neggweburse be nae, agi bega sogmaloed, ibu be imakoe.”
7 Dulemar-Sauloba-nadapgusmalad nue-dobe itodmalad, geg
sunmake-gudmalad, ar ade gaya-burba itosmalad, degi-inigwele, dule-
gwen-daksurmalad. 8 Saulo napagi-mai gwisgudgu, ibya na egadengu,
dulemar-aku-dake naded. Degisoggu, argangi e-sordamar Saulo-gani
Damascose sesmarsunnad. 9 Saulo, Damasco-neggweburgi ibapaa
aku-atak megisad, degi, gwen mas guchasulid, agi gwen gobsasurbalid.
10 Deun Damasco-neggweburgi Bab-Jesúsba-naid-wargwen mai-gusad.
A-dulede Ananíasye-nugad. Ase Bab-Jesús gabgi gabdakeyob ega ibmar
sognonikid: “¡Ananías!” A-dulede Bab-Jesús-abin imas: “Degite Dummad,
wegi an mai, an be-itomai.”
11 Agi Bab-Jesús ega sogded: “Be gwisgu, be nae, Igar-Inikigwad-
nugadse, Judas-negse. A-neggi be egisdapoed Tarso-dola, Saulo-nugad.
Ar a-neggi a-dule, Bab Dummadse gormaid. 12 Agi a-dule-maid na gabgi
bato dule-wargwen Ananías-nugad daksad, ese dogdani, e-sangi e-argan
mesnai, adi nabir gannar atakegar.”
13 Ananías, Bab-Jesús ega degi-soge itosgu, sogded: “Dummad, nabir
be sogendo, degi-inigwele, dule-bukidar we-dulegi sunmakmar an-
itodiid igi Jerusalémgi begi-akananaimalad beedse wiodiid. 14 Deginbali,
wese Damascose nonibargu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-
dummagan-garda-nika nonikid, adi nabir beba-nanaimalad bela gae-
gar, eskaryagi metegar.”

15 Bab-Jesús, abin-imakded: “Be nae, ar we-dule an susad an-sapinga
guegarmo, adi nabir Judiosurmaladga an-nuggi sunmakegar, degi, rey-
marga sunmakbaligar, degi, amba Israel-dulemarga sunmakbaligar.
16 Degisoggu, ani an Sauloga oyogoed, an-sapinga guedi, beedse an-nug-
ular wileger-gebye.”
17 Deyob Bab-Jesús ega sogsagu, Ananías nadsun, Judas-negse. A-negse
modapgu, Ananías na e-argan Saulogi mesisgu, ega sogded:
—Gwenad-Saulo, Dummad-Jesús, igarba danigu bese magarosad-
dule, a an-barmialid, adi nabir gannar be atakbaligar, degi, Bab Dum-
mad Burba Nued bela-bela be nikubaligar.
18 Degi-ega-sogsagu, Saulo-ibyagi ua-ukayobi naidi, yog babatiar-
gusad, geb degi nabir gannar atak-naded. Geb Saulo a-sorba yog Bab-
Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi oglessunnad. 19 Saulo geb mas guchagu, wis
gannaledsunnad. Agi Damascogi dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-walik
ibbigbasaar gudigusad.

Saulo Damascogi Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksad

20 A-sorba Saulo Damascogi Judiomar-onmaked-neg-irba Bab-Jesús-
igargi sunmakde, sogdesunnad: “Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye.”
21 Belagwapa-Saulo-itobukmalad geger dakdemalad, sogdemarsunnad:
“¿We-dule Jerusalémngine dulemar-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-baregindii-dasursi?
¿Ar amba we-dule wese nonisursi, dulemar-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gaegar,
degi, Jerusalémnse sedegar, adi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-
dummaganga ukegar?”
22 Ar Saulodi aka-bur-bule Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakdigualid, nue-
ise-oyodiguarsunnad, Jesús, we Cristo-sunnadye, Bab-Dummad-
dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye. Degisoggu, Damascogi
Judiomar-bukwadi geg Pablo-abin imakgusmarsunnad.

Saulo Judiomar-Damascogi-bukmaladgi wakichad

23 A-ibbigbagwad-sorba, Judiomar na igar-amismalad, Saulo-
oburgwemalagar. 24 Saulodi wisgusad e-oburgwebimalad. Saulo-
oburgwemalagala Judiomar bane-bane neggwebur-yawagak-nagaba,
mutikidba, degi, ibginse-bakar Saulo-edarbebukwa-gusmalad. 25 Bab-
Jesúsba-nanaimaladdi mutikidba neggwebur-galu-dikarba garbagi Saulo-
mai odesmarsunnad, adi nabir wakinnegar.

Saulo Jerusalémnse modap-gusad

26 Saulo Jerusalémn mosgu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladba ambikubigualinad,
ar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladdi dobe itomalad, ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-naimo-
deeye gwen Saulogi binsasurmalad. 27 Degi-inigwele, Bernabédi Saulo-
sesa-gusad, bia Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-bukwadse. Amarga sogdesun-
nad, igi Saulo Damasco-igarba nadapgu, Bab-Jesús-daksagusa. Agine,
igi Jesús ega sogsagusbali, deginbali, igi Saulo dobsuli, nue-gandikidba
Damascogi Jesús-nuggine sunmaksa-gusbalidgi.
28 Agi, Saulo Jerusalémngi bessunnad, degi, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladba
bipirmakdii-guarsunnad. 29 Deun Saulo, Bab-Jesús-nuggi, dobsuli
sunmakdii-gualid, Judiomar-Griego-gaya-sunmakmalad-ebo dobsuli na
abin-abin imakdii-gualid. Amardi Saulo-oburgwebi-gusmalanad, degite
gwen oburgwissurmalad. 30 Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad degi-
wisguarmargu, Cesarea-neggweburse Saulo-sesmalad, geb degi Tarso-
neggweburse Saulo-barmismarsunnad.

31 Degisoggu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad bela Judea-yalagi, Galileagi, degi, Samariagi, nue bogidiki, dule e-bareginned-suli bukwa-gusmarsunnad. A-ulale, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad burbar nue gangumai, Bab-Jesús dobee nanabukwa-gusmalad. Degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued amar-ogannomai-gussunnad, ega Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad omelomai.

Pedro, Eneas-nudaksad

32 Pedro bela gwenadgan-bukmaladse atakdigua, Lida-neggweburgi gwenadgan-Jesucristogi-akananaimaladse ataknad-gusmogad. 33 A-neggweburgi Pedro dule-wargwen Eneas-nugad dakdapid, birga-baabakgus mai, geg nanae, ar ade bela e-abgan burgwaled. 34 Pedro Eneasga sogdesun: “Eneas, Jesucristo be-nudakoed. Be gwisgu, be-maid na be nudake, be nae.”

Agi Eneas nugusgu, yog gwisguar imaksad. 35 Pedro, Eneas-onudaksad-sorba belagwapa Lidagi, degi, Sarón-gi-bukwamalad dak-samalad Eneas, nue-nugus gudii. A-ulale, amar Bab-Jesúsba nue na-gunonimarsunnad.

Pedro gannar Dorcas-odurgusad

36 A-ibagangi Jope-neggweburgi ome-wargwen Bab-Jesúsba-nue-nai gusmogad, a-omede Tabita-nugad, Griego-gayabardi, Dorcasye-bileged. A-omede igar-nueganbi imakdiid, degi, wilegana nue bendakdii-daed-duled. 37 A-ibagangi Dorcasde uelealid, degine, burgwisad. Burg-wisgu, nue ogsamalad-sorba, niba ailabirgi mesismalad. 38 Jope-neggwebur Lida-neggweburgi itakasaarsoggu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Pedro Lida-neggweburgi gudiiye wisguarmargu, dule-warbo barmis-gusmalad, Pedro-sunamalagar. Amar Pedroga sogdapmalad: “Gwae Jopese dagoye, mer yoggudoye.”

39 Pedro dulemar-warbogwadba arsunnad. Jopese mosmargu, bia ail-abirgi mui mai, ase Pedro-sesmalad. Mukwamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad Pedro-ebilis ambikusmargu, bela boedbimalad, suba, degi, mola ega oy-odmalad, igi Dorcas dula gudigua, emarga mor maksamalad. 40 A-sorba Pedro bela dulemar-onosgua, yokorgi sindigar sigisgu, Bab Dummadse goted. Pedro ome-burgwar-maid-sik dakdegu, ega sogded: “Tabita, gwisgu.”

Degi a-ome ibya egad, agi Pedro-dakargu, sigiis imaksad. 41 Pedro, argangi Dorcas gasaa imasgu, geb degi ogwichisad. Pedro a-sorba-Jesucristogi-akananaimaladse, degi, mukwamar-sui-ei-burgwismaladse, dula Dorcas-senonisunnad.

42 Wegi-gusadi, bela Jope-neggweburgi wisgusmalad, degi, bukidar a-neggweburginmalad Bab-Jesúsgi bensur-gunonimalad. 43 Agi Pedro Jopegi undar megialid, ibmar-ukagi-arbaed-walik, Simón-nugad-neggi.

10

Cornelio neg-burgan-daksad

1 Deun Cesarea-neggweburgi dule-wargwen, Cornelio-nugadi, mai-gusmogad. A-dulede, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid-duled, Roma-sordamar-danagwen-Italianaye-nugad, e-dummadid. 2 Ade, bane-bane Bab Dummadgi binsadiid-duled, nue bela e-neg-yaginmaladba

Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimogad-dulebalid. Corneliode nue dule-wileganaga mani ukdibalid, deginbali, bane-bane Bab Dummadse gordii-dabalid-duled. 3 We-dulede e-ibya-apurud-gabdakeyob nue neg daksad, deun sedo wachi-irbaa-gusgu.

Bab-Dummad-anger, Cornelio-maidse dognonikid, ega sognonikid: “Cornelio.” 4 Cornelio nue-nuu anger-dakdegu, dobe itoded, ega sogded: “Dummad, ¿wede igid barsunna?” Anger, abin-sogde: “Be Bab Dummadse goledi, degi, be wileganaga mani ukedi, we-ibmar Bab Dummadse nakwisad, Bab Dummad we-ibmar gwen iegosulid. 5 Degisoggu, Jope-neggweburse dulemar be barmid, adi Simón-sunamalagar. A-Simón, Pedroye-bimarbalid. 6 We-Simónde, dule Simónye-nugmogad, ibmar-ukagi-arbaed, a-neggi maid. A-neg demar-gakasik siid. A-Simón-Pedro bega sogoed, ibu be imakoe.”

7 Anger Cornelioga ibmar-sogsad-sorba nadgu, Cornelio ega-warbo-arbamaladse gochasun, degi, suar-ibed-wargwense gochabar, a-dulede Bab-Dummadse-nue-goled-dulemogad. Degisoggu, Cornelio a-dule-bensulid ega ibmar saoed. 8 Corneliode amarga bela ibmar sogsagu, Jope-neggweburse barmissun, Pedro-sunamalagar.

Pedro neg-burgan daksad

9 Banedgine, Pedro-sunadapmalad igarba nadapmargu, bato Jope-neggwebur walikgusmargu, Pedro yorukudbali neg-uas-birgi nakwisad, Bab Dummadse golega. 10 A-wachigi Pedro nue-ukuur itoargu, mas gunbi-gualid. Mas imaknanaid edarbesigu, e-ibya apurud, gabdakeyob neg dakalid.

11 Agi Pedro dakar nibneg argad, mor-sibu-dummadyob e-dukumar-bakegwadgi atinnar nibneggi aidedani, napnegse. 12 Mor-sibu-dummad-yagi ibdula-unimalad, ibdula napgi muski-muski nanamalad, degi, ibdula-gukualemalad, galagwensuli bukwa dakalid. 13 Degi, dule ega soge itoalid: “Pedro, be gwisgu, ibmar-dula be oburgwe, be gunne.”

14 Degi Pedro, abin-sogded: “Dummad, suli, an gunnosuli, ar ibmar-iskana, ibmar-isemaladi gwen an-gaya-yaba dogdisulid.” 15 Degi, gaya-burba gannar gollarbalid, ega sogded: “Bab Dummad ibmar-ised-osulosadi, geg bar isedye be soged.”

16 Deyob ilapaa Pedrose gaya-burba gocha-gusad. A-sorba ibmar mor-sibuyob-daklegedi gannar nibnegse nakwid-gusad. 17 Pedro gab-dakeyob na ibmar-daksadgi binsamai-gualid, wede, ibi nue obar-dibeye na ulubgi binsadsunnad. Pedro degi-binsamai, Cornelio macherganwalapaa-barmialidi, Simón-neg aminonimalad, degi, Simón-yawagak-naba gwisgunonimarsunnad. 18 A-neggi, egisdemalad, “Wegi Simón-nugad, Pedroye-bimarbalid, mai sogeye.”

19 Pedro neg-burgan-daksadgi amba binsamai, Bab Dummad Burba Nued ega sognonikid: “Simón, be dake, dule-warbaa be-amididimalad. 20 Degisoggu be gwisgu, be aide, degi, amarba be nae. Igi neg-burgan be daksa, ayobi we-dulemar an nudaksad, geg bar iseye be soged. Degisoggu, mer amar be benguo, eba be nao, ar ani an bese wemar-barmialid.”

21 Degisoggu, Pedro aidearsun, bia Cornelio-dulemar-barmialid bukwadse, degi, amarga sognonikid: “Ani an Pedro, be an-amidimalad. ¿Degite, ibiga bemar an-amidimarsunna?”

22 Amar, Pedro-abin sogded: “Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid,
Cornelio-nugad, a-nuggi anmar danikid. A-dulede igar-napiragwadba-
daed-duled, Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa-nanadiid-dulebalid. Deginbali,
Judiomar bela a-dule nabir dakmalad, degi, bela bina sogedbimarbalid.
Bab Dummad e-anger-swilidikba Cornelioga sogsad bese gordaye, ‘A
ibmar-bega-sogoed, be nue itogoye.’ ”
23 Pedro itosgu, degi-ega-ibmar-sogmala, neg-yaba amar-odossunnad.
Agi ibagwen Pedro-walik gabismalad. Banedgine, amarba Pedro arsun-
nad, degi, gwenadgan-Jopegi-mamaid eba ali-gusmarmogad.

Pedro, Cornelio-ebo na abingunonimalad

24 A-banedgine, Pedroba-nadapmalad Cesarea-neggweburse modap-
malad. Agi Cornelio, degi, e-gwenadgan, degine, e-aimar-nuegan, Pedro-
edarbe bukwa-gusmalad. 25 Pedro, Cornelio-negse dogdegu, Cornelio,
Pedro-abin magaba noalid, degi, yokorgi Pedro-abin sindigar signon-
ikid, Bab Dummadyob Pedro-odummogegar. 26 Pedrodi Cornelio og-
wichiis imaksad, ega sogded: “Mer Bab Dummadyob be an-imako. Be
gwisgu, ar be-sunnaa an dulemogad.”
27 Pedro, Cornelio-ebo sunmaknadap neg-yaba dogdemargu,
dulemar-bukidar-bukwa dakdapmalad. 28 Degi Pedro amarga
sogdesunnad:
—Bemardi nue wismalad, anmar-Judiomar-igar-maidi ise-sailad,
Judio-dule, Judiosulid-ebo igar itoged, degi e-negse geg dogbalid, ese
ataknaegar. Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad anga oyosad, mer ibmar-
isediyobi, degi, ibmar-iskanayobi dulemar be dakoye. 29 A-ulale bemar
anse gochamargu, gwen an binsassulid, mer nao-deeye, yog bemarse
aligu an imaksad. Emigindi an wisgubisundo: ¿Ibiga bemar nue anse
gorsimarsunna?
30 Cornelio, Pedro-abin imakdesun: “Ibabakedo, we-wachigi, an-
neggi Bab-Dummadse-golega deun mas-gunsuli an gudigu, sedogid-
bali, wachi-ilapaagi, Bab Dummadse an gorsigu, dule-wargwen, mola-
dakar-dakar-gaed-yoi anse nonikid. 31 Anga sognonikid: ‘Cornelio, Bab
Dummad be-itosad ese be goled, degi, nue-yeer be-dakbalid wilegana
be bendaked. 32 Degisoggu, Jope-neggweburse be dulemar-barmid,
Simón-sunaegar. A-dule, Pedroye-bimarbalid. We-Simónde, demar-
gakasik maid, dule-ibmar-ukagi-arbaed-neggi, Simónye-nugmogad-walik.
We-Simón-Pedro bese nonikile, bega ibmar sognonikoed.’
33 “Degisoggu, aga dulemar an barmisad, be-sunaegar. Degisoggu,
nued be imasdo, anmarse be argu. Emigindi, bela anmar Bab-Dummad-
asabin ambikunonisunnad. Anmar be-itobimalad igi Bab Dummad
anmarga sogoye bega sogsa.”

Pedro, Cornelio-neggi Jesús-igargi sunmaksad

34 Pedro sunmakdesun, sogded: “Emigindi nue mag an itossunnad,
inso Bab Dummad bela dulemar nue-emarbi-daked. 35 Ar doa-dule-dibe,
Judio-dibe, Judiosur-dibe, a-dule nue Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadiile,
degi, e-sogedbarbi gudiile, Bab Dummad a-dule geg obaned, nue abinga-
daed. 36 Ar bemar wismalad Bab Dummad gaya-burba-nued Israel-
dulemarga sogsad, ‘Gwage-bogidik-itoleged Jesucristoba an bemarga
ukoye.’ We-Jesucristode bela dulemar Dummadga maisunnad.

37 “Emigindi belagwapa bemardi nue wismalad, Juan-Bautista Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmaksagu, degi, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-
igar imaksad-sorba, igi Judea-yargi neg gusa, Galilea-yargi onodgu.
38 Deginbali, bemardi nue wismarbalid, igi Bab Dummad Jesús-
Nazaretginedga E-Burba-Nued uksa, degine, e-gangued ega uksabali.
Degine, igi Jesús ibmar-nueganbi imakdii-gusbali, degi, igi dulemar-
niaburbase-wiledimalad nudakdii-gusbali. Ar Jesús weyob gudigusad,
ar ade Bab Dummad eba gudiguad.

39 “Emide nue-anmar-ibyagwar daksamalad, bela Jesús we-ibmar
imaksad, Judea-yargi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi. Anmar bela dak-
samarbalid igi Judiomar nakrusgi biokar Jesús-oburgwismarbalid. 40 Degi-
inigwele, Bab Dummaddi ibapaagi Jesús gannar odulosad, degi, an-
marse magaroged imaksad. 41 Bela dulemarse Jesús magarossulid,
unnila anmarse, gusgu Bab Dummad na idu anmar-susmaladse. An-
mar, Jesús gannar durgusad-sorba, eba-mas-guchamalad, degi, eba-
gobsamarbalid.

42 “Degi, Jesús anmarga sogsad: ‘Be an-barsognamar, an-gaya-
burbagi sunmaknamar, dulemarga sognamar: Bab Dummad, Jesús-
barmiarye, dulemar-bukwadga, degi, dulemar-burgwismaladga igar-
nabogega nugsalesye. 43 Deginbali, bato Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbemalad iduar sogsa-gusmogad, we-Jesúsgi, dulemar nue bensulile,
a-dulemar abonolegoye, e-iskudiid, Jesús-nuggi Bab Dummad ega elioye.’
”

Judiosurmalad Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingasmalad

44 Pedro amba sunmakgwichi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued belagwapa
Pedro-itobukmaladgi ubononikid. 45 Judiomar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad
Pedroba-nonimaladi, geger dakdemalad, Judiosurmaladga Bab Dum-
mad bela-bela E-Burba-Nued-uksamogad. 46 Ar ade itoarmalad, Judio-
surmalad gaya-baid-baid sunmake, degi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummo-
nanai. 47 Geb degi Pedrodi sogdesun:

—¿Doa Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi we-dulemar mer ogoye
sogmalosunna? ¿Ar anmar-sunnaa Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-
abingasmarmosursi?

48 Degisoggu, Jesucristo-nuggi a-dulemar Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar
imakega, Pedrodi igar uksasunnad. A-sorba, a-dulemarde Pedrogi wile-
nagusmalad, wis ibabigbasaar emar-walik gudiguegar.

11

Pedro sogsad, igi Judiosurmalad Bab-Jesús-abingasmarmoga

1 Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad
Judeagi-bukwamalad, itoarmalad, dulemar-Judiosurmalad Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba abingasmarmoye. 2 Pedro Jerusalénse gannar
nonigu, Judiomar-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, Pedrose uluarmalad, 3 ega
sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga Judiosurmalad-neg-yaba be dogdii, degi, eba be mas
gundibali? ¿Wede isesursi?

4 Agi Pedro ibmar-gebe-gualid-akar ilekwaa bela amarga sogdesunnad: 5 “Jope-neggweburgi an mai, Bab Dummadse an gorsigu, negburgan an daksad, mola-sibu-dummadyobi, e-dukumar-bakegwadgiatinnar nibneggi anse aidedani. 6 Nue an dakdegu, an dakalid, galagwensuli we-napneggi ibmar-durgan-unimalad, degi, achu-sapurbalidbulegan, degi, nusmar-napagi-muskimakdimalad, degi, ibdula-sakannikamaladi, a-yagi bukwa an dakalid.

7 “Degi, dule niba anse gole an itosad: ‘Pedro, be gwisgu, we-ibmar be oburgwe, be gunne.’ 8 Degi an abin-sogded: ‘Dummad, suli, an gunnosuli, ar ibmar-iskana, ibmar-isemaladi gwen an-gaya-yaba dogdisulid.’ 9 Degi dule niba gannar anse gollarbalid: ‘Bab Dummad ibmar-isedosulosadi, mer isedye be bar bie.’ 10 Wegi-gusadi ilapaa gannar-gannar anga soglesad. A-sorbali gannar bela we-ibmar niba seled-gusad.

11 “A-sorbali, dulemar-warbaa Cesarea-akar an-amidanimalad, anneg-maidse nonimalad, an-sedmalagar. 12 Bab Dummad Burba Nued anga sokalid: ‘Eba be nae, mer benguo.’ Wemar-gwenadganwalanergwadi anba nadmarmo, degi, dule-anse-gorsiid-negse an dogdapmarsunnad. 13 Agi a-dule anmarga sokalid, igi e-neggi ede angergwichi dakali, ega soge: ‘Jope-neggweburse dulemar be barmid, Simón bina naegar, a-dule, Pedroye-bimarbalid. 14 A-Simón-Pedro bega sunmaknonikoed, agi be abonolegoed, degi, bela be-negginmalad abonolemogoed.’

15 “A-neggi an sunmakgwichi Bab Dummad Burba Nued Judiosurmaladgi aidenonikid, igi gebesaila anmargi aidenonigusmogadyob. 16 Degi, Dummad-Jesús anmarga ibmar-sogsad insaas an naded, deun sogsagusgu: ‘Ar Juandi Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaksadi, unnila digi dulemar-ogsad, bemardi Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi oglemaloed.’ 17 Bab Dummad, anmarga E-Burba-Nued-uksad anmar Dummad-Jesucristogi-bensulidba. Ayobi Bab Dummad dule-Judiosurmaladga E-Burba-Nued-uksamogad. Degite, ¿ande doa-dule-sunna, Bab Dummad igar an biskeye soger?” Geg an bisked.

18 Bela Pedro ega ibmar sogsad itosmargu, bogidik ambikusmalad. Geb degi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmarsunnad, sogdemalad: “Degisoggu, Bab Dummad dulemar-Judiosurmalad na e-iskuedga ulubgi bukib-binsaed ega uksamogad, e-daed ogwaegar, adi nabir burba-gegbergued nikumarmogagar.”

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danar Antioquíagi ambikumalad

19 Degidgine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, Esteban-oburgwilesad-ular, deun baregilleargu, aisakid-gusmalad. Gwen-gwen nade-gusmalad, Feniciase, Chiprese, degi, Antioquíase. Amar dulemar-baiganga Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbagi gwen sunmaksasurmalad, unnila Judiomargarbi sunmaksamalad. 20 Degi-inigwele, gwenadgan-aisakid-gusmalad gwen-gwen Chipre, degi, Cireneginmalad, Antioquíase modapmargu, Griego-dulemarga gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdapmalad, Bab-Jesúsgi. 21 A-gwenadganba Bab-Dummad-gangued nue gudigusoggu, bukidar Bab-Jesúsgi bengussurmalad, degi, Bab-Jesúsba nagusmarsunnad.

22 Jerusalémgi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad itoar-
margu, Antioquíagi Judiosurmalad Bab-Jesúsba nagusmarmoye, Antio-
quíase Bernabé-barmiar-gusmalad. 23 Bernabé Antioquíase nonigu, da-
knonikid, Bab Dummad Judiomargi nued binsasayob, Judiosurmal-
adgi nued binsasmogad. Bernabé degi-daksagu, weligwar itosad, degi,
gwenadgan-ogannoar, ega sokarsunnad, “Mer Bab-Jesús-igargi galaku-
maloye.” 24 Ar ade Bernabéde dule-nued-daed, degi, nue Bab-Dummad-
Burba-Nued-nikabalid, agi Jesúsgi nue bensurbarsoggu, bukidar Bab-
Jesúsba nagusmarbarsunnad.

25 A-sorba, Bernabé Tarsose nade-gusad, Saulo-amienaegar. Bernabé
Saulo-amisgu, Antioquíase Saulo-senonikid. 26 Agine, Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-walik birgagwen gudigusmalad,
Jesús-igargi dulemar-bukidar-odurdakdii-gusmalad. Deun a-
neggweburgi gebe Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, Cristianoye-binonimalad.

27 A-ibagangi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad Jerusalémgi
bukwad, Antioquíase nonimalad. 28 Agi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbeged-wargwen, Agabo-nugadi, sunmakdii-gualid, Bab-Dummad-
Burba-Nued-nikadba dulemarga sokalid: “Bela we-napneg-naidgi,
ukud-dummad daniye.” Dakleargu, Claudio Romagi dummadga
maiunni, Agabo-sogsadyob gusad.

29 Degisoggu, Antioquíagi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, gwenadgan-Judeagi-
bukwamalad-bendake-sokarmarsunnad. Na ibmar-nikadba na ukde-
malad. 30 Degisoggu, gwenadgan-bendakega gwenadgan-Judeagi-e-
idumaladga-gudimaladse Sauloba, degi, Bernabéba ibmar barmis-
gusmarsunnad.

12

Herodes Santiago-oburgwisad, degi, eskaryagi Pedro-meted

1 A-ibagangine Rey-Herodes gwen-gwen Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-
ambikunoni-damalad wioar-gusad. 2 Rey-Herodes deun Santiago espun-
yargi oburgwed imaksad. Santiagode Juan-e-iad.

3 Herodes daksagu, deun ede Santiago-oburgwisad Judiomar yeer
itosa, a-ulale, Pedro eskaryagi mete-sokarsunnad. Deunni a-ibagangi
Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba naid. 4 Herodes Pedro-gaega imaksagu, es-
karyase metenad-gusmarsunnad. Geb degine, Pedrogi-nakulemalagala
suar-ibmala-danabake-urbisbalid, danagwengi warbake. Herodesdi
binsasad, iba-sorba dulemar-wagab Pedroga igar-itogoye, adi Pedro-
oburgwemalagar.

5 Degisoggu, Pedrodi eskaryagi mellesiid, suar-ibedmardi egi
nakulebukwa-gusmalad. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-
damaladdi Pedroga ise Bab Dummadse gorbukwa-gusmalad.

Pedro eskaryagi-mellesiid nosa-gusad

6 Herodes, Pedroga igar-itogoye sogsad-ibagi, a-mutik, deun
oibodanigu, Pedro suar-ibmala-warbogwad-abargi, nue eskoro-dub-
goabogwadgi ise-edinnar gabmai-gusad. Deginbali, suar-ibmala-
baigan, yawagak-naba eskarya edarbegwichi-gusmarbalid. 7 Agi
Bab-Dummad-e-anger-wargwen Pedrose ukiar nonikid, eskaryagi
gwallu-mee imaknonikid. Pedro-odakegala dikargi ebunonikid, ega
sogdesunnad: “Gwae be gwisgu.” Degi, eskoro-dub-e-argangi-atinnaledi
yog achikar naded.

8 Degi, anger ega sogdebalid: “Mor be yoe, degi, nag-uka be yobar.”
Anger-sogedba Pedrodi imaksasunnad. Degi anger Pedroga sogdebalid:
“Be-suba be yobar, anba be dage.”
9 Pedro eskaryagi noargu, anger-sorba nai danisunnad. Anger-e-
onodanikid Pedro nabirsurye bienad, na gabdakmaiye bienad. 10 Anger,
Pedro-ebo suar-ibmala-eskarya-edarbemalad-gebe-gwichimaladgi nas-
malad, degi, a-sorba-gwichimaladgi nasmarbalid. Neggweburse-naed-
yawagak eskoro-biidse modapmargu, wargwen ega argaded. Yawa-
gakgi nosmargu, igar-wargwengi nasmalad, geb degi anger Pedrogi
bangudsunnad.
11 Degi geb Pedro nue neg-itoargu, sogdesunnad: “Emigindi nue
mag an neg-itosundo. Bab Dummad e-anger-barmialid, adi Herodesgi
an wakinnega, degi, Judiomar bela bato an-oburgoedba weligwar-
itobukmaladgi an-onosad.”
12 Pedro wegi-binsasad-sorba, María-negse modapsunnad. Maríade,
Juan-e-nanad. Juan, Marcosye-bimarbalid. A-neggine deun dule-
bukidar Bab Dummadse gorbukwa-gusmalad. 13 Pedro gebe-yawagak-
idu-gwichidse gordapgu, yagwa-gwensak, Rode-nugadi abin noalid.
14 A-bunagwade Pedro-gaya mag itosgu, weligwar-itogedba ega yawa-
gak gwen egassulid, aka gannar yaba abarmakde-gusad. Rode dule-
marga sogdapid: “Pedro yawagak-naba gwichiye.” 15 Amar bunagwaga
sokarmalad: “Be goellebi-sii.”
Bunagwa, “Napiraye,” amarga sognai-gualid. Degi amar sokarsun-
nad: “Wedi Pedro-e-anger gudiid.”
16 Pedrodi binnasur yawagak ogornagusad. Ega yawagak egasmargu,
Pedro-sunnad gwichi dakarmargu, nue geger dakdemalad. 17 Mer
dulemar oimakegala, Pedro argangi emarse achasad, degi, geb amarga
sogdesunnad, igi Dummad-Jesús ede eskaryagi-siid e-onosa. Degi Pedro
sogdebalid: “Santiagoga bela bemar sogoye, degi, gwenadgan-baiganga
sogmarbaloye.”
A-sorba Pedro node-gusad, degi, neg-baidsik edi nadsunnad.
18 Neg-oibosgu, suar-ibmaladi na beedse nue akusunna ito-
guarmalad, ar wichurmalad igi Pedro gusa, bia nade. 19 Herodes suar-
ibmala-barmissunnad, Pedro-aminaegar. Suar-ibmalade gwen Pedro-
amissurgusmalad. Herodes Pedro-edarbismaladse nue egisnai-gualid.
Ar ega nue ibmar sogmarsursoggu, igar uksasunnad, a-suar-ibmala
oburgwemalagar. A-sorba Herodes Judea-akar Cesarease nadsunnad.
A-neggweburgi Herodesdi megdapsunnad.

Bab Dummad Herodes-oburgwisad

20 Herodes deun a-ibagangi, Tiro-dorganse, degi, Sidón-dorganse ur-
wediid. A-dulemar na igar-amismargu, Herodesse nonimalad. Blasto,
rey-gabed-neg-ya-dakedse gornonimalad, ebo nue nuguegar, adi e-irwa
Herodesga sunmakegar, ega igar-nabogegar. Ar ade Tiro, degi, Sidón-
dorgan Herodesse mas bakbukmarsoggu, nue igar-nabobi guarmarsun-
nad.
21 Herodes, Tiro, degi, Sidón-dorganga iba uksagu, a-ibagi ese noni-
marsunnad. A-ibagi Herodes rey-mor-yoed na yosad, degi, rey-gan-
sigedgi na sigisad. Agi ega igar-nikaa yeer sunmaksad. 22 Dulemar-
Herodes-itobukwad binnasur gotemalad: “We-dule-ibmar-sogsiidi dule
gwen sunmaksulid, Bab Dummad sunmak an itoged.” 23 Aka-a-wachigi

Bab-Dummad-anger Herodesgi boni yononisunnad. Ar ade Herodes Bab-Dummad-nug odummossulid. Degisoggu, Herodes nusubi e-sanmalemai burgwisad.

24 Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbadi nasgumai-gusad. We-gaya-burba-nued bela egi sunmaklemai-gusad.

25 Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Jerusalén-gi arbaed bergusmargu, Antioquía-se nadmarsunnad. Juan eba nade-gusmogad. Juan, Marcosye-nugbalid.

13

Bernabé, degi, Saulo barmilesad Bab-Jesús-igargi arbaegar

1 Antioquía-neggweburgine Bab-Jesús-ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degi, dulemar-odurdakmalad gudigusmarmogad. Amar Bernabé, Simón, Sichidye-bimarbalid, degi, Lucio-Cirenegined, agi Manaén, Rey-Herodes-tetrarca-ebo na dungusad, degi, Saulode. 2 Ibagwengi amar mas-gunsuli Bab Dummadse gorbukmargu, Bab Dummad Burba Nued ega sognonikid: "Bernabé, Saulo-ebo anga bachikii nugsamalo, adi an barmidega bia an oarbabi-gunaidse."

3 Degiid-sorba, gwenadgan mas-gunsuli Babse gochamargu, a-sorba Bernabé-nonogi, degi, Saulo-nonogi argan mesismalad, adi oyogegar, Bab Dummad wemar-susye, degi, wemar barminabarye. A-sorba gwenadgan Bernabé, degi, Saulo-barmismarsunnad.

Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Chipre-dupse nade-gusad

4 Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba barmilesmargu, Seleuciase nadmalad, degi, agi mai, urgi Chipre-dupse obakdemar-gusad. 5 Ar Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Salamina mosmargu, Judiomar-onmaked-negmargi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakdemalad. Juan-Marcos, emar-bendakegala, eba nadapgusmarmogad.

6 Bela Chipre-dupugi neggwebur-bukmaladse ataksamargu, Pafosse modapmalad. Agi Judio-wargwen, Barjesús-ye-nugad abinguarmalad. A-dulede neled, degi, gakansaar dulemar-yardakdiid, sogdiid, ede Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedye. 7 We-dulede, dule-dummad-wargwen, saila-Sergio-Paulo, dule-binsaed-ibed, aba gudiid. Saila-dummadde Bernabé, degi, Saulo-nik gocha-gusad, ar ade Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itobimogad. 8 Ar ner-Elimasde, ar deyob e-nug oduloleged, saila-Sergio-Paulo-binsaed ganai-gualid, adi mer Bab-Jesús-igar abingaegar.

9 Degi Saulo, Pabloye-nugbalid, nue Bab Dummad Burba Nued nikasoggu, ise-atakar Elimasgi atakdegu, ega sogded:

10 "Be bela-bela aimar-yardaked-dule, be dule-iskana, be nia-sailamachi, ibmar-nued-e-istarad. ¿Bab-Dummad-igar-nued-maid be ichodiid, ade be indakosurde? 11 Degisoggu, emigindi Bab Dummad begi gwisgunonisunnoed; aku-atake be guoed, ibabigbasaale be dad-ibeler bar dakosulid."

A-sorba, yog Elimasgi nega-sichid nagunonisunnad, aku-atak gunonikid. Degisoggu, aka-aka dule-amidii-gualid, adi argangi e-nidmalagar. 12 Saila-dummad degi-ibmar-gusad daksagu, Bab-Jesús-gi bar gwen bengussulid, ar ade Bab-Jesús-igar-maid geger nue daked.

Pablo, Bernabébo Antioquía-Pisidia-yargi-siidgi gudigusad

13 Pablo, degi, eba-gudimalad Pafosgi mai, urgi Pergese obakdemalad,
Panfilia-yalaganba. Juan-Marcosdi egi banguded, adi Jerusalénse
gannar ali-gusad. 14 A-sorba Pergegi gudii, nade gusmalad Pisidia-yarse,
Antioquía-neggweburse. Degi obunnoged-ibagi Judiomar-onmaked-
negse dogdapmalad, agi sigidapmarsunnad. 15 Moisés-igar-mesisad,
degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-garda-narmaksamalad-
absosmalad-sorba, Judiomar-onmaked-neg-e-dummagan Pabloga, degi,
Bernabéga sokarmalad: “Gwenadgan, bemar gakagwensaar girmarga
ibmar sogbiele, sunna bemar girmar-unaodo.”

16 Pablo gwisgus imaksagu, argan oyosad, adi bogidik ambikumala-
gar, nue e-itomalagar. Degi geb sogdesunnad: “Israel-dulemar, degi,
bela bemar-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad, nue an-itomalo: 17 Bab
Dummad, anmar-Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad, anmar-dadgan-susa-
gusad. Amba Egipto-yargi maiga gubukwamargu, Bab Dummad anmar-
dadgan-omelosad. Geb degi na e-ganguedba a-yargi bukwa onosad,
Canaán-yarse sedagegar.

18 “Birga-dulabosaar nega-dule-sulidganba anmar-dadgan-istar-
nanaedba, Bab Dummad anmar-dadgan-bargadii-gusad. 19 Canaán-
yarse anmar-dadgan dognonigu, dulemar-akar-akar-sogagugle-
bukmalad obelosad, geb amar-yar Bab Dummad anmar-dadganga
uksa-gusad. 20 We deyob gusadi, birga-dulataled-ilabake-gaka-dulabo-
gakambe-wilub (450) deyob gusad.

“Geb a-sorba, Bab Dummad anmar-dadganga dule-nabir-igar-
nabiromalad ega uksa-gusad, Samuel, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbeged mai-gusadse. 21 A-sorba anmar-dadgan, rey-nikubi-
guarmalad. Bab Dummadse rey-egichismargu, Bab Dummad ega
Saúl, Cis-machi, uksa-gusad. A-dulede, anmar-dad-Benjamín-e-wagwad.
Saúl birga-dulabo reyga mai-gusad. 22 Saúl-reyga-maid Bab Dummad
obachagusad, geb David reyga mesnonikid. Bab Dummad David-nik
sogsa-gusad:

We-David, Isaí-machi,
dule an-gwage-sunnaa-binsaed,
a an-ibmar-abeged anga bela saoed.

1 S. 16:12

23 “Bab Dummad bato iduar igar-mesisadba guegala we-dad-Davidgi
Israel-dulemar-abonoged ogwisnonikid. We-dulede Jesúsye-nugad.
24 Jesús amba yo nonikid-iduar, Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-igargi
sunmaknonikid, Israel-dulemarga sognonikid: ‘Na be-ulubgi bukib
binsamar, be-daed be gwagmarsun, degi, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-
igar be imakmarsun.’ 25 Juan e-arbaed-wilubgan bergunaigua,
sogde-gusad: ‘¿Doaye bemar an-bimala? ¿Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-
barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye be an-bimala? An a-dulesulid. An-sorba-
danikiddi anba bur-dule-dummadid, degisoggu, e-sapat-dubse-bakar
geg an ei esiked.’

26 “Gwenadgan, bemar-Abraham-e-waganye-sogbukmalad,
degi, bemar-Judiosurmalad degi-inigwele Bab-Dummad-dobee-
nanadimalad, bemarga we-gaya-burba-nued barmilenaid, adi bemar
abonolemalagar. 27 Ar Jerusalémgi-bukmalad, degi, e-dummagan,

Jesús-aku-daksamalad. Degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-narmakar-maid, itoged-irba obunnoged-ibagi absodimalan-inigwele, aku amba itosmalad. Degite, dummagan Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba imaksamalad, deun Jesús-oburgweye sognonimargu.
28 Amarde gwen oburgwed-igar Jesúsga mai daksasurmalanad, degite
Pilatose egisnanai-gusmalad, ega Jesús-oburgwegar. 29 Ar igi Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi Jesúsgi narmakar nai, deyob bela gusgua, nakrusgi-
naid odesmargu, geb degi neg-uangi digsa-gusmalad.
30 "Ar Bab Dummaddi Jesús-burgwar-maid gannar odulos-gusad. 31 A-
Jesús, Galilea-akar-Jerusalénse-eba-nade-gusmaladse na ibbigbasaale
magarodii-gusad. A-dulemar emide dulemar-baiganga Jesúsgi na-
ibmar-daksamaladba sunmakdimarsunnad.
32 "We-gaya-burba-nued anmar-dadganga sogles-gusad, anmar be-
marga egi sunmakdimarmosundo. 33 Ar anmar e-wagan gusoggu, an-
marga Bab Dummad we-Jesús-burgwar-maid na odulononikid, ar igi bato
narmakar Salmo-bogwadgi nai:
Be An-Machi-sunnad,
emi-ibagi an bega oyonaid,
an be-Bab-sunnad guye.

Sal. 2:7

34 "Degi, adi mer Jesús-san nunguegala, Bab Dummad gannar Jesús-
odulosye sogedgi, Bab Dummad e-gaya-burbagi bato weyob idu sogsa
gusad:
Davidga ibmar-napiragwad
an nue ukoye sogsadi,
bega an ukoed.

Is. 55:3

35 Aga Salmo-baidgi sognaibalid:
Dule-swilidikid-e-san neg-uangi
nungued be imakosulid.

Sal. 16:10

36 "Ar David Bab-Dummad-sogedba e-dulamarga ibmar imaksad.
David burgwisgu, e-dadgan-abargi diglesad, geb e-san nungusad.
Degisoggu, David na dukin egi sunmaksasulid, Jesús-nik sogsagusad.
37 Ar we Jesúsdi, Bab Dummad ogwichisad, adi e-san nungussurgusad,
ar ade Jesús burgwar-maigu, Bab Dummad odulosad, degisoggu e-san
nungussurdo.
38 "Degisoggu gwenadgan, bemar wisgue-wilubbid, anmar bemarga-
sogdiid anmar-gwage-iskudimalad, Jesúsgi nabir gwage iskussuliyob
gunoni-daed. 39 A-ulale, bela dulemar Jesúsgi-bensurmalad, gwage
nudaklenoni-daed, ar Moisés-igar-uksaddi geg dule-gwage nudaked.
40 Degisoggu nue salakarmar, abakalegi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbemalad-narmaksad bemar-nik we sogele, deun sogsa-gusgu:
41 Nue be itomar,
bemar Bab-Dummadgi-dododimalad,
degi, egi-bengudimarbalid.
An ibmar-bemar-abargi-imakoedi,
geger bemar dakmaloed,
degi, bemar burgwemaloed.
An ibmar-bemar-abargi-imakoedi
dule-baid bemarga sogena,

bemar bengumaloenad."

Hab. 1:5

42 Pablo, degi, e-sordamar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi noarmargu, Judiosurmalad egi wilenagusmalad, adi emarga gannar obunnoged-iba-baidse Jesús-igargi ega sunmakdamalagar. 43 Pablo, degi, Bernabémala Judiomar-onmaked-neggi ainidmargu, Judiomar, degi, Judio-igar-abingasmalad, Pabloba, degi, Bernabéba bukidar nade-gusmalad. Amarga Pablo sunmakalid, "Nue salakarmarye, bemar Bab-Jesús-igar-amismalad mer a-igar be iemaloye."

44 Obunnoged-iba nonigu, neggwebur belasaale ambikunonimalad, adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itomalagar. 45 Judiomar dulemar-bukidar-bukwa dakargu, nobgudmalad. Pablo ibmar-soggwichidi ichodmalad, degi, ukabsadmarbalid. 46 Degi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo nue-dobsuli sunmakdemalad, Judiomarga sogdemarsunnad: "Ar bemargar-insa Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba soglegoye igar soglesanad. Ar bemar abingasurmarsoggu, bemar baisur-dakedba burba-geg-bergued yapa niku-gusmalad. Degisoggu, anmar Judiosurmaladga we-gaya-burba sunmaknamarsunnoed. 47 Ar Bab Dummad bato deyob anmarga igar uksad, anmarga sogsad:

Judiosurmaladga gwallu-mee saegala
an be-ogwismar,
adi bela napneg-ugakase mag itomalagar,
ulubgi abonoleged-igar."

Is. 49:6

48 Judiosurmalad Pablo wegi-soge itosmargu, yeer itodmalad, degi, "Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba, nuedye," sogdemarsunnad. Degi, bukidar burba-geg-bergued abingaoye ga igar-maidga, amar bela Bab-Jesúsgi-bengussurmalad.

49 Agi Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba-nued a-yalaganba bela aisakidsunnad. 50 Ar Judiomardi, omegan nue-Bab-Dummadgi-binsadimaladse, degi, nue-nug-nikamaladse, degi, machergan-neggweburgi-nue-nug-nika-gudimaladse nade-gusmalad, adi Pablo, degi, Bernabé-bareginmalagar. A-yargi a-dulemar Pablo, degi, Bernabé-onoedse imaksamalad.

51 Pablo, degi, Bernabé-ebo a-neggweburgi nodmargu, e-naggi-ollinanaid obad-obad imaksamalad. Degi-saedi, sogleged: "An be bar wichur, an bega Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksamarmoganad, emigindi na be itolegedmarsundo." Degi Pablo, degi, Bernabé Iconiose nadmarsunnad. 52 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bela nue-weligwar itosmalad, degi, nue Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nika gudigusmalad.

14

Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Iconiogi gudigusad

1 Iconiogi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Judiomar-onmaked-negse dogdapmalad. Agi Bab-Jesús-igargi nue-yeer sunmaksamarsoggu, bukidar Judiomar, degi, Griego-dorgan Bab-Jesúsgi bengussurmalad. 2 Ar Judiomar-Bab-Jesús-bengusmaladdina yamo Judiosurmalad-binsaed gaarmalad, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladgi aibinmalagar.

3 Ar Bab-Jesús-bengussurmalad-ichesulidba, Pablo, Bernabé-ebo suibaksaar Iconiogi megiarmarsunnad. Pablo, Bernabé-ebo nue-dobsuli

gandikidba Bab-Jesús-dulemar-abonoged-igargi sunmakarmalad, Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gudiguarmalad. Pablo, Bernabé-ebo ibmar-soged nabir guegala, Bab Dummad amarba ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid, degine, ibmar-geger-daklemalad-imakega imaksad.

4 Iconio-neggweburginmalad darbo binsabukwa-guarmalad: Abar
Judiomarba nai, abar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladba nai. 5 Judiomar,
degi, Judiosurmalad na igar amismalad, neggwebur-sailamarbo, adi
Pablo, degi, Bernabé sabsur imakmalagar, degi, akwagi-makar oburg-
wemalagar. 6 Ar Pablo, Bernabé-ebo degi-wisguarmargu, Listrase, degi,
Derbese wakite-gusmalad. Agi nade-gusmarbalid, neggwebur-walik-
nanaidse. A-neggweburmarde Licaonia-yargi naid. 7 Agi Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii-gusmalad.

Pablo Listragi akwagi maklesad

8 Listra-neggweburgi dule-wargwen gusgu muu-neggi-geg-nanae-
aidenonikid sii-gusmogad. 9 A-dulede Pablo-sunmaked itosii-gusmogad.
Pablo, dule-geg-nanaed nue-nuu dakdegu, mag daksad, we-dule sunna
nudaklegega nue bensulid. 10 Degisoggu, aga Pablo binnasur sogdesun-
nad: “Be-naggi be gwisguden.”

Dule gwisgus imasgu, yog ichomakar, degi, yog nanaar-naded.
11 Dulemar Pablo-wegi-ibmar-imaksad daksamargu, Licaonia-gayaba
oimakdemalad, sogdemalad: “Bab-dummagan anmar-abargi dule-
maryob aidenonimarye.”

12 Amar Bernabé, Jupiterye-bismalad. Pablodi Mercurioye-
sogdemalad, ar ade Pablo bur sunmaked. 13 Jupiterse-goled-neg,
neggwebur-dogegwagi siid, a-neg yawagakse, dule-irwa-Jupiterse-
goled, molimar-bebe-nikad, degi, dutumar-sobarmalad-nue-nudakar
senonikid. A-dule, degi, dulemar-baiganmo, Pabloga, degi, Bernabéga,
moli-oburgwebi-guarmalad, ar igi Bab Dummadga imakdamaladyob.

14 Jesúsgi-nuggi-barmilesmalad Pablo, Bernabé-ebo degi-dakarmargu, na
e-mor esirmakdemalad, degi, dulemar-bukidarad-abargi dogdemalad,
geb agi binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:

15 “¡Girmar! ¿Ibiga bemar degi-damala? Anmar bemar-sunnaa dule-
marmogad. Aga anmar bemarse danikid, bemarga sogegar, we igar-
iskanamar-binsarmalad, be osulomar, Bab-Dummad-sunnadba bur be
nagumar, ar a-Bab dula-maid, a nibneg nasiksad, napneg nasiksad,
degi, demar nasiksabalid. Deginbali, bela ibmar-agi-dula-bukwad
nasiksabalid. 16 Epennedi, Bab Dummad dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-
bukmalad na e-itoleged, na e-daedba nanaega imaksasunnad, bar bai-
daksasulid. 17 Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad wargwen anmar-obessulid,
anmarga ibmar-nuegan-imakedba e-gangued, degi, e-sabgued oyomai-
gusad. Anmarga di-owimai, yor-nued-ibmar-osanmaked nasikmai, mas
unniguale ukmai, degi, weligwar-itoleged anmarga ukmai-gusad.”

18 Ar weyob Pablo, degi, Bernabé dulemarga ibmar sogsamargu, dule-
mar Pabloga, degi, Bernabéga moli-bebe-nikad-oburgwebimalad ugak
bargasmalad.

19 A-ibagangi Judiomar-Antioquíaginmalad, degi, Icoñioginmalad
nonimalad, geb amar girmar-binsaed gasmargu, akwagi Pablo-
maksamalad. Amar bato Pablo-oburgwisye bimarsoggu, neggwebur-
dikarba Pablo-metemarsunnad. 20 Ar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladdi Pablo-
ebilis ambikunonimarsunnad. Pablo neg wisguargu, gwisgus imaksad,

agi Pablo gannar neggweburse nade-gusad. Degine Pablo, Bernabé-ebo oibosgu, Derbe-neggweburse nade-gusmarsunnad.

Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Derbe-neggweburgi gudigusad

21 Pablo, Bernabémala Derbe-neggweburgi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksamargu, bukidar Bab-Jesúsba nagusmalad. A-sorba Listrase, degi, Iconiose, agi, Antioquíase gannar nonimalad. 22 We-neggweburmargine, Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gwage ogannodmalad, degi, nue unasmarbalid, Jesúsgi-bensulid-igargi. Amarga sogsamarbalid, "Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dogegala, anmar-idu beedse-igar-maiye, nue naibi-itoleged-igarye." 23 Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-irba na e-idumalad-nugsasmarbalid. Mas-gunsuli Bab-Dummadse-gochad-sorba, we-dummagan Bab-Jesúsga obessunnad. Ar amarde we-Jesús na bengussurmalad.

Pablo, Bernabé-ebo gannar Antioquía-Siriase nonikid

24 A-sorba Pablo, degi, Bernabé-ebo Pisidia-yargi nasmargu, Panfilia-yarse nonimalad. 25 Agi Perge-neggweburgi Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmak-samarbargu, geb a-sorba Atalia-neggweburse nonimarsunnad. 26 Agi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo urgi nakwismalad, Antioquíase armarsunnad, bia Bab Dummadga uklesmala, na Bab-Dummad-e-sogedba e-igargi sun-makegar. Emide Pablo, Bernabé-ebo a-arbaed nue-imaksa obelosmalad.

27 Antioquía-neggweburse modapmargu, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladse gochamalad. Agi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo amarga sogdemalad, igi Bab Dummad Judiosurmaladga nabir igar egasmoga, adi amar nabir Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimarmogagar. 28 Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Antioquía-neggweburgi gwenadgan-abargi suibaksaar megiar-gusmarsunnad.

15

Gwenadgan-dummagan Jerusalémgi igar-itosmalad

1 A-ibagangi dulemar-Judeagi-danimalad Antioquíase nonimalad, gwenadgan-odurdakarmalad, sogdemalad: "Ar be abonolebiele, Moisés-igar-mesisadba abgan-duku-siked-igar be imaker-gebye." 2 Pablo Bernabémala, dulemar-Judeagi-danimalad-ebo binnasur abin-abin na imakarmalad. Degisoggu, gwenadgan Pablo, degi, Bernabé, degi, gwenadgan-baiganmala-nugsasmarsunnad, adi Jerusalénse, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladse, degi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladse abgan-duku-siked-igar nue baraminamalagar.

3 Pablo, Bernabé, degi, gwenadgan-baigan Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Antioquíagi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-sogedba barmilesmargu, Fenicia-yalaganba, degi, Samaria-yalaganba nadap-gusmalad. Agi gwenadganga sognadap-gusmalad, igi Judiosurmalad yeer Bab-Jesús-abingasmarmoga. Gwenadgan we-gaya-burba-nued, nue yeer itosmalad.

4 Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Jerusalénse mosmargu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad nue yeer abindaksamalad, degi, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, agi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga gubukwad, amar nue yeer abindaksamarmogad. Pablo, degi, Bernabé, amarga sogdesunnad, igi Bab Dummad emargi igar imaksad. 5 Gwen-gwen

Fariseomar, Bab-Jesúsgi-bensurmarmogad, sokarmalad: “Judiosurmalad-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmarmogad Moisés-igar-mesisadba abgan-duku-siked-igar imaker-gebye, degi, bela Moisés-igar-maidba daer-gebye.”

6 Degisoggu, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad na ambikunonimarsunnad, adi na igar baramimalagar.
7 Undar na abin-abin imaksamalad-sorba, Pedro amar-abargi gwis-gusgu, sogdesun: “Gwenadgan, bemar nue wismalad, undargus Bab Dummad bemar-abargi an-susad, we-gaya-burba-nuedgi Judiosurmal-adga sunmakegar, adi amar nabir abonolemogagar. 8 Bab Dummad ulubgi ar dulemar mag daksoggu, anmarga oyosad, a-dulemar ede abingamoye, degi, E-Burba-Nued anmar-sunnaa amarga uksamoye.
9 Bab Dummad, Judiosurmalad, anmar-ebo akar gwen daksasulid. Anmar-sunnaa Dummad-Jesús bensurmogale, amarga gwage-swilidik imaksamogad.

10 “Emiginde, ¿ibiga bemar Bab-Dummad-wilubdakmarsunna? Emide gwenadgan-Judiosurmalad-Bab-Jesús-abingasmaladga bemar soggu: ‘Ar bemar Moisés-igar-mesisadba dasurmalale, geg be abonolemarye.’ Ar anmar-dadgan, degi, anmar-bela, a-igarba nanabimar-inigwele, anmar ese galakud-daed. 11 Ar anmar wisid, Bab-Jesús anmar-abonoge-wilubsulinad, ar emigindi nabir-anmargi-binsaedba, anmar abonoleged. Ar Judiosurmalad anmar-sunnaa abonoleged-igar ega maimogad.”

12 Pedro-itobukmalad bela nue bogidik ambikusmalad. Degi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo dulemarga sunmakarmarsunnad, igi Bab Dummad na e-nuggi, Judiosurmaladga ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-dummagan, degine, ibmar-geger-daklemalad emarba imaksad. 13 Pablo, Bernabé-ebo bela ibmar sogsamargu, Santiago sogded: “Gwenadgan, nue be an-itomarmogo: 14 Simón Pedro anmarga sogsad, igi gebesaila Bab Dummad Judiosurmalad na susmoga, adi na e-dulemarga saegar. 15 We-igar ar bato Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sogsadgii gunonido, deun Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmaksamargu, Bab Dummad sogye:

16 Ar sorba gannar an nonibalir,
David-neg-sobsad ayarar-siid,
gannar an sobbaloed.
A-neg bibiskar-siid,
gannar an nudakoed,
degine, a-neg gannar an obino-nonikoed.
17 Adi bela dulemar an-amimalagar,
degi, Judiosurmalad-anse-gordimalad,
amar an-amimarmogagar.
18 Weyob, ani, Bab Dummad soged,
ar ade nega-gebesailaunni
bato weyob idu an owisos-gusad.”

Am. 9:11-12

19 Degi Santiago sogdebar: “Degisoggu, a-ular an sogsundo, Judiosurmalad Bab-Jesúsba nagumalaga, igar-iskana-indakmaid, amar mer ei-igar an oburmaloed. 20 Unnila anmar Judiosurmaladse garda

narmakmalodo, ega sogmalodo: ‘Bab-dummadga-imaklegedga ibmar-uklesmalad mer gunmaloye, degi, mer galagwensuli neg-sichigi ome-dikarba, degi, sui-dikarba yoledigumarbaloye. Agine, ibmar-gammu-gaar-oburgwilesmalad mer gunmarbaloye, degi, mer abe gobmar-baloye.’ 21 Ar aga epenne neggwebur-irba, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi, Moisés-igar-mesisadgi-odurdakmalad nika-gusad, degi, aga itoged-irba obunnoged-ibagi we Moisés-garda absoledabalid.”

Gwenadgan-dummagan Judiosurmaladse garda narmaksad

22 Santiago-sunmaksad yeer itosmargu, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad, degine, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad nabir itosmalad, na e-sordamar Antioquíase Pabloba, degi, Bernabéba barmided. Judas-susmalad, a Barsabásye-bimarbalid, degi, Silas. Amarde gwenadgan-abargi nue nug-nikaa gudi-marmogad. 23 Amarbali garda-wegi-narmaksa barmismardo:

“Anmar Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, degi, e-idumalad, anmar bemar-Judiosurmaladse garda wis narmakmar, bemar Antioquíagi, degi, Siria-yargi, deginbali, Cilicia-yargi-bukmaladse. 24 Anmar wisgualid, wegi anmar-walik gudii bese nadmalad, anmar gwen ega igar-uksasulid, amarde e-sunmakedgi bemar igar-oburnoniye. Amar bemarga sogmarye: ‘Abgan-duku-siked-igar bemar imaker-gebye, degi, igar-baigan Moisés-mesisadba bemar daer-gebbarye.’

25 “Degisoggu, aga anmar bela wegi nabir itosmalad, gwenadgan-anmar-na-nue-sabedba Pablo, degi, Bernabéba, anmar-sordamar barmided. Adi amar, anmar-nuggi bemarga ibmar sogegar. 26 Aginbali anmar nue wisid, Pablo, degi, Bernabé, Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi-sunmaked-ular burgwednaga gusmalad.

27 “Degisoggu, anmar bega Judas, degi, Silas barmidsunnad, adi bemarga bela ibmar nue gayagi sogegar. 28 Bab Dummad Burba Nued, degi, anmarmo nabir itosmalad mer bemargi igar-dutusur mesed. Unnila we-igarmar nue-imaklebi-abelegedgindi nue salakarmalo: 29 Bab-dummadga-imaklegedga-ibmar-uklesmalad mer gunmalo, degi, mer abe gobmarbalo, agine, ibmar-gammu-gaar-oburgwilesmalad mer gun-marbalo, degi, mer galagwensuli neg-sichigi ome-dikarba, degi, sui-dikarba yoledigumarbalo. Ar we ibmarmar bemar imaksulile, igar-nued be imakmalodo. Be itomargua.”

30 Degi Judas, Silas, Bernabé, Pablo, amar gwenadgan-baiganmala, Antioquíase nadmarsunnad. Antioquíase modapmargu, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladse gochasun, degi, ega garda uksamarsunnad. 31 Gwenadgan garda absosmargu, bela weligwar itosmalad, ar ade ulubgi nue e-ogannonai itosmalad. 32 Ar Judas, degi, Silas, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladbarsoggu, gwenadganga bela-bela sunmakdegu, gwenadgan yeer-ito imaksad, degi, gwenadgan aka-bur-bule Bab-Jesús-igargi gangudmarsunnad.

33 Amar undar-megedgine, gwenadgan-Jerusalémgi-bukmaladse, Judas, degi, gwenadgan-baigan-eba-nonimalad gannar nuedgi barmismarsunnad. 34 Silasdi na Antioquíagi beoye sokalid. 35 Pablo, degi, Bernabé Antioquíagi besmarmogad. Amar, gwenadgan-baiganmala, Bab-Jesús-igargi odurdakdii, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii-guarmarsunnad.

Pablo ilabogud Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbagi-sunmaknaded

36 A-undarad-sorbali, Pablo Bernabéga sokar: “Anmar gannar
neggwebur-irba namar, bia anmar Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbagi sunmakdii-
gusadse. Gwenadganse ataknamalo, adi anmar dakega, igi
gwenadgande gubukmar-dibe.”
37 Bernabé, Juan, a Marcosye-bimarbalid, na emarba nidbi-gualid.
38 Pablodi yapa Juan-Marcos nide-gualid, ar ade we-dule Panfilia-yargi
emargi bangud-gusad, emarba Bab-Jesús-igargi bar arbadsulid. 39 Pablo,
Bernabé-ebo nue abin-abin imaksamarsoggu, na egi bangudmarsun-
nad. Bernabé, Marcos sesa-gusad, degi, Chiprese urgi nadmarsun-
nad. 40 Pablodi eba naega Silas-susa-gusad. Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad ega Babse gochamargu, Bab Dummadga uksamarsunnad,
adi Bab Dummad amar-dakega. Degi geb Pablo, Silas-ebo nadmarsun-
nad. 41 Pablo Siria-yargi, degi, Cilicia-yargi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-
ambikunoni-damalad ogannodii-gusad.

16

Timoteo nade-gusad Pabloba, degi, Silasba

1 Pablo Derbe-neggweburse, degi, Listra-neggweburse modapsunnad.
Agi dule-wargwen Bab-Jesúsba-naid mai dakdapid. A-dulede Timoteoye-
nugad. Ade e-nan Judiod, Bab-Jesúsba-nue-naimogad. E-babdi Griego-
dolad. 2 Gwenadgan Listraginmalad, degi, Iconioginmalad, bela yeer
Timoteogi sunmakedbimalad. 3 Pablo Timoteo-nidbigualid, aga abgan-
duku-siked-igar imakega imaksad, adi Judiomar mer Timoteogi akar
sogmalagar, ar bela wismalad, e-bab Griego-duled.
4 Pablo, Silas-ebo belagwapa neggwebur-irba gwenadganga
sognadap-gusmalad, igi Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi, Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-e-idumalad Jerusalémgi-bukmalad, Judiosurmaladga igar-
mesismala. 5 Degisoggu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-
damalad ulubgi Bab-Jesús-igargi gannaledmarsunnad, degine, bane-bane
Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad mergumai-gusad.

Pablo neg-burgan daksadba Macedonia-yarse naded

6 Pablo, Silas-ebo Frigia-yalaganba, degi, Galacia-yalaganba nadmar-
sun, ar ade Bab Dummad Burba Nued Asia-yargi Pablo Bab-Jesús-
gaya-burbagi sunmaked gwen imaksasulid. 7 Pablo, Silas-ebo Misia-yar-
abingunaidse modapmargu, Bitinia-yarse dogoye sogsamalanad, degi-
inigwele, Bab-Jesús-Burba-Nued a-yarse dogega gwen imaksasurbalid.
8 Degisoggu, Misia-yargi bakar nasmargu, Troasse modapmarsunnad.
9 A-neggweburgi Pablo mutikba gabdakalid, neg-burgan dakalid,
dule-wargwen Macedoniagined, e-asabin gwichi, egi wilenai, ega sog-
nai: “Macedonia-yarse be dage, anmar-bendakega.” 10 Pablo we neg-
burgan daksad-sorba, yog anmar Macedonia-yarse naesokarsunnad. Ar
anmarga Bab Dummad nue oyos anmar itomalad, anmarse gornai, “An-
gaya-burba-nuedgi we-neggweburmarse be sunmaknamarye.”
11 Degisoggu, urgi anmar Troas-akar inik-baksa Samotracia-
dupse nade-gusad. A-banedgi geb anmar Neápolisse omodapsunnad.
12 Neápolisgi geb anmar nadbalid, Filiposse. A-neggweburgi Romayob
neg-selemaid, degi, Filipos-neggwebur Macedonia-yargi bur neg-nug-
nikaa simogad. Agi anmar ibbigbasaar megialid.

Lidia, Bab-Jesúsba nagusad

13 Obunnoged-iba mosgu, anmar neggweburgi bangudmalad, diwar-
gakase anmar nadmarsunnad, bia gusgu Bab-Dummadse-golega nad-
damaladse. Agi anmar sigisgua, Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba-nuedgi omegan-
ambikunonimaladga sunmakdemalad.
14 Ome-wargwen, Lidia-nugad, Tiatira-neggweburgined, anmar-itosii-
gusmogad. A-omede mor-nued suir-akwagii-dakleged ukedid. Lidiade
nue Bab Dummadse gordimosoggu, Bab-Jesús e-gwage ebunonisunnad,
adi Pablo-ibmar-soged abingaegar. 15 Lidia Bab-Jesús-abingassoggu, Bab-
Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imaksasunnad, degi, e-neg-yaurginmalad degi-
imaksamogad. A-sorba Lidia anmargi wilenaigusad, anmarga sogded:
“Nue-Bab-Jesúsba-nai be an-dakele, an-negse be obunnodamardo.”
Degisoggu, e-neggi-meged anmar-imaksasundo.

Pablo, Silas-ebo Filiposgi eskaryagi metemalad

16 Ibagwengi, anmar Bab Dummadse gornadapmargu, bunagwa-
wargwen, igarba anmar-abingualid. A-bunagwade nelegwad,
niaburba-nikadid, degine, dule-baid-maiga gudibalid. A-bunorde
idu-ibmar-guoed-sogedgi e-ibmalaga mani-dummad onodiid. 17 We-
bunagwade Pablo-sorba, degi, anmar-sorba nai, binnasur gordani-
gualid, sogdani: “We-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadidga-
arbamalad-dulemalad, bemarga abonoleged-igargi wemar
sunmakdanimalad.”
18 Degi bane-bane bunagwa anmar-sorba gordigusoggu, Pablo
sae-itoargusad. Pablo aibilis imaksagu, niaburba-bunagwagi-
maidga sogded: “Jesucristo-nuggi an bega soged, bunagwagi-be-maid
emispinne be nodasun.”
Niaburba bunagwagi yog noar imaksad.
19 Bunagwa-e-ibmala bar mani-dummad ega onogosur dakarmargu,
Pablo, degi, Silas-gasmalad, geb dummaganse senonimalad, igar-itoged-
negse. 20 Igar-nabiromalad-asabin ogwisnonimargu, sogdemalad: “We-
dulemar, Judio-dorgan, na-e-damaladba anmar-odurdakdanimalad,
degisoggu, anmar-dulemar-ichodanimardo. 21 Ar anmardi Roma-
dulemarsoggu, e-damalad geg anmar abingamalad, degi, geg anmar eba
damarbalid.”
22 Degisoggu, dule-bukidar Pablo, degi, Silasgi gwisguarmarsunnad,
ese uludmarsunnad. Igar-nabiromalad ei-mor esuega imaksamalad,
geb suargi bibyoged-igar ega mesismarbalid.
23 Pablo, degi, Silas-sabsur-sarsosmalad-sorba, eskaryagi metemalad.
Eskarya-dakedga igar uksamalad: “Nue we-dulemar-dakoye, abakalegi
begi wakinnalirye.” 24 Eskarya-daked degi-ega-igar-uklesgu, gatik
eskarya-yaba bur-dogaledse Pablo, degi, Silas-odossunnad. Aginbali,
cepo-yaba Pablo, degi, Silas-e-nag ise-odoar imaksabalid.
25 Nega-gabigwenadba Pablo, Silas-ebogwa Bab Dummadse gor-
bukwa, degi, namakar Bab-Dummad-nug odummobukwa-gusmalad.
Deun dule-baigan-eskaryagi-mellesimalad, Pablo, degi, Silas-itobukwa-
gusmarmogad. 26 Degidgine, ukiar neg-obandur nagunonigu, neg-
giglimakded, eskarya e-maliganse-bakar giglimakdemogad, eskarya-
yawagakmar bela argaded, degi, dulemar-eskoro-dubgi-atinbukmalad
bela achikdemalad.

27 Eskarya-daked atakargu, yawagakmar-argasii dakargu, eskaryagi-
mellebukmalad wakitemarye bialinsoggu, na dukin oburgwegala e-
espunyar onos imaksad. 28 Pablo degi-daksagu, binnasur eskarya-
dakedse goted, ega sogded: “¡Mer na be dukin oburgwe, bela amba
anmar wegi bukmalad!”
29 Eskarya-daked gwallu egichisgu, eskarya-yaba dogdegu, ber-
dobedba wawanmakded, Pablo-asabin, degi, Silas-asabin, yokorgi sindi-
gar sigdapid. 30 Eskarya-daked, Pablo, degi, Silas magadba onosgu, egi
wilenagusad, ega sogded: “Dummagan, ¿igi an saele, geb an abonole-
sale?”
31 Pablo, degi, Silas, abin-imakdemar: “Dummad-Jesucristogi mer be
bengu, ar degiir, geb be abonolegoed, degi, be-neg-yaurginmalad amba
abonolemogoed.”
32 Agi Pablo, Silas-ebo Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba-nuedgi eskarya-dakedga,
degi, bela e-neggi-bukmaladga sunmakdemarsunnad. 33 Eskarya-
daked aka a-mutikidgi Pablo, degi, Silas-naibigusmalad ega nue enuk-
sad. Eskarya-daked, degine, e-neg-yaurginmalad bela Bab-Jesús-digi-
ogleged-igar a-mutikidgi imaksamarsunnad. 34 A-sorba eskarya-daked,
na e-negse, Pablo, degi, Silas-sesa-gusad, geb degi masgi ogucha-
balid. Eskarya-daked, degi, e-neg-yaurginmalad Bab-Jesús-bengusur-
gunonimalad-ular, bela weligwar itosmalad.
35 Neg-oibosgu, wakudar-yalaba igar-nabiromalad suar-ibmala
barmismalad, adi eskarya-dakedga sogegar, we-dulemar be onogoye.
36 Agi eskarya-daked Pabloga sokar: “Igar-nabiromalad-dummagan
anga igar-uksado, be-onomalagar. Degisoggu, akarsundo bemar boni-
gwen-niksurmardo, bemar namarsundo.”
37 Pablo suar-ibmalaga sokar: “Anmar, emide Roma-dulemar-gue-
inigwele, igar-nabiromalad dulemar-bukidarad-abargi, yo anmarga
igar-itoge, sabsuli anmar-bibyosmalad, degi, eskaryagi anmar-
metemarbalid. ¿Emide dukuakwagwa anmar-onoye sogmarde? ¡Adi
suli! Igar-nabiromalad-sunnad wese anmar-onodagodo.”
38 Suar-ibmala gannar modapmargu, igar-nabiromaladga bela sog-
dapmalad, igi Pablo emarga sogsa. Roma-dulemarye wisguarmargu,
nue-dobee itoarmalad. 39 Igar-nabiromalad, Pablo, degi, Silasse non-
imarsun, ega sogdemar: “Anmar beedse begi nosmalad, degisoggu,
eskaryagi-siid be nomarsun, bemar neggwebur-baidse namarsun.”
40 Pablo, Silas-ebo eskaryagi nosmargu, Lidia-negse nade-gusmalad.
Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-daksamargu, gwenadgan-gwage nue
ogannosmalad. Geb a-sorba, nade-gusmarsunnad.

17

Tesalónicagi Judiomar Pablose ulusmalad

1 Pablo, Silas-ebo nadmargu, Anfípolis-neggweburgi, degi, Apolonia-
neggweburgi nasmalad. A-sorba Tesalónica-neggweburse modapmalad.
A-neggweburgi Judiomar-onmaked-neg siid.
2 Ar gusgu Pablo Judiomar-onmaked-negse naddasoggu, ase nade-
gusad. Agi itoged-ilapaa, obunnoged-ibagi dulemar-Judiomar-
onmaked-negse-nonidamaladga, Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakdii-gualid.
3 Amarga Bab-Jesús-igar nue osanalodii-gusad, igi Cristogi Bab Dummad

epenne sogsa-gusa, yoedse dule-wargwen an bega barmidagoye. A-dulegi bato Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid: “We Cristo nue-wilegergebed, degi, burgwisad-sorba gannar durgubalir-gebed, ar bato deyob ega igar maid.” Degi, Pablo emarga sogdii-guarbalid: “We-Jesúsgi an bega sunmakedi, we Cristo-sunnaddo.”

4 Agi gwen-gwen Judiomar Bab-Jesúsgi-bengussurmalad. Amar Pabloba, degi, Silasba akadmarsunnad. Deginbali, bukidar Griegomar-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad, agi omegan-bukidar-nue-nugnikamaladi Bab-Jesúsgi-bengussurmarmogad. 5 Degine, bukidar Judiomar-Bab-Jesús-bengusmalad, nobedba, dulemar-iskana, galimbaba-arbaed-suli-gudimalad-amisgu, neg-oimakarmalad. Jasón-negse nadmalad, Pablo, degi, Silas sabsuli onomalagar, degi geb dulemarga ukmalagar.

6 Ar Pablo, degi, Silas a-neggi satemarsoggu, Jasón, degi, gwenadgan-baigan-a-neggi-bukwamalad ebipidmarsunnad, neggwebur-dummaganga gudimaladse. Dummaganga binnasur sogdemalad: “Dulemar-bela-neggwebur-irba-neg-oimakdimalad, emide anmarse nonimarmogad. 7 Degine, we-Jasón a-dulemar e-neggi na abingasad. Bela a-dulemar Roma-Dummad-César-e-igargi annadimalad, ar sogdimalad, rey-baid maiye, a-rey Jesúsye-nugye.”

8 Wegi-dulemar-ega-ibmar-soge itoarmargu, dulemar, degi, dummagan-neg-dakmamaid oimakarmalad, uluarmarsunnad. 9 Jasón, degi, baigan nabir noegala, bennuksamalad, geb degi dummagan nabir amar-onossunnad.

Pablo, Silas-ebo Berea-neggweburgi gudigusad

10 A-mutikidba gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, Pablo, degi, Silas yog neggweburgi onoar imaksamalad, adi Berease namalagar. Pablo, degi, Silas Berease modapmargu, Judiomar-onmaked-negse yog naar imaksamalad.

11 Judiomar-Bereaginmalad Tesalónicaginmaladba, bur dule-nuegan dae daklealid, ar ade bur nue-yeer Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba abingasmalad, degine, bane-bane Bab-Dummad-Gardagi na emar-sunnad amibukwa-guarmalad, dakega, ar bule nabir Pablo emarga ibmar sog-dibeye. 12 Degisoggu, bukidar Judiomar Bab-Jesúsgi-bengussurmalad, degi, Griego-dulemar, omegan-nue-nug-nikamalad, degi, machergan, amar Bab-Jesúsgi-bengussurmarmogad.

13 Ar Judiomar-Tesalónicaginmalad wisguarmargu, Pablo, Bereagi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakdibarye, amar Berease nade-gusmalad, degi, agi neg-oimakdapmarbalid. 14 Ar gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gwae-gwae demar-gakase Pablo-barmismarsunnad, Silasdi Timoteo-ebo Bereagi besmalad. 15 Pabloba-nade-gusmalad, Atenas-neggweburse Pablo-berbeapmargu, gannar Berease nonimalad. Amarga soglesad, Silasga, degi, Timoteoga sogoye, gwae-gwae ese dakmaloye Pablo sogye.

Pablo Atenas-neggweburgi gudigusad

16 Pablo, Atenasgi, Silas, degi, Timoteo-edarbemaigu, e-gwagegi nue sae-itoalid, ar ade bab-dummadga-imakleged e-bab-dummadga neggweburgi na imakbukmalad. 17 Degisoggu, Judiomar-onmaked-negse Pablo naddasunnad, agi Bab-Jesús-igargi Judiomar, degi,

Judiosurmalad-nue-Bab-Dummad-dobee-itodimalad Pablo-ebo abin-abin gaar-daed. Deginbali, bane-bane Pablo dulemar-danar-ambikumalad-neggi, dulemar-bukwamalad Pablo-ebo na abin-abin gaar-dabalid.

18 Dulemar-binsaed-ibegan Epicúreos-igar-durdaksamalad, degi, Estoicos-igar-nue-wisimalad Pablo-ebo abin-abin imakarmalad. Gwen-gwen sokarmalad: "¿Wede dule sunmakerbad ar ibi obare?"

Baigandi sokarmalad: "We-dule bab-dummagan-gwapidmargi sun-maked an itoye."

Ar ade Pablo Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Jesúsgi-soglesadgi sun-makdiid, degi, gannar-durguleged-igargi sunmakdibalid. 19 Dulemar-nue-binsaed-nikamalad-igar-itoged-negse, Aeropago-neg-nugadse Pablo-sesmalad, ega sogdemalad: "Anmar nue wisgubimardo, ¿wede ibu-odurdaked-binidgi be sunmakdii? 20 Ar igar-gwapidsailadgi be anmar-uaya oburnonikid, degisoggu, anmar wisgubisundo, wede ibi be nue obare."

21 Ar ade Atenasginmalad, degi, baigan-neg-ainesikmalad-Atenasgi-mamaid unnila ibmar-binigan-itogedginbi, degi, ibmar-binigan-sogedginbi binsabuk-damalad.

22 Degisoggu, Pablo, igar-itoged-neggi Areópago-nugadgi emar-abargi gwisgudapgu, sogded: "Girmar-Atenasgi-be-bukmalad, an be-dakmargu, bemar bab-dummadye-sogmaladga-ibmar-imakbukwad nue-dobee nanabukmar an be-dakmardo. 23 Ar bia bemar-babse-gormaladgi, an atakdigu an dakardo, gwensakgi wegi-narmakar babga-ibmar-ukleged-galugi nai:

ANMAR-BAB-DUMMAD-WICHULIDGAD.

"Nabir, we Bab Dummadse bemar goled, amba bemar wichurmar-inigwele, a-Bab-Dummadgi an bemarga sunmakmalad.

24 "A-Bab-Dummad we-napneg-naid nasiksad, degi, bela-agi-ibmar-bukwad obinnisad. Ar we-Bab-Dummad we-napneg, degi, we nibneg egadsoggu, dule-ese-goled-neg-sobedgi mego surguoed. 25 Degi, dule-mar geg Bab-Dummad-bendaked, ar Bab Dummad ibmar abe-deeye gwen binsamaisulid, ar na e belagwapa san-burba ukmaid, bunnoged, degi, belagwapa ibmar-ukmaibalid.

26 "Unnila ablis-gwennagi Bab Dummad dulemar-akar-akar urbisad, adi bela yarmar-naid-ugakse dulemar ambikuegar. Agi Bab Dum-mad sogsabalid, sanase dulemar-akar-akar ambikuoe, degi, biadse am-bikubaloe. 27 Adi a-dulemar Bab-Dummad-amimalagar, bule nabir baramimalo-dibe, ar Bab Dummad anmargi dikasur maisulin-inigwer. 28 Ar Bab Dummadgi anmar gudimalad, agi anmar nabir-nanadibalid, degi, agi anmar dula gudibalid. Ar igi bemar-namaked-onomalad-gwen-gwen bato sogsamarmoga: 'Anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan guye.'

29 "Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gusoggu, anmar binsae-wilubsulid, dulemar na ibmar-wisidba na e-binsaedba or-sobsad, mani-sobsad, igi, akwa-sobsad, a-sunnaa Bab Dummad dakleye. 30 Epennedi, Bab Dummad dulemar-ibmar-wichurgudigusad basur-dakeyob gusad. Emigindi, bela dulemarga soged: 'Na be-iskudimaladga be bukib bin-samarye, na be-daed ogwamarsunye.' 31 Ar Bab Dummad ibagwen na iba-nasiksad, a-ibagi dule-wargwenba bela dulemarga napiragwadba igar itogoed. We dule-wargwen idu bato na nug imaksad. We-dule

Jesúsye-nugad. We-Jesús burgwar-maigu Bab Dummad gannar odulosadba oyosdo, na e-ibmar-sogsadi napiragwadye."

32 Ar burgwis-mai gannar-durgued-igar itoarmargu, Pablo-itobukmalad abar egi dododmalad, abar sogdemarbalid: "Anmar we-igar ibagwengi gannar itobaloye."

33 Degi Pablo amar-abargi node-gussunnad. 34 Ichee Pabloba naigusmar, degi, amar Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimalad. Gwensak Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonikid, Dionisioye nugad. A-dulede igar-itoleged-neg, Areópago-nugadgi nug nikamogadid, degi, ome Dámaris-nugad, geb degi baiganmo, Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimarmogad.

18

Pablo Corintogi gudigusad

1 Degi a-sorba Pablo Atenasgi bangudsunnad, Corinto-neggweburse nade-gusad. 2 Pablo a-neggweburgi Judio-wargwen-abingualid, Aquilanugad. A-dulede Ponto-yalaginedid. Na-e-ome-Priscila-ebo Italiayargi-mai noarmalad, ar ade Roma-saila, Claudio-nugad, igar-mesisad, bela Judiomar-Roma-neggweburgi-gudimalad ainioye. Pablo a-dulese ataknad-gusad. 3 Ar Pablo-arbaedgii amarde arbamosoggu, amar-walik Pablo besa-gusad, adi na danar arbamalagar. Ar amarde urmordordoneg-makedgi arbamalad. 4 Obunnoged-ibagi Pablo Judiomaronmaked-negse nade-daed, dulemar Judiomarga, degi, Judiosurmaladga sunmakegar, adi Bab-Jesús-igarba nagumalagar.

5 Silas, Timoteo-ebo Macedonia-yargi maid Pablose nonimargu, Pablo Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbaginbi sunmakdii-guarsunnad, Judiomarga sogdigualid, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-anmargabarmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye. 6 Judiomar nabir Pablo gwen itossurmalad, egi oimakarmalad, degi, ukabsaarmarbalid. Agi Pablo na e-mor mor-mor imaksad, a sogleged: "An bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmakdiid wesesunnoye." Geb Pablo sogded: "Andi bato bemarga Jesús-igargi sunmaksanye, emigindi bemarginsunye, na be dukin samarsunnoye, Bab Dummad bemar sabsur odurdakarmalarye. Emigindi, Judiosurmaladga Bab-Jesús-igargi an sunmaknasunnoye."

7 Pablo Judiomar-onmaked-neggi nodgu, neg-dikarba-maidse naded, Justo-negse. A-dule nue Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimogad-duled. 8 Degi Crispo, Judiomar-onmaked-neg-e-dummad, degi, bela e-negyaurginmalad Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimalad. Deginbali, bukidar Corintoginmalad Bab-Jesús-igar itoarmargu, Bab-Jesúsgi bensuligunonimalad, degine, Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi oglesmarbalid.

9 Ibagwengi neg-mutikidba Bab-Jesús gabgi Pabloga sunmaknonikid, ega sognonikid: "Mer dobguo, gatik an-gaya-burba-nuedgi be sunmako, mer bogilego. 10 Ar an beba gudiguad, degisoggu, dule gwen beoakalogosulid. Ar ade we-neggweburgi dulemar-bukidar-anbanagumaloed an nikad." 11 Degisoggu, Pablo Corinto-neggweburgi birgagwen-abala megisad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi dulemarodurdakdii-gusad.

12 Galión, Acaya-sailaga maiunni, Judiomar ber bular Pablogi gwisguarmalad, igar-nabiroged-negse Pablo-sesmalad. 13 Galiónga sokarmalad:

—We-dule aimar-binsaed gadiid, igar-maisulidba Bab-Dummad-nug odummogegar.

14 Pablo nue sunmak-sokali, Galión, Judiomarga sokalid:

—Ar emi we-dule neg-oakalodina, degi, igar-mamaidgi dummad-gwisgudina, adi an nue be itosmalardo. 15 Emigindi, unnila gaya-burbaginbi, degi, nugginbi, aginbali, bemar-igar-mamaidginbisoggu, na bemarbi be we-igar nabiromardo. Andi we-igar bemarga nabirogosur-malad.

16 Degi Galióndi igar-nabiroged-neggi Judiomar-bukwad onidsunnad. 17 Degi Griegomar, Judiomar-onmaked-neg-e-dummad, Sóstenes-nugad gasmargu, Galión-wagab sarsosmalad. Degite, Dummad-Galión gwen bai daksasulid.

Pablo Siriagi Antioquía-siidse gannar ali-gusad

18 Pablo amba ibbigbasaar Corintogi megialid. A-sorba gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladga napi sunmas, egi bangudsunnad. Degimaloye, gwenadganga-sogsad-sorba, Pablo, Priscila, degi, Aquilamala Cencrea-neggweburse armalad. Cencrease nonigu, Pablo sailagia na gwiri siksad, a sogleged: “Bab Dummadga napira na ibmar saoye sogsadi, an imakedseye.” Degi Cencrea-akar urgi Siria-yarse armarsunnad. Priscila, degi, Aquila, Pabloba ali-gusmarmogad.

19 Efeso-neggweburse modapmargu, Pablo, a-neggweburgi, Priscila, degi, Aquila-obesad, edi Judiomar-onmaked-negse naded, agi Jesús-igargi Judiomar-bukwamaladga sunmakdesunnad. 20 Judiomar egi wilenagusmalan-inigwele, adi gatik ibbigbasaar e-walik megegar, Pablodi yapa begusad. 21 Degi Pablo amargi bangudgu, sogded: “Jerusalén-neggweburse an naer-gebed, iba-danikid daknaegar. Andi bemar-dakega gannar bemarse dagbiendo, Bab Dummadbi wissundo, an gannar bemarse danibalo-dibe.” Degine, Pablo Efesogi-mai urgi nadsunnad.

22 Pablo Cesarease modapgu, Jerusalénse nade-gusad, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad wis daknaegar. A-sorba geb Antio-quíase nadsunnad.

23 Pablo a-neggweburgi undar-megedgi, nade-gusbalid, bela Galacia-yargi, degi, Frigia-yargi neggweburmar-bukmaladse. Agi Pablo Bab-Jesús-igargi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-ogannodii-gusad.

Apolos Efesogi Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksad

24 A-ibagangi Efesose Judio-wargwen nonikid, Apolosye-nugad. A-dulede Alejandría-neggweburgi gwalulesad. Apolosde yeer sunmaked, degi, Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid nue wisbalid. 25 A-dulede Bab-Jesús-igar-maidgi nue odurdaklesad, degisoggu, nue yeer aimar-odurdakdimosundo. Ise-sanagwar aimarga Jesúsgi sunmakdii-gusad, ar unnila Juan-Bab-Dummad-igar-digi-ogleged-igarbi-wisin-inigwer. 26 Apolos Judiomar-onmaked-neggi nue-gandikidba, dobsuli aimarga sunmaksad. Priscila, Aquila-ebo Apolos-sunmak itosmargu, sorba bachikii Apolos-sesa-gusmalad. Geb degi Bab-Dummad-igar-maid ega nue osanalosmarsunnad.

27 A-sorba Apolos Acaya-yarse naesokargu, gwenadgan Apolos-ogannosmalad, ega garda narmakar barmismalad, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad weba nued abingamalagar. Apolos, Acayase modapgu,

nue Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakdapid. A-gwenadgande abonolegewilubsulinad, degi-inigwele, Bab-Jesúsgi-abonolesmalad. 28 Apolos gwenadgan nue bendakdapid, ar ade bela aimar-abargi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakaledba Judiomarga nue oyosad, we-Jesús, Cristosunnadye. A sogleged, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoyesogsad-duleye. Degisoggu, Judiomar geg Apolos-abinsa-gusmarsundo.

19

Pablo Efesogi gudigusad

1 Apolos Corintogi maigua, Pablo, igar-yarsik-maidba nade-gusad, geb degi Efesose modapid. Agi gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bukwa dakdapid. 2 Pablo amarse egichialid: "¿Bemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingasmala, deun bemar Bab-Jesúsgi bensur-gunonimargu?"

Gwenadgan abin-imakdemalad: "Ar anmar bipisaale wichurmalad emi Bab Dummad Burba Nued gudiid, ar dule agi gwen anmarga sunmakdisulid."

3 Degi, Pablo amarga sogdesun: "Degite, ¿Doa-nuggi bemar digi oglesmarsunna?"

Emar abin-imakdemalad: "Juan-Bautista-digi-ogleged-igargi."

4 Pablo amar-abin sogded: "Nabir be sogmalad, Juan Bab-Dummaddigi-ogleged-igar imaksagu, oyogegalad, e-iskudimaladga na bukib itomarye. Juan dulemarga sogsa-gusad: 'An-sorba dule-wargwendanikoeddi mer egi bemar bengumaloye.' We-dule-obarisad Cristo-Jesús-nik sogsa-gusad."

5 Degi-emarga-soge itosmargu, Dummad-Jesús-nuggi-digi-ogleged-igar imaksamarsunnad. 6 Pablo a-dulemargi e-argan mesisgu, amargi Bab Dummad Burba Nued aidenonikid, degi, amar sunmakdemalad gayabaid-baidgi, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued Jesús-igargi sunmakega amar imaksabalid. 7 Amar e-ambe-gakabosaar gumalad.

8 Degine, Pablodi Judiomar-onmaked-negse nii-walapaa nanadiigusad, aimarga dobsuli Bab-igargi sunmakdii, Bab-Dummad-negdakmaidgi dulemarga nue osanalodii-gusad. 9 Bukidar Pablo-sogsadgi bur-bule abin gwisgusmalad, Bab-Jesús-bengudmalad, igar-nuedmaid-ichodmalad, sunnasur aimar-abargi ukabsaar Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakdemalad. Amargi Pablo aibatesunnad, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bachikii sesa-gusad, Tirano-e-odurdaked-ambikued-negse. Agi Pablo bane-bane Bab-Jesús-igargi gwenadganga sunmakdii-gussunnad. 10 We-igargangi birgabo Pablo dulemarga sunmakdii-gusad. Degisoggu, bela Asia-yargi-bukmalad, Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmaladse-bakar, Bab-Jesús-igar-maid itosmarsunnad.

11 Degi ibmar-dakledisurmalad-geger-daklemalad, Pablo-imakega Bab Dummad imaksad. 12 Degisoggu, dulemar Pablo-e-muswe, degi, e-sadergi mor-nagumaladse-bakar, uelemaladse ses-damalad. Ar ade dule-geguedi amar-ebusale, yog nuguar nad-damalad, degi, niaburbanikale, yog egi noar-nad-dabalid.

13 Deyob Judiomar-neggwebur-baid-baidse-nanadimalad, niaburbaonoged-wisye sogdimalad, Dummad-Jesús-nuggi, niaburba onoye sokarmalanad. Agala niaburbaga sogdemalanad: "Jesús, Pablo-egisunmakdiid-nuggi an bega soged, be noe."

14 Deyobi Esceva-masmala-walagugle-guedi imakdimalad. Escevade,
Judiomar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummad-wargwen gued.
15 Esceva-masmala degi-imakdimalad, ibagwengine, niaburba abin-
sokalid: “An wisi, doa Jesús, degi, an wisbali doa Pablo, ar bedina, ¿be
doa?”
16 Degidgine, dule-niaburba-nikadi amargi ichomakdegu, bela
amar-gasa, degi, amar-binnasur-sarsosad. A-masmala e-neggi uka-
swiri, nue-naibigus node-gusmalad. 17 Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmalad
Efesogi-mamaid we-masmala-naibigusad bela wisguarmargu, dobe
ito-nadmalad, degi, bela Dummad-Jesús-nug ogannodmarsunnad.
18 Degisoggu, bukidar Bab-Jesús-bensuli-gunonimalad duurmaknoni-
malad, aimar-abargi e-iskudiid dukin-dukin na sognanai-guarmalad.
19 Degi, bukidar igar-bulegan, igar-isemalad-imakdii-gusmaladi, e-
gardamar senonimalad, dulemar-abargi bela a-gardamar ogumak-
samalad. E-mani-nug itoarmargu, mili-dulatar garge gue-wilub, gar-
damar gummaksa itoarmalad. 20 Weyobi, Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba nasgu-
mai, degi, e-gangued oyomai-gusad.
21 Wegi-gusad-sorbali, Pablo Macedonia-yarse, degi, Acaya-yarse
ataknae-sokalid. Geb a-sorba Jerusalénse naoye sogsad. Agi sogsabalid,
Jerusalén-sorba an Romase naedsebarye. 22 Degisoggu, Macedoniase
warbo-e-bendakmalad, Timoteo, degi, Erasto barmisad, ar edi amba
undarsaar Asia-yargi megialid.

Efesogi neg-oimaklesad

23 A-ibagangi Efesogi Jesús-igar-nued-maidgi dulemar beedse oimak-
samalad. 24 Ar ade dule-wargwen or-sobed, Demetrio-nugad, mani-
dummad onodiid, Diana, bab-dummadyob-dakmalad-sobaled e-neg-
burwigana-sobedba, degi, ega-arbamalad mani-dummad onodimar-
mogad. 25 Degisoggu, Demetrio amarse gochad, degi, baigan-agii-
arbamarmogadse gochabalid, amarga sokalid: “Aimar, bemar nue
wismalad, we-arbaedgi anmar mani-dummad onodimalad. 26 Ar
emide bemar bato dakdiid, degi, itodibalid, we-dule Pablo-nugad sun-
makdiid, unnila wegi Efesoginbisur, bela Asia-yalaganba dulemar-
binsaed gadiid. We-Pablode sogdiid: ‘Dule-argangi-ibmar-sobaled, we
Bab Dummadsurye.’
27 “Degisoggu, anmar-Diana-neg-burwigana-sobaledgi mani-
dummad-onodiiddi, sunna anmar-ibe bergudeled. Deginbali,
diosa-Dianase-goled-neg nue-nug-nika-siid bergudbaloed. Aginbali,
diosa-Dianase-bakar, bela Asia-yalagi, degi, bela napneg-naid-ese-
gorbukmalad, e-nug-odummobukmalad bergudbaloed.”
28 Demetrio-itobukmalad weyob itosgu, bela sae-itodmalad, oimakde-
malad, sogdemalad: “Efeso-dorganga, Diana bur-dule-dummadid.”
29 Degisoggu, neggweburgi bela surbinsa ito-nadmalad. Uludmargu,
Pabloba-warbo-neggwebur-baid-baidse-gudimalad-gasmalad. Amarde
Macedonia-dorgan, Gayo, degi, Aristarcoye nugmalad. Amar-gasmargu,
sesmarsunnad, bia na danar ambikumaladse, geb degi bukidar ase
danar duurmakdemalad.
30 Pablo wisguargu, danar-ambikumalad-negse dogbigualid, dule-
marga sunmakegar. Ar gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Pablo do-
gega gwen imaksasurmalad. 31 Deginbali, Asiagi-dummagan-mamaid,

Pablo-e-aimar, ega gaya-burba barmiarmalad, “Mer danar-ambikued-negse-dogedgi be binsaoye.”

32 Danar-ambikumalad-neg-yaba bela oimakbukmalad, na e-itoleged-e-itoleged gorbukmalad, ar ade oes bukmalad, deginbali, bur-melu wichurmalad ibiga wede danar ambikunonimala. 33 Dulemar-bukidar Alejandroga sogsamalad, igi neg gusa, degi, Judiomar Alejandro yamo abarse barmetemalad. Alejandro sunmakega na argan oyosad, adi bogidik e-itomalagar, ar ade Judiomar-anar sunmakbied, neggweburga nue sogbied, igi nue gusa. 34 Ar mag daksamargu, Alejandro, Judio-dola, bela dule-wargwenayob danar wachi-ilabo-gwena oimakbuk-gusmalad, sogdemalad: “Efeso-dorganga, Diana bur-dule-dummadid.”

35 Neggwebur-garda-narmaked-dummad dulemar-obogilesgu, amarga sogded: “Girmar-Efeso-dorgan, belagwable napneg-naid nue wismalad, Efeso-dulemar, diosa-Dianase-goled-neg-edarbemaladid, degi, Diana-wagar-burba-sobaled nibneg-akar-aidenonikid edarbemarbalidid. 36 Ar dule geg we osulosoggu, bemar bogidik ambikumar, mer ukurmakar, binsasuli, be ibmar imakmar. 37 Ar we-dulemar bemar senonimalad Dianase-goled-neg gwen ichodisulid, degi, bemar-diosa-Diana-nuggi gwen dododisurmarbalid. 38 Ar Demetrio, degi, e-sordamar-manigi-arbamarmogad dule egi gwisgudii itogele, sunna igar-nabiromaladse igar-itonamalodo, agi igar-nabiromalagar. 39 Ar ibmar-baid amba bemar sogbibalile, igar-itoged-ibagi sunna igar-nikaa onmaked-neggi igar-naboleged.

40 “Emi bemar oimaksamalad sunna anmargi soglealiled: ‘Yamo sailagi urwega oimakbukmarye.’ Anmarse egislealir: ‘¿Wede ibiga bemar oimakbukmala?’, ¿igi an abin-sogmalosunna? An abin-sogmalad satemalad.” 41 Garda-narmaked-dummad wegi-sogsad-sorba, bela e-neg-e-negse dulemar barmissunnad.

20

Pablo, Macedonia-yarse, degi, Grecia-yarse nade-gusad

1 Bela dulemar-oimaksad-bergusad-sorba Pablo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladse gochad, napi nue unaegar. Nue unasgu, degi, nue angaagwar gwenadgan-gasgu, agi egi bangudsunnad. Degimaloye sogsagu, Macedonia-yarse Pablodi nadsunnad. 2 Pablo, Macedonia-yalaganba bela gwenadgan-bukwamaladse ataksagua, degi, nue unasbargu, gwenadgan Bab-Jesús-nuggi gannaledmalad. A-sorba Pablodi Grecia-yarse nonikid. 3 Pablo agi nii-warbaa megisad, degi, bato urgi nue Siriase-naesokali, wisgualid, Judiomar guakwaa igar-amismarye, bato arbak e-iduar dukuar ambikusmarye e-oburgwemalagar. Agala Pablo gannar nagab Macedonia-sik arsunnad.

4 Pablo gannar argu, gwenadgan eba armarmogad: Sópater Bereagined, Aristarco, degi, Segundo, Tesalónicaginmalad, Gayo, Derbegined, degi, Timoteo. Agine, Tíquico geb Trófimo, amardi Asiaginmaladid. 5 Wemar-gwenadgan anmar-idu nade-gusmalad, Troas-neggweburgi anmar-edarbedapmalad. 6 Anmardi, Madu-Ina-Niksuli-Gulleged-Iba-sorba, Filiposgi mai urgi ali-gusad. Degi, ibatargi anmar Troasgi we-gwenadgan-barganonimalad. Agi anmar ibagugle megismalad.

Pablo, Troasgi machigwa-Eutico-nugad odulosad

7 Itoged-iba-gebe-nagudedgi anmar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad
ambikunonimargu, Jesús-burgwisad insaega, madu burwi-burwi
mimmibukwa-gusmalad. Agi Pablo gwenadgan-odurdakgwis-gusad. Ar
bane nae binsagwissoggu, aga nega-gabigwenadse sunmaksad. 8 Anmar
aila-niba deun bukwamalad. Agi gwallu-bukidar gabukwa-gusad.

9 Agine, sapin-gwensak, Eutico-nugad, sii-gusmogad. Ar Pablo suiti-
gus sunmakgwisgussoggu, machigwagi gabed nagunonikid. Machigwa
nue-gabsii argwated. Aidoarmargu, machigwa bato burgwar, ar
ade aila-darbaagi-sii argwannalid. 10 Pablo napase aidenonigu, yog
machigwa gadebin imaknonikid, degi, yog angaagwar. Agi gwe-
nadganga sogded: “Mer bar bukib binsamar, ar emide we-machigwa
dulad.”

11 Agi Pablo gannar aila-darbaase nakwidbalid. A-sorba madu biske-
biske imaksagu, madu guchamalad sorba, Pablo sunmakdebalid, neg-
oibogedse. Geb agi nadsunnad. 12 Machigwadi nue dula sesa-gusmalad,
degi, bela nue yeer itosmalad, machigwa gannar durgusadgi.

Pablo Troas-akar Miletose ali-gusad

13 Anmardi Pablo-idu urgi Asónse nade-gusad, ar ade anmar agi Pablo-
onakoye sogsamalad, ar Pablodi nagab nabigusad. 14 Anmar Pablo
Asóngi dakdapgu, anmarba urgi nakwis-nadsunnad. Geb agi anmar
Mitilenese nadsunnad. 15 Mitilenegi anmar nadbalid, a-banedgi an-
mar Quío-dupgi nasa-gusad, degi, a-banedgi anmar Samos-dupse war-
maksasunnad. Degi anmar Trogiliogi obunnodapid, geb a-banedgi
anmar Miletose warmakdapid. 16 Anmar weyob gwae-gwae nadap-
gusad, ar ade Pablo binsanadapid, sunna Jerusalénse Pentecostés-Iba-
iduar warmaksar-dibeye. A-ulale, Pablo yapa Efesose doge-gusad, mer
ibamar Asiagi oyanguegar.

Efesogi-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga Pablo sunmaksad

17 Miletogi anmar bukwagua, Pablo, Efesogi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-idumaladse gochad.

18 Amar ese nonigua, Pablo amarga sogded: “Bemar nue wismalad, igi
gebe Asiase an nonikid-akar, bemar-abargi an nanadigusa. 19 Bemar-
abargi an gudigusgu, Bab-Jesúsga an arbasgu, dule-dummarba an na
san imaksasulid. Agine, boed-abargi an nanadii-gusad, degi, nue
wilubdakledii an gusbalid, ar ade Judiomar an-oburgwebi-damalad.
20 Degi-inigwele, mer bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmako-deeye gwen
an sogsasulid. Dulemar-bukidar-ambikuedgi, degi, nega-ya-nega-ya
bemar-odurdakdii an nanasad, adi Bab-Jesús-igargi bemar nue nana-
malagar. 21 Judiomarga, degi, Judiosurmaladga an sogdii nanasad,
be-damaladi na bemar Bab-Dummad-asabin ogwae-wilubmarye, degi,
Dummad-Jesucristogi bensuli be gue-wilubmarye.

22 “Emigindi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba an Jerusalénse nae-
sokalid. Agine, gwen an wichulid igi an-sandi guo-dibe. 23 Unnila Bab
Dummad Burba Nuedbi neggwebur-iliba an-owisonaid, ‘Eskarya, degi,
nue naibi-itogoedi be-edarbeye.’ 24 Ar degite, bai gwen an itosulid, degi,
an-san-burba na sabesaila sao-deeye gwen an binsasulid. Unnila bitigi
an arbaed weligwaledgi an obelos-dibeye an binsaed. Dummad-Jesús

anga arbaed uksad, E-gaya-burba-nued, Bab Dummad dule-abonoge-wilubsulinad, emigindi dule-abonononikid, a-igar barsogegar. A bitigi nuedgi an obelosana-gadinye an binsaed.

25 “Bemar-abargi, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi an bemarga sunmakdii-gusad. Emigindi an wisid, bemar bar an-wagar dakosurmalad. 26 A-ulale emi-ibagi an bemarga sogsunnad, 27 ar bemargi bipisaale Bab-Dummad-igar-nued-maid gwen an odukussursoggu, bemar akar-akar guarmalale, bar anginsurdo, bemarginsundo.

28 “Bab-Jesús dulemar-egadga-guega na e-abegi baksad. Emide Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemarga a-dulemar dakega be-nug imasmalad. Degisoggu, bemar nue salakarmar, degi, a-dulemar nue akwemalo, ar igi dulemar-sibad-wawaad-edarbemala, deyob Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad be edarbemarmogoed. 29 Ar an wisid, an naded-sorba, dule-bamalad achu-burburud sibad-wawaad-gunnedyob dognonimaloed, gwenadgan-Jesúsba-nanaimalad oichononimaloed. 30 Ar bemar-abargin-bela gwenna-gwenna Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba oakalodmaloed, gakangi aimar-odurdakdagoed, adi bukidar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad emarba dagegar. 31 Degisoggu, nue salakarmar. Nue insamalo, birgapaa bane-bane, ibginedba, degi, mutikidba, ibyanis-abalagi, an bemarga binsaed-nued-ukdii nanasad.

32 “Gwenadgan, emigindi Bab Dummadga na bemar-uksun, adi nued bemar-akwegar, degine, Bab-Dummad-dulemargi-nabir-binsaed na bemarga obemarbalid. We gaya-burba-nued nabir be-ogannomaloed, degi, Jesucristogi-akasmaladba nibneggi-ibmar-nuegan-uklegoed amarba nabir bemar ibmar-nuegan abingamogoed. 33 Be-mani, be-olo, degi, be-mola, amar-bina an sogdii gwen nanassulid. 34 Ar bemardi nue wismalad, an ibmar abeged na bakegala, degi, amba gudimaladga ibmar bakegarmoga an arbasad, an-surgangi an na mani onosad. 35 Anmar arbae-wilubbid, an deyob bemar-odurdaksad, adi gwenadgan-ibmar-bina-sogdimalad bendakegar. Dummad-Jesús-sogsad bemar insae-wilubmalad: ‘Bur dulegi-nued-binsalesad aimarga ibmar-uked, ibmar abingaedbar.’ ”

36 Pablo wegi-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, yokorgi sindigar sigisad, degi, gwenadganmala bela Bab Dummadse gochasunnad. 37 Bela gwenadgan bodmalad, degi, bela angaagwale Pablo-gasmargu, na e-wagar usmarsunnad, adi ega sogega, degimaloye. 38 Bela bukib-binsabukwa-gusmalad, ar ade Pablo ega sogsad: “Be an-wagar bar dakosurmarye.” Degi, a-sorba bela Pabloba urse nade-gusmarsunnad.

21

Pablo Jerusalénse nade-gusad

1 Gwenadgangi anmar bangudgu, urgi anmar Cos-dupse nadmalad, geb degi banedgi Rodas-dupse. Geb a-sorba Pátara-neggweburse anmar nadmarbalid. 2 Pátarase anmar modapgu, Fenicia-yarse ur-nae-sognai anmar dakdapid. Degisoggu, anmar a-urgi-nakwis eba nadsunnad. 3 Anmar nadapgu, Chipre-dup nai anmar dakalid. Chipre-dup anmar-sapiledsik-nai anmar egi nasmalad. Siria-yarse anmar dogsagu, Tirose anmar nagudapid, ar ade ur-ibmar-semaid Tirose obegoye sognadapid.

4 Agi anmar gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad amisgu, e-walik ibagugle anmar megialid. Ar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba gwenadgan Pabloga sokarmalad: “Mer Jerusalénse naye.” 5 Ibaguglegusadsorba bela gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad na e-omeganmala, degi, e-mimmiganse-bakar anmar berbealid neggwebur-dikarse. Agi anmar demar-gaka-naba bela yokorgi sindigar sii, Bab Dummadse gochamarsunnad. 6 Agi anmar degimaloye sogsamargu, na bela angaagwar na gusmargua, anmar urgi nakwisad, emardi gannar na e-negse armarsunnad.

7 Degi anmar Tirogi nai urgi argua, Tolemaida-neggweburse an nonimalad. Agi Bab-Jesús-nuggi anmar gwenadgan-argan-gasgua, ibagwen amar-walik anmar megismalad. 8 Oibosgu, Pablo, degi, anmar-Pablobagudidimalad nadmarsunnad, Cesarea-neggweburse. A-neggweburse anmar modapgu, Felipe-negse dogdapid. A-dulede, Jesúsgi-abonolegedgisunmakedid, degi, dulemar-walagugle Jerusalén-neggweburgi gwenadganbendakega-sulesmalad-wargwenad. A-neggi anmar wis obunnodapid. 9 Felipede sisgan-walabake nikad, amba-yo-sui-nikumalad. Amarde Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad gumarmogad.

10 Degi anmar ibbigbasaar megedgine, dule-wargwen Bab-Dummadgaya-burba-berbeged, Judea-yargi-mai danikid. A-dulede Agaboyenugad. 11 Agabode anmarse ataknonikid. Pablo-sadergi-molidub-naid esiksagu, agi na dukin mali edichad, degi, e-argan na edichabargu, sogded: “Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged: ‘Weyobi Jerusalémgi Judiomar we molidub-ibed-edinmaloye, degi, Judiosurmaladga a-duleukmarbaloye.’ ”

12 Agabo degi-soge anmar itosgu, Cesarea-dorganmala anmar Pablogi wilenagusmalad, adi mer Jerusalénse naegar. 13 Pablodi anmar-abin sogded: “¿Ibiga bemar bosunna, degi, bukib-binsa bemar an-imakbisi? Ar bato an guagwar gudiid, unnila atinnedbisulid, ar an Jerusalémgi Dummad-Jesús-nuggi burgweye sogele, bato an guagwar gudibalid.”

14 Ar anmar geg Pablo-binsaed ogwagussoggu, anmar ega sogdesunnad: “Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar gusunye.”

15 Degi-gusad-sorba, anmar guagwar ambikusmargu, Jerusalénneggweburse nadsunnad. 16 Anmarba Cesarea-akar gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, ali-gusmarmogad. Gwenadgan-Cesareaginmaladba Chipregined-wargwen, Mnasónye-nugad dani-gusmogad. Anmar Jerusalénse modapgu, gwenadgan Mnasón-negse anmar-sesmalad, ar ade a-neggi anmar megoye soglesad. Mnasónde gebe Bab-Jesúsba-nagusgunonimogad-wargwenad.

Pablo Santiagose atakapid

17 Jerusalénse anmar mosgu, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bela weligwar anmar-abindaksamalad. 18 A-banedgine, Pabloba anmar Santiagose ataknad-gusad. Agine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad bela bukwa-gusmalad. 19 Pablo amar-argan-gasgua, a-sorba amarga bela ibmar sogdesunnad, igi Bab Dummad na e-nuggi Judiosurmalad-abargine emarba ibmar imaksa-gusad.

20 Gwenadgan bela Pablo-itosmargu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmalad, geb degi Pabloga sokarmarsunnad: “Gwenad, be dakena, ibiyobi miliba bukidar Judiomar Bab-Jesúsgi-bengussurmarmoga, degi,

amar amba Moisés-igar-mesisadba dabimarmogad. 21 Emide Judiomar-Jesúsgi-bengussurmalad begi sunmakmalad, Pablo Judiosurmalad-abargi Judiomar-mamaid-odurdakdiiye, ‘Melle Moisés-igar-mesisadba bemar damaloye, degi, abgan-duku-siked-igar mer imakmarbaloye, agine, anmar-dadgan-igar-mamaidba mer damarbaloye.’ 22 Ar noniye bewisgudamalogu, dulemar wese ambikunonimaloed. Wede degi-be-nik-sogmaladi nabirsursoggu, ¿igi anmar oyomalosunna, we gakanye?

23 “Degisoggu, anmar bega-ibmar-sogedba be imaksun: Dule-walabake wegi anmar-abargi gudiidi, bato Bab Dummadga sogsamalad: ‘An bega ibmar samaloye.’ Amar degi-sogsamalad deyob imakedsegad. 24 Degisoggu, a-sapingana be sede, amarba be na san-swilidik-imaknasun, degi, amarga be bennukbaloed, adi amar na sailagia-swirii-imalagar. Adi dulemar mag be-dakoed, begi sunmakmalad, we gakanye. Degine, dulemar be-nik sogmalagar, ‘be Moisés-igar-mesisadba nue nanadimoye.’

25 “Ar Judiosurmalad-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmaladgardi anmar bato garda narmaksad, igi an sogsamaladba. Ega anmar sogsad: ‘Bab-dummadga-imaklegedga-ibmar-uklesmalad mer gunmaloye, degi, mer abe gob-marbaloye, agine, ibmar gammu-gaar-oburgwilesmalad mer gunmar-baloye, degi, mer galagwensuli neg-sichigi ome-dikarba, degi, sui-dikabar yoledigumarbaloye.’ ”

26 Degisoggu, Pablo dulemar-e-warbake sessunnad, degine, banedgine amala na san nue nudaksasunnad, Moisés-igar-maidba. A-sorba Pablo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdesunnad, adi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-owisogega sana na san-burba-nudaklegedibagan berguoed, degi, sana ede na emar wala-walagwenad-nuggi Bab Dummadga ibmar-gummakar ukoed.

27 Deun bato ibagugle-ibagan-bergunadapidgi, Judiomar-Asia-yarginmaladi Pablo-dakarmalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yaba gudii. Amar bela dulemar oulusmalad. Geb degi Pablo-gasmargu, 28 binnasur gotemalad: “¡Israel-dorgan, an bendakdamar! We-dule bela-neggweburmar-irba anmar-dulegi istar-sunmakdiid, odurdakdiid, ‘Mer Moisés-igar-maidba be damarye,’ degine, we-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siidgi istar-sunmakdibalid. Deginbali, emide Griego-dulemar we Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse odosbalid, ar wede deyob igar-maisulid, ar ised, degisoggu, we-neg-nued-islidik-siid iwisassad.”

29 Weyob Judiomar-Asiaginmalad sogsagusmardo, ar ade iduar Jerusalén-neggweburgi Pablo-daksagusmalad, Trófimo-Efesogined-ebo gudii. Degisoggu, Pablo Trófimo-Judiosulid Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse odosye bimalanad.

30 Degisoggu, bela-dulemar-neggweburginmaladi oimakarmarsunnad, ber bulale duurmakdemalad, Pablo-gaegar. Pablo-gasmargu, ise-ebipiar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi onosmalad, geb a-yawagak e-sorba edismarsunnad. 31 Dulemar bato Pablo nue iblogednaga imaknanaigu, Roma-sorda-dummadse gaya-burba nonikid, ega sognonimalad, bela Jerusalén-neggweburgine dulemar urwebukmarye.

32 Degisoggu, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid e-sordamarse gochasunnad, degi, sordagan-dummaganse gochabalid, geb bela duurmakdemalad, bia dulemar urwebukwadse. Dulemar Roma-sorda-dummad,

degi, e-sordamala dani dakarmargu, Pablo-sarsonanaid indaas imaksamalad.
33 Geb degi Roma-sorda-dummad dulemarse warmakdapgu, Pablo-gadapid. Geb degi eskoro-dub goabogi edinnoye igar uksasunnad. A-sorba geb dulemarse egichiarsunnad, "¿Wede doa-dule?" degine "¿Wede ibu imaksabarsunna?" 34 Ar dulemar bela goledigibisoggu, Roma-sorda-dummad aku-itosunnad, ar ibiga wede nue urwebukmala, ar ade bela oimakbukwad. Degisoggu, sordamar-ambikued-negse Pablo-sesmarsundo.
35 Sordamar-ambikued-neg-arsan mosgu, sordamar gukingi-mai Pablo-sesmalad, ar ade dulemar ber na barmesnanaid. 36 Ar ade bela sorba-duurmakdanimalad, binnasur gordanimalad: "We-dule bur oburgwed nabirye."

Pablo na e-san-bendakega sunmaksad

37 Roma-sordamar-ambikued-negse Pablo-odosokarmargu, Pablo, sordamar-e-dummadga sogded:
—¿Sunna bega wis ibmar an sogsale?
Roma-sorda-dummad Pablo-abin sogded:
—¿Sunna Griego-gaya be sunmaksi? 38 ¿Ar be Egipto-dulesursi? ¿Emiskwasaar be neg-oimakdii gussursi, dulemar-dule-iblomalad milibake, nega-dule-sulidganba, amar-idudii be gussursi?
39 Geb degi Pablo abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—An Judio-dule, Tarsogined. Tarso-neggweburde, Cilicia-yargi yeer wis nug nikamogad, an a-duledo. Wis dulemarga ibmar-soged be animake.
40 Roma-sorda-dummad Pablo-sunmakega imaksasunnad. Pablo arsangi gwisgusgua, argan oyosad, dulemar-boo-imakegar. Dulemar bela boo ambikusgua, Judio-gayaba amarga sunmakded, sogdesunnad:

22

1 "Gwenadgan, degi babgan, nue be an-itomalo, an na san-bendakega an ibmar sogoed."
2 Dulemar Pablo ega Judio-gayaba sunmakar itoarmargu, bur-bule bogidik ambikusmalad, geb Pablodi sogdesun: 3 "An Judio-dule, Cilicia-yargi, Tarso-neggwebur-nugadgi an gwalulesad. Degi-inigwele, wegi Jerusalén*gi* an dungusad, dule-dummad, nuga-nikad, Gamaliel-nugad, a an-odurdakedga gusad. A-dule anmar-dadgan-igar-maidba nue an-odurdaksad. Deunde, unnila andi binsadimogad Bab Dummadga gatik arbaedgi, igi emi-ibagi bela bemar gubukmarmogadyob. 4 Iduardi Jesús-igarba-nanaimalad baregindii an gusad, oburgwedse. Omegan, degi, machergan eskaryase metega ebipidii an nanasad. 5 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, degi, bela Judio-girmar-dummagan-wegi-bukmalad nue-an-wismalad degi-an-gudigusad, ar amar anga garda uksamalad gwenadgan-Judiomar-Damascogi-bukmaladga ukega, adi Jesús*ba-nanaimalad-gaegar*, Jerusalén*se* sedagegar, amar-sabsur-odurdakegar."

Pablo igi Bab-Jesús-igar na amis-gusadgi sunmaksad
(Gusmalad 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 Pablo sogdebar: "An igarba nadapgu, bato Damasco-neggwebur-walikgusgu, nega-yorukudsik, ukiar nibneggi binnasur angi gwallu-mee

ganonikid, 7 degi, an napase aimukudsunnad. Agi gaya-burba gole, anga
soge an itosad: ‘Saulo, Saulo, ¿Ibiga be an-baregindii?’
8 “Geb agi an egisdesunnad: ‘¿Dummad, be doasunna?’ A-dule an-
abin imaksad: ‘Ani an Jesús, Nazaretgined. Ar ani be an-baregindiid.’
9 Ar anba-nadapmaladdi gwallu-mee-gasad nue daksamalad, degi,
nue gwayismarbalid, degi-inigwele, dule-anga-ibmar-sogsaddi aku itos-
malad.
10 “Degi an sogdesunnad: ‘Degite Dummad, ¿ibu imakbi be an-
abesunna?’ Degi Dummad-Jesús anga sokar: ‘Be gwisgu, Damasco-
neggweburse be nae, be ibmar imakoye soglesad, agi bega soglegoed.’
11 Ar gwallu-mee-angi-gasadi, ibya-suli an-imaksasoggu, an-sordamar
argangi-ise-sear Damascose an-nidmarsunnad.
12 “Damascogi dule-wargwen, Ananías-nugad, mai-gusad. A-dulede
Moisés-igar-maidba nue nanadimogad duled, degine, bela Judiomar-
Damascogi-mamaid egi nueganbi sunmakmalad. 13 A-Ananías anse non-
igu, anga sognonikid: ‘Gwenad-Saulo, gannar mag be atak gubarsun.’ A-
wachigi yog gannar atakar an naded, degi, an Ananías-dakdesunnad.
14 “Ananías anga sogdebalid: ‘Anmar-dadgan-Bab-Dummad be-susad,
adi na e-ibmar-abemaid be wisguegar, degi, Bab Dummad dule-
napiragwad-barminonigusad mag be dakegar, degine, e-gaya-burba
sanar be nue itobaligar. 15 Emide be nue daksadi, degi, nue be itosbalidi,
bela dulemarga be sognasun. 16 Emide ¿ibu be bar abdaksunna? Be
gwisgu, degi, Jesús-nuggi Bab Dummadse be gorsun, adi ulubgi be gwage-
iskunaid bega eliegar, degine, Bab-Jesús-nuggine digi be oglenasun.’ ”

Pablo Judiosurmaladse barmiles-gusad

17 “Degi Jerusalénse gannar an nonigua, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse
Bab Dummadse golega an nade-gusad. Agi an gabdakeyobi ibya-apursii
an gusad. 18 Agi Dummad-Jesús an dakalid, anga soge: ‘Gwae Jerusalém-
gi be nae, ar be angi ibmar soged, wegi Jerusalémgi beba ibsaosurmalad.’
19 “Degi an ega sogdesun: ‘Dummad, bela dulemar an-wismalad,
an bela Judiomar-onmaked-negse dulemar-begi-bensurmalad-
baregindii-daed, eskaryase sedega, degi, sabsuli an a-dulemar-
sarsodii-daed. 20 Aginbali, wismarbalid, Esteban-begi-sunmaked-
oburgwenanaimargu, an-sunnad gwichi-gusmogad, nabir an itogwichi-
gusad, degine, Esteban-oburgwenanaimalad-e-mor-gaega an gwichi-
gusad.’
21 “Ar Dummad anga sokar: ‘Suli, be-itogosurmalad. Degisoggu dika-
sur be nae, ar dulemar-Judiosurmaladse an be-barmidoed.’ ”

Pablo Roma-sorda-dummadse galesad

22 Dulemar Pablo-wegi-ibmar-sogsadse itosmalad. Geb a-sorbardi
bela itobukmalad oimakarmalad, sogdemalad: “¡We-dule oburgwed bur
nabir! ¡Mer bar dula garmakdii samalo!”
23 Ar bela binnasur oimakbukwa, suba na esudmarsunnad, ise-miar
imakdemalad, ukub miar imakdemarbalid. 24 Degisoggu, Roma-sorda-
dummad e-sordamarga sogded, emar-bukwamalad-negse Pablo-odoye,
degi, bibyobaloye, adi osunmakmalagar, ar ade dummad wisgubied,
ibiga wede dulemar Pablogi nue oimakbukmala.
25 Ar bato Pablo bibyogegala edinnar ganimargua, Pablo, Roma-
sordamar-dulatar-sediid e-walik-gwichidga sogded:

—¿Ar emide bega igar mai, wede Roma-dulega igar-itossuli bibyoged? An Roma-dulesoggu, bega igar gwen maisulid anga igar-itossuli be an-bibyoged.

26 Degi-ega-soge itosgua, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid e-dummadse naded, ega sogdapid:

—Nue salakar, be ibmar imaksokalid, nue be itoakwaa sao, ar we-dule, Roma-duled.

27 Roma-sordamar-dummad Pablose nadsun, ese egisdapid:

—¿Ar wede nue nabiri, be Roma-duled?

Pablo, abin-imakded:

—Eye, an Roma-dule-sunnadid.

28 Degi Roma-sordamar-dummad Pablo-abin sogded:

—¿Degii? Andi mani-dummad an misad, Roma-dulega guegar.

Pablodi abin-sogded:

—Andi bato gusgu Roma-dule gwalulesad.

29 Sordamar-Pablo-bibyo-sokarmalad, degi-soge-itosmargu, bela egi bangudmalad, Roma-sordamar-dummadse-bakar, “Pablo, Roma-duleye” itoargu, dobe itonadmogad, ar ade igar-suli Pablo-edichamalad.

Pablo Judiomar-dummagan-asabin seles-gusad

30 A-banedgine Roma-sordamar-dummad ar nue wisgubisoggu, ibiga Judiomar Pablo istar nue dakmala, a-ular Pablo eskoro-dubgi atinnaled esiksagu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse gochasunnad, adi Pabloga igar itomalagar. Degi Pablo amar-abargi ogwisnonisunnad.

23

1 Pablo Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abargi gwichi, amar nue nuu dakdegu, amarga sogded:

—Gwenadgan, emi-ibadse Bab Dummadgi gwen an nodii itolesulinad, nueganbi an nanadii itolemoganad.

2 Degi Ananías, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Pablo-walik-bukmaladga sogded: “Pablo gayagi bibyoye.” 3 Ar Pablodi abin-sogded:

—¡Bab Dummad sabsur be-sarsogoed, be-wagar-darbo-daed-dule! ¿Emi be dummadga siid, igar-nikaa igar-maidba be anga igar amiosursi? Emide ¿ibiga igar-suli be an-bibyobisunna?

4 Pablo-dikarba-bukmalad ega sogdemalad:

—¿Weyob dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadgi be istar sunmakde?

5 Pablo, abin-imakded:

—Gwenadgan, we dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadid gwen an wichulid, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Melle be dule-dummagangi
istar sunmakoye.

Ex. 22:28

6 Pablo, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladgi abar Saduceomar, degi, abar Fariseomar bukwa dakargu, binnasur gote, sunmakded:

—Gwenadgan, an Fariseo-sunnad, an-bab Fariseo-sunnadmogad. Yoedse dule-burgwismalad gannar-durguoed-igar an abdakdimogad-ular, wegi bemar angi gwisgunanaimarsunnad.

7 Pablo weyob sogsagua, Fariseomar, degi, Saduceomar, na muchub-
muchub imakarmalad, degi, igar-itobukmalad, sogbo e-binsaed nad-
marsunnad. 8 Ar ade Saduceomar soged, dule burgwisale, geg gannar
durguye, degi, angermar surbarye, aginbali, burba-dulad surbarye.
Fariseomardi sogmalad, bela we-ibmar nikaye. 9 Degisoggu, bela
oimakedigibimalad. Abala escribamar Fariseomarmogad sogdemalad:
“We-dule ibmar-iskana gwen imakdii an daksulid, ar burba-nued ega ib-
mar sogsale, igi, anger ega sunmaksa-dibe, nue salakarmalo, abakalegi
Bab Dummadgi an yoledamalale.”

10 Na abin-abin imaknanaid aka-bur-gannalemaisoggu, Roma-sorda-
dummad dobe itoalid, abakalegi Pablo emarse san-dubamakalirye.
Agala sordamar barmisad, adi gandikidgi oimakbukwad-abargi, Pablo-
sedagega, gannar Roma-sordamar-negse nidagegar.

11 A-mutikidgine, Bab-Jesús Pablose na magarosad, ega sokalid:
“Pablo, gatik na san be ganna sao, mer galakuo, igi an-nuggi wegi
Jerusalén*gi* be sunmaksa, deyob Romagi an-nuggi be sunmakbaloed.”

12 A-banedgine, gwenna-gwenna Judiomar na igar amismalad, Pablo-
oburgwemalagar. Amar na sogsamalad, napiraye, emarde mas gun-
nosurye, degine, gobmalosurbarye, Pablo-oburgwedse. Ar deyob
imaksulile, emarde sabsur-odurdakleged bur nabirye. 13 Dulemar-
degi-sogsamaladi e-dulabo-gaka mergumalad. 14 Degisoggu, amar
dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Judiomar-
girmar-dummaganse nadmarsunnad, degi, amarga sogdapmarsunnad:

“Igar-geg-bar-osuloged anmar mesismarye, anmar sogsamarye,
napiraye, anmar bipisaale ibmar gwen gunnosurye, Pablo-oburgwedse.
Ar deyob imaksulile, anmar sabsur-odurdakleged bur nabirye.
15 Degisoggu, bemar, degi, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladi, Roma-
sorda-dummadse be egismaloed, yamo yardakar, ega bemar sogmaloed,
‘Bane anmarga Pablo-sedabi anmar abeye, adi anmar nue ega igar
baramiegarye.’ Anmardi igarba guagwar ambikumaloed, Pablo-
oburgwegar.”

16 Pablo-niga, dule-sognanaid degi-soge itosgu, Roma-sordamar-
ambikued-negse nade-gusad, Pablo-owisogegar. 17 Degi, Pablo Roma-
sordamar-dulatar-sediid-wargwense gochad, ega sogded:

—We-machigwa be-dummadse be sede, ar we be-dummadga ibmar-
soged wis nikad.

18 Degi Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid na e-dummadse sessun, ega
sogdapid:

—Pablo-eskaryagi-mellesiid anse gochad, degi, anga sogsad, bese ‘We-
machigwa sedaye.’ Ar ade we bega ibmar-wis-soged nikad.

19 Roma-sorda-dummad machigwa argangi gasgua, bachikii nisa-
gusad, geb ega sogded:

—¿Ibi be anga sogbie?

20 Geb degi machigwa ega ibmar sokarsunnad:

—Judiomar na igar-amismalad bese egismalagar, bane Judio-
dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse Pablo-sedaye, emarde nuekwaa
‘Pabloga igar amibimarye’ yamo bega sogmaloed. 21 Mer emar be itogo.
Machergan-e-dulabo-gwena igarba dukuar edarbebukmalad. Amar
sogsamalad, napirye, emarde mas gunnosurmarye Pablo-oburgwedse.

Ar deyob imaksulile, emarde sabsur odurdakleged bur nabirye. Emide guakwaa bato bukwamalad, unnila be-ibmar-sogoed edarbebukmalad.
22 Degi, Roma-sorda-dummad gannar machigwa-barmisad, ega sogsad:
—Mer dulemarga sogo we ibmar be-anga-sogsad.

Pablo, dule-neg-dakmaid Félix-nugadse barmilesad

23 Degi, Roma-sorda-dummad sordamar-dulatar-sediid-warbose gochasunnad, ega igar uksa, sogded:
—Emi mutik wachi-ilabakebakad-idu guakwaa sordamar be urbemalo. Sordamar dulataled-ilabo be sedmalo, moli-birgi-sii-nanamalad dulapaa-gakambebar, degi, dulataled-ilabobar espunyar-nika-nanamalad, adi Cesarea-neggweburse be Pablo-sedmalagar. 24 Deginbali, moli-birgi-sii naega Pabloga moli-amimarbalo, adi nuedgi, gwen akar-gussuli dule-dummad-neg-dakmaid, Félix-nugadse, Pablo-warmakegar.
25 Roma-sorda-dummad amarba weyob garda narmakar barmisad:
26 “Dummad-Félix, bedi nued neg-dakmaid. Andi Claudio-Lisias bega garda wis barmisiid. Andi nued gudiid. 27 Judiomar, we-dule-gasmalad. Oburgwe-sokarmargu, an-sordamar-abargi Judiomar-annik an suap-malad, we-dule, Roma-duleye an wisguargu. 28 Ar emi an nue wisgu-biguarsoggu, wede ibiga Judiomar nue istar dakmala, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse igar-itogegala an sesa-gusad. 29 Agi an dakalid, Judiomar na e-igar-maidginbi we-dulegi gwisgudii. Ar andi an dakedi gwen neg oakalossur an daked, degisoggu, gwen oburgwileged ega igar maisulid, degi, gwen amba eskaryagi meted ega igar maisurbalid.
30 “Ar emide an wisguargu, Judiomar we-dule-oburgwega, igar na amismarye, aga bega we-dule an barmisiid. Degine, e-istarmaladga an sogsabalid, bese igar itonamaloye, bega nue sognamalaga, we-dulede ibigi nue-nodii dakmala. Degi ugakmarsunno, be itogua.”
31 Degine, sordamar ar igi ega igar-uklesadba Antípatrisse mutik Pablo-sesa-gusmalad. 32 A-oibosadgine, sordamar-nagaba-nadmaladi gannar e-negse nonimalad. Sordamar-moli-birgi-sii-nadmaladdi Pabloba nadegumalad. 33 Amar, Cesarea-neggweburse modapmargu, dummad-neg-dakmaidga garda ukdapmalad, degi, Pablo aga uksamarbalid.
34 Dummad garda-absosad-sorba, Pablose egichialid:
—¿Be ibi-yarginedi?
Pablo Ciliciaginedye wisguargu, 35 ega sogded:
—Be igar ichodiiye dulemar-begi-sogmalad nonikile, an be-itogoed.
Degi Félix e-sordamarga igar uksasun, “Nue edarbiagwar Herodes-neg-Pretorio-nugadgi we-dule bemar mesmaloye.”

24

Félix-asabin Pablo na e-san-bendakega sunmaksad

1 A-ibataled-sorba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Ananías-nugadi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan-abargi Cesarease nonikid, dule-gadi-sunmaked-wargwen, Tértulo-nugad, senonimalad. Wemar bela dummad-neg-dakmaid-asabin nonimalad, adi sogmalagar, Pablo neg-ichodiiye.

2 Pablo-senonimargu, Tértulo, Pablo neg-ichodiiye sogega, Félixga
sogded: “Dummad, ar be dule-binsaed-ibedsoggu, a-ular anmar wegi
be-neg-dakmaidgi neg-bogidik, degi, ber neg-nueganbi selemaid.
3 Dummad-Félix, a-ular bela be-neg-dakmaidgi anmar bela yeer
be-abinga-daed, degine, belagwapa anmar dog-nuedye bega
sogmarsunnad. 4 Ar mer budar be-ito-saegala, sikwas ibmar an bega
sogoedi, gusgu be ibmar-inikii-saedba bitigi nue be an itosana-gadin.
5 “Nabir, emide we-dule, dule-iskana-sunnad. Bela Judiomar-we-
napneg-naidgi-bukwadse nader, Judiomar-ourwed-duled. Aginbali,
Jesús-Nazaretgined-sordamar-e-dummadga gudibalid. 6 Deginbali, Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neg-siid ichobiguarbalinad. A-ular anmar we-dule-
gasmarsunnad, degi, anmar-igar-mamaidba anmar saesokarmalanad.
7 Degi-inigwele, Roma-sorda-dummad, Lisias-nugadi, anmarse
achanonikid, gandikidba anmargi we-dule-sunonikid. 8 Degine,
anmarga soglealid: ‘Bemar we-dulegi sunmakbiele, Dummad-Félixse
naer-gebye.’ Aga anmar bese nonimarsunnad. Emidi be-sunnad sunna
ese be egised, agi be dakoed, wede anmar egi sunmaknaid, bule nabir
anmar egi sognai.”
9 Judiomar igar-itolenaidgi-bukwamarmogadi sogmarmogad, “Bela
Tértulo-ibmar-sogedi nabiridbiye.”
10 Degi Félix, Pablo-osunmakegala, ese achasad. Degi, Pablo sun-
makdegu, sogdesun: “Yeer an itodo be-asabin an na dukin san bendak-
sokalid. Ar an wisid, be dikasurgus anmarga neg-semaid. 11 Ar
be-sunnad sunna aimarse be egismogad, wede sana Jerusalénse an
noniki. Unnila ibambe-gakabogus Jerusalénse an nonikid, Bab Dum-
madse golegar, e-nug odummogegar. 12 Ar dulemarbo abin-abin imak-
nai gwen an-daksasurmalad, degi, aimar-ourwenai Bab-Dummadse-
goled-neggi, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi, degi, neggweburgi gwen an-
daksasurmarbalid. 13 Degisoggu, we-dulemar geg bega sogmalad, emi-
angi-sognanaid we nabirye.
14 “Ar wedi napira an bega sogdo, an-dadgan-Bab-Dummadbardi nue
an naid, Jesús-igarba, igar-iskanaye-bimalad, abardi an ibsabalid. Ar ade
Bab-Dummad-Gardagi Moisés-igar-mesisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-berbemalad-narmaksamalad bela an bensulid. 15 Deginbali,
Bab Dummadgi nue an bensulidgi, an edarbedimogad, ar igi wemar
Bab Dummad yoedse dulemar-nuegan-burgwismalad, degine, dulemar-
iskana-burgwismaladse-bakar gannar durguoye-sogmalad bensulidgii
edarbedimogadyob. 16 Agala, Bab-Dummad-asabin, degi, dulemar-
asabin mer bingegugwichi an guegala, an Bab Dummadgi gwen iskubi
itodasulid, degisoggu, Bab Dummadgi gwen nodii itolesulid.
17 “Emide undargus, birga-dikasurgus-bipirmakdid-sorba, an-
dulemarse an nonikid, Jerusalénse, dulemar-wileganaga mani ukegar,
degi, Bab Dummadga ibmar ukbaligar. 18 Degi an gunai, igar-maidba an
na san-nudaksad-sorba, Judiomar-Asia-yarginmalad Bab-Dummadse-
goled-neggi an-dakarmalad. Dulemar-bukidar-abargi, degi, an neg-
oimaknai amar gwen an-daksasurmalad.
19 “Dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-an-daksamaladi amar
be-asabin gwichi-wilubmalanad, adi angi sunmakmalagar, ibigi
nue an nodii an-dakmala. 20 Ar sulile, wemarse be egisdo, an-
dikarba-gwichimaladse, bule nue-nosa an-daksamarmoga, deun

Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-asabin an gwisgusgu. 21 Unnila
amar-abargi an gwichigua, binnasuli an gotegu, an sogde-gusad: ‘Dule-
burgwar mair, sunna gannar durguye. Deyob an sogsad-ular, emi-ibagi
bemar istar angi sunmakbukmarsunnad.’ ”
22 Félix, Bab-Jesús-igar bato nue itodisoggu, Pablo wegii ega soge itos-
gua, Pabloga-igar-itonaid obelossuli meted. Geb degi Pabloga sogde:
—Roma-sorda-dummad Lisias-nugad, wese nonikile, agi gannar an
bese gormarbaloed.
23 Degi Félix, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediidga igar uksasun, adi Pablo
gannar dummad-negse sedega. Degine, ega igar uksabalid, Pablo nabir
wis garmakdii imakmaloye, deginbali, sunna e-aimar ese ataknonimar-
baloye.
24 A-ibbigbagwad-sorba, ibagwengine, Félix gannar nonibalid, e-ome-
Drusila-ebo. E-omede Judio-duled. Félix Pablose gannar gochabalid.
Agine, Jesucristogi-bensuli-guedgi Pablo ega sunmaksad itosii-gusad.
25 Ar Pablo igar-napiragwadgi, na dukin-san-bargaedgi, degi, Bab-
Dummad-yoedse-na-igar-nabirogoedgi ega sunmakargu, Félix dobe-ito-
naded, geb degi, Pabloga sokarsunnad:
—Emigindi be nagwer, ibagwengi binsa an gudiile, geb an gannar bese
gorbaloed.
26 Félix gannar-gannar Pablo-ebo sunmakega ese gornai-gusad. Ar ade
Félix binsaed, Pablo-eskaryagi-mellesiid abakalegi anga mani ukalirye,
e-onogegar. 27 Deyob birgabo gudigusad. Félix dummadga-maid
bergusgu, Porcio-Festo e-sorba gan sunonikid. Ar Félix, Judiomar egi
nued sunmakegala, yamo Pablo-eskaryagi-mellesiid, eskaryagi-mete
obes-naded.

25

Pablo, Festo-asabin na dukin san bendakega sunmaksad

1 Degi Festo dummadga gunonigu, a-yargi ibapaagus meged-sorba
Cesarea-akar Jerusalénse nade-gusad. 2 Agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-nuga-nikamaladi Festoga
Pablogi sunnasur sunmakarmalad, Pablode neg-ichodiiye. 3 Festose
egichiarmalad, bitigi be anmarga Pablo Jerusalénse sealina-gadinye.
Ar emardi yamo deyob sogsamardo, adi Pablo-sedanimalale, igarba
oburgwemalagar. 4 Ar Festodi amar-abin sogded: “Pablo bato Cesareagi
eskaryagi mellesiid, deginbali, ar emiskwasaar an Cesarease-naedgi
binsamaibalid.” 5 Amarga sogdesun: “Degisoggu, bemar-abargi
dummaganga-gudimaladi sunna anba Cesarease namalad. Ar Pablo
iskudii be dakmalale, agi bemar e-galagwensuli-gudiid be sogmalodo.”
6 Ar Festo unnila ibabaabaksaar, igi, ibambesaar-dibe Jerusaléngi
gudigusad, geb degi Cesarease gannar nonikid. A-banedgine Festo e-
igar-itoged-gangine sigisgu, Pablo e-asabin sedaged imaksad. 7 Pablo
igar-itoged-negse dogdegu, Judiomar-Jerusaléngi-danimaladi Pablo-ebiris
igar-itoged-neggi ambikunonimalad. Amar sogdemalad: “Pablo nue
yaisur neg-ichodiiye.” Degite geg nue sogmarbardo, ar igi nue neg-
ichodisunna. 8 Degi Pablo na san bendakegala, sogdesun:
—Emi an ibmar gwen oakalossulid. Judiomar-igar-mamaidgi, Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neggi, degi, Roma-saila-dummadgi, amargi bipisaar
gwen an annadisulid.

9 Ar Festo Judiomargi warmakbisursoggu, yamo Pablose egisdesun:
—¿Jerusalénse be nabie, adi weba an bega igar-itogegar?
10 Pablo, Festo-abin sogded:
—Roma-saila-dummad-igar-itoged-asabin bato an gwichibinned, ar agi anga igar-nabiromalar-gebed. Ar be nue wisid, Judiomar-igar-mamaidgi gwen an annassulid. 11 Ar an nue-dummad-nosale, igar-dummad an oakalosale, degi, burgwed-igar anga megisale, mer burgoye gwen an sogsasuliled, ar an burgwisaled. Ar emigindi wemar angi-sunmaknanaid ar nabirsursoggu, geg dule Judiomarga an-uked. Degisoggu, an egissundo, Roma-saila-dummad anga igar-nabogoye.
12 Degi Festo, ega-binsaed-ukmalad-ebo sunmaksad-sorba, Pabloga sogdesun:
—Ar Roma-saila-dummad bega igar-nabobi be abeye sogsoggu, Roma-saila-dummadse be naodo.

Festo, Rey-Agripaga, degi, Berenicega, Pablogi sunmaksad

13 A-ibbigbagwad-sorba Rey-Agripa e-bun-Berenice-ebo Festose Cesarea-neggweburse ataknonimalad, ega sogega, be nued sogeye.
14 Ar undar Festo-walik megiarmargu, Festo, Rey-Agripaga Pablo-igar ogwaarsunnad, ega sokalid: “Félix, dule-wargwen-eskaryagi-mellesiid obes-naded. 15 Jerusalénse an arbigu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan we-dulegi ichakwa anga sunmaksamalad, ega oburgweye anse egichismalad.
16 An abin-imaksad: ‘Anmar Roma-dulemar-igar-nabiromalad-dummaganga deyob igar maisulid, yogsaar geg dule-oburgwileged, na san bendaksasuli. Dulegi-sunmaklenaid na san-bendakegala egi-sunmaknanaid-abargi siger-gebed, adi dulemar-abinsaegar, na san bendakegar.’
17 “Degisoggu, aga Judiomar wese nonimargu, gwen an sanargussulid, a-banedgi yog igar-itoged-gangi an sigisad, geb Pablo anse sedaged an imaksasunnad. 18 Pablogi-istar-sunmakdimalad egi sunmakarmargu, andi, igar-dummad Pablo oakalosye, sogdamaloye an bienad. Ar dakargu suli, gwen Pablo neg-oakalodii an itosulid. 19 Unnila na e-Bab-Dummad-igarginbi Pablo na ebo abin-abin imakarmalad. Degi, dule-wargwen Jesús-nugadi, burgwisadi, Pablodi soged: ‘Jesús gannar durgusye, emi dula gudiiye.’
20 “Ar a-igar geg nue an baramigussoggu, Pablose an egisdesunnad: ‘¿Be Jerusalénse nabie, we-igar weba bega nabomalagar?’ 21 Ar Pablo, Roma-saila-dummad, César-Augusto-nugad, ega-igar-itogoye egichissoggu, an eskaryase gannar sied imaksasunnad, ar geb Césarse barmidedse.”
22 Agi geb Agripa, Festoga sokar:
—We-dule an-uayagwar an itobimogad.
Festo, abin-sogded:
—Banebakas we-dule be-uayagwar na be itogodo.
23 A-banedgine, Agripa, Berenice-ebo ber-nue-nudaksa igar-itomalad-abarse dognonikid, Roma-sorda-dummagan, degi, neggweburgi-girmar-nuga-nikamalad-abargi. Geb degi Festo-sogedba Pablo igar-itogedse selenonisunnad.
24 Degi Festo sogdesun: “Rey-Agripa, degi, girmar, bela bemar-anmar-abargi-bukmalad, emigindi we-dule bemar dakmarden. Judiomar

bukidar we-dulegi anga egi sunmakedbimalad. Judiomar-Jerusalén*gi*-bukmalad, degi, wegi Cesareagi-bukmarbalid, anga sogedbimalad, 'We-dule-oburgwed bur nabirye.' 25 Ar andi an dakedi, gwen ibmar-oakalossur an daked. Degisoggu, binsa oburgwiledago-itole. Ar na dukin Roma-Dummad-Augusto-César ega igar-itoye egichissoggu, an ase barmidedgi binsasundo.

26 "Ar deginbali, ar amba an nue wissursoggu, we-dulegi ibu an-dummadse an narmakoe, a-ular we-dule bemarse an sedanisunnad, Rey-Agripa, bega bur an urmaksundo, adi ibmar we-dulese be egismo-gagar, ar a-sorba abakalegi an ibmar-narmaked nikualile. 27 Ar andi an itogu, nue soger-gebed ibiga wede dule nue eskaryagi odurdaklesisunna. Ar degisulile, dule gwen-neg-oakalossuli eskaryagi-mellesiid geg Dummad-Césarse barmileded."

26

Pablo, Rey-Agripa-asabin na dukin san bendakega sunmaksad

1 Degi, Agripa, Pabloga sogdesun:

—Na be dukin san bendakega sunmakden.

Nue e-itomalaga Pablo argan onakwisgua, weyob sunmakded: 2 "Rey-Agripa, ibiyobi weligwar an itoge, be-asabin emi an sunmakgwisgu. Bela Judiomar-angi-gwisgunanaid-ular, dukin an na san bendake an na sokarsunnad. 3 Ar be nue wisid Judiomar-daed, degine, ibu-igargi anmar na abin-abin imaknanaibali. A-ular bese an egissun, bitigi bargaakwaa be nue-wis-an-itosii gusana-gadin."

Pablo, yo Bab-Jesús-amigu, igi nanadii-gusad

4 Pablo sogdesun: "Ar bela Judiomar an-wisid, an sapingwagwad-akar Jerusalén*gi*, an-dulemar-abargi, igi an gudigusad. 5 Ar deginbali, bela an-wismarbalid, degine, ar sogbiele, sunna bega sogsamarbaliled, an gusgu sapingwagwad-akar Fariseo-sunnad gued. A-igar-gannarba anmar-dadgan-mesisadba an daed-dulemogad.

6 "Igi anmar-dadganga Bab Dummad sogsa, dule-burgwismalad ede gannar odurguoye. Bab Dummad deyob sogsad an bensuli-edarbedisoggu, a-ulale emide be-asabin an gwisgunonisunnad. 7 Bab Dummad deyob sogsad, degi-guoed an bensuli-edarbediidyobi wemar edarbedimogad. A-ular anmar-belagwapa Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwad mutikidba, degi, ibginedba, gwagegi Bab Dummadgi bins-abukmalad. Rey-Agripa, ar a-igar an nue bensuli-edarbediid-ular, we-Judiomarse solegagwar an be-asabin selenonisunnad. 8 Pablo Judiomar-bukmaladga sogded: ¿Ar bemarde benmosii? ¿Ar Bab Dummadde dule-burgwisad gannar geg odulo be insae? ¿Ibiga bemar bensunna? Suli, sunna oduloge."

Pablo Bab-Jesús-igar amis-gusadgi gannar sunmaksad (Gusmalad 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

9 Pablo sogdebar: "An-sunnad gebeunni an binsa-daenad, Jesús-Nazaretgined-nuggi an galagwensuli egi gwisguer-gebye. 10 Deyob Jerusalén*gi* an imaksad. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan anga igar uksadba, Jesucristogi-akananaimalad bukidar eskaryagi an mete-gusad. Degine, amar-oburgwenanaile, oburgweye, an gorgwis-damogad. 11 Imbagwenale, amar binnasur an sarso-daed,

adi Jesúsgi bensulid ei osulogegar. Weyob bela Judiomar-onmaked-negyaba amar-baregindii an nanasad. Bela amar nue istar an daksoggu, neggwebur-baiganse-bakar an amar-baregindii-gusad.

12 “A-ulale, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan anga
garda uksamargu, ibagwengi Damasco-neggweburse an nadapi, 13 Rey-
Agripa, nega-yorukudba nibneggi gwallu dad-gaedba bur dutusur
ganonikid an daksad. A-gwallu bela an-ebilis, degi, anba nadapmalad-
ebilis ganonikid. 14 Degi, bela-anmar-nadapmalad napase aimukud-
margu, gaya-burba anga Hebreo-gayaba soge an itoalid: ‘Saulo, Saulo,
¿ibiga be an-baregindii? Iko be sarsoye sogele, na be dukin nunmaked
amioed. Deyobmodo, Bab-Jesús-igargi be dodoye soger, na be dukin san
wiogoed.’
15 “Geb an sogdesun: ‘Dummad, ¿be doa-sunna?’ Degi, Dummad
anga sogded: ‘Ani an Jesús, ar doa-dule be baregindiid, ani an a-
duled. 16 Emigindi be gwisgusun, ar bese an magarononikid, adi be an-
maiga guegar, degi, dulemar-baiganga, sogegar, emi be-ibmar-daksad,
degi, ibmar-guoed-be-dakbaloed, sogegarbar.’ 17 Dummad-Jesús anga
sogdebar: ‘Judiomarse, degi, Judiosurmaladse an be-barmid. Amar be-
oakalobi gualile, ani an be-abonogoed. 18 Amarse an be-barmid, adi
amarga be ibya egaegar, mer neg-sichidgi bar garmakdii gumalagar, adi
nabir bur gwallu-meegwadgi gudigumalagar, adi mer nia-saila-Satanás-
ganguedba bar nanamalagar, adi nabir Bab-Dummad-igarba nanamala-
gar. Amarse an be-barmid, adi angi mer bar bengumalagar, geb degiir,
e-iskudiid Bab Dummad ega elioed, degi, adi nabir nibneggi Jesucristogi-
akasmaladba ibmar-nued nikumarmogoed.’ ”

Pablo, Jesús-ese-gochadba ib-imaksad

19 Pablo sogdebar: “Degisoggu, Rey-Agripa, Bab-Jesús nibneggi anse
gochadba, mer ibmar sao-deeye, gwen an binsassulid. 20 Gebesaila
Damascogi-bukwamaladgar-inse an sogsad, degi, Jerusalénginmaladga,
geb bela Judea-yalaganba, degi, Judiosurmaladgar. Amarga an sogsad:
‘Bemar Bab Dummadse aibirmar, be-iskuedga be bukib binsamar,
be-daed be ogwamar, degi, ibmar-nuegan be imakmar, adi mag be
daklemalagar, bemar be-iskuedga be bukib binsasmalad, be-daed be
gwagsamalad.’
21 “An-deyob-sunmakdiid-ulale, Judiomar Bab-Dummadse-goled-
neggi an-gasmalad, agi, an iblobi guarmalanad. 22 Bab Dummad
an-bendaksad-ular, amba emi-ibagi an dula bemar-abargi an
gwichisunnad. Dule-dummaganga, degi, dule-yaiganaga Jesucristo-
igargi an sunmakdisunnad. Igar-baigangindi gwen an sunmakdisulid,
unnila Moisés, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad igi igargan
guoye sogsadginbi an sunmakdiid. 23 Ar amar sogsamalad, ‘Cristo,
Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule, we-napnegse
nonikoye, burgwegar. Burgwisad-sorba e-inse gannar durguoye,
degi, gwallu-neg-mee-imakedyob anmar-Judio-dulemarga, degi,
Judiosurmaladga gunonikoye.’ ”

Pablo, Rey-Agripaga soged: “Be Bab-Jesús-abingamoye”

24 Pablo na dukin san bendakegala weyob soggwisgu, Festo binnasur
gote, sogded:

—Pablo, loco an be-daked. Ibmar-dummagan-be-durdaksadi begi aibited, aga be akargud an be-daked.
25 Pablo, Festo-abin sogded:
—Dummad-Festo, an locosur, an-ibmar-soggwichid nue-napiragwadba an soggwichid. 26 Ar Rey-Agripa a-ibmar nue wisid, degisoggu, agala a-asabin gwen dobsuli an sunmakgwichid. An insagua, we-ibmar-gusad bela Rey-Agripa wis an insado, ar we-ibmar arbakee dukuagwar gussulid.
27 Geb degi Pablo Rey-Agripaga sogdesun:
—Degite Rey-Agripa: ¿Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, we-ibmar-sogsamalad, be bensuli? An wisi, be bensulid.
28 Degi, Agripa Pablo-abin sogded:
—Ichee-napin, sunna Bab-Jesucristoba naguega be an-imaksar-itole.
29 Degi Pablo, Agripa-abin sogded:
—Ichee-napin-dibe, igi, ichesur-napbalin-dibe, an binsado, bitigi Bab Dummadgi be, degine, bela-an-itobukmalad an-emiskwaa-gwichiyob gusmalana-gadin. Unnila we-eskoro-dubgi an-atinnar-gwichiddi, adi deyob an be-abesurmalad.
30 Wegi-Pablo-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, Rey-Agripa gwisgud, degi, dummad-neg-dakmaid, Festo-nugad, degi, Berenice, agi, bela-eba-igar-itogegedgi-sigismalad gwisgudmarmosunnad. 31 Degi dummagan ainidmargu, bachikii na sunmaknadmalad, na muchub-muchub sogdemalad:
—We-dule ibmar gwen oakalossulid, degisoggu, binsa oburgwilego-itole, aginbali, amba eskaryagi gwen mellesii-gued surbalinad.
32 Degi Agripa, Festoga sokar:
—We-dule-eskaryagi-mellesiid sunna onolegoendo, na e-dule sogsasulina, ‘Roma-saila-dummad anga igar-nabogoye.’

27

Pablo, Romase barmilesad

1 Dummagan Italiase anmar-barmidye sogsamargu, Pablo, degi, baigan-eskaryagi-mellesimalad, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid, Julio-nugadga Pablo-uksamarsunnad. A-dulede Roma-sordamar-danagwen-sediid, Augustaye-nugad e-dummad-wargwenadid. 2 Degi anmar bela ur-Adramitioginedgi nakwismarsunnad. A-ur deun Asia-yarse nae sog-naid. Deun Aristarco anmarba gudimogad. A-dulede Tesalónica-dolad, Macedonia-yargined.
3 A-banedgine, Sidón-neggweburse anmar modapmalad. Julio nued Pablogi binsassoggu, Pabloga igar uksasunnad, sunna e-aimarse atak-naegar, degi, e-aimar adi sunna ega ibmar-ukmalagar. 4 Sidóngi anmar bangudgu, Chipre-dup-irwa anmar nasmalad, ar ade burwa anmar-asabinnid. 5 Agi anmar Cilicia-yar, degi, Panfilia-yar, a abin-obakar an-mar nasmalad, geb degi anmar Mira-neggweburse modapmarsunnad. Mira-neggweburde Licia-yargi siid.
6 Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid Miragi ur-Alejandríagined amisad. A-ur Italiase nae-sognaisoggu, a-urgi anmar-onakwissunnad. 7 Degine, ib-bigbasaale anmar binnaa nadap-gusad. Undar anmar imaksadgine, geb Gnido-asabin anmar modapmarsunnad. Ar burwa anmar-asabinsoggu, Salmón-dup-asabin anmar nadsunnad, Creta-dup-irwa. 8 Creta-gakaba

beedse anmar na imaknadapmargu, ur-nagumalad, Buenos-Puertosye nugadse, anmar modapmalad. A-waliksaar Lasea-neggwebur siid.

9 Ar ibagan-beedsegus nadapgussoggu, anmar urgi-naed undar guar-
sunnad, ar ade bato mas-gunsuli-gudigued-e-ibagan nasad, degisoggu,
demar-dummad-gued-e-wilubgan omossunnad. Agala Pablo dumma-
ganga binsaed ukarsunnad, 10 sogdesunnad: “Aimar, andi an dakgua,
anmar nasokalidi sunna anmar beedse naibi-gudago an dakdo. Anmar-
ibmarbi yogguosulid, ulu, degine, anmar-san-burbase-bakar yogguer
yogguodo.”

11 Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid Pablo-ega-ibmar-sogedba gwen
imaksasulid, ar bur-bule ur-captan, degi, ur-ibed-ega-sogedba igar-
imaksad. 12 Ar ur-nagued-neg nuedsursoggu, demar-dummadir, geg ur
nagu-daed, degisoggu, belagwablesaar Fenicese bur nabi-guarmalad.
“Fenice-neggweburdi Creta-dupgi urmar-nagued-nuegan nikad. Agi
dad-nakwedsiki-baksaar, degi, yarsiki-baksaar sunna atakleged. Agi
demar-dummad-berguedse nagumaloye,” sogsamalad.

Pablo nadapidgi burwa-dummad nosad

13 Degi, burwa-nued binnasdikii anmarga gollargu, degibi ega
sadeguoye bimalansoggu, esnas ebismarsunnad, geb Creta-dup
gakanaga-nagaba nadmarsunnad. 14 Sikwas anmar nanaedgine,
anmargi burwa-dummad noalid. A-burwa Euroclidónye-nugad.
15 Anmar geg ur abingagussoggu, anmar-ur burwa-dummadba e-
itoleged seledsunnad.

16 Dupu-senigwad Clauda-nugad-irwa anmar nasad, ar ade a-irwardi
burwa-binnasur gormaisulid. Deginbali undar anmar imakedgine, ur-
bode anmar ur-sorba-nai-sedanikidi, urse onakwismalad. 17 Urbode ur-
dummadse onakwisad-sorba, anmar ur-dummad dubgi ebirmasmalad,
adi ur mer marega. Abakalegi olli-Sirte-nugadgi, ur mellealirye, anmar
binsaedba, anmar urmor esusmalad, adi wis binna anmar selemai-
guegar.

18 A-banedgine amba burwa binnasur gormaisoggu, anmar-ur dogbi-
gualid. A-ular anmar ibmar-semaidi demarse mie daklearsunnad.
19 Degi a-ibapaagwad-sorba anmar ur-ibmarse-bakar mie daklealid.
20 Ar burwa binnasur nomaisoggu, degi, nue neg-atimaidba ibbigbasaar
dada, degi, niskwamar gwen bar daklessursoggu, anmar bar na san
onogo-deeye gwen binsassurmalad.

21 Ar ibbigbagus mas anmar gwen gunsursoggu, Pablo emar-abargi
gwisgusgu, emarga sogded: “Aimar, an-bemarga-ibmar-sogsadba be-
mar ib-imaksamalana, anmar Creta-dupgi noarsulindo. Agine, weyob
anmar wilenaisulindo, degi, weyob anmar-ibmar yogguosurbalindo.
22 Ar degi-inigwele, mer bukib binsamalo, gandik na be imakmar, ar
dule-wargwensaar na san-burba yogguosulid, unnila urbi yogguoed.

23 “Ar emi mutik Bab-Dummad-anger anse arbid. Ar an Bab Dum-
madgadsoggu, degi, an ega arbabarsoggu, na e-anger anga barmialid.
24 A-anger anga sogsad: ‘Pablo mer dobguo, ar Roma-saila-dummad-
abin be gwisgunaer-gebed. Be-ulale Bab Dummad dulemar-bela-
urgi-nadapmalad-abonogoed, wargwensaar dule gwen burgosulid.’
25 Degisoggu, an-aimar, gandik na be imakmar, ar an Bab Dummad nue
bensursoggu, an wisdo, anger-anga-ibmar-sogsad-sunnaa guoed. 26 Ar
degi-inigwele, bela anmar dupuse warmaker-gebed.”

27 Degine, anmar ibambe-gakabakegus gannar-gannar Adriáticodemargi seledigua, nega-gabigwenadbali, selamar gaka-modaniye bimalanad. 28 Degisoggu, selamar dii wilub-imasmalad, wisguega, bule dii wila-dibeye. Dakargua, dali-dulagwen wirgu. Agi sikwas nadbargu, gannar wilub-imakdemarbalid, agindi dakargu, dali-ambegakatar wirgued.

29 Abakalegi akwamargi ur yolealirye anmar binsaedbali, esnasgwabake anmar ur-sorba egwachamalad. Degine, bitigi gwae oibosanagadinye anmar binsabukwa-guarmalad. 30 Degi selagan, arbakwakinnedgi binsaarmargu, aga urbode demarse odesmalad, yamo esnas ur-asuba egwan-sokaliyob imaksamalad. 31 Ar Pablo Romasordamar-dulatar-sediidga, degi, sordamarga sogded:

—We-selamar ur-yagi ambikusulile, bemar geg na san onomalad.

32 Degi sordamar urbode-atillenaid-e-dub siksamarsunnad. Degisoggu, urbode diiba seledsunnad.

33 Bolegoedbali, Pablo aimargi wilenagusad, wis mas gunmalagar. Pablo weyob sogded:

—Ibambe-gakabakegus bemar gwen nue gabdisulid, degi, gwen mas gundisurbalid. 34 Degisoggu, bemar wis mas gunmar, ar a wis bemarogannogoed. Be-sailagia-gagwensaar gwen wis yogguosurmalad, bela bemar abonolegoedbimalad.

35 Pablo degi-sogsad-sorba, madu susad, geb bela aimar-wagab Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsagu, madu bichisgu, geb agi madu gutesunnad. 36 Agine, belagwapa gwage-gangudmalad, degi, amar mas gutemarmosunnad. 37 Belagwapa anmar urgi-nadapidi, anmar dulataled-ilabogakadulapaa-gakambe-gakanergwa (276) mergumalad. 38 Bela nueimmeles mas-guchamalad-sorba, madubur-gwagwaled demarse mismalad, adi wis ur ukuu saegar.

Ur ukubgi melledapgu ayarided

39 Oibosgu, ur-selamar aku neg dakmalad bia gunanai. Degine, sukunbipigwadgi ukub-nued nai dakarmalad. “Sunna ede ur-sedmalar, aukub-nued-naidse dogega demar-gakase ur sedye,” sokarmarsunnad. 40 Degisoggu, urdub esnasmargi-atinnanaid siksamarsunnad, degi, esnasmar diyagi mete obesmarsundo. Degi, ur-sorgaed-atinnaled e-dub siksamarsundo. Agi geb urmor-asubalid onakwismargu, ur ukub-nuednaidsik searsunnad. 41 Amba yo demar-gakase nue moe, ur demarnukamaksidsik melleded, degi, ur ukubgi dingunonisunnad. E-asu ukubgi nue-dogsa megisad, e-sordi demar-nukamakedba ayarided.

42 Roma-sordamar dulemar-eskaryagi-mellesimalad-selemamaid oburgwemaloye sogsamalad, melle dommomakar wakinmalagar. 43 Ar Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid yapa Pablo-oburgwesoggu, sordamar dule-galebukmalad-oburgwega gwen imaksasulid. Aka bur sogded: “Dulemar-sunna-dommomakmalad-inse demarse babatoye, adi dommo-dommo demar-gakase warmakmalagar.” 44 Baigandi asorba gwen-gwen urgogi, degi, ur-goamaklesmaladgi obakdemalad. Degisoggu, belagwapa nueganbi gakase warmaksamarsundo.

28

Pablo, Malta-dupuse warmaksad

1 Anmar belagwapa abonosmargu, anmar wisgualid dupu Maltaye-
nugad. 2 Malta-dupuginmalad nue-yeer anmar-abindaksamalad. Ar
di-winaisoggu, degi, neg-diopibarsoggu, anmarga soo ogasmalad, adi
anmar soo-naba wis neg ue itogegar.
3 Degi Pablo sapan-dinnagana amisgua, soogi urbenonikid. Agine,
naibe-nuedi nega-uerba-itoalidba noalid, geb degi, Pablo-argangi war-
maknonikid. 4 Dulemar-dupginmalad Pablo-argangi naibe-nued nai
dakarmargu, na ga sokarmalad: “We-dule nue-dule-gindaked an
daked. Aisaar demargi wakichanad, degi-inigwele, anmar-Griego-bab-
dummad igar-napira-imaked, gwen dula-gudii imakbisur an daked.”
5 Ar Pablo naibe-nued-e-argangi-bannumaknaid soo-yagi meted.
Pablodi gwen akargussulid. 6 Bela-dakbukmalad Pabloga argan-
engudagoye bimalanad, degi, ukiar burkwis omukulegoye
bimarbalinad. Undar-sanarguedgi, ar Pablo gwen-akargussur
dakarmargu, e-binsaed gwagdemalad, sogdemalad, “We bab-dummad
an dakye.”
7 Anmar-bukwad-walik, dule-wargwen dupgi-dule-dummadga-
gudiid-nainu naid. Ade Publioye nugad. A-dulede nued anmar-
abindaksad, ibapaa dog-nued anmar-akwisad. 8 Dakargu, Publio-
bab uelegar maid, ueleged ise daarmaknaid, degi, egi disegad nue
naibalid. Pablo ase ataknad-gusad. Pablo ega Bab Dummadse gochad-
sorba, a-dulegi argan mesisgu, nudaksad. 9 We deyob gusad-sorba,
dupgi-baigan-uelemamaid Pablose nonimarmogad, e-nudakmalagar.
Pablo bela amar-onudaksamalad. 10 Degi, amar anmarga nue ibmar
uksamalad. Geb anmar urgi naesokarmargu, anmar ibmar-abemaladi,
anmarga nue uksamarbalid.

Pablo, Malta-dup-akar Romase nade-gusad

11 Anmar nii-walapaa dupugi-megisad-sorba, gannar urgi
nadmarbarsunnad. A-urde a-dupugi dii-dummad-wied-nii-naigusad-
akar naimogad. A-ur Alejandría-neggweburginedid. A-ur e-asu-
dukugi, Griego-e-bab-dummad-wilub walabo sobar naid: Cástor, degi,
Pólux. 12 Degine, anmar Siracusase modapmargu, agi ibapaa anmar
nagusmalad. 13 Agi anmar nadbargu, gakanagaba anmar nadap-
gusmalad, geb Regiose anmar modapsunnad. Ibagwen-gusad-sorba
anmarga yar-burwa gollalid, degi, banedgine, neggwebur Puteoli-
nugadse anmar modapmarsunnad. 14 Agi anmar gwenadgan-Bab-
Jesúsba-nanaimalad dakarmargu, anmarga sokalid, e-walik itoged-
irgwensaar wis megye. A-sorba anmar Romase nadsunnad.
15 Gwenadgan-Romaginmalad, bato anmar-danikid wisgusmarsoggu,
anmar-abin Foro-de-Apio, degi, Tres-Tabernas-neg-nugadse nonimalad.
Pablo gwenadgan-dakargu, yeer itosad, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye
sogsagu, e-gwage gannaled. 16 Romase anmar modapgu, Roma-
sordamar-dulatar-sediid galesmalad-edarbemalad-e-dummadga berg-
wapa gales-semamaid ukdapid. Ar Pablogardi neg akar amismalad,
adi wargwen bachikii megegar. Unni Roma-sorda-wargwen ega amis-
malad, adi nue bardakegar.

Pablo, Romagi Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbagi sunmaksad

17 Ibapaagus Pablo Romagi meged-sorba, Judiomar-dummaganse
Pablo gochad. Amar bela ambikusmargu, amarga sogded: “Gwenadgan,

an Judio-dulemargi, degi, anmar-dadgan-igar-mamaidgi gwen annasur-inigwele, Jerusalén-neggweburgi gales an barmilealid. Roma-dulemarga an urmakles gwichisunnad.

18 “Roma-dummagan anga igar itosmargu, ar an ibmar oakalos-sursoggu, burgwed-igar gwen anga maisur daksamalad. Degisoggu, an-onobi guarmalanad. 19 Ar Judiomar-Jerusalénginmalad yapa an-onogedbali, an sogdesunnad: ‘Roma-saila-dummad, César, a anga igar nudakoye.’ Anmar-dadgan-yargi gwisguega gwen deyob an sogsasulid. 20 A-ulale bemarse an gochasunnad, bemar-dakega, degi, bemarba sun-makbaligar. Epenne Israel-dulemarga Bab Dummad sogsad: ‘Yoedse bega dule-wargwen an barmidagoye.’ Emide Israel-dorgan nue-bensulidgi a-edarbediidgi an sunmakdiid-ular, we eskoro-dubgi gug-makles an wegi gwichisunnad.”

21 Degi, Judiomar-dummagan abin-sogdemar: “Anmar bipisaale Judea-yargi garda gwen abin-dakmasulid, degi, gwenadgan gwen nana-maisurbalid, begi galagwensuli sunmakegar. 22 Ar degi-inigwele, ar anmar-sunnad be-itobimogad, igi we-igar-gwapidgi be binsae. Ar we-igar-gwapid-nosadgi, ber mesagwar neg-ugakase egi sunmakedbi-malad.”

23 Degisoggu, ibagwen ambikued-iba ega nasismarsunnad. A-ibagi bukidar Judio-dummagan Pablo-maidse nonimalad. Pablo agi wakudaryala sunmakded, emarga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sun-maksii osedosad. Jesús-igargi aisaar emar gwage ogwaena-gadinye binsaedba, emarga aisaar oyonai-gualinad, igi Moisés-igar-mesisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad ibmar-sogsadi, Jesúsgi bela deyob gusad.

24 Abala, Pablo-ibmar-sogsad nabir sogye sogdemalad, degi, abala, gwen abingassurmalad. 25 Ar na balibi binsabuksurmarsoggu, ainied-iduar Pablo amarga napi sogdesunnad: “Nabir Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmar-dadganga sogsa-gusad, deun Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Isaíasga Bab Dummad sogsagu:

26 Be we-dulemarse nae, ega be sunmakna:
‘Be-uayagi be itomalo-inigwele,
aku be itomaloed.
Ar bemar be-ibyagi dakmalo-inigwele,
mag be dakosurmalad.
27 Ar we-dulemar an-itobisurmalad,
degi, e-uayamar ber nue yallirbalid,
e-ibyamar nue edillesbalid,
adi mer mag dakmalagar.
Mer e-uayagi mag itomalagar,
degi, gwagegi mer mag itomarbaligala,
deyob gunonikid.
Degi-sulile,
degir, Bab Dummadba nagumalo-itole,
degir, Bab Dummad amar-nudako-itole.’
Is. 6:9-10

Deyob Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad. 28 Degisoggu, bemar wisigar, we ulubgi Bab Dummadgi abonolegedi, Judiosurmaladga uklenaisunnad, ar amardi itogoed.”

29 Pablo wegi-sogsad-sorba, Judiomar ainidmarsunnad, na beedse
abin-abin igarba imaknadap-gusmalad.
30 Agi Pablo nue birgabo na e-neg-bennukmai-gusadgi megisad. Bela
dulemar-ese-irmakmai-gusmalad-abindakmai-gusad. 31 Pablo dob-
suli, dule gwen bargadisuli, aimarga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi
sunmakdii-gusad, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo-igargi aimar-odurdakdii-
gusbalid. Be itogua.

Romagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad
Romanos

Roma epenne bela yar-gani-gusad. A-neggwebur amba sii-inigwele, unnila emigindi Italia-e-nonoga gusiid.

Roma-dulemar Pentecostés-Ibagi Jerusalén-neggweburgi gebe Bab-Jesúsba nagusmalad. Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad Romase gannar nadmargu, mergudmalad.

Pablo, Judio-dule gued, Tarso-neggweburgi gwalulesad, Cilicia-yargi. Pablo Jerusalén-neggweburgi Gamalielse Moisés-igar durdaksad. Pablo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad baregindii-gusad, adi eskaryagi metegar, oburg-wemalagar, ar ade Judiomar mer e-dadgan-igar meteye binsaedbali deyob imakdii-gusad. Pablo iduardi nuganad Saulo, Bab-Jesúsba-nagusad-sorbali nug-gwagnonikid, Pabloye nuggunonikid (Gusmalad 13:9). Pablo Judiosurmaladse Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidga gusad.

Pablo amba Romase geg-nae-gudiunni, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba Pablo Corintogi Roma-dulemarse garda narmaksad. Roma-dulemarga sogsado, dule Moisés-igar-mesisadba-nanaedgine gwen Bab-Dummad-asabin swilidik nugusisurye. Judio-dibe, Judiosur-dibe, bela abonolesimarye unnila Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidbarye. Jesús dulemarga nakrusgi-burgwisad-ular, dulemar-iskussuliyob Bab-Dummad-asabin gunoni-daed. Degisoggu, anmar ibmar-imakedgine anmar abonolesisurdo. Emigindi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladginsundo, we nuekwaa nanaed.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 56-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani an Pablo, Jesucristo-e-mai. Bab Dummad anse gochad, Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidga-guegar, degine, E-gaya-burba-nuedgi-sunmakega Bab Dummad an-susbalid.
2 We-gaya-burba-nuedgi Bab Dummad E-Garda-swilidikidgi bato id-uale E-gaya-burba-berbemaladba sogsagusad, 3 E-Machi na ukoye. A anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, dule-siki David-wagwad. 4 Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-swilidikid-sikdi e-nue-ganguedgi, Jesucristo burgwar-mai gannar-durgusadba, mag daklenonikid, we-Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-Machiye.
5 Jesucristo, e-nug-odummolegegala, anmargi-nued-binsaedba anmar e-nuggi-barmilealidga anmar-imaksad, adi bela yar-baid-baidgi-dulemar-bukmalad Jesucristogi-bensulidba uaya-nikaa eba damalagar.
6 Ar dulemar-Jesucristoba-uaya-nikaa-damalad-abargi bemarse Bab Dummad gochamarmogad, adi Jesucristogadga bemar gumarmogagar.
7 Gwenadgan, bemar Roma-neggweburgi-bukmalad Bab Dummad nue be-sabmalad, degine, bese-gochamalad egi-akananaimaladga guegar. Bela bemarse an garda narmaksiid:

Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidikid bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Pablo Roma-neggweburse ataknabied

8 Gebeunni Jesucristoba dog-nuedye an Bab Dummadga bela bemar-
nuggi an sogbido, ar ade bela we-napneg-naidgi sunmakedbimalad,
bemar Jesucristogi bensulidgi. 9 Ar Bab Dummad, an-ega-napiragwadgi-
mailediid, an bela-bela E-gaya-burba-nued-E-machigi-soglesadgi an
sunmakdiid, nue an-wisid, an ese gotele, bemarga an Bab Dummadse
gotegu-daed. 10 Bab Dummadse an egised, bitigi e-sogedba bemarse an
emigindi nue ataknaena-gadinye.

11 Ar an bemar-daknabied, adi bemarga ibmar-burbar-nuedid ukegar,
degine, adi gatik bemar Jesús-igargi nasgumai-guegar. 12 We sogledo, adi
anmar we-Jesúsgi-bensulid-emar-nikadba na muchub-muchub na ogannо-
malagarye.

13 Gwenadgan, bemar wisgubi an abedo, ichesurgus bemarse an
ataknaoye an sokar-daenad, emi-ibase bemarse geg-nae an gunoni-
daed. Bemarse an ataknabido, adi bemar-abargi bukidar dulemar
Jesúsba naguega an imakegar, igi dulemar-baigan-Judiosurmalad-abargi
an imaksabalidyob. 14 Griego-dorganga, degi, Griego-dorgansulidga,
dulemar-binsaed-ibeganga, degi, dulemar-binsaedsulidmarga, ar ade
amarga bela an Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaker-gebed. 15 Degisoggu, angardi,
bato guagwar an gudiid, bemar-Romagi-bukmaladga Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaknaegar.

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued unniguar sunna dule-abonoged

16 Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi gwen an bingesulid, ar
ade Bab-Dummad-e-ganguedid, dulemar bela Jesucristogi-bensuli-
gunonimalad abonolemalagar, gebe Judiomar-inse, geb a-sorba
Judiosurmalad. 17 Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi Bab Dummad
dulemar-inikii-saed oyolesiid. Unnila Jesucristogi-bengusulidgi
abonoleged danikid, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob:

Ar dule-gwage-swilidikiddi
Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi nanaoye.

Hab. 2:4

Dulemar-iskudimalad sabsur Bab Dummadse odurdaklegoed

18 Dulemar-istar-Bab-Dummad-dakmalad, degine, iskuedgi-
nanadimalad, Bab Dummad dulemar-degi-damalad-sae-daksoggu,
nibneg-akar oyolenaid, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-igar-napiragwad-
odukudidimalad Bab Dummad sabsur odurdaknonikoye. 19 Ar
amar Bab-Dummad-wismalad, ar ade Bab Dummad e-ibmar-sunna-
wisguleged na ese magarosad, adi e-wisgumalagar. 20 Ar Bab-
Dummadgad-ibmar-aku-daklemaladi, e-gangued-degi-sadeguad,
degine, e-na-Bab-Dummadga-gumaid na ibmar-imaksadgine napneg-
nagusad-akar mag dakle-gunonikid. Degisoggu, geg sogmardo, an
Bab-Dummad-geg-wisguye.

21 Ar we-napneggi-bukmalad Bab-Dummad-wisgusmar-inigwele,
degite Bab-Dummad-nug gwen odummossurmalad. Ar Bab
Dummadsoggu, e-nug odummoge-wilubbinad. Degine, dog-nuedye
ega gwen sogsasurmarbalid, bur e-binsaedgine yogsaar-galagwensuli
binsae-gunonimarsunnad, degine, e-binsaed-iskusadbali igar-nued
aku-dake-gunonimarbarsunnad. 22 Dulemar binsaed nikamaladye
sogmar-inigwele, dulemar-binsaedsulidga gudmalad. 23 Degine,

Bab-Dummad-geg-bergued e-yeer-dakleged ogwadmalad, dulemar-e-wilubgan-sunna-berguedyob sobdemalad, nuumar-gukudimaladyob, ibdula-unimaladyob, degine, ibmar-napgi-muskimakdimaladyob imakdemalad, e-bab-dummadga saegar.

24 Degisoggu, a-ulale Bab Dummad ibmar-iskana-imakega dulemar-metesunnad, e-gwage-galagwensuli-iskuedgi-naidgi, bingedsuli na muchub-muchub na e-abgangi dododmarsunnad. 25 Ar Bab-Dummad-igar-napiragwad ogwadmalad, gakan, igar-napiragwadga imakdemalad. Bab Dummad ibmar-obinnisad, a-e-ibmar-nug odummodmalad, a, bab-dummadyob dakdemalad. Bab-Dummad-sunnad-e-nugdi gwen odummosurmalad. Ar Bab Dummaddi degi-sadegu e-nug odummoledii-guoed. Ar deyobdo.

26 A-ulale, Bab Dummad dulemar-indaksasunnad, adi bingesuli binsaed-iskanagi nanamalagar. E-omeganse-bakar gusgu-na-e-daed ogwadmalad, omegan na omegan-ebo galagwensuli gudmalad, igar-maisulidbar. 27 Degine, macherganmo, ome-ebogwa-na-abirgunagwar-nanaed metemalad, machergan galagwensuli na emar-emar bina sokar-malad, binged iedmalad, machergan-machergan galagwensuli na emar-emar nanaarmalad. Na dukin e-galagwensuli-daedba na e-sangi odur-daklearmarsunnad.

28 Ar amar Bab Dummadgi bar binsabisurmarsoggu, Bab Dummad amar-indaksasunnad e-sunnasur-binsaedgi na nanadii-gumalagar, adi ibmar-iskana-imaklebisulid imakmalagar.

29 Bela igar-iskanabi imakbi-gudimarsunnad, na abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi nanamalad, ibmar-iskana imakmalad, gatik mani-bina sogmalad, istar-binsaedgi ibmar imakmalad, nobedginbi binsadimalad, dule-gindakmalad, na abin-abin imakedginbi binsadimalad, dule-yardakedginbi binsadimalad, bela ibmar-iskanaginbi binsadimalad, 30 dule-baigangi gadi gakansaar sunmakmalad, dulemar-dikarba sunmakmalad, istar Bab-Dummad-dakmalad, gadi aimargi burgued, na san dummarba na imakmalad, dule gwen eyobsurye gordimalad, gatik ibmar-iskana-imaked onomalad, e-babganga uayasuli damalad, 31 akusunna-neg-itomalad, igar-megisad gadi biskemalad, dulemar-sabsurmalad, dulemar-ebo geg igar nabomalad, wile emar-daksurmalad.

32 Wemar Bab Dummad napiragwadba dulemarga igar-itogoed mag itosmalad, degine, wismarbalid, dulemar-bela-ibmar-iskana-imakmalad burgwed-igar ega maiye, degi-inigwele, degite, amba ibmar-iskana imakdidii-naed. We-dulemar ibmar-iskanabi imakdidisurmalad, dulemar-degi-gudimaladba wergudimarbalid.

2

Bab Dummad napiragwadba dulemarga igar-naboged

1 Degisoggu, a-ulale, ar be doa-dule-dibe, geg be soged andi iskussurye. Ar be sogele, dule-baid iskudiiye, na be dukin sognaido, an iskudimoye, ar ade dule-baid ibmar-iskana-imakdiidyob be ibmar-iskana imakdimogad.

2 Ar anmar wisid, Bab Dummad dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimaladga sogele, be nosye, be sabsur odurdaklegoye. Bab Dummad degi-sogele, napiragwadba dulemarga soged. 3 ¿An-ai, ar na be dulemar-degi-galagwensuli-iskudimaladga be soged, be iskudiiye, be

sabsur odurdaklegoye, degite deyob be gudimode? ¿Na be insagua, Bab
Dummad dulemar-sabsur-odurdakedgi be wakinno be insae? Suli, na
be wakinnosuli. 4 ¿Ar Bab Dummad nue be-sabedba bega ibmar ukmaid,
Bab Dummad na san-bargamaid mer sabsur be-odurdakegar, degine,
begi wiegumaisulid, degite, Bab Dummad deyob be-imakmaidde, baisur
be dakode? ¿Aku be itosi, Bab Dummad nue be-sabedbali be-semaid, be-
iskuedgi bukib-itogedba be iskuedgi banguegar, adi eba be naguegar?
5 Ar be Bab Dummadba dabisulidbali, degine, be iskued misulid-
bali, na be dukin odurdakleged-dummad amioed, Bab Dummad
napiragwadba dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed-ibagan nonikoedgi. 6 A-
ibagangine, dulemar na e-ibmar-imaksamaladba Bab Dummad ega
igar-imakoed.
7 Bab Dummad san-burba-geg-bergued ukoed, dulemar ibmar-nued-
imakedgi-gwen-galakussurmaladba, nug-gangued, nug-nued, degi, geg-
san-bergued-amidimaladga. 8 Dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-gwisgued yeer
itodamaladgardi, igar-napiragwadba nanabisurmaladgardi, bur igar-
iskanaba nanabimaladgardi, Bab Dummad nue sae-itogedba a-dulemar-
sabsur-odurdakoed. 9 Bela dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imakdimaladga, Bab
Dummad amarga naibi-itoged, degine, sur-binsa-itoged ega ukoed, gebe
Judiomar-inse, geb a-sorba Judiosurmaladga. 10 Ar dulemar bela-ibmar-
nued-imakdimaladgardi, nug-odummoleged, nug-ogannoleged, ulubgi
bogidik-itoleged ega uklegoed, Judiomar-inse, geb a-sorba Judiosurmal-
adga.
11 Ar ade Bab Dummaddi bela dulemar emarbi daked. 12 Ar bela
dulemar-Moisés-igar-maid-wichurmalad iskudiile, Moisés-igar-maidba gwen
odurdaklegosulid, e-iskudiidba Bab Dummadse sabsur odurdaklegoed.
Bela dulemar-Moisés-igar-maid-wisi-iskusmaladdi, adi Moisés-igar-maidba
Bab Dummadse sabsur odurdaklegoed. 13 Ar dulemar Moisés-igar-maidba
Bab-Dummad-asabin iskussuliyob gubiele, unnila a-igar-itogedginbi
iskussuliyob guosulid, bela Moisés-igar-maidba nanaer-gebed, geb agi
iskussulidyob Bab-Dummad-asabin gunonikoed.
14 Ar Judiosurmalad, Moisés-igar-maid wichurmar-inigwele, degite
gusgu na e-daedba Moisés-igar-maidba nanaele, ar we-Moisés-igar-maid-
wichurmalad, oyonaido, emarde igar-nued nikamarmoye. 15 We oy-
omardo, igar-maid-e-wilubgan e-gwagegi narmakar na sedimalad,
ulubgi ega sognaid, be nabir binsaye, igi, ega sogo-dibe, be noar binsaye.
16 Bab Dummad Jesucristoba dulemarga igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, mag
daklenonikoed, dulemar na gwagegi ibmar-odukuar-sedimalad ega os-
analegoedgi, an Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdiidyob.

Judiomar istar-daedba Moisés-igar-maidgi yoledimalad

17 Emigi, na be dukin Judioye-sogdimaladba na be san dummarba
sadimalad, Moisés-igar-mesisadba nanadiiye na be sogdimalad, degine,
Bab Dummadgi nug-dummaa be itodimalad, 18 degine, Bab Dummad
na ibmar-imakbied be wismalad, Moisés-igar-maid nue be wisidba
bur ibmar-nued-saed be wisid. 19 Degine, na be sogdiid, dulemar-
ibmar-wichurmalad nued-nied an wisye, ani an dulemar-neg-
sichidgi-gudimaladga neg mee imakedye, 20 dulemar-ibmar-wichulid-
odurdakedye, dulemar-gebe-Bab-Dummad-igargi-onoded-odurdaked-
sailaye, degine, Moisés-igar-maidgi bela ibmar wisgued, degine, ibmar-
napiragwad agi danikiteye.

21 Ar emide bede dule-baid odurdakedde, ¿na geg be dukin odurdakde?
Ar emide Bab-Dummad-igargi be sunmakdiidde, mer atursaoye, ¿degite
be atursadiide? 22 Bede na be sogdiid, melle abirgunagwarsuli neg-
sichigi yolemaloye, ¿degite abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi be yolediide?
¿Bede binsa bab-dummadga-ibmar-imaklemalad istar-dakye sogedde,
ibiga degite e-bab-dummadse-goled-neg-ibmarde atursasunna? 23 Bede
Moisés-igar-mesisadgi na nug gannasgwaa itodiidde, ¿degite igar-maid-
biskedgi Bab-Dummad-nug be ichode? 24 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi
narmakar naid:
Bab-Dummad-nug bemar-ular
Judiosurmalad-abargi icholediiye.
Is. 52:5
25 Ar napiragwad, Moisés-igar-maidba be nanadiile, be abgan-duku-
sikaled-igar geb bega igar-nuedga gusiid. Ar Moisés-igar-maidba be
nanadisulirdi, adi be abgan-duku-sikaled-igar amba abgan-duku-
sikarsulidyob bega gunoni-daed. 26 Degine, dule-abgan-duku-sikarsulid,
Moisés-igar-mesisadba nanadiile, ¿dule-abgan-duku-sikaledyob gunoni-dasur
be insae? Eye, deyob gunoni-dae. 27 Ar be abgan-duku-sikar-inigwele,
degine, Moisés-igar-maid be nikabar-inigwele, eba be dasulid-ular, we-
dule wegi-sanale-abgan-duku-sikarsulid, degite, Moisés-igar-maidba bela
eba nanadiile, we-a-dule-sogoed sabsur be odurdakye.
28 Ar dule, Judioga gusisulid, unnila askinbi Judio-duler, degine, unnila
sanar abgan-duku-sikaler. 29 Dule Judio-sunnadid, we ulubgi Judio-
duler, degine, abgan-duku-siked, we gwageginedid, igar-burbaledid,
aski-narmakar-naid-igar-sulid. Ar dule ulubgi Judio-sunnadile, Bab
Dummad we-a-dule-nug ogannoged, dulemar a-e-nug ogannosulid.

3

1 ¿Degite, we Judioga-guedi ibi-nuedga gusunna? ¿Abgan-duku-sikaled,
we ibi-nued egi amilesunna? 2 Ibmar-nued bukidar egi amilesiid,
degine, we ibi-nuedid. Gebedgi, Bab Dummad, E-gaya-burba Ju-
diomarga uksad.
3 Degite, ar bukidar Judiomar Bab Dummadgi bengusmar-inigwele,
we degiidi, ¿a-ulale, Bab Dummad na e-ibmar sogsadba imakosur be
insae? 4 ¡Bab Dummad na e-sogsadba imakoe! Ar dulemar bela
gakansaedbimar-inigwele, Bab Dummad bela ibmar napiragwadbarbi
imaked. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Bab Dummad,
Be ibmar sogedgi mag daklenonikoed,
be napiragwadba ibmar soged,
degine, Bab Dummad, bega igar-itolealile,
be nakoed.
Sal. 51:4
5 Degisoggu, dule-wargwen sog-dibe: An-iskudiidba mag dalenon-
ikid Bab Dummad napiragwadba ibmar-imaked, degisoggu, an iskusar
¿sunna Bab Dummad sabsur an-odurdakosi? Bab Dummad sabsur an-
odurdakele, noar-igar imaknai-itole. (We an-ibmar-sogedi, we dule-
binsaedba an soged.) 6 Suli, degisuli. Ar deyobile, degite, ¿igi Bab
Dummad dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmaladga igar nabogosunna?
7 Ar an gakansaedbali, Bab Dummad napira ibmar-saed bur-bule
Bab-Dummad-nug odummodedde, degite ¿ibiga amba an iskudiiye angi

soglesunna? Deyob angi soglege-wilubsurdo. 8 Ar degiile, ¿ibiga geg an sogmarsunna: Ibmar-iskana an imakmarye, adi ibmar-nued nodagegarye, (dulemar gakansaar anmargi sunmakdimaladyob, anmarde weyob odurdakdiiye)? Ar Bab Dummad dulemar-degi-anmargi-sunmakdimalad sabsur odurdakoedi, we ib-nueddo.

Dule-nued wargwensaar sated

9 ¿Degite, igi Judiomargi an sogmalosunna? ¿Anmar-Judiomar bur dule-nuegande? Suli, degisuli. Ar bato anmar sogsabinned, Judiomar, degine, Judiosurmalad bela iskuedbimarye. 10 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

Dule-gwage-nued-sulid, wargwensaar nued-sated.
11 Dule wargwensaar ibmar-mag-itosulid,
dule wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-amied sated.
12 Bela Bab Dummadgi bangusmaladbiid,
ibmar-nuedga gwen gussurmalad.
Dule ibmar-nued-saed sated,
wargwensaar ibmar-nued-imaked gwen nikasulid.

Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3

13 E-sunmaked neg-uan-argas-maiyob maid,
E-sunmakedgi dulemar-yardakmalad.

Sal. 5:9

Naibe-nued-e-gichi-boniyob
e-sunmaked sedimalad.

Sal. 140:3

14 E-gaya bela-bela-sae-itogedgi
dule-ukabsaedbi sedimalad.

Sal. 10:7

15 Emar guar gudimalad, dulemar-oburgwegar.
16 We-dulemar bia nade sogele,
neg-oakalogedbi,
degi, dulemar-wiogedbi obedamalad.
17 Degine, dulemarba bogidik-nanaed gwen wichurmalad.

Is. 59:7-8

18 We-dulemar Bab-Dummad-dobee nana-deeye
gwen binsasurmalad.

Sal. 36:1

19 Ar anmar wisid, bela Moisés-igar-maid-sogmaid dulemar-Moisés-igar-maid-urba-gudimaladga soged, adi bela dulemar geg sogmalagar, anmar gwen iskudisurye, degine, adi bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-asabin iskusadbi daklegegar. 20 Ar ade dule wargwensaar igar-maidba-ibmar-saedgi dule-gwage-swilidikye Bab-Dummad-asabin soglegosulid, ar ade Moisés-igar-maidgi anmar wisgunonikid, ibi iskuedi.

Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi dule iskussulidyob daklenoni-daed

21 Emigindi anmarga oyolenonikid, iskussulidyob Bab Dummad anmar-daknoni-daedi, we Moisés-igar-maidba nanaedbarsulid, ar bato deyobi Moisés-igar-maidgi, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladgi bato narmakar sognaimogad. 22 Jesucristogi-bensulidba Bab Dummad iskussuliyob anmar-daknoni-daed. Bab Dummad bela dulemar-Jesucristogi-bensurmalad deyobbi imaked, ar ade Bab Dummad bela dulemar emarbi dakmaid, gwen akar-akar daksulid.

23 Ar dulemar belagwapa iskusadbisoggu, Bab-Dummad-nued-na-e-
ibmar-abemaidba geg nanamarsunnad. 24 Ar Bab Dummad iskus-
sulidyob dule-dake-wilubsulinad, degite, na-e-abegedba Bab Dummad
iskussuliyob dule-daknoni-daed, ar ade Cristo-Jesús e-burgwisadba
dulemar-baknonikid, dulemar-abonogegar. 25 Ar ade Bab Dummad na-
e-san-bargamai-gusadba iskued-epennemalad sabsur odurdaksasulid.
Degisoggu, Bab Dummad Cristo-Jesúsgi iskued-bennuked imaksad, e-
abe-milesadgi bensulidgi, adi oyogegar, Bab Dummad na ede ibmar
inikii imakye. 26 Bab Dummad na ibmar-inikii-imaked emi-ibagi oyo-
gegala, deyob imaksad, adi na igar-inikii imakmai-guegar, degine,
dulemar-Jesúsgi-bensurmaladga sogegar, be iskussuliyob gunonisunye.
27 ¿Degite, dule, bia na san dukin dummarba-saed nadsunna? A-igar
bergunonikid. ¿Ade ibi-igarba bergussunna? ¿Moisés-igar-maidba-ibmar-
saedba bergusa? Suli, degisuli. Anmar Jesúsgi-bensulidgi Bab Dummad an-
abonogedba, a-igarse dule-na-san-dukin-dummarba-saed bergunon-
ikid. 28 Degisoggu, mag an itomarsundo, dule Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidba
iskussuliyob daklenoni-daed, Moisés-igar-mesisadba ibmar imaksadgin-
sulid.
29 ¿Ar Bab Dummadde unnila Judiomar-e-Bab-Dummadbisi? ¿Ar
Judiosurmalad-e-Bab-Dummadmosursi? Napiragwad, Bab Dummad
Judiosurmalad-e-Bab-Dummadmogad. 30 Ar Bab Dummad unnila warg-
wennaa gued, Judiomar Jesúsgi-bensulidba iskussulidyob Bab Dummad
dakoed, degine, Judiosurmalad Jesúsgi-bensulidba iskussulidyob Bab
Dummad amar-dakmogoed. 31 ¿Degisoggu, Jesúsgi-bensulidba Moisés-igar-
maid ibgwensur an imakmalode? Suli, degisuli. Anmar bur sognanaido,
we-Moisés-igar-mesisad igar-nuedye.

4

Bab Dummad Abraham iskussuliyob daksad

1 ¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna, anmar-dad-Abraham, igi gusa dule-
iskussulidyob-dakleged-igargi? 2 Ar Abraham na e-ibmar-imaksadba
iskussuliyob daklenonikina, sunna dulemar-asabin na san dummarba
na itogoendo, Bab-Dummad-asabindi geg na san dummarba imakenad.
3 Emigindi, ¿igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaisunna?
Abraham Bab-Dummad-bengussurye,
degisoggu, iskussuliyob
Bab Dummad Abraham-daknonisunye.
Gn. 15:6
4 Ar dule arbasale, binsa nabir-dakedba bennuklesulid, arbasad-ular
bennukleged. 5 Ar dule-ibmar-imaksasuliddi, ar bensulir, Bab Dum-
madde sunna iskussulidyob dule-imakye. Bab Dummad we-dule e-
bensulidba, iskussulidyob daknoni-dasunnad.
6 Ar amba deyob David sogmogad, Bab Dummad iskussulidyob dule-
daknonikile, we-dule na e-ibmar-imaksadbarsurye. Bab Dummad we-
dulegi nued binsasye. 7 David Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:
We-dulemargi nued binsalesdo,
dulemar e-galagwensuli-gudigusad ega elilenonikir,
degine, e-iskusad ega osurgulenonikir.
8 We-dulegi nued binsalesdo, Bab Dummad ega soger,
be-iskusad bar an insaosurye.

Sal. 32:1-2

9 Degisoggu, we dulegi-nued-binsaleged ¿unnila Judiomargarbi, igi,
Judiosurmaladgarmoga? Ar ade an sogmalad, Abraham Bab-Dummad-
bensulidbali iskussulidyob Bab Dummad we-Abraham-daknoniye.
10 Degite, ¿sana wede deyob Abrahamga gusa? ¿Abgan-duku-siked-iduale,
igi, abgan-duku-siksad-sorbali? Abgan-duku-siksad-sorbar-sulid, amba
yo abgan-duku-siked-iduale, we deyob ega gusad.
11 Geb sorba Abraham abgan-duku-siked-igar imaksad, adi oyogegar,
amba yo abgan-duku sike, Bab Dummad, Abraham-iskussulidyob
daksad. Abraham Bab-Dummad-bengussulidba, a-e-wilub-nasikegala,
abgan-duku-siked-igar imaksad. Degisoggu, a-ulale, bela dulemar-
abgan-duku-sikarsurmalad-Bab-Dummadgi-bensurmalad, amar-e-
babga Abraham gunonisunnad, adi amar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba
iskussulidyob daklemogagar. 12 Degine, Abraham dulemar-abgan-
duku-sikarmalad e-babga gunonibalid. We-dulemar, unnila abgan-
dukubi-sikarsurmalad, anmar-dad-Abraham amba yo abgan-duku-
siked-idu Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli nanadigusadyob nanadimarmogad.

Bab Dummad Abrahamga-ibmar-nuegan-ukoye-sogsad

13 Bab Dummad Abrahamga, degi, e-waganga sogsad, yoedse we-
napneg-naid an bega ukoye. We-Moisés-igar-maidba ega sogsasulid, Bab-
Dummadgi-bensulidba iskussuliyob-daklenoni-daed-igarba ega sogsad.
14 We-ibmar-yoedse-abingaoye-sogsad Moisés-igar-maidba-nanadiid-
ular ibmar abingalegena, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid-igar binsaledga
gunonikindo, degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad binsaledga
gunonibalindo. 15 Ar igar-maidba dule dasulile, igar-maid-ular a-dule
sabsur odurdakleged. Ar igar maisulirdi, dule igargi geg annaed, ar igar
sulid.
16 Degisoggu, a-ulale Bab Dummad Abrahamga sogsad, an bega ibmar-
nuegan ukoye. A-ibmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid-igarba abingaleged,
dule ibmar-imaksadginsulid, Bab Dummad deyob imaksad, adi na
e-ibmar-nuegan-ukbiedba Abraham-waganga ukmogagar, unnila
dulemar Moisés-igar-mesisadba Abraham-waganga gudimaladgarbisulid,
dulemar-belagwapa Bab-Dummadgi-Abraham-bengussulidyob-
nanadimarmogadga a-ibmar ukmogagalad. Ar Abraham bela anmar-
dadga gunonisunnad. 17 Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob:
Bab Dummad soged:
“Ani an dulemar-bukidarad-akar-akar-bukmalad
e-dad-sailaga an be-imaked.”

Gn. 17:5

Abraham Bab-Dummad-asabin anmar-dadad. Bab Dummad dulemar-
burgwismalad gannar oduloged, degine, ibmar-amba-yo-ambikued e-
nugba ese goled bato ibmar ambikusadyob. We-Bab-Dummadgi Abra-
ham bengussulid.
18 Gwen ega igarga gued Abraham daksasur-inigwele, Abraham
nue-bensulidgi Bab-Dummad-ega-sogsad edarbedii-gusad, dulemar-
bukidarad-akar-akar-bukmalad e-dad-sailaga gued, ar igi Bab Dummad
ega sogsadyob:
Be-wagan weyob ichesur guoye.

Gn. 15:5

19 Abraham na e-sangi binsadgu, deun bato birga-dulatar-gubin
nikad, bato burgwed omosad, degite, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid gwen

galakussulid, degine, e-ome-Saragi binsadbargu, bato mimmi-baked-e-ibagan bergussoggu, we guosurdeeye gwen binsassurbalid. 20 Degine, Abraham ibmar-ega-uklegoye-soglesad, ega guosur dakle-inigwele, degite, gwen bengussulid, aka-bur-bule Bab-Dummad-bengusulidgi gannaledii-gusad, Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannodii-nanasad, 21 Abraham nue wisi-gusad, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad na e-ganguedba bela e-sogsadba ibmar imaked. 22 Degisoggu,
Abraham deyob Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba
Bab Dummad iskussuliyob Abraham-daknonisunnad.
Gn. 15:6
23 Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba Bab Dummad Abraham iskussuliyob daknoniye sogedi, unnila Abrahamgarbi narmaklessulid. 24 Amarga narmaklesmogad, anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensurmarmogad-ular, Bab Dummad iskussuliyob anmar-daknoni-damarmogadga. We-Bab-Dummadde, anmar-Dummad-Jesús burgwar-maigu gannar odulosad. 25 We-Jesús, anmar-iskued-ular oburgwilegegala uklesad, degine, gannar durgus gusad, adi anmar iskussuliyob daklegegar.

5

Bab Dummad iskussuliyob anmar-daknoni-daed

1 Degisoggu, Jesucristogi-bensulidba anmar iskussuliyob daklenoni-dasoggu, anmar Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nudaknonisunnad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba. 2 Anmar amba we-Jesucristogi-bensulidba, Bab Dummad nabir anmargi binsanonikid. Ar anmar deyob Bab Dummadba nue akananaisoggu, nue-bensulidgi anmar edarbedimarsunnad, Bab-Dummad-yeer-dakleged dakegar. A-ular anmar wergudimarsunnad.

3 Degine, unnila weginbi anmar wergudisurmalad, anmar ibmar-naibi-itodiidgi wergumarbalid, ar ade anmar wisid, ibmar-naibi-itogedgi an durdakmalad, ibi-bonigan anmargi danikoedgi an nabir burdimalagar. 4 Degine, anmar na sunna na san burdimaladgi bur-nued-gangumai-daed-dulega an gumaloed, degine, an bur-nued-gangumai-dulesoggu, an nue-bensulidgi Bab Dummad nued an-imakoed edarbedii an gumaloed. 5 Anmar nue-bensulidgi Bab-Dummad-nued-anmar-imakoed edarbediid, anmarga igarga guosurdeeye soglesulid, guedsegad. A-ular anmar gwen bingeguosurmalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-anmarga-uklesadi, a ulubgi bela-bela anmar-owisononikid Bab Dummad anmar-sabed.

6 Ar ade amba deun anmar geg na dukin unniguar nued nanamar-inigwele, Cristo ega iba-nasiklesadgi dule-iskudimalad-ular burgwisad. 7 Ar undarad dule-wargwen dule-baid-ular burgwed. Amba dule-nued-ularbela burgwissuliled, ar degite yogsalersursi dule-wargwen bur-dule-gwage-nued-ular burgweye soger. 8 Ar Bab Dummaddi e-sabgued anmarga nue oyosad, anmar amba iskudimargu, degite, Cristo anmar-ular burgwisad.

9 Ar emigindi bur-bule, ar e-abegine bato anmar iskussuliyobi dak-lenonisoggu, anmar Cristoba abonolenonimaloed, adi mer bar sabsur odurdaklemalagar. 10 Ar anmar e-istaradga amba gudigua, degite Bab Dummad anmar-ebo igar-nabosad E-Machi-burgwisadgi. Emi bule-sunna, bato Bab Dummad anmarbo igar-nabossoggu, Jesús-durgusad-ular anmar abonolemarsunnodo. 11 Deginbali, unnila degisulid, anmar

amba Bab Dummadgi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristobali weligwar itomarbalid, ar ade Jesucristobali anmar Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nabosad.

Adángi, degine, Cristogi sunmakleged

12 Degisoggu, dule-wargwengi iskued we-napnegse dognonikid, degine, iskuedba burgwed-igar nonikid, geb degine bela dulemar burgwedbi gunonisunnad, ar ade bela iskusmaladbiid. 13 Ar amba yo Moisés-igar-meged-iduale bato iskued we-napneggi-naid. Ar igarmaisulile, dule-ibmar-oakalosadga geg sogleged be ibmar oakalosye. 14 Ar Adán, Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-sogsad, aba imaksasulidba iskusad. Ar deyob dulemardi iskussurmar-inigwele, Adán-akale Moiséssega dulemar burgwedbi gunonisunnad. We-Adánde yo-Cristo-danikoede-wilubga gunai-gusad.

15 Ar Bab Dummad nabir-anmargi-binsaedba anmar-abonogeddina, iskuedyob gwen gussulid, ar Adán unnila na ebi wargwen iskusadgi, bukidar burgwismalad. Bab Dummad nabir anmargi binsaeddi, degine, anmar-abonogeddi, na e ukbiedba dule-wargwengi, Jesucristogi, anmarga uked. A-Jesucristogindi bur-bule bukidar durgudmalad. 16 Dulewargwen iskusad, Bab Dummad na e-itolegedba na e-dulemar abonomaid geg ebo be wilubdaked. Ar unnila irgwen-iskulesadgi dulesabsur-odurdakleged nonikid, ar iskussulidyob-daklegeddina ichesuriskulesmaladgi nonikid, adi dule iskussuliyob daklegegar. 17 Ar unnila dule-wargwen-iskusadgi burgwed nagunonikidde, dulemar Bab-Dummad-bela-bela-nabir-binsamaid abingamalad, degine, Bab Dummad na e-itolegedba dule-iskussuliyob-daked abingamalad, amar burbule dule-wargwengi, Jesucristogi dula gudiidgi neg-dakmaloed.

18 Degisoggu, dule-wargwen-iskusadgi bela dulemar-sabsurodurdakle gunonisoggu, deyobi, dule-wargwen-ibmar-nued-imaksadgi, dulemar bela iskussuliyob daklenoni-daed, adi dula gudigumalagar. 19 Ar igi dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-sogsadba-ibmar-imaksasulidbali, dulemar-bukidar iskuedbi nade, deyobi, dule-wargwen Bab-Dummadsogsadba-ibmar-imaksadba, bukidar iskussuliyobi daklenonimaloed.

20 Ar Moisés-igar megnonigu, iskued bur-bule magar dakleded, agi Bab-Dummad-nabir-dulemargi-binsamaid bur-bule mergudmogad. 21 Ar igi iskued burgwed nasiknoniki, amba deyob Bab-Dummad-nabirdulemargi-binsamaid, dule-iskussuliyob-dakleged anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba nasiknonimogad, adi dule burba-geg-bergued nikuegar.

6

Dule Jesúsba nagusale, iskuedgi banguer-gebed

1 ¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna? ¿Anmarde iskudii sadeguode, adi Bab-Dummad-anmargi-nabir-binsa-maid bur-bule oyolegegar? 2 Suli, degisuli. Ar anmarde iskuedga burgwar gudiyobidde, ¿degite igi anmar bar iskuedgi nanaosunna? 3 ¿Ar be wichurmarsi bela anmar Cristo-Jesús-nuggi digi-ogleged-igar-imaksamaladi, we anmar Cristo-Jesús-burgwisadyob gunonimogad? 4 Ar anmar Cristoba digi-oglegedigargi burgwisadyob diglesad, adi Cristo burgwarmalad-abargi maigua, Bab-Dummad-ganguedba gannar durgusadyob, anmar san-binidgi dula gudigumogagar.

5 Ar anmar Cristo-burgwisadgi eba akanonikid, amba deyob anmar
e-durgusadgi eba durgubalodo. 6 Ar anmar nue wismalad, anmar-san-
burba-epennegwad Cristoba nakrusgi bioklesad, anmar-san-iskudiid
osulolegegar, adi melle bar iskuedba anmar mailedii-guegar. 7 Ar dule
burgwisale, bato iskued geg bar oakaloged.
8 Ar Cristoba anmar burgwisale, anmar bensurdo, anmar eba dula
gudigubaloed. 9 Ar anmar wisid, Cristo burgwisgu, gannar durgusad,
emi bar burgosulid, burgwed geg bar egi obined. 10 Ar Cristo burgwis-
gua, iskued eliega unnila irgwen burgwisad. Ar emi Cristo dula gudiiddi,
Bab Dummadga dula gudiid. 11 Degisoggu, deyob bemar binsamosundo,
iskuedga an burgwar gudimarye, an dula gudiiddi, anmar-Dummad-
Cristo-Jesúsba Bab Dummadga an dula gudimarye.
12 Degisoggu, iskued be-san-sunna-berguedgi mer obined be
imakmar, galagwensuli-isku-dule-saed imakbiedba, mer be adi eba
damalagar. 13 Deginbali, melle be-san-eba-akanimalad ibmar-iskana-
imakegala be imakmar. Bur be Bab-Dummad-urbaligwaa be nanamar,
dule burgwis gannar durgusadyob. Deginbali, be-san-eba-akanimalad
Bab Dummadga ibmar-nuegan imakegala be imakmarbar. 14 Ar iskued
bar bemargi obinosurmalad, ar ade bemar Moisés-igar-mesisadba bar
gudisurmalad, Bab-Dummad-nabir-dulemargi-binsamaid-igarba be
gudimalad.

Jesúsba-nanaimalad igar-inikigwadba nanaer-gebed

15 ¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna? ¿Ar anmarde Moisés-igar-maidba bar
gudisurmarsoggu, Bab-Dummad-dulemargi-nabir-binsamaid-igarba
anmar emigindi gudimarsoggu, a-ular anmarde iskumarsunde? Suli,
degisuli. 16 ¿Ar bemarde wichurmarsi, ar dule-wargwen-sogedba bemar
nanadiile, e-maiyob eba be ibmar saele, bemar a-dule-sogedba-be-
nanadiid-e-maiga be gunoni-damalad? A-ulale, iskued-sogedba be
nanadiile, be burgwemalodo, ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba be nanaerdi,
dule-inikigwadga be gumalodo.
17 Ar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye anmar sogsun, ar bemar iskued-
maiga gudiinad, degite igar-nued-bemarga-soglesad, a-igarba napirag-
wadba bemar nanaded. 18 Degine, iskuedgi bemar onolenonimargu,
bemar igar-inikii-imaked e-maiga gunonimarsunnad.
19 An-bemarga-sunmakedi, ar bemar aku-itomalad-ular dulemar-
sunmakedyob an sunmaked. Igi ibmar-iskanaga be-san-eba-
akanimalad be ukdii-gusmala, ibmar-sunnasulid imakega, degi,
ibmar-iskana gatik imakega, deyob emigi be-san-eba-akanimalad be
ukmarbar, igar-inikigwad-maidba bemar ibmar-nuegan imakmalagar,
adi na be san-swilidik gumalagar.
20 Ar bemar iskued-maiga gudimargua, igar-inikii-imakedgi deun be-
mar bachik gudigusmalad. 21 Degite, ¿ibi-nued egi be amismarsunna,
emi egi be bingegudimaladgi? Ar wemardi unnila burgwedse dule-
nimalad. 22 Emigindi iskuedgi be onolenonimalad, Bab-Dummad-maiga
be gunonimaladgi, bega wedi ibmar-nuedga gunonimardo, be san-
swilidikid gunonimarsundo, adi burba-geg-bergued bemar nikumala-
gar. 23 Ar ade iskued anmar-bennuked, burgwedgi. Bab-Dummad-
nabir-anmargi-binsamaiddi, anmar-Dummad-Cristo-Jesúsgi burba-geg-
bergued anmarga uked.

7

Na abirgunar-nikumaladgi binsaed amied

1 Gwenadgan, dulemar-Moisés-igar-maid-wismaladga an soged: We-Moisés-igar-maid, dule dula gudiirbi a-igar-maidba nanaoed. 2 Ome sui-nikadyobdo, sui dula gudiile, sui-nikued-igarba suiba nanaoed. Ar sui burgwenonikirdi, sui-nikued-igar-maidgi bachik gunonikoed, bar a-igarba nanaosulid. 3 Degisoggu, amba e-sui dula gudiidgi macheredbaid-nikunonikile, we soglegodo, ome igar-suli neg-sichigi e-sui-dikarba yolediiye. Ar e-sui burgwisardi, we sui-nikued-igar-maidgi ollor gunonido. Degisoggu, ar sui-baid-nikunonikile, we-ome neg-sichigi yoledisurdo.

4 Gwenadgan, bemar amba deyobmodo, Cristo burgwisgu, bemar eba burgwisadyob gunonimarmogad. A-ular Moisés-igar-maidgi bemar ollorgunonimodo, adi bemar dule-baidgadga guegar, dule-burgwis-gannar-mai-durgus-gusadgadga guegar, adi Bab Dummadga ibmar-nuegan bemar imakmalagar. 5 Ar anmar-san ibmar-iskana-imakbied-sogedba an dula gudimargua, Moisés-igar-maid-ular, ibmar-iskana-imaked-an-sangi-naid an imakde-daed, we a burgwedse annissunnad. 6 Ar emigindi Moisés-igar-maidgi an ollolesmalad, ar igar-anmar-ganikidgi an burgwismalad-ular. Degisoggu, a-ular Bab Dummadga burba-dulaled-binidgi burbaledgi an arbamarsundo, Moisés-igar-sered-narmakar-maidginsurdo.

Iskued angi-siid

7 ¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna? ¿Moisés-igar-maid wede iskuedi? Suli, degisuli. Degite, Moisés-igar-maid maisulina, we-iskued an wisguosulinad. Ar an wisguosulinad dule-baid-ibmar-bina yaisur soged, Moisés-igar-maid sognasulina: “Mer dulemar-baid-ibmar-bina yaisur sogoye.” 8 Ar iskued, igar-maid susgua, bela dulemar-baid-ibmar-bina-yaisur-soged angi nasiksad. Ar Moisés-igar maisulina, iskued gangued sulinad, an-ichogegar.

9 Ani, epennedi an Moisés-igar-maid-suli an gudigusad. Moisés-igar-megnonigu, iskued-angi-naid durguded, degine, an burgwenonisunnad. 10 Degine, an daknonisunnad, an dula gudiguegala we-igar-uklesad, we-igar anga burgwedga naded. 11 Ar ade iskued, igar-maid susgua, an-yardaksad, agi an-oburgwenonisunnad.

12 Degisoggu, Moisés-igar-maid nue-swilidikidid. A-igargi Bab-Dummad-igargan-mesisad nue-swilidikidid, igar-inikigwadid, degine, igar-nuedid. 13 ¿Degite, wede ibmar-nuedidde, burgwedga we-ibmar-nued anga gunonisunde? Suli, degisuli. Iskued oyogegala, we iskuedye, anga ibmar-nuedba burgwed uknonikid, adi igar-maidba oyolegegar, we iskued bela-bela iskanaye.

14 Ar anmar wismalad, Moisés-igar-mesisad, we igar-nuedid, burbaledid. Ar an-burbadi we-napnegginedsoggu, iskuedse ukles-gudiid, e-maiga guegar. 15 Ar ade an ibmar-imaked aku an itoged, ar an ibmar-imakbied an imak-dasulid, ibmar istar an daked bur an imakde-daed. 16 Ar an ibmar-abesulid an imakele, an sognaido, we-Moisés-igar-maid nuedye.

17 Degisoggu, an-sunnad an ibmar-imaksursundo, ibmar-imakedi, iskued-angi-naid, a ibmar-imakdo. 18 Degine, an nue wisdo, we angi,

an-sangi ibmar-nued naisulid. Ar ibmar-nued an imakbien-inigwele, imakeddi geg an imaked. 19 Ar ade ibmar-nued-an-imakbied an imaksulid, an bur imaked, ibmar-iskana-imakbisulid, a bur an imakde-daed. 20 Ar an ibmar-imakbisulid an imakele, ani an bar ibmar-imaksurdo, ibmar-imakedi, iskued-angi-naid, a ibmar-imakdo.

21 Degisoggu, weyob igar mai an daksundo, ibmar-nued an imakbien-inigwele, iskued angi nai. 22 Ar an-san-burba-ulubgindi, Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi an nue yeer itoged. 23 Degine, an-sangi baid-igar-mai an dakbardo. We-igar, an-binsaedgi yolenoni-daed. Iskued-an-sangi-naid-igarse an gales-gudisunnad.

24 ¡Degisoggu, nue an dule-wilesdo! ¿Doa-wede we-burgwed-an-sangi-naid anga osulogosunna? 25 Degisoggu, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogsundo, ar Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba anmar-abonoged, mer anmar iskuedgi bar nanamalagar. Degisoggu, an-sunnad an-binsaedgi Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba an mailedisunnad, ar an-sangindi, iskued-igar-maidba an mailediid.

8

Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi nanaed

1 Degisoggu, dule-Cristo-Jesúsgi-akanimaladga bar odurdakleged-igar maisulid, na-e-san-sogedba-bar-nanadisurmaladga, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nuedba-nanadimaladga. 2 Ar Bab Dummad Burba Nued Cristo-Jesúsba dulemar-oduloged. A-Burba iskued-igar anga osulosad, degine, burgwed-igar anga osulosbalid.

3 Ar anmar-san nollosoggu, Moisés-igar-maid gwen unnigussulid anmar-abonogegar. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad sanar na E-Machi dulemar-sunnadyobi we-napnegse barminonikid, dulemarga iskued bennukegar. Deyob Bab Dummad Cristo-sangine iskued sabsur odurdaksasunnad, 4 adi anmargi inikii-igar-maid-e-igar nabir guegar, ar anmar na anmar-san-sogedba gudisurmaladga, anmar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba gudimaladga.

5 Ar dule-na-e-san-sogedba-nanadimaladi, na e-san ibmar-abegedgi binsa-daed. Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba-nanadimaladdi, adi ibmar-burbamaladgi binsa-daed. 6 Ar dule na e-san-sogedba binsadiile, we burgoed. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba binsadiirdina, adi dula gudiguoed, degine, ulubgi bogidik na itogoed. 7 Ar dule na e-san-sogedba nanaele, we-dule Bab-Dummad-e-istaradid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-igar-maid-sogedba nanabisulid, ar degine, geg gubalid a-igarba nanaed. 8 Degine, dulemar-na-e-san-sogedba-nanadimalad geg Bab-Dummad-yeer-ito-imaked.

9 Ar bemardi na be-san-sogedba be nanadisurmalad, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba bemardi nanadimalad, ar Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemargi mair. Ar dule Bab-Cristo-Burba nikasulile, we-dule, Cristogadsulid. 10 Ar Cristo bemargi maile, be-san iskuedse burgwismalad, be-burbadi dula gudiid, Bab Dummad iskussuliyob bemar-imaksad-ular. 11 Ar Bab Dummad Jesús-burgwar-maigu-odulosad. E-Burba bemargi maimogale, Bab-Dummad-Cristo-Jesús-burgwar-maigu-odulosadi, E-Burba-bemargi-maidba bemar-san-sunna-burgoed gannar odulomogoed.

12 Degisoggu gwenadgan, anmar-ibmar-imaked unnila soggwennaa
imake-wilubdo, anmar-san ibmar-iskana-imakbiedbarsurdo, adi aba
anmar nanamalagar. Suli, abarsuli. 13 Ar na be-san-sogedba be nanaele,
be burgoed. Ar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba be-san-ibmar-bina-sogedi
be obelogega-saerdi, adi be dula gudiguoed.
14 Ar bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-e-iduedga-imakmaladi,
we Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumalad. 15 Ar bemar burba-abingasadi,
maiga-gued burbasulid, adi bemar gannar dobgudii-gumalagar. Bemar
Burba-abingasadi, Bab-Dummad-mimmiga-gued e-burbad. A-ulale, an-
mar binnasur gorsunnad: ¡Abba! A sogleged, babye.
16 Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sunnad anmar-burbaga oyonaid, an-
mar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumarye. 17 Degine, ar anmar Bab-
Dummad-e-mimmigan gumarsoggu, eba anmar ibmar-gamogoed. Bab-
Dummad-ibmar-nikad anmargadga gumogoed, degine, Cristoba-mesa
anmar ibmar-nikumogoed, ar anmar Cristoba wilemalar, Cristo-nug-
dunguoedbali, anmar-nug dungumogoed.

Bab-Dummad-ibmar-nuegan-imaked danikoed

18 Ar an nue wisid, emi an wilediid dogdar-beedsesur an daked
anmar-yoedse-nug-ogannolegoedba, ar ade we bur ibmar-nuedid,
wilegedba. 19 Ar Bab-Dummad-bela-ibmar-nasiksad bato guakwaa
edarbebukmalad, Bab-Dummad-mimmigan oyolegoed. 20 Ar bela
ibmar-obinnilesad bela ibmar-iskanaga gunonikid, ibmar-obinnilesad
na-e-sogedba deyob gussulid, Bab Dummad deyob imaksad, dule-
iskusad-ular, degi-inigwele, ibmar-obinnilesad ibmar-nued-bina-soged
nue bensuli edarbedii imaksad. 21 Ar ade bela ibmar-obinnilesadse-
bakale, we-ibmar-iskana-maiga-gudiidgi ollorgunonikoed, Bab-
Dummad-mimmigan ibmar-nuedga-gunonimogadyob gunonimogoed.
22 Ar anmar nue wismalad, bela ibmar-obinnilesad agiginbukwad
emi-iba-naidse, igi siamar na e-boni-itoalir nunmaked itodamala-
dyob. 23 Unnila ibmar-obinnilesadbisulid, anmarmo deyob anmar-
ulubgi agigindimogad, anmar Bab Dummad Na-E-Burba-Nued-inse
gebe-anmarga-uksad nikmalad, anmar Bab-Dummad-e-mimmiganga-
gued bensulidgi edarbedimalad, anmar-san-galesiid onolegegar. 24 We
deyob anmar nue-wisi Bab-Dummad-bensulidgi-edarbediidba anmar
abonolenonikid. Ar anmar-ibmar-edarbediid bato an daksamalale, we
bato bar edarbosulid. Ar dule ibmar-dakele, ¿ibi bar edarbosunna?
Suli, bar edarbosuli. 25 Ar an ibmar-daksulid bensulidgi edarbedi-
malale, gwae-gwae-itogedgi an edarbedisurmalad, binnalle bensulidgi
an edarbedimalad.
26 Degine, amba deyob Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmar-nollogwadgi
anmar-bendaked, ar anmar wichulid Bab-Dummadse-goledgi igi bur
nabir ibmar egisoe. A-ular Bab Dummad Burba Nued ise-gormaknai,
gayagi-geg-soglegedba, anmar-ular Bab Dummadse ibmar-egised. 27 Ar
Bab Dummad dule-gwage-ulubgi ise-amiar ibmar-imaked, adi wisid,
Bab Dummad Burba Nued igi nue soge, ar ade Bab-Dummad-ibmar-
abegedba, Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga egised.

Anmar ibmar-birgi-bur-nakwega gumalad

28 Degine, anmar wisid, Bab-Dummad-sabmalad, Bab-Dummad-
sogedba-ese-gollesmalad, amarga bela ibmar-gued Bab Dummad
ibmar-nuedga ega imakde-daed. 29 Ar Bab Dummad bato-idu-wismalad,

amar E-Machiyob-guegala bato-idu-nug-imaksad, adi na-E-Machi
na-e-urbamar-abargi na-e-urbamar-iduedga guegar. 30 Ar bato-idu-
nug-imaklesmaladse, Bab Dummad amarse gochabalid. Dulemarse-
gollesmaladse, Bab Dummad amar iskussulidyob imaknonibalid.
Dulemar-iskussulidyob-imaklenonimaladse, Bab Dummad amar-nug-
ogannononibalid.
31 ¿Degite, agi igi an bar sogmalosunna? Ar Bab Dummad anmarba
naile, ¿doa anmargi gwisguosunna? Ar anmargi gwisguele, akarsurdo,
ar anmargi nakosurmalad. 32 Ar Bab Dummad na-E-Machi-bela mer
uko-deeye gwen sogsasulid, bela anmar-ular uksa-gusad, ¿degite igi an-
marga E-Machiba bela ibmar-ukosur be itoge? Bela ukoe. 33 ¿Degite, Bab-
Dummad-na-dulemar-susmaladgi doa sogosunna, be iskudiiye? Suli,
sogosuli. Ar Bab Dummad dulemar iskussuliyob imaked.
34 ¿Ar degite Bab-Dummad-na-dulemar-susmaladga doa sabsur-
odurdakleged-igar ega mesosunna? Suli, dule ega mesosuli. Ar Cristo
amar-ular burgwisad, ar amba a-Cristo burgwar-maigu durgusbalid,
deginbali, Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik sibalid, degine, Cristo anmar-
irwa gwisgubalid, mer anmar odurdaklegegar. 35 Cristo anmar-sabed,
¿igi guedgi Cristo bar anmar-sabsur be insae, naibi-itogedi, suli-suli-
itogedi, baregilegedi, ukumesedi, mor-sate gudiguedi, bonigan-abargi
gudiguedi, igi, burgwedi? 36 Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar
naid:

Be-ulale anmar guagwar burgwed-abargi gudiid,
sibad-wawaad-e-oburgwed-negse seled-daedyob
anmar nugsales gudimalad.

Sal. 44:22

37 Ar bela wemargi anmar obicha-gudiid, Cristo anmar-sabgusad-ular.
38 Degisoggu, a-ulale nue an wissunnad, gege Cristo-sabguedgi anmar-
obanmalad, burgwed-dibe, dula gudigued-dibe, angermar-dibe, bur-
bar dummaganga-gumaid-dibe, burbar gandikidba-gangued-nikmalad-
dibe, emi-ibmar-gudiid-dibe, yoedse-ibmar-danikoed-dibe, 39 nibgued-
dibe, neg-urbar-matusulid-dibe, degine, ibmar-bela-obinnilesad-dibe,
amar bipisaale Bab-Dummad-sabgued-anmar-Dummad-Cristo-Jesúsgi-
oyolesadgi anmar-gwen-obanmalosulid.

9

Bab Dummad Israel-dulemar egadga-guegala susad

1 Cristo napira sogedyob an sogmogad, an gakansasulid, degine, an-
ulubgi Bab Dummad Burba Nued anga sogbalid, an napira ibmar sogye:
2 An-Israel-dulemar bela Cristoba naisurmarsoggu, a-ular an nue-bukib-
binsadiid, degine, an-gwagegine nue-nunmak an itodibalid.
3 Ar an-sunnad an ukabsales-gudisunnana-gadin, an-gwenadgan-
sabed-ular, we an-gwenadgan-sanaled-sunnadid. Ar Cristogi an
banguer, geb agi an-gwenadgan abonoleye sogele, Cristogi an
bangusaled, adi an-gwenadgan abonolegegar. 4 Amar we-Israel-
dulemar gumalad, Bab Dummad amar na e-mimmiga imaksad,
amar-abargi na e-yeer-daklegedba gudigusad, amarbo Bab Dummad
igar-mesisad, Moisés-igar ega uksad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-igar ega
uksabalid, degine, amarga sogsabalid, an napira bemarga ibmar ukoye.
5 Agi anmar-dadgan-gebe-neg-sesmalad nonikid, geb degine, Cristo

anmar-Israel-dulemargi sanar nonimogad. We-a-Cristo Bab-Dummad-sunnadid, degine, bela-ibmarmar-e-dummadga maibalid. A-e-nug birga-irba-degi-sadegu ogannolesun. Ar deyobdo.

6 We soglesurdo, Israel-dulemar Cristo-abingassursoggu, Bab-Dummad-sunmaksadba we ibmar-gussurdeeye. Ar ade Israel-dulemar, belagwapa Israel-wagan-sunnadsurmalad. 7 Degine, Bab Dummad bela Abraham-wagan sussulid, ar ade sogleged:
Be-machi-Isaacgine be-waganye soglegoye.

Gn. 21:12

8 Weyobsundo: We-dule Abrahamgi-gwalulesadba Bab-Dummad-mimmi-deeye soglesulid, ar ade Bab Dummad sogsad, machi-wargwen an bega ukoye, a-sogedba-gwalulesmalad, amar Abraham-wagwaga gunoni-daed. 9 Ar Bab Dummad weyob Abrahamga sogsad:
A-ibagangi gannar an danikoed,
geb agi Sara susugwa-nikuoed.

Gn. 18:10, 14

10 Ar webisurdo, Rebeca-machimala bab-emarbi nikusdo, anmar-dad-Isaac. 11 Degisoggu, Bab Dummad na-ibmar-abeged, adi na e-sogedba dulemar-suedba guegala, na doase-gorbiedbali goled, dule-ibmar-imakedgi Bab Dummad dule-susulid. A-ular, amba yo masmala-warbogwad gwaluleged-iduale, amba yo ibmar-iskana, igi, ibmar-nued-imakmalad-iduale, 12 Bab Dummad Rebecagala sogsad:
Machi-dummad, machi-bipigwadga mailegoye.

Gn. 25:23

13 Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naibali:
Bab Dummad soged:
“Jacobdi an sabgusye.
Esaúdi istar an daksaye.”

Mal. 1:2-3

14 ¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna? ¿Bab Dummad igar-inikii imaksurye? Suli, geg an degi-sogmala. 15 Ar Bab Dummad Moisésga sogsad:
Dule wile an dakbiedi, wile an dakoye.
Degine, wile an dakedba dule an bendakbiedi, an bendakoye.

Ex. 33:19

16 Ar degisoggu, na dule-ibmar-abegedbarsurdo, degine, na e-ibmar-imakedbarsurbardo, Bab Dummad na wile-dule-dakedba dulemarga ibmar-imakdo. 17 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, deun Bab Dummad Faraónga sogsa-gusgu:
A-ulale dummadga an be-imaksad,
adi begi an-gangued an oyogegar,
degine, bela we-napneg-naidgi an-nug ogannomalagar.

Ex. 9:16

18 Degisoggu, Bab Dummad ar doa wile dakbie, a wile dakodo, degine, doa uayasuli imakbie, a-uayasuli imakodo.

19 Degile, sunna be anga soged: “Ar dule wargwensaale Bab Dummad na e-ibmar-sabied-abin geg gwisguedde, ¿degite ibiga Bab Dummad dulegi ataksunna we iskudiid?” 20 Ar bede, ¿be doa-sunna, emi be Bab-Dummad-abin imakbigu?
Ar napsa-metega-sobaled, dule-e-sobsadga sogosi:
“¿Wede ibiga deyob be an-sobsa?”

Is. 29:16; 45:9

21 ¿Ar dule-napsa-sobed, wede na e-itolegedba geg napsa imaksi? Sunna
we napsa-mete nued-ebulegega sobed, degine, sunna mete baisursunna-
imaklegega sobbalid.
22 Degite, Bab Dummad dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoye sogsad,
oyogegala, degine, e-gangued na sabsur oyobaligala, dulemar-
odurdaklemaloed bato idu guakwaa urbisad. Bab Dummad amar nue-
binnaa edarbedii-gusad, ¿ar wede akarsi? Suli, akarsuli. 23 Deginbali,
e-gangued-yaisur-nikad ise-oyoar imakegala, Bab Dummad dulemar-
wile-daked, na dulemar-wile-dakbiedga oyosad, amar Bab Dummad idu
bato na guakwaa urbisad, adi amar-e-nug-odummolegegar.
24 Amarse Bab Dummad gochad, we-a sogledo, anmarse. Unnila
anmar-Judiomarsebi gochasulid, Judiosurmaladse gochamogad. ¿Ar
ade deyob gussursi? Deyob gusa. 25 Degine, Bab Dummad, E-gaya-
burba-berbeged-Oseasba, weyob sogsabalid:
Iduardi an-dulesulid, ase an goloed,
an-dulemarye.
An sabed-egi-niksulidse, an goloed,
an be-sabye.
Os. 2:23
26 Deginbali, Oseasgi sogbalid:
Ar bia ega soglesadgi:
“Bemar an-dulesurye,”
agi ega soglegoed:
“Bemar Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-mimmiganye.”
Os. 1:10
27 Amba Isaías Israel-dulemargi sogmogad:
Ar Israel-dulemar demar-ukubyob merguele,
degite, unnila ichee wis gwabgumaloedbi abonolemaloed.
28 Ar Bab Dummad igar-inikigwadgi-ibmar-saedi
we-napneggi gwae-gwaegwadgi bela ibmar obeloged.
Is. 10:22-23
29 Degine, Isaías idu weyob sogsa-gusbalid:
Ar Bab-Dummad-Bur-Gandikidba-Maid,
anmarga anagan-obessulina,
Sodoma-neggweburyob,
degine, Gomorra-neggweburyob anmar bergumogoenad.
Is. 1:9

Israel-dulemar iskussuliyob daklenonisulid

30 ¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna? Judiosurmalad, iskussuliyob-
dakleged-amidisurmalad, iskussuliyob-dakleged aminonimalad,
Jesucristogi bensulidba. 31 Israel-dulemardi, Moisés-igar-maid-
imakedba iskussuliyob-dakleged-amidigusmaladdi, amardi iskussuliyob-
dakleged-igar amissurmalad.
32 ¿Ibigarsunna? Ar Bab-Dummad-bensulidgi baramissurmalad,
amidii-gusmalad, Moisés-igar-maidba ibmar-imakedba, degisoggu,
akwamur-yoleged-idu-siidgi yoledapmarsundo, we-akwa obaredi, we
Cristodo. 33 Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Bab Dummad soged:
“Emigi Siongi akwamur-yoleged an sied,
degine, akwa-dummad dule egi aimukued.
Ar dule a-akwagi bensur abingasale,

agi egi gwen bingeguosulid.”

Is. 28:16

10

1 Gwenadgan, napiraa an-gwagegi an ibmar-bina-sogedi, degine,
an Bab Dummadse Israel-dulemarga an goledi, bitigi wemar
abonolesmalana-gadinye an binsaed. 2 Ar an nue wisid, ar an
nue bemarga sogmalad, we-Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-bina nue-
sogmalad, degite, bina-sogedi we ibmar-nue-wisidba bina sogsurmalad.
3 Ar Israel-dulemar wichurmalad, Bab Dummad iskussuliyob
dulemar-imaked, a-ulale, Israel-dulemar na e-ibmar-imakedba na
iskussuliyob-gued na amididimarsunnad, degisoggu, Bab Dummad
ibmar-inikii-imakedba dasurmarsunnad. 4 Ar Moisés-igar-mesisad,
we Cristose bergumaid, adi bela dulemar-Cristogi-bensurmalad Bab
Dummad iskussuliyob amar-dakegar.
5 Ar Moisés igar-maidgi Bab-Dummad-dule-iskussuliyob-dakedgi
soged:
Ar dule we-igar-maidba inikii-daele,
dula gudiguodo.

Lv. 18:5

6 Ar Cristogi-bensulid-ular dule-iskussuliyob-gunoni-daedgindina
soged:
Mer be-gwagegi be soge:
“¿Doa wede niba nakoe?”

Dt. 30:12

(Ar adi Cristo napnegse sedagegar.) 7 Mer be sogbalo:
“¿Doa wede napa-urba aidegoe?”

Dt. 30:13

(Ar adi Cristo dulemar-burgwarmalad-abargi onakwegar.) 8 Degite, ¿igi
Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sogsunna?
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba be-walikagwad,
we-Gaya-Burbadi
be-gayagi, degine, be-gwagegi naid.

Dt. 30:14

We-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi Cristogi-bensulidgi anmar sunmakdi-
malad: 9 Ar dulemarga bela be sogele, “Jesús, Bab Dummadye,” degine,
be-gwagegi be bensulile, Bab Dummad we-Jesús burgwarmalad-abargi
gannar odulosad, be abonolegodo. 10 Ar gwagegi be Jesúsgi bensuli guer-
gebed, iskussuliyob be daklegegar. Be-abonolegegardi gayagi be soger-
gebed, Jesús, Bab Dummadye.
11 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:
Bela dulemar-egi-bensurmalad
gwen bingeguosurmarye.

Is. 28:16

12 Ar Judio, degi, Judiosurmalad Bab Dummad amar akar-akar daksulid,
emarbi daked. Ar Bab Dummad na ebi wargwenna bela dulemar-e-
dummadga maid, bela unnitiba dulemar-ese-goledga ibmar-imakmaid.
13 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Bela dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad,
amar bela abonolemaloye.

Jl. 2:32

14 ¿Ar Jesucristogi amba benmalar, degite, igi ese gormalosunna?
¿Ar degite, igi Jesucristogi bensuli gumalosunna, ar itodisurmalar,
doa Jesucristo? ¿Degite, igi itomalosunna doa Jesucristo, ar dule
ega Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksulir? 15 ¿Ar degite, igi
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi dule ega sunmakosunna, ar dule ese
barmiledsulir? Suli, ega sunmakosuli. Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi
narmakar naid:
Ibibayobi nuedi, we-dulemar-gaya-burba-nuegan-berbemalad,
sogdanimalad, Bab Dummad dulemar-ebo igar nudakye.
Is. 52:7
16 Ar degite, bela Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-
sogedba imaksasurmalad. Ar Isaías soged:
Bab Dummad, ¿wede doa anmarba ibsasmala,
anmar ibmar sogmaladba?
Ichee wis anmarba ibsasmalad.
Is. 53:1
17 Degisoggu, ar dule e-uayagwar itoger-gebed, geb agi Jesucristogi
bensuli-gunonikoed. We itogedi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itoger-
gebed.
18 Ar an egismosundo: ¿Wede Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba itossurmarsi? Itosmala. Ar Bab-Dummad-Garda soged:
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-barsogmalad,
e-sunmaksamalad bela napneg-naidse barmilesye,
ar sukun gwen bessuli e-gaya-burba barmilesye.
Sal. 19:4
19 Degine, an egisbarsundo: ¿Wede, Israel-dulemarde we gaya-burba
wisgussurmarsi? Wisgusmala. Ar Moisés-insa gebe soged:
Bab Dummad sogye:
“An-dulesulid an sabguoye,
adi bemar a-dulemargi nobgumalagarye,
An dulemar-binsaedsulidgi nabir binsaoye,
adi bemar-ourwemalagarye.”
Dt. 32:21
20 Degine, Isaías bur-bakar-buud soged:
Bab Dummad sogye:
“Dulemar-an-amidisulid, an-aminonimalad,
dulemar-an-egisdisurmaladse
an na oyononikid, an doa-dule gue.”
Is. 65:1
21 Ar Israel-dulemargindi Isaías weyob soged:
Bab Dummad sogye:
“Dulemar-uaya-surmaladse,
degine, non-serganse,
an argan-wakudar-yala an oyoalid,
deyob an osedosad ese gornai, anse dagmalagar.
Degite, gwen anse nonisurmalad.”
Is. 65:2

11

Israel-dulemar-ichee-nap-gwabgusad Bab Dummad abonogoed

1 Degisoggu, an sogsundo: ¿Bab Dummad na e-dulemar metesunde?
Suli, degisuli. Ar be dakdo, ar amba an Israel-dulemogad, Abraham-e-
wagwad, Benjamín-sikidid, ar Bab Dummad an-abonosad, 2 degisoggu,
Bab Dummad na e-dulemar metesurdo, ar bato iduar na susad. ¿Ar
be wichurmarsi, igi Elíasgi Bab-Dummad-Garda soge? Deun Bab Dum-
madse Elías gotegu, Israel-nik sogdegu:
3 "Bab Dummad, we-Israel-dulemar
be-gaya-burba-berbemalad-oburgwismalad,
degine, bega-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galumar
earismarbalid.
Deginbali, beba-nanaid anbi walagwen an besad,
emigi an-oburgwebimarmogad."

1 R. 19:10, 14

4 Degite, ¿igi Bab Dummad Elías-abin sogsasunna? Ega sogsado,
Machergan-miligugle an na sabosad,
wemar, bab-dummadga-imaklediid, Baal,
a-asabin Bab-Dummadyob-dakega yokorgi-sindigar-sigissurmalad-
dulemalad.

1 R. 19:18

5 Emi-ibagi amba deyob Bab Dummad ichesaar Israel-dulemar susa-
bukwad. We dulemarde, Bab Dummad sue-wilubsulinad, ar na e
wile-dakedba susad. 6 Ar Bab Dummad na e subiedbali dule-susale,
dulemar-ibmar-nued-imaksadba dulemar sulessurdo. Ar degisulile,
Bab Dummad dulemar-sued, na e subiedbarsurdo. Ar Bab Dummad
dulemar-ibmar-nued-imakedba dulemar-suele, Bab Dummad dulemar-
na-e-subiedbali dulemar-gwen-susurdo. Ar Bab Dummad dulemar-
ibmar-nued-imakedba dulemar-susulile, dulemar-ibmar-nued-imaked
gwen ib-nuedga guosurdo.
7 ¿Degite igi gussunna? Israel-dulemar iskussulidyob-dakleged-amidii-
gusadi gwen abingassurmardo, ar Bab Dummad na susmaladdi adi
abingasmardo, baigandi Bab Dummad amar uaya-suli imaksad, adi egi
bengumalagar. 8 Weyob dulemar-uayasurmalad Bab Dummad imak-
saye, E-Gardagi sognaid:
Bab Dummad dulemar-e-burba nolloo imaksad,
e-ibya aku-dake imaksad,
degine, e-uaya aku-ito imaksabalid.
Emi-ibase amba deyob gudimalad.

Dt. 29:4

9 Degine, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi David sogmogad:
Weligwar e-mas-gunbukmalad egi aibinena-gadin,
degine, sakigi igi dule egi galege,
deyob galegena-gadin,
adi amargi yolegegar,
degine, egi odurdaklemalagar.
10 E-ibya murdik guena-gadin,
adi mer dakmalagar,
Degine, nue-wilediidba e-yargan dure
degi-sadegu guena-gadin.

Sal. 69:22-23

Judiosurmalad abonolenonikid

11 Degine an egisbarsundo: ¿Israel-dulemarde Bab-Dummad-
abingassurmarsoggu, degi-sadegu bar Bab-Dummad-
abingaosurmarsunde? Suli, degisuli. Israel-dulemar-yolesadba Ju-
diosurmalad abonolenonimalad, adi Judiomar amargi nobgumalagar.
12 Ar Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-abingassurmalad-ular, dulemar-
we-napneggi-bukmaladga ibmar-nuedga gunonikid, degine, Israel-
dulemar igarga-gussurmalad-ular Judiosurmaladga ibmar-nuedga
gunonikid. Degisoggu, Judiomar gannar bela Bab Dummad sunonikir-
bursunna, bela bur-bule ibmar-nuedga guodo.

13 Ar bemarga, bemar-Judiosurmaladga an sunmaked. Ar ande Judio-
surmaladse Bab-Jesús-nuggi sunmakega an barmilessoggu, an-arbaed
an nue ogannosunnad. 14 Ar an nabir an-na-ablis-mesamalad, bemar-
Judiosurmaladgi sunna nobgued an odakele, adi amar-abar abonole-
mogagala, nuedirdo.

15 Ar Bab Dummad Israel-dulemar-barmeted-ular, dulemar-baigan
we-napneggi-bukmalad nabir Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nabogega gunon-
ikidde, degisoggu, ¿Bab Dummad gannar Israel-dulemar-sunonikir-
bursunna? Judiomar burgwar-maid-abargi gannar durgunonimalodo,
dula gunonimalodo. 16 Ar madu-gebe-soblesad Bab Dummadga ukle-
sale, we-madu-gwagwaled-besadi amba Bab Dummadgadbardo, bela
nuedbido. Ar sapi-mali nuedile, amba sapi-e-anagan nuedmodo.
We sogledo, Israel-dulemar-gebemalad ar Bab Dummadgadile, Israel-
sorbarmalad amba Bab Dummadgadmoye.

17 Ar Israel-dulemar sapi-olivo-anaganyobid. We-sapi-anagan-abala
siklesad. Bemar-Judiosurmaladdi olivo-sapi-binsa-sapurbalidyobid.
Sapi-anagan-napiragwad-siklesad-ular bemar e-war-sunnadgi
gwadilenonimalad. Emigindi e-mali, degine, e-gichi-sunnad-bakadga
be gunonimarsunnad. 18 Degisoggu, sapi-e-anagan-sunnadba mer san-
dummaa na be imakmar. Ar na be san-dummarba saele, be insao, be
sapi-mali ganisulid, sapi-mali be-ganikid.

19 Sunna be sogo-dibe: “Sapi-anagan siklesad, adi ani an e-war-
sunnadgi nabir gwadilegegar.” 20 Nabir be sogendo. Emar Bab-
Dummad-abingassurmaladba siklesad, bedi Jesúsgi-bensulidba egi be
akanaid. Melle san-dummarba na be imakmar, bur be dobee itoge-
wilubmalad. 21 Ar Bab Dummad sapi-ana-sunsoged-bela siksadde, be-
bursunna, be-ana sikmogoe, be egi benguder.

22 Degisoggu, nue be dakmar, Bab Dummad ibmar-nuegan dulemarga
imaked, degine, Bab Dummad sabsur dulemar-odurdaked. Bab Dum-
mad nollosur dulemar-galakusmaladga ibmar-oyoged, begardi e-ibmar-
nuegan-imaked oyoged, ar a-e-ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi be nanadiir. Ar
degisulile, amba be oballemogodo. 23 Ar Israel-dulemarmoga, Bab-
Dummad-bar-bengunonisurmarmogale, abonolenonimarmogoed, igi
sapi-anagan-sunnad sunna gannar gwadilege, deyob gunonimarmo-
goed, ar ade Bab Dummad sunna gannar sapi-ana sapigi gwadibalid.

24 Ar bedi olivo-sapi-binsa-sapurbalid be siklesad, igar-maisulidba
degite olivo-sapi-nuedgi be gwadilesadde, degisoggu ¿Israel-dulemar-
bursunna, ar wemardi e-anagan-sunnadidde, e-olivo-sapi-sunnadgi gan-
nar gwadilegosur be insae? Sunna gannar gwadilegoe.

Neg-dukumosale, Israel-dulemar bela abonolemaloed

25 Gwenadgan, an abesurdo, we-igar-dukuar-maid bemar wichuli-
gudigued, adi melle na be ibmar-nue-wisi na dukin san-dummarba
itomalagar: Israel-dulemar abala uayasuli imaklesmalad, adi bela
Judiosurmalad-nabir-abonolemaloed abonolemaladse. 26 Geb a-
sorbali, Israel-dulemar bela abonolenonikoed, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi
narmakar naidyob:
Sion-sik Dule-Bendaked danikoed,
Israel-dulemar bar ibmar-iskana-imakbisuli imaknonikoed.
Is. 59:20
27 Bab Dummad sogbalid:
“An Israel-dulemarga iskued elisar,
geb weyob an amarga igar-mesoed.”
Jer. 31:33-34
28 Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-
sunmaklegedgindi Bab-Dummad-istaraddo, adi bemar abonolemala-
gar, ar Bab-Dummad-na-susadgindi nue-sabgualeddo, ar e-babgan-
sulesad-ular. 29 Ar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukedi gannar dulemar-annik
wichur sued, degine, dulemar-susale, geg gannar bar mete-daed.
30 Ar bemar-Judiosurmalad iduardi deun Bab Dummadba uaya
gwen-niksur-gudigusmarmoganad, emigindi Bab-Dummad-wile-
dulemar-daked bemar abinganonimalad, Judiomar uayasuli gunonikid-
ular. 31 Amba deyob Judiomar emi-ibagi uaya gwen-niksur-
gunonimarmogad, adi Bab Dummad wile bemar-daksadba, nabir Bab
Dummad amar-wile-dakmogagar. 32 Ade Bab Dummad bela dulemar
uayasuli daksad, adi bela Bab Dummad dulemar emarbi wile dakegar.
33 ¡Ibibayobi Bab Dummad bela-bela binsaed nika, degine, bela-bela
ibmar-wisbalid! Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaked dule bela mag itogosur-
guoed, degine, e-ibmar-imaked amba aku-itobalid, ibiga wede deyob
imake. 34 Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
¿Doa Bab-Dummad-binsaed bela mag itosa?
¿Degine, doa Bab Dummadga binsaed-ukedga gussunna?
Is. 40:13
35 ¿Degine, doa Bab Dummadga na-e-inse gebe ibmar-uksa,
adi Bab Dummad a-dulega ibmar-ukmogagar?
Job 41:11
36 Ar ade bela ibmarmar Bab Dummadgi danikid, degine, bela ibmarmar
Bab Dummadba danibalid, degine, bela ibmarmar Bab Dummadgadga
gubaloed. Bab-Dummad-nug degi-sadegu ogannolemai-gusun. Ar dey-
obdo.

12

Bab Dummadga anmar-san bur uked nuedid

1 Degisoggu gwenadgan, Bab Dummad dule-wile-daked-ular wilesak-
waa an bemarse egismarsun, ib-durgan-Bab-Dummadga-gummakar-
uklegedyob bemar-san na be duladgi, swilidikidgi, degi, Bab Dummad
na yeer be-dakedgi ega be ukmar. Ar weyob Bab Dummadga be-san
be ukele, we ib-nuedid. 2 Dulemar-we-napneg-naid-damaladba mer be
damar. Suli, degisuli. Bemar binsaed-gwaimaidba be-daed be gwagmai
imakmar, adi bemar mag dakega, Bab Dummad na e-sogedba igi ibmar
abemai, ar adi ib-nuedid, yeer-itolegedid, degine, adi swilidikidbalid.

3 Bab Dummad nabir angi binsae-wilubsulinad, degite nabir angi
binsasad, a-ular anga igar-uksad, adi bemarga sogmalagar. A-ular an
bemarga sogsun, bemar wala-walagwensaar, melle na be dukin wilub-
obis na be itomalo. Suli, degisuli. Na be itoakwaa binsamalo, Bab
Dummad egi-bensuli-gued bega uksadba.
4 Ar igi anmar-sana gwennaa-guen-inigwele, degite, e-bakamalad
bukidar egi akananaid, degine, we a-e-bakamalad bela emarbi ibmar-
imaksulid. 5 Ar anmar Cristoba-nanaimalad deyobmodo, anmar
ichesur-gumar-inigwele, Cristogindi anmar san-wargwennaa gued,
degine, anmar unnila san-wargwengi bela na akananai-gumalad.
6 Degisoggu, anmar gurgin-burbaled akar-akar nika-gumalad, Bab
Dummad Burba Nued anmargi dog-nued binsasadba. Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-abingasad-barsoged-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, Bab Dum-
mad egi-bensuli-gued bega uksadba be ebusundo. 7 Dulemar-baid-
bendaked-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, dulemar-baid nued be ben-
dakodo. Ar dulemar-odurdaked-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, dule-
mar nued be odurdakodo. 8 Dulemar-Bab-Jesús-igargi-ogannoged-gurgin-
burbaled be nikale, be dulemar-ogannogodo. Be dulemarga ibmar-uked-
gurgin-burbaled be nikale, nabir gatik ibmar ise-ukar be imakodo.
Be dulemar-idued-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, nuedgi be dulemar-
iduodo. Be dulemar-wile-dakedba be bendaked-gurgin-burbaled be
nikale, weligwar-itogedgi be dulemar-bendakodo.

Jesúsba-nanaimaladga ***binsaed-nued uked***

9 Napiragwadgi na be sabgumar, mer yamo daedgi. Ibmar-iskana
sae be-dakmar, unnila ibmar-nuedbarbi be nanamar, mer igar-nued be
metemar. 10 Na be muchub-muchub sabgumar, na gwenatigwale be
sabgumar. Dule-baid beba bur dummad be dakmar.
11 Be arbaedgi mer be wiegumar. Yeer-itogedgi Bab Dummadga be
arbamar.
12 Bab Dummad ibmar-nued yoedse bemarga ukoed-ular, bemar nue-
weligwar itomarsun. Be nue naibi-itodiidgi burdied be imakmar. Bab-
Dummadse-gordigu be imakmar.
13 Jesucristogi-akananaimalad ibmar-sate be dakele, be-ibmar-
nikadba ega be ukmar. Aimar bese atakdanikir, nue ogabed be
imakmar.
14 Dulemar-be-baregindimaladga be sogo, bela bega ibmar-nueganbi
guena-gadinye, mer amar be ukabsamalo.
15 Dulemar-weligwar-itodimaladba be wergumar, dulemar-
bodimaladba be bomarmo.
16 Bemar na be bulakwaa nuedgi binsabukwa-gumar. Mer san-
dummarba na be imakmar. Suli, degisuli. Mer dummaganbarbi
be akao, dummagansulidba be akabar. Mer be binsamar, be-ibmar-
sogedbi bur-nabirye.
17 Dule ibmar-iskana begi imakele, bedi mer a-dulegi ibmar-iskana
imako. Nue salakarmar, bela dulemar-abargi ibmar-nueganbi imaked
be imakmar. 18 Ar sunna deyob guele, ar begi siile, dulemar-baiganbo
urwed-suli be nanamar. 19 Gwenadgan-sabemalad, dule be-oakalosale,
melle buged-mai be imakmar. Suli, degisuli. Bab Dummad a-dule
sabsur-odurdaked be imakmar. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar
naid:

Bab Dummad soged:
“Buged-mai-imaked angadid,
ani an buged-mai imakoed.”
Dt. 32:35

20 Degisoggu:
Be-istarad ukumada itogele,
mas-gunned ega be uke.
Uku-uku itogele, be ogobe.
Ar deyob be imakele,
adi a-dule nue be obingesaoed.
Pr. 25:21-22

21 Ibmar-iskana mer begi nakwed be sae, ibmar-nued-saedgi ibmar-iskanagi nakwed be imake.

13

Dummagan-urbaligwaa be nanamar

1 Bela dulemar dummagan-neg-dakmamaid-urba nanae-wilubid, ar ade Bab Dummad belagwapa na e dummagan-urbed. Ar dummagan-mamaidi, we Bab-Dummad-sogedba mamaid. 2 Degisoggu, dule-wargwen dummad-maidba dasulile, Bab Dummadgi yolenaido, degine, dulemar dummaganba-ibsasurmalad, we na dukin sabsur odurdaked na amimaloed.

3 Ar dummagan-neg-dakmamaid dulemar-ibmar-nued-imakdimalad ogwayega maisulid, we maidi, dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imakdimalad ogwayegalad. ¿Degisoggu, dummad-neg-dakmaid be dobgubisuli? Degir, ibmar-nued be imakdo, adi amar be-nug ogannogoed. 4 Ar ade a-dummagan Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad-gued bemarga ibmar-nuegan imakegar. Ar be ibmar-iskana imakele, be dobgumalodo, ar ade binsa gangued nikasulid, igar nikad, sabsur dulemar-odurdakegar. Ar Bab-Dummadga-arbaed-dule-gued, dule-ibmar-iskana-imakdiid buged-imakega maid.

5 Degisoggu, a-ulale anmar dummagan-urbaligwaa gudiguer-gebed, adi anmar mer sabsur-odurdaklegegar. Unnila agarbisurdo, ar anmar dummagan-urbaligwaa nanaer-gebed, adi anmar ulubgi akarsur itobaligar. 6 Ar degine, a-ular dummagan bemargi mani-gaalile, bemar bennukmarbalid, ar amar Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad gumalad, degine, amargi na arbadidii-namalad.

7 Igargan-mamaidba bemar bela dummaganba imake-wilubbid: Mani-weleged-bennuked be bennukmar; neggweburgi mani galeged-dibe, be bennukmar; dummadgi binsaed-nikaa daed-dibe, egi binsaed-nikaa be damar; dummad-e-nug ogannoged-dibe, be e-nug ogannomardo.

Dule-baid be sabgumar

8 Melle dule-baidgi mani-gani-gudii be imakmar. Suli, degisuli. Bur na be muchub-muchub sabgumar, ar ade be dule-baid sabele, Moisés-igar-maidba be imaksamardo. 9 Ar igar maid:
Mer abirgunagwarsuli
na be dikarba yolemaloye.
Mer na be oburgwemaloye.
Mer atursamaloye.

Mer binsa gakansaar ibmar be sogmaloye.
Mer dulemar-baid-ibmar-bina sogmalo.
Ex. 20:13-17
Degine, igar-baid igi-maibar-dibe, bela irgwen-sogar weyob soglesiido:
Dule-baid na be be-san sabguedyobi
be sabgumogoye.
Lv. 19:18
10 Ar be dule-baid-sabele, geg egi ibmar-iskana be imaked. Degisoggu,
dule-baid-sabguedi, we igar-maidba nanaeddo.

11 Degisoggu, na be sabgumar, ar anmar wisid ibagan-iskana-
naid. Emigi wachi bato omossoggu, anmar gabmaid gwisgumar-
sun, ar emigindi anmar bela-abonolegoed-iba bur-nue walikgusad,
anmar deun gebe-idu Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonikidba. 12 Neg-mutikid
bergudanikidyob, we-napneg bergudanimogad, degine, neg-ibgued
bato warmakdanikidyob Jesús-gannar-danikid bato warmakdanimogad.
Degisoggu, neg-sichidgi-ibmar-imakleged anmar mimarsun, sordamar
urwed-mor-yoedyobi, neg-meegwadgi anmar Bab-Jesús-igargi nanamar-
sun.

13 Neg-ibgi nanalegedyob an nanamarsun, ibmar-nued imakdii. Mer
dogdar-mas-gunnedginbi be nanamar, mer mungudii be nanamar, mer
galagwensuli abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi be nanamar, degine, mer be-
abgangi bingesuli be nanamar, mer na urwedgi be nanamar, degine,
mer na nobguedgi be nanamar. 14 Suli, deyobsur. Bur be nanamar
Dummad-Jesucristoga na be san uksadyob, adi Dummad-Jesucristo-
daedyob nanaegar. Deginbali, melle be san-iskubiedba be nanamar.

14

Cristoba-nolloo-nanaimaladga mer sabsur ibmar sogo

1 Ar dule-gwensak Jesúsgi-bensulid nollogwale, be abingao, melle ebo
abin-abin imaknai be guo. 2 Ar Jesúsba-nanaid-gwensakdi binsaed, bela
ibmar nabir gulleye, baiddi, amba nollogwad unnila ibmar-durbabi
gunned. 3 Dule-ibmar-gunnedi, dule-ibmar-gunsulid mer istar dako,
degine, dule-ibmar-gunsulidi, mer dule-ibmar-gunnedgi yolego, ar ade
Bab Dummad we-ebobela abingasad. 4 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab-
Dummad-mai-gumalad, degisoggu ¿ar bede doa-dule-sunna, be dule-
baid-maigi sunmaked? Ar na e-ibedga we nabir imaksale, igi, noar
imaksa-dibe, we-e-ibed na ega sogoed. We-dule Bab-Jesús-igargi gwen
galakuosulid, ar ade Bab Dummad na gangued nikad deyob dule-
imakegar.

5 Dule-wargwen ibagwengi iba-baidba bur-nued daked. Dule-baiddi
ibamar ber emarbi daked. Na we wala-walagwen na e-binsaedgi
binsaer-gebed, e-bur-nabir binsaye. 6 Ar dule iba-naid bur-nued dakele,
we Bab Dummadga nued iba dakdo. Ar dule iba-naid baisur dakele, we
Bab Dummadga baisur iba dakdo. Ar dule mas gunnele, Bab-Dummad-
nug ogannogega mas gunned, ar ade Bab Dummadga soged dog-nuedye.
Ar dule mas gunsulile, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannogega mas gunsulid,
degine, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye a-dule sogmogad.

7 Ar ade anmar dula gudiid, na anmarga dukin dula gudisulid, degine,
anmarga na dukin burgwesurmarbalid. 8 Ar an dula gudimalale, Bab-
Jesúsga an dula gudimalad. An burgwemalale, Bab-Jesúsga an burgwe-
malad. Degisoggu, ar an dula gudimar-dibe, igi, an burgwemar-dibe,
anmar Bab-Jesúsgadga gumalad.
9 Ar a-ulale Cristo burgwisad, gannar durgusad, degine, gannar dula
gudi-gunonikid, adi Cristo dulemar-burgwismalad, degine, dulemar-
dula-gudidimalad e-Dummadga guegar.
10 Ar degite, bedi ¿ibiga be-gwenadgi be sunmaksunna, we nodiiye?
Deginbali, bede, ¿ibiga be-gwenad ibgwensur be daksunna? Ar bela
anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin ambikudapmaloedbiid, adi Bab Dummad
anmarga igar-itogegar. 11 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Bab Dummad soged:
“Ar an dula gudiid,
an-asabin bela dulemar
yokorgi sindigar sigmaloedbiid,
Degine, bela dulemar anga sogmaloed,
be Bab Dummadye.”
Is. 45:23
12 Degisoggu, anmar na wala-walagwen Bab Dummadga sogmaloed an
ibmar-imaksamalad, ibiga deyob an imaksamala.
13 Degisoggu, melle anmar bar na muchub-muchub egi sogmar, we
iskudiiye. Anmar bur imake-wilubbid, gwenad melle yoleged, melle
iskued. 14 An wisdo, Dummad-Jesúsgi an bensurdo, we-mas-gunned
bipisaar ised sated. Ar dule binsaedga we-mas iseye, ar agardi we-mas
isedo. 15 Ar be mas-gunnedba be-gwenad be bukib-binsa be imakele, ar
bar be sabguedgi nanadisurdo. Be mas-gunned-ular melle be-gwenad
iskued be imakoed, ar a-gwenad-ular Cristo burgwismogad.
16 Degisoggu, ibmar-bega-nuedid, agi melle baigan istar egi sunmaked
be imakoed. 17 Ar Bab-Dummad-na-neg-dakmaid, ade mas-gunnedsulid,
degine, gobedsulid. We-Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igardi Bab Dum-
mad Burba Nuedgi inikii ibmar saedid, ulubgi bogidik-itolegedid,
degine, weligwar-itolegedid. 18 Ar weyob dule Cristoga arbadiile, Bab
Dummad yeer daked, degine, dulemar nabir dakmogad.
19 Degisoggu, a-ular urwedsuli nanaed, degine, na muchub-muchub
ogannoged be imakmarsun. 20 Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaksad mas-
gunned-ular mer ichoged be imakmar. Ar nue napiragwad, bela mas-
gunned nueganbid, ar degi-inigwele, dule-baid-iskuega dule na e-mas-
gunnedgi imakele, wedi ib-nuedsulid. 21 Ar deyobile, bur-nuedid, san
gunsulir, vino gobsulir, degine, ibu-imakedgi be-gwenad iskuedgi yole-
dibe, bur amar melle be imakodo.
22 We-igar-an-bega-sogsadgi ar igi na be itoge, unnila Bab Dummad
bebo deyob na be wisii-gudo. We-dulegi nued binsalesdo, dule na e-
ibmar-imaked ulubgi itosulid, we noar ede imasye. 23 Ar dule na ibmar-
gunnedgi wis naibaisaar itogele, we bato nue nosdo, ar ade benedgi mas
guchad. Ar bela ulubgi benedgi ibmar-imakele, we iskueddo.

15

Gwenad bur yeer-ito be imakmar

1 Degisoggu, anmar Jesúsgi-bensuli-gannarba-gudimalad gwenadgan-
Jesúsgi-bensulid-nolloo-gudimalad bendake-wilubmar, mer na dukin
anmar na yeer-itogedginbi binsamar. 2 Anmar na wargwen-wargwen
gwenad-baid ibmar-nuedgi yeer-ito-imaked imakmar, adi anmar a-
gwenad e-ulubgi ogannogegar. 3 Ar Cristo-bela ibmar na dukin yeer-
itogega imaksasulid. Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai, deyob
gusad:
Dulemar begi istar sunmaknanaid
angi yolenonimogad.
Sal. 69:9
4 Ar ade anmar-iduar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi ibmar-narmaklesmaladi,
anmar-odurdakegala narmaklesad, adi anmar Bab-Dummad-Garda
wisidba, anmar gwae-gwae itosulidgi, degine, anmar-gwage ogan-
nolegedgi, anmar bensulidgi ibmar edarbedii-gumalagar.
5 Bab Dummad gwae-gwae itosuli anmar-imaked, degine, anmar-
gwage ogannoged, a-Bab-Dummad bemar-abargi bemarga bela emarbi
itoged imakena-gadin, Cristo-Jesús nanasadyob. 6 Adi bemar bela
bulakwaa, unnila gaya-gwennayobi, Bab Dummad anmar-Dummad-
Jesucristo-e-Bab, a-e-nug odummomalagar.

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued Judiosurmaladga uklesmogad

7 Degisoggu, a-ular na be muchub-muchub abingamar, ar igi Cristo
anmar-abingasmoga, adi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannolegegar. 8 An be-
marga sogsun, Cristo-Jesús Judiomar-maiga-guega nonikid, adi Bab-
Dummad-napira-ibmar-saed oyogegar, Bab Dummad anmar-dadganga
sogsad an bega ibmar-nuegan imakoye. Deyob guegala Cristo nonikid.
9 Degine, Cristo nonibalid, Bab Dummad Judiosurmalad-wilesakwaa-
daked-ular, Judiosurmalad Bab-Dummad-nug ogannogegar, ar igi Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai:
Degisoggu, Judiosurmalad-abargi
an be-ogannogoed,
degine, an be-nug odummogega
an namakbaloed.
2 S. 22:50; Sal. 18:49
10 Amba Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:
Bemar-Judiosurmalad, Bab-Dummad-dulemarba
bemar wergumarmoye.
Dt. 32:43
11 Degine, Bab-Dummad-Garda amba sognaibalid:
Bela Judiosurmalad,
bemar Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarye,
degine, bela dulemar-abe-akar-akarmalad,
bemar Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarye.
Sal. 117:1
12 Amba Isaías weyob narmaksamogad:
Igi sapi-saila nie,
deyob Isaí-e-wagwa nodamogoed.
Degine, we-dule, belagwapa napneg-naid-ugakase
neg-dakmai guoed.
Degine, Judiosurmalad, a-dulegi
nue bensuli edarbedii-gumaloed abonolemalagar.
Is. 11:10

13 Bab Dummad ibmar bensuli edarbedii anmar-imaked, bemar egi-
bensuli-gunonikidba bela weligwar itogega, degine, ulubgi bogidik
itogega bemar-imakena-gadin, adi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-gangued-
nikadba, bur-bule bemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli edarbedii-gumalagar.

Pablo Judiosurmalad-abargi Jesús-igargi arbasad

14 Bemar an-gwenadgan, bemargi an bensurdo, bemar-sunnad ibmar-
nued sabied, degine, bemar Bab-Jesús-igar nue wismalad. Degisoggu,
sunna na be muchub-muchub ogannomardo. 15 Degi-inigwele gwe-
nadgan, Bab Dummad nabir angi binsae-wilubsulinad, degite nabir
angi binsasad, a-ular anga igar-uksad. A-ular, an bemarga gannabasaar
narmaksado, adi bemar insamalagar. 16 Judiosurmaladga-sunmakegala
Jesucristoga-arbaedga an nugsalesad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-nuedgi an sunmakdisunnad, adi Judiosurmalad Bab Dummad
Burba Nuedba swilidik amar-imaksadba, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-nued-
uklegedyob guegar.

17 Degisoggu, Bab Dummadga an Cristo-Jesúsba ibmar-imakedgi an
bela-bela yeer itoged. 18 Ar degisulile, an sunmakbi an itossuliled.
Emigindi an sunmakdo, igi angi Cristo Judiosurmalad Bab Dummad-
bali ib-saegala imaksa, an sunmaksadgi, degine, an ibmar-imaksadgi.
19 Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-ganguedba ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid,
degine, ibmar-geger-daklemalad an imaksad. Degisoggu, Jerusalén,
degine, a-neggweburmar dikarbarmalad-akale, Ilíricosega, bela Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-soglesadgi an sunmaksad.

20 Weyobi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakegala, gatik ala-
maknai an gudigusad, bia amba Cristogi yo sunmaklegedgi, adi melle
dule-baid Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksad-sorba an sun-
makegar. 21 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob:

Dulemarga-Bab-Dummadgi-sunmaklessurmaladi,
amar Bab-Dummad-itononimaloed.
Degine, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-gwen-itodisurmaladi,
mag itononimaloed.

Is. 52:15

Pablo Roma-neggweburse gwenadganse ataknaedgi binsaed

22 A-ular geg an bemarse nue nae an guar daed, ar bemardi bato Cristo-
gaya-burba itosad. 23 Ar emigindi, wegi anga arbaed bergunonisoggu,
degine, birga-dikasurgus an bemarse ataknabi-gudisoggu, 24 Españase
an ataknadele, bemarse an nadapoed. Bemar-walik an weligwar
gudigusad-sorba, bemar an-bendako an insado, adi Españase bemar an-
barmidmalagar.

25 Emigindi Jerusalénse an naesokalid, Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-
agi-bukmaladga mani berbenaegar. 26 Ade gwenadgan-Macedonia-
yarginmalad, degine, gwenadgan-Acaya-yarginmalad nue-yeer
itosmalad, Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-Jerusalén gi-bukmalad-abargi
wilegana-gudimaladga mani weed. 27 Ar we-gwenadgan nue yeer
itosmardo, ar ade wilegana emarde bendaker-gebye binsamalad. Ar
Judiosurmalad Judiomarba nabir ibmar-burbaledgi itosmarsoggu,
Judiosurmalad Judiomarga ibmar-sanaled ukmogar-gebed.

28 Degisoggu, we-ibmar-imaked an obelosale, we-mani an uksad-
sorbali an bemargi Españase nasmalodo. 29 An nue wisdo, an be-
marse modapile, Cristo-gaya-burba-nuedgi an bemarga sunmakdele,
Bab Dummad bela-bela anmargi nued binsamaloed.

30 Degi-inigwele, gwenadgan, bemarse nue-ise-wilesakwaa an egis,
anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba, degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba
bemar an-sabed-ular, be an-bendakmar, Bab-Dummadse-anga-goledgi,
31 adi Judeagi Bab-Jesúsba-ibsabisurmalad melle angi yolemalagar, degine,
an mani-semaid, Jerusalémngi Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-bukmalad
nuedgi abingamalagar. 32 Adi an bemarse warmakdapir, weligwaledgi
Bab-Dummad-sogedba an modapi-guegar, adi bemarba-mesa an
obunnomalagar. 33 Degine, Bab Dummad ulubgi bogidik itogega anmar-
imaked, a-Bab-Dummad bela bemarba gudiguena-gadin. Be itomargua.

16

Pablo gwenadganga sogsiid, bemar nued sogeye

1 Anmar-buna-Febe, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Cencreagi-danar-
ambikunoni-damalad-bendakedga gudiid. An bemarga soge, 2 a-buna Bab-
Jesús-nuggi be nue abingamalo, igi Jesucristogi-akananaimalad gusgu-
igar-maidba nued abingalegedyob. Degine, ibi-ibmar Febe abealile,
bemar bendakmalo, ar ade we-ome dulemar-bukidar-bendaksad,
degine, anse-bakar an-bendaksamogad.

3 Priscila, degi, Aquila, amar anba Cristo-Jesúsga-arbamalad gumalad,
amarga sogo, bemar nued sogeye. 4 Wemar an-ular burgwednaga
gusmalad. Amarga anbi dog-nuedye an sogsulid, bela Judiosurmalad
Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad dog-nuedye Priscilaga,
degi, Aquilaga sogmarmogad.

5 Degine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-amar-neggi-danar-ambikunoni-
damaladga be sogbalo, bemar nued sogeye. Degine, Epeneto, an nue
sabed, we insale Acayagi Cristoba-nagus-gusad, aga sogbalo, be nued
sogeye. 6 María, bemar-abargi nue arbasad, aga sogbalo, be nued
sogeye. 7 Andrónico, degine, Junias, an-gwenadgan, degine, anmar-dare
eskaryagi mellesii-gusad. Gwenadgan-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad we-
a-dulemar-warbogwad nue-egi-binsaed-nikaa damarmogad, degine,
we-gwenadgan-inse an-idu Cristo-abingas-gusmalad. Amarga sogo,
bemar nued sogeye.

8 Amplias, nue Bab-Jesús-nuggi an sabedid, aga sogo, be nued sogeye.
9 Urbano, Cristo-Jesúsgi anmarba arbaed, degine, Estaquis, an nue sabed,
amarga sogo, bemar nued sogeye. 10 Apeles, Cristogi nue bensuli na
oyosad, a-dulega sogo, be nued sogeye. Aristóbulo-negginmaladga sogo,
bemar nued sogeye. 11 An-gwenad-Herodiónga sogo, be nued sogeye.
Narciso-negginmalad Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, amarga sogo, bemar nued
sogeye. 12 Trifena, degine, Trifosa, amar Bab-Jesúsga-arbamalad gumalad.
Amarga sogo, bemar nued sogeye. Pérsida, Bab-Jesús-igargi nue arbasmo-
gad, a anmar nue sabmalad, aga sogmogo, be nued sogeye.

13 Rufo, Bab-Jesús na susad, Bab-Jesúsgi nue nug nikamogad, degine,
a-e-nan, an-nanyobi an dakmogad, amarga sogo, bemar nued so-
geye. 14 Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, degine,
gwenadgan-amarba-gudimaladga sogo, bemar nueganbimar sogeye.

15 Filólogo, Julia, Nereo, Nereo-e-bun, Olimpas, degine, bela Jesucristogi-
akananaimalad-amarba-gudimaladga sogo, bemar nueganbi sogeye.
16 Na be nue-angaagwaledgi na be muchub-muchub sogmar, na be
nued sogeye. Bela Cristoba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad
bemarga sogsiid, bemar nued sogeye.

Pablo gwenadgan napi unasiid

17 Gwenadgan, wesikdi an bemarga soged, nue salakarmar,
dulemar-danar-danar-sordamar-gamaladgi, degine, Bab-Jesús-igar-
banguega dulemar-imakedgi, ar bemar ibmar-durdaksad weyob
durdaksasurmalad. A-dulemargi bemar bangumar. 18 Ar dule-degi-
damalad we anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoga arbadisurmalad, wedi e-
sabangi-binsaedba arbamalad, degine, binnaa sunmakedgine, degine,
yamo-binsa-nued-sunmakedgine, dulemar-binsaedsurmalad binsaed-
gaddamalad.
19 Ar ade bemar Bab-Jesús-sogedba-ibsaedi bela dulemar be
wisgumamaid, degisoggu, bemarba weligwar an itosundo. Degisoggu,
ibmar-nuedgala bemar binsaed-nikaa-gubi an abedo, ibmar-
iskanagardi baisur-binsaed.
20 Degine, Bab-Dummad-ulubgi-bogidik-itogega-anmar-imaked, a
emiskwasaar nia-saila-Satanásgi-nakwed be-imakmaloed, bemar be-
naggi nia-saila-birgi annasayobi be gumaloed.
Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi nued bemargi binsamalana-gadin.
21 Timoteo-anbo-arbaed, Lucio, Jasón, degine, Sosípater, an-
gwenadgan, amar bemarga sogsiid, bemar nued sogeye.
22 Ani Tercio, we garda an-googi an bemarga narmaksad, Bab-Jesús-
nuggi an bemarga soged, bemar nued sogeye.
23 Gayo, e-neggi an-ogabed, degine, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-
ambikunoni-damalad, amar bela bemarga sogmarmogad, bemar nued so-
geye. Erasto, neggweburga-mani-saboged-dule, degine, gwenad-Cuarto
bemarga sogsimogad, bemarde nueganbi sogeye.
24 Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi nued bela bemargi binsamalana-
gadin. Ar deyobdo.

Pablo napi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoged

25 Emigi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun, ar Bab Dummad
sunna gandik bemar-imaked, an gaya-burba-nued Jesucristogi an
sunmakdiidyob. We-igarde iduar gusgu gebe-negasailaunni odukuar
mainad. 26 Emigindi we-igar-osanalenonikid. Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-berbemalad Bab-Dummad-Gardagi Bab-Dummad-geg-bergued-
sogsadba narmaksamalad, adi bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad
Jesucristogi mer bengumalagar, eba uaya-nikaa damalagar.
27 Ar unnila Bab Dummadbi wargwennagwad, degine, bela-ibmar-
wisi maid, a-e-nug Jesucristoba, degi-sadegu ogannomarsun. Be itomar-
gua.

Corintogi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Gebe Garda Narmaksad
1 Corintios

Corinto-neggweburgi gebe Jesús-abingasmardo, deun Pablo Bab-igargi sunmaksagu (Gusmalad 18). Corinto-neggwebur, Grecia-yargi siid. A-neggweburse bukidar dulemar-ibmar-ukmalad ese duurmakbukmalad. Corintoginmalad Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad, bela-bela sunnasur nanabukmalad, neg-sichigi-yoledii, bab-dummadga-imakleged-sobaled e-bab-dummadga imakbukwad, bingedsuli galagwensuli nanabukwa-gumalad. Gwenadgan-dummagan Pablose sordamar-barmisdo, ega sogega, gwenadgan galagwensuli nanabukmarye.

Pablo Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali gwenadgan-Corinto-neggweburgi-bukmaladga sogsado, melle dule-baidgi obichaa be nanamaloye (capítulo 1-3). Melle dummarba na be-san saoye, (capítulo 4), melle neg-sichigi ome-baidba nanamaloye, (capítulo 5), melle igar-itoged-negse igar-nabogegala gwenadgan-semaloye (capítulo 6). Pablo anmarga sogsabardo, ome-nikued-igargi (capítulo 7), bab-dummadga-imaklegedga san-uklegedgi (capítulo 8), Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi-sunmakdimaladga nue igar-maiye bendakleged-abingaed, degine, igi nue akwemalar-gebe (capítulo 9), Bab-Jesús-burgwisad-mas-gunnedgi igi nanalegedgi (capítulo 11:17-34). Pablo sunmaksabalid, gurgin-burbaledgi (capítulo 12), sabguedgi (capítulo 13), Bab-Dummadse-goledgi bulakwaa-nanamaladgi (capítulo 14), Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gannar durguoedgi (capítulo 15), degine, Pablo sogsabardo, gwenadgan Bab-Dummadga-mani-uked-igargi (capítulo 16).

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 54-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-sogedba anse gollesad, Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidga guegar. Gwenad-Sóstenes anbo bemarse garda narmak-siid.
2 Bemar Bab Dummadgadid, bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Corintogi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, bemar Cristo-Jesúsgi gwage-swilidik gunoni-malad. Bab Dummad bemarse gochad, belagwapa dulemar bela neg-sukungan-gwen-bessuli Dummad-Jesucristose gorbukmaladba mesa egi akananai-gumalagar. A-Jesucristode amar-Dummadga gunonikid, degine, anmar-Dummadmogad.
3 Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Pablo gwenadganga dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga sogsad

4 Bemarga gusgu dog-nuedye an Bab Dummadga an sog-daed, ar Cristo-Jesús-nuggi Bab Dummad bemarga binsaed-nuegan uksadba. 5 Ar Jesucristo-nuggi belagwapa ibmar-burbaled bemar nikunonikid, bela yeer-sunmaked, degi, bela ibmar-wisi-gued. 6 Degisoggu, Cristogi-gaya-burba-nued-sunmakleged bemargi oyolenonikid, we napiragwadye.
7 Deginbali, Bab Dummad bemarga belagwapa gurgin-burbarmalad-nuegan-ukedi, be galaku-deeye binsasurmalad, bela be nikmalad,

unnila anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-danikoed-e-ibagan edarbedii be gumarsun. 8 Bab Dummaddi burgwedse be bendakdii-guoed, mer iskuedse be galakuegar, adi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-ibagangi, bega igaritolealile, be ibmar-gwen-oakalossuliyob daklegegar. 9 Ar Bab Dummad na e-ibmar-sogsadba na imaksoggu, bemarga ibmar-sogsad na imakodo. Bab Dummad na e bemarse gochad, adi E-Machiba, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba, anmar nue ailegegar.

Cristo danar-danar sordamar-nikusulid

10 Gwenadgan, an bemarse nue wilesakwaa anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi gorsun, mer na be akar-akar sunmakmar, bela balibi na be imakmar, na bela be-damaladgi, degi, na be-binsamaladgi balibi bukwa be gumarsun.

11 Gwenadgan, weyob an bemarga soged, ar ade Cloé-neg-yaginmalad anga sogedba an bemar-itoged, bemarde na abin-abin imakdimarye. 12 An bemarga sogsun, ar bemarde abar sogdimalad: “Andi Pablo-sordaye,” baigandi sogmogad: “Andi Apolos-sordaye,” degi, baigandi sogdimogad: “Andi Pedro-sordaye,” deginbali, abar baigandi sogbalid: “Andi Cristo-sordaye.” 13 ¿Ar ade Cristode danar-danar sordamar-seedsi? ¿Pablode bemarga nakrusgi burgwissi? ¿Ar ade bemarde Pablo-nuggi digi oglessi? Degisuli.

14 Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogsundo, Bab-Jesús-digi an bemar-ogsasurmargu. Unnila Crispo, degi, Gayo, amarbi an Bab-Jesús-digi ogsad. 15 Degisoggu, geg bemar sogmalad: “An Pablo-nuggi digi oglesye.” 16 Deginbali, Estéfanas-neg-yagi-bukmalad an Bab-Jesús-digi ogsabalid, ar baigandi an insasulid an Bab-Jesús-digi ogsabar-dibe. 17 Ar ade Cristo an-barmissulid Bab-Jesús-digi dulemar-ogegar. Cristo an-barmisurbalid, dulemar ibmar-wisii sunmakedgi sunmakegar. Cristo an-barmisad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-egi-soglesadgi sunmakegar. Ar deyobsulile, Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-e-igar gangued-gwen-niksur imaklego-itole.

Bab-ibmar-wisid, degine, e-gangued Cristoba oyolenonikid

18 Ar dulemar-yoggus-gudimaladgardi, Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi-sunmakleged-igar, we agumaked-igar gued, ar anmar-abonolesmaladgardi we Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaked, na Bab-Dummad-e-gangued anmarga oyoged. 19 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab Dummad soged:
“Dulemar-binsaed-ibegan-e-binsaed an osulogoed,
degi, dulemar-ibmar-mag-ito-gudimalad
ibmar aku-itoge an imakoed.”
Is. 29:14

20 Degite, ¿bia dule-binsaed-ibed nadsunna? ¿Bia escribamar nadsunna? ¿Bia dule-we-napneggi-igar-dummagan-mamaid-wisimalad nadsunna? ¿Ar we-napneggi-ibmar-wisimalad, Bab Dummad ibmar-wichulidyob imaksasursi? Eye, deyob imaksa. 21 Bab Dummad na bela e-ibmar-wisid dulemar-we-napnegginmalad na-e-binsaedgi e-amiega gwen imaksasulid. Ar bur e-gaya-burbagi-sunmakar dulemar-egi-bensurmalad abonogega imaksad, ar e-gaya-burba binsa-agumakedyob dakle-inigwer.

22 Ar Judiomardi ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad ega oyobi abemalad, Griegomardina ibmar-wisi-gued amidimalad. 23 Ar anmardi,
Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-igargi sunmakdiid. We-igar Judiomarga
igar-nabiridsulid, Judiosurmaladdi, binsa igar-agumaked dakmalad.
24 Bab-Dummad-dulemarse-gochamaladgardi, Judiomarse, degi,
Griegomarse, we Cristo, Bab-Dummad-e-ganguedid, degine, bela
e-ibmar-wisidbalid. 25 Ar Bab-Dummad-igar dulemarga binsa-igar-
agumakleged-daklegedi, we-binsaed dulemar-binsaedba bur binsaed-
biriginedid, degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-saed bur nolloo-dakle-
inigwele, degite, dulemar-ibmar-saedba bur gangued nikad.
26 Degisoggu gwenadgan, nue na be itomalana, dulemar-
we-napnegginmalad bemar-dakmalad, Bab-Dummad-bemarse-
gochamalad-abargi bemar ichee dulemar-binsaed-ibegan nikmalad,
bemar ichee dulemar-dummagan nikmarbalid, degine, bemar ichee
dulemar-nuga-nikamalad nikamarbalid.
27 Ar bur Bab Dummad we-napneggi dulemar-ibmar-wichurmaladse
gochad, adi dulemar-ibmar-wismalad-obingesaegar, degine, we-
napneggi dulemar-nollomaladse Bab Dummad gochad, adi dulemar-
nollosurmalad-obingesaegar. 28 We-napneggi dulemar-baisur-
dakledimalad, degi, dulemar-istar-dakledimalad Bab Dummad a-
dulemar bur susad. Bab Dummad ibmar-sulid susad, adi ibmar-
nikmalad osulogegar, 29 adi melle dule bipisaale Bab-Dummad-asabin
na dukin san-odummomalagar.
30 Ar Bab-Dummad-sunnad Cristo-Jesúsgi bemar-oakanonikid, degi,
bemar-imaknonikid, Cristo anmar-ibmar-nue-wisidga, iskussulidyob
anmar-imaknonikid, anmar-gwage-swilidik-imaknonikid, degi, Cristogi
anmar-baknonikid, anmar-abonogegar. 31 Adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi
narmakar naidyob guegar:
Ar dule na san-dummarba itobiele,
Bab-Dummad-nuggi bur san-dummarba na itodo.

Jer. 9:23-24

2

Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi sunmaked

1 Nabirdo gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-igar-napiragwad-maid-sogega
an bemarse arbimargu, nabir yeer ibmar-soglegedba, degi, an ibmar-
wisidba an bemarga gwen sunmaksasurmalad.
2 An bemar-abargi gudigusgu, ibmar-baidgi an gwen sunmakosurye
an sogsad, unnila Jesucristoginbi bemarga an sunmakoye, bur-bule
Jesucristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-igargi. 3 An bemar-abargi gudigusgu, an
na wargwen unnisur-itogedgi, dobedgi, degi, ise-wawanmakaledgi an
bemar-abargi gudigusad.
4 An bemarga sunmaksagua, degi, an bemarga Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-nued bisgua, ibmar-wisidba, yamo bemar-binsaed-gaega an sun-
maksasulid. Suli, degisuli. Bab Dummad Burba Nued, degi, E-gangued-
nikadba bemar mag itosad, agala bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad, 5 adi be-
mar Jesúsgi bensulid melle dulemar-ibmar-wisid-sogedba bensuli be gu-
malagar. Suli, degisuli. Unnila Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-ganguedba
Jesúsgi bensuli be gumarsun.

Napiragwad-ibmar-wisgued Bab Dummadgi danikid

6 Degi-inigwele, anmar nue-binsaed-nikaa sunmakdimalad
gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi-nue-nasgusmalad-abargi.
Binsaed-
nikaa anmar sunmakedi, we-napneggined-binsaedbarsulid, degi, we-
napneggi dulemar-dummagan-neg-dakmamaid binsaedyobsurbalid.
Ar a-dulemardi bergudoed. 7 Anmardi Bab-Dummad-binsaed-nuedgi,
epenne dukuar-maigusadgi an sunmakmalad. Amba yo we-napneg-
nague Bab Dummad bato anmarga we-binsaed-nued sabosad, adi
anmarga ib-nuedga guegar.
8 We-napneggined-dummagan we-binsaed-nued aku daksamalad.
Ar we binsaed-nued mag itosmalana, we-Jesús-nibneg-yeer-dakleged-e-
Dummad nakrusgi oburgwissurmalanad. 9 Ar weyob bato iduar Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi narmakar sognaid:
Bab Dummad ibmar-nuegan guagwar na e-sabmaladga
bato nasiksaye.
We-ibmarmar dule gwen dakdisulid,
dule gwen itodisurbalid,
degine, dule gwen egi bipisaar binsadisurbalid.
Is. 64:4
10 Ar Bab Dummad anmargardi e-binsadiid odalosad, na E-Burba-
Nuedba. Ar Bab Burba Nued bela ibmar baramied, Bab Dummad ulubgi
binsadiidse-bakar.
11 ¿Ar doa-dule, dule-ulubgi-binsanaid wisguo be insae? ¿Ar unnila na
e-san-burbabi e-ulubgi dule-binsanaid wisgusursi? Amba deyobmodo,
unnila Bab Dummad Burbabi wisdo, Bab Dummad na igi binsanaid.
12 Anmarga we-napneggined-burba uklessulid, anmarga Burba Bab-
Dummadgi-danikid uklesad, adi anmar wisguegar, ibu Bab Dummad an-
marga uksa. 13 Nabir-dulemargi-binsaed-nued-amilegedba anmar sun-
maksulid. Suli, degisuli. Anmar sunmakedi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued
anmarga binsaed uksadba, degi, E-Burba-Nued anmar-odurdaksadba.
Deyob dulemar-Bab-Dummad-Burba-nikmaladga ibmar-burbarmalad
an odulodimalad.
14 Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-niksulile, geg Bab-Dummad-
igarmar abingaed, ar binsa ee gordiiye daked. Deginbali, a-dule amba
aku itobalid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-igar, burbar mag be itoger-gebed.
15 Ar dule burbar-duladdi bela mag itoged, igid nuedi, degine, igid
ichakwabali. Degisoggu, baigan a-dulegi geg soged, be nosye. 16 Ar Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi soged:
¿Degite, doa Bab-Dummad-binsanaid wissunna?
¿Doa Bab-Dummad-odurdakosunna?
Is. 40:13
Suli, dule geg deyob imake. Anmardi Cristo-binsaed nikmalad.

3

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad-gued

1 Degisoggu gwenadgan, Bab-Jesús-igargi geg an bemarga sunmakgu-
sad, dulemar bela-bela Bab Dummadgi burbar nanadimaladyob. An
bemarga sunmaksamalad unnila dulemar na dukin na e-sangi bin-
sadimaladyob, amba Cristogi-mimmigan gumaladyob. 2 An bemarga
Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksamargu, mimmi-bipi amba nunis gobnaidyob
an bemarga sunmaksad, san-selellegedgi an be-oguchasurmaladyob.

Ar deun amba bemar Bab-Dummad-Burbagi mimmiganyob geg san-dutusulid gunmalad, ar amba emibela san-dutusulid geg bemar gunmarbalid.

3 Ar amba bemar dule-napnegginedyob binsamalad. Na be muchub-muchub nobmalad, na be muchub-muchub urwemalad, degine, na be danar-danar sordamar-gamalad. Ar degi-be-damaladde, ¿amba dulemar-we-napnegginedgii be damar-itolesunna? 4 Ar gwenna-gwenna bemar soged: “Andi Pablo-sordaye,” baigandi sogmogad: “Andi Apolos-sordamoye.” Ar degisoggu, ¿amba dulemar-we-napnegginedgii be damar-itolesunna? Ar deyobdo.

5 ¿Ar Pablode, doasunna? ¿Ar Apolosde, doamosunna? Anmar unnila Bab-Jesúsga-arbamalad gumalad. Bab Dummad anmarga arbaed uksadba, anmar bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmaksagu, bemar Bab-Jesúsgi-bensuli gunonimalad. 6 An-inse bemarga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksad, dule ibmar-gwag digedyob we gusad. Apolos, an-sorba bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksamogad, dule ibmar-gwag digi ogedyob we gusmogad. Ar ibmar-gwag-odungu-daeddi we Bab Dummad ibmar-gwag odungued, deyobi na e-gaya-burba Bab Dummad bemargi onasgumai-imaksad. 7 Degisoggu, dule-ibmar-digedi dule-dummadsulid, degi, dule-digi-ibmar-ogedi amba dule-dummadsurbalid, unnila Bab Dummadbi dule-dummadid, ar ade Bab Dummadbi ibmar-gwag-odungued.

8 Dule-ibmar-diged, degine, dule-ibmar-gwag-digi-oged, degisoggu, emarbi gumarsundo. Ar na e-ibmar-imaksadba wala-walagwen ibmar-nuegan abingamaloed. 9 Ar anmar unnila Bab-Dummadga-bulakwaa-arbamalad gumalad. Bemar Bab-Dummad-nainuyob gumalad, bemar Bab-Dummad-neg-sobnaidyob gumalad.

10 Bab-Dummad-sogedba, akwa-neg-sobed-igar-nue-wisidyob an e-saila-mesega Bab Dummad an-imaksad, dule-baid a-birgi sobmogoed. Degisoggu, gwenna-gwenna birgi sobmaloed, nue salakarmar na igi be sobmaloe. We sogledo, Bab-Jesúsgi dulemar-odurdakoedgi nue salakarmarye. 11 Ar neg-sailaga-gued bato maisoggu, dule-baid geg neg-saila-baid mesed. Ar ade we-Jesucristo e-saila-sunnadid. 12 Ar dule we-neg-saila-megisad-birgi olo, mani, akwa-nuegan, degi, urgo, gagan-dinnagwad, oros-gagangiid sunna sobmalad. 13 Belagwapa wargwen-wargwen dulemar-e-arbaedi neg-magadse oyolenonikoed Bab-Jesús-dulemarga-igar-naboged-ibagangi. A-ibagi soogi daklenonikoed, dulemar na ibmar-imaksamalad bule nued arbasmar-dibe.

14 Ar dulemar na neg-sobed e-saila-birgi neg-sobsamalad ei gummak-sasulile, a-dulemar ibmar-nuegan abingamalodo. 15 Ar dule-wargwen na neg-sobsad ei gummaksar, ibmar sate guoed, ar na e-san-sunnaddi abonolegoed, igi dule soogi wakichadyob.

16 ¿Ar na be wichurmarsi, bemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga gumalad, Bab Dummad Burba Nued be-ulubgi maimalad? 17 Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg obelogele, Bab Dummad a-dule-obelomogoed, ar ade Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg swilidikidid, ar bemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg gumalad.

18 Mer na be dukin yardakmar. Ar bemar-abargi dule-wargwen we-napneggi-binsaed-ibedye sogdiile, binsaedsulidyob na imakgwelergebed, adi nue-binsaed-ibedga guegar. 19 Ar we-napneggined-binsaed-

nued, Bab Dummaddi binsa binsaed-agumaked daked, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Dulemar-na-binsaed-nikaye-sogdimalad,
Bab Dummad a-dulemar na dukin yardakega imak-daye.
Job 5:13

20 Degine, amba Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:
Bab Dummad, dulemar-binsaed-nue-nikaye-sogdimalad-e-binsaed nue wisid,
ar amar-binsaed binsaled-daked.
Sal. 94:11

21 Degisoggu, dule, dule-wargwenba nadapile, na be san-dummarba sae-wilubsulid, ar bela bemargadga gued. 22 Degisoggu, Pablo-dibe, Apolos-dibe, Pedro-dibe, we-napneg-naid-dibe, bemar-san-burba-dula-gudiid-dibe, burgwaled-dibe, emiskwagwad-dibe, yo ibmar danikoed-dibe, wemar belagwapa bemargadga guoedbiid. 23 Deginbali, bemar Cristogadid, degine, Cristo, Bab Dummadgadmogad.

4

Melle dogdar dummagan be-dummadga be imakmar

1 Degisoggu, bemar anmar-dake-wilubbid, unnila Cristoga-arbamalad-dulemar. Ar anmar unnila Bab-Dummad-igar-dukuar-maidgi-arbamalad gumalad. 2 Emigindi degisoggu, dule-baidga-arbamaladi na oyoger-gebed, ede nue-inikigwadba arbaye.

3 Angardi gwen akarsulid, igi be angi sogbimar-dibe, an nued arba-dibe, igi, an ichakwa arba-dibe. Amba akarsurbalid, we-napneggi-igar-nabiromalad igi angi sogmogoe, an nued arba-dibe, igi, an ichakwa arba-dibe. An na dukinse-bakar, geg na sogmogad, an nued arbaye, igi, an ichakwa arbaye. 4 Ar ulubgi an na itogua, gwen akar an itolesulinad, degi-inigwele, geg an soged, “Ibmar gwen an oakalossurye.” Ar unnila Bab Dummadbi sogoed, an ibmar-nued imaksa-dibe, igi, ibmar ichakwa an imaksa-dibe.

5 Degisoggu, Bab-Jesús-igar-nabogoed-ibagan-danikoed-iduar mer be sog-mar: “Dule-wargwen nued arbasye,” igi, “Ichakwa arbasye.” Bab-Jesús-danikid be edarbemar, ar a sognonikoed, ibmar-neg-sichidgi-bukwad gwallu-meegwadse onononikoed. Bab-Jesús osanalogoed dulemar-gwagegi-binsanaid. Geb degi wala-walagwen Bab Dummad amarga sogoed, “Be nued arbasye,” geb agi e-nug odummogoed.

6 Agala gwenadgan, bemarga ibmar-nuedga guegala, an bemarga soged, adi bemar angi, degi, Apolosgi durdakmalagar, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob, mer dogdar dule-dummagan wilub-obichaa be dakoed, adi mer dummad-wargwen bur dummarba be dakegar, degi, baiddi mesagwar be saegar. 7 Degite, ¿ar doa dummarba dule-baiganba be-imaksunna? ¿Ar ibu be niksunna, Bab Dummad bega uksasulid? Bab Dummad ibmar bela bega uksad, degite, ¿ibiga na be-san dummarba be imaksunna, na wargwen be ibmar na-be-ganguedgi amisayob?

8 Ar bemar bato unnitiba ibmar nikmalad, ar bato bemar mani-ibedmalad, anmar be-bendaksuli bato bemar reyga gunonimalad. ¡Bitigi bemar rey-sunsogedina nabirin, adi anmar bemarba neg-dakmogagar! 9 Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, an dakgua, solaba Bab Dummad an-obesmaladyob an dakdo, dule-wargwen oburgwile-sokali

gueyob. Ibmar-akargunaid oyolenaidyob anmar bela napneg-naidga oyolenaid, degi, angermarga, degi dulemargarbar.

10 Anmar Cristo-sabedba dule-ibmar-wichulidga an gunonimalad, bemardi Cristoba dule-ibmar-nue-wisidga gunonimalad. Anmar dulenolloganaga gunonimalad, bemardi dule-gannarbagwadga gunonikid. Bemar nug nue odummolesmalad, anmardi mesagwar gunonikid.

11 Emi-ibaginedsega anmar ukumesdimalad, uku-uku itodimalad, degi, mor-sate an gudimalad, dulemar sabsur an-imakdimalad, degi, neg-sate an gudimalad. 12 Degi, anmar-sunnad na dukin ise-arbaar na imakdimalad. Ise-ukabsaar dulemar anmargi ulualir, anmar gaya-nuedgi abinsadimalad. Anmardi emarse baregillediid, degite anmar baisur itodiid. 13 Anmargi binsa istar sunmaklealir, anmardi binnalee, ise-itoagwar aimar-abinsadimalad. Emi-ibagi wenapneg-naid-ibmar-iskanayob anmar-dakmalad, degine, we-napneg-naid-ibmar-mileganayob anmar-imakdidimarbalid.

14 We-garda an-bese-narmakedi bemar-obingesaegarsulid. Suli, degisuli. Bemarga binsaed-ukegalad, ar bemar an-mimmigansabemalad gumalad. 15 Ar bemar miliambe Cristogi bemarga sunmakmalad sunna be nikumar-inigwele, bemar bab-sunnaddi geg ichesur be nikumalad. An Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakedgi Cristo-Jesúsgi an be-babga gunonimalad. 16 Degisoggu, an bese wilesakwaa an egismarsundo, be an-daedba be damarsunye.

17 A-ulale an bemarse Timoteo-barminadapid. We-Timoteode Cristogi an-machi-sabedid, degine, Bab-Jesúsgi-nue-akanaid-dulebalid. An wisdo, we-dule anga galakuosulid. Timoteo bemar-gannar-insaega imakoed, igi Cristogi an nanadii, degi, igi an bela neggweburmargi odurdakdibali, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi.

18 An itogua, bemar gwenna-gwenna na be dukin san-ogannodimar an itoged, an bemarse nao-suliyob be angi binsamalad. 19 An bemarse emiskwasaar ataknadapoed, ar Bab Dummad deyob abeger. An bemarse omosar, dule-dummarba-na-itodimalad an daknadapoed, bule amar Bab-Dummad-gannalegedgi nanadimar-dibe, igi, unnila binsa gayaginbi askinnee gordimar-dibe. 20 Ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid unnila gayaginbi sunmaklesulid. Suli, degisuli. Bab-Dummad-eganguedgi nanaleger-gebbalid.

21 Degite, ¿ibi be abemarsunna? ¿An bemar mosale, sabsur bemarodurdakbi be an-abemala? igi, ¿sabedgi, binnalee bemarga sunmakbi be an-abemala? Be-itolegedmardo.

5

Dule-neg-sichigi-nanadiid be onomalar-gebed

1 Emi an wisgusdo, bemar-abargi dule-wargwen e-omesulidba negsichigi yolediiye. A-dule e-bab-ome na e-omega imakdiid, igar-gwennabiridsulid. Judiosurmaladse-bela weyob gwen nanadisurmalad. 2 ¿Degite bemar na san dummarba samarde? Bemar we-iskuedba burwile itoge-wilubbinad. Ar dule-degi-gusadi, bemar-abargi bemar onogewilubbinad.

3 An bemar-abargi sanagwar gudisurmar-inigwele, an bemar-abargi
gudiyob be angi binsamaloed. An bemar-abargi sanale gudiyob, dule-
degi-gusadi, andi bato ega igar an itosad. 4 Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-
nuggi bemar danar ambikumaloed, an bemar-abargi burbar simogoed,
degine, Bab-Jesús-e-gangued bemarba gudigumogoed. 5 We-dule-degi-
iskudiid nia-saila-Satanásga bemar urmakmalo, e-san oichimakegar, adi
Dummad-Jesús-danikoed-ibagi e-burbadi abonolegegar.
6 Degisoggu, gwen nabirsulid, bemar na san dummarba saed. ¿Ar
bemar wichursi, madu-ina bipii wis egwachale, bela madu omued?
Ar deyobmodo, dule-wargwen iskudiid, bela sunna dulemar-ichoged.
7 Degisoggu, madubur-ina-sered-mieyobi be-ichoged be mimar, adi
bemar madu-bur-binidyob be gumalagar, e-ina suli, ar bemar dey-
obid. Ar Cristo, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-
Onosad-E-Iba e-sibad-wawaad-sunnadid. Ar a-sibad-wawaad bato an-
marga burgwisad. 8 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-
Wilebukwa-Onosad-E-Iba anmar onomarsun, madubur-ina seredgin-
sur, degi, madubur-ina iskana-binsaedginsurbar. Iba onomarsun, madu
madubur-ina-sulidgi, nued-binsaedgi, nue napiragwadgi.
9 An bemarga garda-iduar-narmaksadgi an sogsamalad: Mer
bemar dulemar-na-abirgunagwar-suli-neg-sichigi-yoledimaladba
akaoye. 10 An bemarga sogsurdo, dulemar-yo-Bab-Jesús-amimalad,
abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yoledimaladba, dulemar unnila
maniginbi binsadimaladba, atursamaladba, binsa bab-dummadga-
imakleged e-bab-dummadga imakdimaladba, amarba mer be
akamarye. Ar degi an bemarga sogele, we-napneg-naidgi be nomalar-
gebed.
11 Unnila an bemarga sogdo, dule-wargwen, Bab-Jesúsba-naiye sogdiid,
degite abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yolediid, maniginbi binsadiid,
binsa bab-dummadga-imakleged e-bab-dummadga sadiid, gadi gakan-
berbeged, gadi mungued, gadi atursaed, amar-dulemarba mer be
akamarye, degi, mer eba be mas gunmarye.
12 Amba-yo-Bab-Jesús-amimaladga geg an ega igar-itoged. Ar bemar
dulemar-Bab-Jesús-amismaladgardi ega igar itoger-gebed. 13 Ar dule-yo-
Bab-Jesús-amimaladi Bab Dummad ega igar-itogoed. Degisoggu, a-ulale,
Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaidyob be imakmarsundo:
Dule-iskana bemar-abargi
be onomarsunye.

Dt. 17:7

6

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bega igar-nabomaloed

1 Emi na be abin-abin imakarmalar, ¿ibiga dummagan-Bab-Jesús-
wichurmaladse bemar igar-nabironad-damala? ¿Bemar Jesucristogi-
akananaimaladse geg igar-nabironamarsi? 2 ¿Ar bemarde wichur-
marsi, Jesucristogi-akananaimalad dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmaladga
igar-nabirogoed? Ar bemar we-napnegginmaladga igar-nabirogoedde,
¿degite geg we-igar-burwiganade nabomarde? 3 Deginbali, ¿ar be-
mar wichurmarbarsi, anmar angermarga igar-nabirogega gumaloed?
Degisoggu, we-napneggined-ibmar-bursunna, sunna be igar nabo-
mardo.

4 We-napneggined-igargangi na be abin-abin imakarmalale,
¿ibiga dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-sordasurmalad bemarga igar-nabogega be imakdamala? 5 Bemar-obingesaegala an bemarga soged. ¿Ar bemar-abargi gwenadganga igar-nabogegala gwenad-wargwensaar nue-binsaed-nikaa-daedi sursi? 6 Emide, bemar igar-nabogegala dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-naisurmalad-asabin na gwenadgan-gwenadgan abin-abin na imakmargu. Mer deyob be damala.

7 Ar na be abin-abin-imaknanaid dummagan-Bab-Jesús-wichurmaladse be igar-nabonadmalale, bato na be nue nosmalad. ¿Bur nabirsursi, binsa dule be-wioarmalar? ¿Bur nabirsursi, binsa dule yardakar begi ibmar atursasmalar? 8 Emide bemar gwenadgangi binsa yoledimargu, degine, yardakar ibmar atursadidimargu. ¿Deyob bemar gwenadgan-imake-wilubmala? Suli, degi-wilubsuli.

9 ¿Ar bemar wichursi dulemar-igar-napiraa-imaksurmalad Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dogosurmalad? Degisoggu, mer be yardaklemar: Dulemar yo-abirgin-niku neg-sichigi-yoledimalad, binsa bab-dummadga-imakleged e-bab-dummadga imakdimalad, ome-dikarba, degi, sui-dikarba yoledimalad, omegangii-damalad, machergan na machered e-omega imakmalad, 10 atursamalad, dogdar maniginbi binsamalad, munguerbamalad, gadi dulemar-ukabsamalad, dulemar yardakar mani-atursamalad, amar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse gwen dogosurmalad.

11 Bemar epenne gwenna-gwenna deyob nanadii-gusmalanad, emigindi bemar, gwage uruklesmalad, gwage-swilidik-gusmalad iskussuliyob Dummad-Jesús-nuggi, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi bemar gunonimarsunnad.

Na bemar-sangi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomar

12 Sogmardo: “Belagwapa sunna ibmar an saedbiye.” Ar nabirindo, degi-inigwele, belagwapa anga ibmar-nueganbi guosulid. Ar belag-wapa sunna ibmar an sae-inigwele, mer ibmar maiga-an-imaked an imakoed. 13 Sogmarbardo: “Mas-gullegedi sabangarye, saban, mas-gullegedgarmoye.” Ar degi-sogmalad nabirindo. Ar saban, degine, mas-gulleged, Bab Dummad ebobela osulogoed. Anmar-sandina, neg-sichigi abirgunagwarsuli yolegegarsulid. Suli, agarsuli. Ar anmar-san, Bab-Jesúsga arbaegalad, degi, Bab-Jesús anmar-sangi na e-nug ogannolege-galad.

14 Geg anmar soged, Bab Dummad anmar-san-osulogoye, ar igi Bab Dummad, Bab-Jesús-burgwar-maigu gannar odulosa, abayobi gannar na e-ganguedgi Bab Dummad anmar-san odulomogoed.

15 ¿Ar bemar wichursi, bemar-san Cristogi akanaid? ¿An-san Cristoga-did, degite, Cristogi an-san an suode, ome-gamba-nuchuga ukega? Suli, degisuli. 16 ¿Ar amba be wichurmarbarsi, dule ome-gamba-nuchu, na e-omega imaksar, ebogwad na san-wargwennagwadga gunoni-daed? Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

Ome na sui-ebogwad
dule-wargwennagwadga gunoni-daye.
Gn. 2:24

17 Ar dule Bab-Jesúsgi akanonikile, wargwennaa e-san-burba Bab-Jesúsba gunoni-dasunnad.

18 Degisoggu, abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yolegedgi be wakinmarsun. Ar iskued-baidgi dule-wargwen iskusar, e-sangi iskussulid. Ar abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yolegeddi na dukin e-sangi iskudiid. 19 ¿Ar amba bemar wichurmarsi, bemar-san, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-e-negad? Bab Dummad, E-Burba-Nued bemarga uksad. Emigindi, E-Burba-Nued bemargi maid. Degisoggu, bemar na bemargadsulid, bemar Bab Dummadgadid. 20 Ar Bab Dummad gargedgi bemar-baksad. Degisoggu, bemar-sangi, degi, bemar-burbagi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun, ar sogbobela, be-san, degi, be-burba, Bab Dummadgad gued.

7

Pablo abirgunagwar-nikumalad-unasiid

1 Be anse igar-soggwen-egichismalad an be-abin imakmardo. Ar nuedindo, dule ome-nikusulir, 2 degi-inigwele, ar neg-sichigi-yolemalad dogdar nikasoggu, bur-nabirdo dule na ome-nikued, degi, ome, na sui-nikumogad. 3 Sui na e-ome-ebogwa abirgunagwar nanae-wilubbid, degi, ome na e-sui-ebogwa abirgunagwar nanae-wilubmogad. 4 Ar ome na e-san bar egadsulid, e-suigadid, degi, e-sui na e-san bar egadsurmogad, e-omegadid.

5 Degisoggu, mer na egi be nallegumar. Ar bebogwa igar-nabosmalardi nabirdo, abakalegi bemar gatik ise-bagaagwar Bab-Dummadse-gorbied-ular deyob be imaksamalale. A-sorbali na be ese gole-wilubmalad, abakalegi degiir na be wichur-san-bargamaladba nia-saila-Satanás iskuega be-imakarmalale.

6 We an-bemarga-sogedi, nui an bemarga soged, deyob be imakmarye an bemarga sogsulid. 7 Ar degite bitigi bela machergan anyob gusana-gadinye an binsaed, ar degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad anmarga gurgin akar-akar uksamalad, gwensak igar-soggwensik, baiddina igar-baidsikmo.

8 Degisoggu, abirgined-niksurmaladga, degi, ei-sui-burgwismaladga an sogsundo, ar nuedirdo, bemar anyob abirgined suli gudigumogar. 9 Ar na bemar geg na san-bargamalardi, bur be abirgined-nikumarsundo. ¿Ar bur-nabirsursi na abirgunagwar-nikumalar, bur be galagwensuli iskudiidbar?

10 Ar na be-abirgunagwar-nikumamaidgardi an bemarga igar-uked, ani an sogsulid, Bab-Jesús soged: “Ome mer e-sui-metoye.” 11 Ar ome sui-metele, mer bar sui-nikuodo. Ar gannar e-suise monaerdi, nabirdo. Degi, macheredmo, mer ome-metemogodo.

12 Baigangardi ani an soged, Bab-Jesús sogsulid, gwenad-wargwen, ome-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid-nika-dibe, e-ome ar e-metebisulile, mer a-gwenad na e-ome-metodo. 13 Degine, ar ome-wargwen sui-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid-nika-dibe, e-sui ar e-metebisulir, mer a-ome na e-sui-metodo. 14 Ar ade sui-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid na e-omeba nugusiid, degi, ome-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid na e-suiba nugusimogad. Ar degisulile, bemar-nusgana Bab Dummadgi iskanamardo, ar emigindi bemar-nusgana bato Bab Dummadgi nugusiid.

15 Ar dule-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid, na ebo-nikumaidgi bangubi-dibe, Bab-Jesúsba-naid-dulegi banguodo. Ar gwenad-machered, degi, gwenad-bundor, a-duleba-nikumai degi-sadeguo-deeye ega igar-maisulid, ar Bab

Dummad anmarse gochad, anmar dulemar-baid-ebo ulubgi-bogidik-itogedgi nanamalagar. 16 ¿Omegwa, ar be wichi abakalegi, be-sui beba abonolealile? ¿Machered, ar be wichi, abakalegi be-ome beba abonolealile?

17 Ar degi-inigwele, na wala-walagwen ar igi anmar gudii Bab-Jesús anmarse gocha, anmar deyob gudigue-wilubmalad. Igi yo Bab-Dummad-amigua anmar gudigusa, deyob anmar gudigumarsun. Weyob bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi an odur-dakdiid. 18 ¿Bab Dummad bese gochagua, be abgan-duku-sikale? Ar degiile, deyob be gudigudo. ¿Bab Dummad bese gochagua, be abgan-duku-sikarsuli? Ar degiile, mer be abgan-duku be sikodo.

19 Be abgan-duku-sikar-dibe, igi, sikarsurbar-dibe, gwen akarsulid. Unnila igar-napiragwaddo, Bab-Dummad-igar-mamaidba nanaed. 20 Ar Bab Dummad bese gochagua, igi gudii bese gocha, amba deyob be dado.

21 ¿Ar be dule-maiga-gudii Bab-Jesús bese gocha? Mer geg be itogo, baisur. Ar sunna dule-maiga-gudiidgi be noe-itogele, ar be nodo. 22 Ar deun maiga-be-gudii Bab-Jesús bese gochagu, be dule-maiga gudiid, ulubgi be ollorgunonikid. Amba deyobmodo, be dule-mai-sulid, na be-itoleged be gudiid, Bab-Jesús bese gornonigu, be Cristo-maiga gunon-ikid. 23 Bab Dummad mani-dummadgi be baksamalad, degisoggu, melle dule-baid-maiga be gumarsun. 24 Degisoggu gwenadgan, bemar wala-walagwen igi-gudii Bab Dummad bemarse gocha, ar deyob Bab Dum-madga be damarsundo.

Pablo ome-surmalad, degi, sui-surmalad unasiid

25 Ar yaganagardi Bab-Jesús-sogedba an sogsulid, suli, ani an soged, an nabir mag neg-itogedba, Bab-Dummad-wile-an-daknonikidba an soged. 26 Andi an itogua, neg-galagwensuli-gunaidba an sogsundo, dule ome-sulile, ome-nikusulir bur-nabir an itoye. 27 Ar be ome-nikale, mer be ome-metodo. Amba be ome-sulile, mer ome-nikuedgi be binsaodo. 28 Ar be ome-nikuele, gwen be iskuosulid. Ar yagwa-gwensak sui-nikuele, gwen iskuosurmogad. Degi-inigwele, na abirgunagwar-nikumaladdi we-napneggi igar-buled nikumaloed. Ar we-igargan-buled-nikubisuli an be-abemalanad.

29 Gwenadgan, we an-bega-sogmalad, ibagan-giakwasoggu, an bemarga sogsun, bemar-ome-nikamalad, ome-suliyob be nanamarsun. 30 Ar bemar-bodimalad, bodisurmaladyob be nanamarsun. Bemar-alledimalad, alledisurmaladyob be nanamar. Degi, bemar-ibmar-bakdimalad, we-ibmar begadsulidyob be nanamarsun. 31 Degi, we-napneggined-ibmarmargi be yeer itodimalad, we-napneggined-ibmarmargi yeer itodisulidyob be nanamarsun, ar ade we-napneg-daklegedi bergudoed.

32 Bitigi bemar mer bukib-binsadii gumalana-gadin. Dule ome-niksulidi Bab-Jesús-ibmarginbi binsadiid, igi Bab-Jesús yeer-weligwar-ito imako-dibeye binsadiid. 33 Ar dule ome-nikaddi, we-napneg-naid-ibmargi binsadiid, igi e-ome weligwar-ito imako-dibeye na binsadiid. 34 Amba deyobmodo, ome sui-nikad, yagwa-ebogwa wis akalad. Yag-wadi unnila Bab-Jesús-ibmarginbi binsadiid, na e-san, degi, e-burba, swilidik guegar. Ar ome sui-nikaddi, we-napneg-ibmargi binsadiid, igi e-sui weligwar-ito imako-dibeye binsadiid.

35 We-an-bemarga-sogedi, bemarga igar-nuedga-guega an soged,
bemar-idu igar-nollosur-mesega an sogsulid. Suli, agarsuli. An bemarga
sogedi, adi bemar igar-napiragwadgi, igar-dule-yardaksulidgi, unnila
Bab-Jesús-igargi binsanai-guega an soged.
36 Ar dule-wargwen binsa-dibe, e-sisgwa sui-nikued bur-nabirye. Ar
bato wargwen sergumai dakele, ar sui-nikued bur-nabir dakele, nueddo,
sui ega ukodo. Ega sui-uksale, akarsurdo, iskuosurdo. 37 Ar dule-baiddi,
akarsur-itogele, na e-itogedba imakmogodo. Ar na e-gwagegi ito-dibe, e-
sisgwaga sui-ukosurye, a-dule igar-nued imakmogodo. 38 Degisoggu, e-
sisgwaga sui-ukele, igar-nued imakdo, ar baiddi e-sisgwaga sui-uksulile,
a bur igar-nued imakodo.

Ome-ei-sui-burgwisad gannar sui-nikued

39 Ome-sui-nikadi, e-sui amba dula gudiile, igar-maidba e-suigi alak-
waa gudiguoed. Ar e-sui burgwisardi, a-ome e-itolegeddo ar doa na
nikubie, unnila Bab-Jesúsba-naid nikued abelesunnad. 40 Andi an itogua,
a-ome bar sui-nikusulile, bur-weligwar gudigusar an itoged. We-an-
bemarga-sogedi, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba bemarga soge an itoged.

8

Bab-dummadga-imaklegedba-san-uklesad, wede ise gulle-dibe

1 Emigindi bab-dummadga-imaklegedga mas-gulleged-ukmaladsik an
bemarga sogbido. Ar nabir sogmardo, “Bela anmar we-igar wisidbima-
rye.” Dule-ibmar-wisid, na san dummarba imaked, ar sabgueddi, sunna
ulubgi anmar-ogannoged. 2 Ar dule-wargwen na ibmar wisye gordiile,
amba yo ibmar nue wisgu-gudido. 3 Ar dule Bab-Dummad-sabele, Bab
Dummad na wisdo, we-dule e-sabed.
4 Nabirdo, bab-dummadga-imaklegedga mas-gulleged-uked-igar wey-
obdo. Anmar wisid, bab-dummadga-imakleged, we-napneggi bab-
dummad-sunnadsulid, ar unnila Bab-Dummad-sunnad wargwenna
gued. 5 Ar ibmar-baigan bab-dummadye biledimar-inigwele, igi, we-
napneggined-dibe, igi, nibalid-dibe, amar bab-dummadsulid. Ar bab-
dummad bukidarye sogmalad, degine, dule-dummagan-nug-nikamalad
bukidarbarye, 6 ar anmargardi, unnila Bab-Dummad-sunnad warg-
wenna gued. A-Bab-Dummad anmar-Babad, aginbi bela ibmar danikid,
degine, anmar Bab Dummadga dula gudimogad. Degine, Dule-Dummad
wargwenna gubalid, Jesucristo, bela abarbi ibmar danibalid, degine,
anmar aba dula gudimogad.
7 Ar degi-inigwele, we-ibmar dulemar bela wisidbisurmalad. Ar
gwenna-gwennaa amba binsaed we-san bab-dummadga-imaklegedga
uklesye, degisoggu, we-san bab-dummadga-imaklegedga-uksad
gundogu, e-binsaed nollosoggu, iskuddasunnad. 8 Ar anmar-mas-
gunnedba Bab Dummad anmar-abingasulid. Anmar-mas-gunnedba
bur dule-nuedga anmar gunoni-dasulid, anmar-mas-gunsulidba bur
dule-iskanaga gunoni-dasurbalid.
9 Unnila nue salakarmar, we be-akarsuli-itogedba na be mas-
gunmaladi, mer gwenadgan-amba-ulubgi-nollomalad ichogega be
imakmalo. 10 Ar we-igar bedi wisidba, bab-dummadga-imakleged-
neggi, gwenad-wargwen mas gunsii be-dakalir, a-gwenad amba Jesúsgi
bensulid nollogwale, ¿sunna a-gwenad bab-dummadga-imaklegedga-
san-uklesad gunmogosur be insae? Gunmogodo. 11 Ar bedi mag

neg-itoged-ular, be-nuggi we-gwenad-e-san-burba be oyogsaoed, ar
a-gwenadga Cristo burgwismogad.
12 Ar degisoggu, gwenadgan-Jesúsgi-bensulid-amba-nollomalad iskuega
be imakele, Cristogi be iskunaimodo. 13 Degisoggu, an san-gunnedba,
an-gwenad-amba-nollogwad, iskuega an imakele, mer bur san an bar
gunnodo, adi melle an-gwenad-iskuega an imakegar.

9

Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad nanaed

1 ¿An Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidsuli? ¿An wargwen an-itogedba gud-
isuli? ¿Anmar-Dummad-Jesús, an daksasuli? ¿Ar Bab-Jesús-nuggi an
arbaed-ular, bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladga gunonisursi? 2 Ar dule-
baiganga an Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidsulile, bemargardi an Bab-Jesús-
nuggi-barmilealiddo. Ar bemar Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonikidba nue oy-
olenaid, an nue Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidye.
3 Ar dulemar-angi-sunmakdimalad-abin weyob an abinsa-daed. 4 ¿Ar
anmardi Bab-Jesúsga-arbaedgi geg mas gun be insae, degine, geg gob-
bar be insae? 5 ¿Ar anmardi ome-Bab-Jesúsba-naid geg an nikumar be
insae, degi, geg an sedabar be insae, igi Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad-
baigan, Bab-Jesús-urbamar, degine, Cefas, Pedroye-nugbalid, amar na
ome-nikamarmoga, degine, eba seddamarmogadyob? ¿Ar anmardi
geg deyob imakmarmode? 6 An Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaked-ular, ¿ibiga
geg anmar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad-baiganyob bennuklemarmoga?
¿Unnila Bernabé-anbo mas-gunned onogegar ibmar-baidgi arbaer-gebde,
geb degine Bab-Jesús-igargi arbabali?
7 ¿Ar doa sordaga arbadii be insae, degine, na dukin bennukbali?
¿Doa uva digdii be insae, degine, ar uva gunnosurbali? ¿Doa sibad-
wawaad-edarbed, na e-sibad-wawaad-nunis gobdisur be insae? 8 ¿We
an-ibmar-soged, unnila we-napneggi-dulemar-sogedba an soge? ¿Ar
Bab Dummad Moisésga-igar-uksadgi degi-sognaimosursi? 9 Ar Moisés-
igar-mesisadgi narmakar igar sognaid:
Moli-bebe-nikad ibmar-gwag egwirmaknair,
mer e-gaya edinno,
ar moli ibmar-gwag sunna maoed,
na egwirmaknaidba.
Dt. 25:4
¿Ar Bab Dummad unnila moli-bebe-nikad wile-dakedba deyob sogsa be
insae? 10 Suli, degisuli. Anmargi sunmaknaimogad, we Bab-Dummad-
igar-mesisad, anmar-ular deyob igar-mesisad. Ar dule napa imunair,
degi, ibmar-gwag egwirmaknair, bato na ulubgi binsanaid, ibmar-gwag
na egadga gumogoye.
11 ¿Ar anmar bemar-abargi san-burbaledga ibmar digele, degite
bemar-abargi geg anmar ibmar-sanaled wee be insae? 12 Ar baiganbela
bemar ibmar edarbediid, anmar bursunna.
Anmar bemar-ibmar sunna ebu-inigwele, anmar bemar-ibmar gwen
ebudisulid, anmar bur wiledimalad, ar adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
nued-Cristogi-soglesad mer bargalegegar. 13 ¿Ar bemar wichursi, dule-
Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamaladi, a-neggi-mas-nikad gunmalad,
degine, dulemar-Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-uklemalad-galugi-
arbamalad sunna ibmar-uklesad-e-san gunmogad? 14 Amba deyob

Bab-Jesús sogsamogad, dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi-sunmakdimalad, agi gudiguoye.

15 Degi-inigwele, andi we-igar-maidba an imaksasulid, degine, wegarda an bemarse narmaksisurbalid, adi bemar anga ibmar-ukmalagar. Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmaked-ular be an-bennukmarye sogele, a-idu an burgwed bur-nabir an itoged, ar Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmaked bur-weligwar an itoged, amba bemar anga ibmar-uksurmalar.

16 Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdiidba, wargwen geg na san dummarba an saed, ar ade deyob an sunmaker-gebed. ¡Ar igi an gusale, an Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksulilir! 17 Degisoggu, ar an yeer-itogedgi an Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdiile, bennukleged-nued an nikuodo. Ar istar-itogedgi an sunmakerdi, ar amba an egi sunmaker-gebed, ar ade deyob anga igar uklesad. 18 ¿Degite, igi an bennuklesunna? An bennukleged wegiido: Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-soglesadgi an sunmakdiid, binsa, maniginsuli an egi sunmaked, wegi an yeer-itodiid. Ar an sunna Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaked-ular mani-gae-wilubbininigwele, deyob an imakosulid.

19 Degisoggu, an-itoleged an gudisunnad, degi-inigwele, bela emarmaiga an gunonikid, adi dulemar bur-bukidar Bab-Jesúsba nagumalagar. 20 Judiomarga, Judio na san imaksad, adi Judiomar, Bab-Jesúsba nagumalagar. An Moisés-igar-mesisadba an dasulile, akarsur-inigwele, Moisés-igar-mesisadba an dae na san-imaksad, adi Moisés-igar-mesisadba-nanadimalad Bab-Jesúsba-nagumarmogagar.

21 Dulemar-Moisés-igar-mesisadba-dasurmalad-abargi, a-igarba dasuli an na san imaksabalid, adi Bab-Jesúsba nagumarmogagar. Ar Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba an dasurye an sogsulid, an soged, Cristo-igar-maidba an nanadimoye. 22 Dule-burba-nollomaladga na burba nollo an imasmogad, adi amar Bab-Jesús-igarba nagumarmogagar. Bela dulemar-damaladgii an na san imaksad, adi bela akar-akar-dulemar-bukwad abakalegi gwenna-gwenna Bab-Jesúsba naguarmalale. 23 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-ular deyob an gudigusad, adi dulemar Bab-Jesúsba nagunonikir, an yeer-itogwichi gumogagar.

24 ¿Ar bemar wichursi, bela abarmaked-neggi na bengunanair, bela abarmakedbimalad, degi-inigwele, unnila wargwennaa nakwisadbi ibmar-nued sued? Bemar abarmaked imakmar we-ibmar-nued suegar. 25 Bela dulemar-na-dodomaladgi-abarmakmalad, bela ibmar na e-bargaedi midamalad. Amar na deyob imakmalad, unnila nabir wenapneggi baisursunna olo-gurgin-berguedbina sognaid-ular. Anmardi olo-gurgin-geg-berguedbina alamaknaid.

26 Degisoggu, deyob an abarmaknaid, yogsaar an abarmaksulid, degi, deyob an urwenaibalid, daksuli an yogsaar sarsonaisurbalid. 27 Suli, degisuli. An na dukin na san-odurdaknaid, degine, an-san anba-ibmar-imaked an saed, adi melle iskuedse galakuegar, ar abakalegi degiile, an baigan-odurdakdii nanasad, ani an sorba mellealile.

10

Bab-dummadga-imaklegedse mer gormalo

1 Gwenadgan, bemar nue insamalo, igi Bab Dummad mogir-urba anmar-dadgan-semai-gusa, degi, igi Demar-Ginnid-nugad-abargi

obaksamala, deun demar ega dinnaa imaksagu. 2 Degisoggu, bela
anmar-dadgan mogirgine, degine, demargine, Bab-Dummad-digi-
oglesmaladyob Moisés-igarba nagusmalad. 3 Deginbali, bela anmar-
dadgan mas-burbaled guchadbimarbalid. 4 Degine, bela amar gobed-
burbaled gobsadbimarbalid, ar ade akwa-burbaled eba nadap-
gusad, agi dii-ainied gobsamalad. Ar we-akwa Cristo-sunnadid.
5 Ar degi-inigwele, anmar-dadgan bur-melu Bab-Dummad-yeer-ito
imaksasurmalad, degisoggu, a-ular nega-dule-sulidganba anmar-
dadgan burgwismarsunnad.

6 Ar we-ibmarmar-gusadi, anmar-odurdakega deyob gusad, adi
anmar mer ibmar-iskanabina sogegar, igi anmar-dadgan ibmar-
iskanabina sogsamaladyob. 7 Degine, melle binsa bab-dummadga-
imaklegedse be gormalo, igi war-wargwen be-dadgan gusmaladyob.
Weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Dulemar ambikusmalad,
orgi-moli-sobaledga mas guchamalad,
degi, ega gobsamalad,
geb a-sorba ega dodonanai-gusmarbalid.

Ex. 32:6

8 Degine, melle na be abirgunagwarsuli na be neg-sichigi
yoledigumalo, igi be-dadgan gwenna-gwenna degi-gusmala, deun a-
ulale mili-dulagwen-gakapaa ibagwen burgwis-gusmalad. 9 Degine,
melle Bab-Jesús-wilubdaknai-gumarbalo, igi gwenna-gwenna be-dadgan
Bab-Dummad-wilubdakbi-guarmalana, deun a-ular naibe-buledgi
bukidar warmaksamalad, degi, burgwis-gusmalad. 10 Degi, melle Bab
Dummadgi urwar be sunmakmalo, igi be-dadgan wargwen-wargwen
Bab Dummadgi urwar sunmaksamala, a-ular anger-dule-oburgwedse
anmar-dadgan-oburgwiles-gusmalad.

11 Ar we-ibmar bela degi-gusadi, anmarga oyonaid, adi anmar mer
deyob damalagar, degine, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naibalid,
adi anmarga sogegar, nue salakarmarye, anmar emi neg-dukumosadgi
dula-gudidimaladgar.

12 Degisoggu, ar dule Bab-Jesús-igargi gannasgwaa na nanadii-itogele,
nue salakar, mer iskued sao. 13 Be wilubdaklear sogele, be bin-
sao, we-wilubdaklegedgi, baigan wilubdaklesmogad. Ar Bab Dum-
mad gwen galakumaisursoggu, anmarga-wilubdakleged-nagumaid ise-
anmargi obichaa-imaked imakosulid. Wilubdakleged anmargi noni-
sogele, Bab Dummad anmarga igar-egabaloed, adi anmar wilubdak-
legedgi wakinnegar, mer ese galakuegar.

14 Degisoggu gwenadgan, an na be-sabemalad, bab-dummadga-
imaklegedse-goledgi be wakinmarsun. 15 Bemar binsaed-nue-nikaa
damaladsoggu, an-ibmar-bega-soged, na be-sunnad egi nue be bin-
samarmogoed, wede ib-nued-dibe, igi, wede ib-iskana-dibe.

16 Anmar uva-nis gobbalile, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsale,
¿ar wede soglesursi, Cristo-abe-milesadba anmar bato Cristogadmoye?
Deginbali, anmar madu-gunnega burwi-burwi mimmialile, ¿ar wede
soglesursi, bato anmar Cristogadye? 17 Anmar ichesur gumar-inigwele,
unnila madu-wargwennaa an guchamalad. Debayobi, anmar ichesulid,
san-wargwennaa Cristogi anmar gunonimarmogad.

18 Emi Israel-dorgan be dakena, Bab-Dummadga-galugi-ibmar-gummakar-uksamalad guchamalar, ¿oyonaisursi, Bab-Dummadba-mesa akanonimarye? 19 Emide, ¿igi an sogsunna? ¿An sogsi, binsa bab-dummadga-imakleged, we gangued-nikaye? ¿An sogsi, binsa bab-dummadga-imaklegedga ibmar-gummakar-ukleged we ib-nuedye? Suli, degi an sogsuli. 20 An sognaido, Judiosurmalad ibmar-gummakar-ukmalad, we niaga ukmarye, Bab Dummadgarsurye. An bemar-abesurdo, niaba bemar akanai-gued.

21 Ar geg bemar Bab-Jesús-nog gobnai, degi, nia-nog gobnai-gubalid. Degine, Bab-Jesús-mesagi mas-gunsii, degi, nia-mesagi mas-gunsii geg bemar gumarbalid.

22 ¿Ar ade bemargi Bab Dummad nobgubi be abemarsi? ¿Ar ade anmar Bab Dummadba bur dutusursi? Suli, degisuli.

Bela be ibmar saedi, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogega be imakmar

23 Belagwapa sunna ibmar an saed, degi-inigwele, belagwapa ibmar-nueganbisulid. Belagwapa sunna ibmar an saed, degi-inigwele, belagwapa ibmar-nueganbi anga guosulid. 24 Melle na be dukin begadbi-ibmar-nued-imakedgi be binsamalo, suli, aimar-baigangi be binsamar-mogoed.

25 San-ukleged-neggi bela san-ukleged be gunmar, mer be egismar wede binsa bab-dummadga-imaklegedga we-san ukles sogeye, adi be-ulubgi mer be ichakwa be itogegar.

26 Ar ade we-napneg-naid,
degine, bela egi ibmar-bukwadi,
Bab Dummadgadid.

Sal. 24:1

27 Dule-wargwen-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid mas-gunnega bese gochale, be nabiele, be naoed. Bela bega mas-gunned ukalile, be gunnoed, mer be egisoed, we bab-dummadga-imaklegedga ukles sogeye, ar adi mer ichakwa ulubgi be itogegar. 28 Ar dule-wargwen bega sokalirdi: “We-mas, bab-dummadga-imaklegedga uklesye,” adi mer be gunnoed, ar dule bega sogsad-ular, degine, ulubgi egi be binsaed-ular.

Ar ade we-napneg-naid,
degine, bela egi ibmar-bukwadi
Bab Dummadgadid.

Sal. 24:1

29 An sogedi, be-ulubgi-binsaed-ular an sogsulid. Suli, dule-baid-ulubgi-binsaed-ular an soged.

Dule-wargwen sunna sogdagoed: “¿Ibiga an wargwen yeer-itodiid dule-baid angi akar-binsaed-ular angi ichakwa sunmakledagoe? 30 Ar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye mas-gunned-idu an sogele, ¿ibiga degite angi ichakwa sunmakledabalosunna, ar mas-gunned-iduar dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga an sogsasursi?”

31 Degisoggu, be mas gun-dibe, igi, be gob-dibe, ibu be imak-dibe, bela Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogega imaked be sae. 32 Judiomar-dibe, degi, Judiosurmalad-dibe, igi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-dibe, mer be-nuggi iskuega be imakoed. 33 Andi an gudigu, bela an ibmar-saedi, dulemar-baigan yeer-ito an imakbied, unnila anginbi an binsabisulid, adi bukidar Bab-Jesúsba abonolemarmogagar.

11

1 An-daedba be damar, igi an Cristo-daedba gudimoga.

Gwenadgan Bab Dummadse gollalir, igi daer-gebe

2 Gwenadgan an be-nug ogannomar, ar bemar an-iedisurmalad,
degine, igi an be-odurdaksamala, amba bemar deyob nue ganimalad.
3 Bemar nue-wisgubi an be-abemardo, Cristo we bela-machergan-e-
nonoga gued, degine, machergan, omegan-nonoga gumogad, degine,
Bab Dummad Cristo-nonoga gusimogad. 4 Bela dule-machergan nonogi-
gurgin-sii Bab Dummadse golele, igi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba bar-
sogele, gwen nabirsurdo, e-nonogi istar binsananaiyobdo, Cristogi-
dodonaiyob gunaido.
5 Ar omedi nono-dunwesuli Bab Dummadse gorgwichile, igi, Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-barsoggwichile, gwen nabirsulid, e-
nonogi istar binsananaiyob gunaido, ar sailagia-gwiri na isayobdo.
6 Ar ome-wargwen na e-nono dunwesulile, bur bela saila-gwiri-siked
nabirid. Ar ome na saila-siked binge-itogele, igi, nono-gwiri-saed binge-
itogele, ar degirdi na nono dunwesundo.
7 Ar machereddi nono-dunwed abelesulid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-
yopiraa-dakleged-wilub na san-sediid, degine, dule-macheredba Bab-
Dummad-nug ogannolegoed. Machereddi e-omeba nug ogannolemo-
goed. 8 Ar machered omegi danisulid, ome macheredgi danikid.
9 Deginbali, Bab Dummad, machered omega obinnissulid, Bab Dummad,
ome macheredga obinnisad. 10 Degisoggu, a-ulale ome e-nono dunwer-
gebed, adi mag daklegegar, machered-urbalii daed, deginbali, angermar
dakmogagar, ome machered-urbalii nanadiiye.
11 Degi-inigwele, anmar Bab-Jesús-nuggindi, machergan omegansuli
geg gued, degi, omegan machergansuli geg gumogad. 12 Ar igi ome
macheredgi daniki, deyob machered omegi gwalulenonimogad. Ar
degite belagwapa Bab Dummadgi danimalad.
13 Bemar-sunnad nue itomarmogana, ¿ar wede nabiri ome Bab Dum-
madse nono-dunwarsuli goled? 14 ¿Ar macherganga gusgu igar maisursi,
sailagia-suitigwar gwen nabiridsurye, na wargwen binged amiedye?
15 Ar omegangardina sailagia-suitii-saed bur nabirid, ar sailagia ega
uklesad, nono edugegar.
16 Ar degite, dule-wargwen we-igargi abin-abin sunmakbiele, unnila
an bemarga sogdo, anmar igar-baidgi gwen odurdakdisurye, degi, Bab-
Jesúsba-nanaimalad danar-ambikunoni-damalad, Bab Dummadse goled-
sik, igar-baid nikasurbarye.

Jesús-burgwisad-e-binsaega gwenadgan noar nanadimalad

17 We-ibmar an bemarga sogsokalidsikdi, an bemar-nug gwen odum-
mosurmardo. Ar bemar ambikualile, an itogua, gwen ibmar-nuedga
be ambikusurmalad, ibmar-ichogega be imakde-damalad. 18 Anga
sogmardo, bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danar ambikunonikile, na be
danar-danar abinsabukwa-gud-damarye. An insagua, ar bemar abala
deyob gubuk an insado. 19 Ar dakargua, bemar-abargi na danar-
danar ambikuer-gebed, adi mag daklegegar, doamar nue Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-sunnadi.

20 Ar bemar danar ambikunonimalale, bemar Bab-Jesús-burgwisad
e-binsaega mas-gunye sogmalan-inigwele, gwen aga be ambikunoni-
dasurmalad. 21 Ar bemar mas-gunned-wachi mosale, gwenna-gwenna
na eginbi binsamarsoggu, abala amba ukumada besdamalad, abala,
doggusadba, mungud-damalad.

22 ¿Ar bemar neg-niksursi, na be-neggi mas gunmalagar, degi, be-
neggi na be gobmalagar? Ar bemar degi-daed-ulale, Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-Bab-Dummadse-golega-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-nug bemar
ichobukmalad, degine, gwenadgan-wilemalad obingesabukmalad. ¿Igi
an bemarga sogo be insae, an be-nug odummomaloe? Suli, wesikdi geg
an be-nug odummomalad.

Bab-Jesús-burgwisadgi-binsaega mas-gunmalad-igar
(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-26; Lucas 22:7-23)

23 Bab-Jesús-sunnad anga uksad, a an bemar-odurdaksamarmogad:
Dummad-Jesús darba-uklesad mutik, madu susa-gusad, 24 Bab Dum-
madga dog-nuedye sogsad-sorba, madu biske-biske imaksad, degi,
sogded: “Be gunmar, we an-san, bemar-ular weyob ichimaksad. Weyob
be imakdii-gumalo, adi bemar an-insamalagar.”

25 Mas-guchad-sorba Jesús amba deyob nog susbar. Geb sogdebar:
“We-gobeddina an-abegi Bab Dummad dulemar-ebo igar-bini-mesisad-
e-wilubganad. Gobed-irba weyob be gobmaloed, adi angi be binsamala-
gar.” 26 Degisoggu, we-madu be gunnarmalale, degi, we-gobed be
gobbarmalale, Bab-Jesús-burwisad-igar bemar oyonaid, Bab-Jesús-gannar-
danikoed-ibase.

27 Degisoggu, doa-dule igarsuli, dodoakwaa we-madu guchale, degi,
igarsuli gobed gobsale, a-dule Bab-Jesús-abegi, degi, e-sangi nue iskusdo.
28 Degisoggu, a-ulale wargwen-wargwen na be dukin ulubgi dakmar, na
be iskudii-dibe, geb a-sorba madu gunnoed, degi, geb a-sorba be goboed.
29 Ar dule-wargwen iskued-nika we-madu gunnele, degi, gobele, Bab-
Jesús-sangi binsasulid-ular, na dukin san wiononikoed.

30 A-ulale bemar bukidar ueledimalad, degi, yegus be itodimalad,
deginbali, bukidargus burgwemarsunnad. 31 Ar an na dukin-dukin
ulubgi na dakmalana, Bab-Jesús sabsur anmar-odurdaknai-gussuliled.
32 Ar Bab-Jesús anmar wilub-daker, anmar iskus-dibe, igi, iskussur-dibe,
anmar-odurdaknonisunnoed, adi mer anmar dule-baigan-Bab-Jesúsba-
naisurmaladba degi-sadegu sabsur odurdaklesii-gumogagar.

33 Degisoggu gwenadgan, bemar danar mas-gunnega ambikunon-
ikile, na be muchub-muchub edarbemar. 34 Ar dule-wargwen ukurba-
itogele, na e-neggi mas gundo, adi mer Bab Dummad bemar-sabsur-
odurdakmalagar, bemar danar ambikumalar.

Igar-baigandi an modapile, an bemarga nudakdapoed.

12

Gurgin-burbarmalad Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmarga uked

1 Gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-anmarga-gurgin-burbaled-uked gwen
wichuli gudigubisur an be-abemardo.

2 Ar bemar nue wismalad, amba bemar Bab-Jesús-wichuli gudimargu,
bab-dummadga-imakleged-geg-sunmaked, ase bemar ebipilediigusmarmoga. 3 Emigindi nue wisgubi an be-abemardo, Bab-Dummad-
Burba-Nued-ganguedba dule geg Bab-Jesús-ukabsaed, degine, na e-
itolegedba geg sogbalid, “Jesús, Bur-Dule-Dummadye,” ar Bab Dummad
Burba Nued ega soger-gebed, degi-be-sogye.
4 Nabir, gurgin-burbaled akar-akar nika-inigwele, unnila Bab Dummad Burba Nueddi wargwennaa gued. 5 Ar Bab-Dummadga-arbaed
akar-akar nika-inigwele, unnila Bab-Jesúsdi wargwennaa gued. 6 Ar
Bab-Dummadga-arbaed-imaked akar-akar nika-inigwele, ar Bab Dummaddi bela-anmargi-ibmar-imaked unnila wargwennaa gued.
7 Ar Bab Dummad Burba Nued gurgin-burbaledba anmarga oyoged,
ede nue anmarba gudiiye, adi gwenadgan bela egi nabir bendaklemalagar. 8 Dule-wargwenga, Bab Dummad Burba Nued, binsaed-nikaasunmaked ega uked. Baidgardi, nue-ibmar-wisid ega ukmogad, ar Bab
Dummad Burba Nueddi wargwennado.
9 Ar amba Bab Dummad Burba Nued dule-baidga, nue Jesúsgibensuli-nanaed ega uked. Degi, baidgardi, dule-uelemalad-sunnanudaked ega ukmogad. 10 Bab Dummad Burba Nued baidgardi, ibmardakledisurmalad-sunna-imaked ega uked. Baiddi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-abingasad-barsoged. Baidmoga, nabir mag itoged, we Bab-
Dummad-Burba-Nuedgad-dibe, igi, we burbamar-iskanagad-dibe.
Degine, baidgarmoga, nabir gaya-baid-baid sunmaked, deginbali,
baidmoga, nabir gaya-baid oduloged. 11 Ar bela we-gurgin-burbaled-
akar-akar-nikad-mimmiedi unnila wargwennaa gued, Bab Dummad
Burba Nuedbi. Degine, na e-itolegedba ukbalid, doamarga we-gurgin-
burbaled na nue ukbiedba.

Bela anmar san-wargwennaa gumalad

12 Ar igi anmar-sana wargwennaa gue, degite eba-akanimalad bukidar gued. Eba-akanimalad bukidar-gue-inigwele, sandi unnila wargwennaa gued, amba Cristo deyobmogad. 13 Ar anmar bela unnila
Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-wargwennaa-guedgi oglesmalad, agi anmar
bela san-wargwennaa gunonikid, igi, Judio-dibe, igi, Judiosur-dibe, igi,
mai-dibe, igi, maisur-dibe, bela anmargi Bab Dummad Burba Nued
ubosadbimalad.
14 Deginbali anmar-sangi-akananaid unnila wargwennaa gusulid,
suli, bukidar egi akananaid. 15 Ar mali sokar-dibe: “Ar an argansursoggu, an san-sordasurye.” Ar degi-sogedba, soglesurdo, mali, san-
sordasurye. 16 Ar uaya sokar-dibe: “Ar an ibya-sursoggu, an san-
sordasurye.” Ar degi-sogedba, soglesurdo, uaya, san-sordasurye. 17 Ar
bela anmar-san ibyabiile, ¿igi anmar itosarsunna? Ar bela anmar-san
uayabiile, ¿igi anmar ibmar usarsunna?
18 Ar Bab Dummad emigindi na e-itolegedba anmar-sangi na
eba-akananaid nasiksad. 19 Ar belagwapa anmar-sangi-akananaid
emarbina, ¿bia anmar-san nagusarsunna? 20 Ar emigindi anmar-sangi-
akananaid bukidar-inigwele, unnila anmar-sandi wargwennaa gued.
21 Geg ibya arganga soged: “An be-abesurye, an wargwen unniye.”
Degi, nono geg malimarga sogmogad: “An be-abesurmarye, an wargwen
unniye.” 22 Ar anmar-sangi-akananaid bur-nollo-daklemalad, amar
bur-nue abelemalad.

23 Anmar-sangi-akananaid bur-baisurdaklemalad, a bur anmar ega
nue mor yodamalad, degi, anmar-abgan-daklebisur-abeleged, a an-
mar odukuar, ise ega mor-yoigu sedidamalad. 24 Ar anmar-san-
odukuarsulir-baisur-dakleged, adi ega mor-yosulir akarsulid. Bab Dum-
mad ibiyobi anmar-san imaksa, bur baisur-dakleged, aka-bur-nue ak-
wega anmar-imaksad, ega nue-mor-yoe anmar-imaksad. 25 Adi melle
anmar-sangi-akananaid na muchub-muchub ega sogmalagar, an-bur
nue abelegedye. Bela anmar-sangi-akananaid na bela bendakedbi-
malad. 26 Degisoggu, anmar-sangi-akananaid-gwensak, ibmar nunmak-
itogele, bela eba nunmaked itodamarmogad. Ar gwensak ega nug
odummolenaile, bela eba weligwar itodamarmogad.

27 Ar degisoggu, bemar Cristo-sanga gumarsunnad, degi, eba
gwenna-gwenna akananaidga gumarbarsunnad. 28 Bab Dummad, Bab-
Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi gwenna-gwenna nug
imaksad: Gebe, Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad, a-sorba, Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbemalad, degine, odurdaked-sailamar, a-sorba, ibmar-
dakledisulid-imakmalad, degine, sunna dule-gegumair-nudakmalad,
degine, dulemar-gadi-bendakmalad, dulemar-neg-akwemalad, degine,
dulemar gaya-baid-baid-nabir-sunmakmalad.

29 ¿Ar ade bela Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidbimarsi? ¿Ar ade bela Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladbimarsi? ¿Ar ade bela odurdaked-
sailabimarsi? ¿Ar bela ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imakedbimarsi? 30 ¿Ar
bela dule-gegumair-nudakedbimarsi? ¿Ar ade bela gaya-baid-baid-
sunmakedbimarsi? ¿Ar bela sunna gaya-baid-baid-odulogedbimarsi?
Suli, degisuli. 31 Degisoggu, gurgin-burbaled-nued bur be amimarsun.

Emigindi, andi bemarga bur igar-birigined-nued oyomaloed.

13

Sabgued bur igar-biriginedid

1 Igi-dibe, sunna dulemar-gaya-baid-baid-sunmakmalad an sunmak-
dibe, degine, angermar-gaya an wisbar-dibe, ar degite, sabedgi an
imaksulile, an binsa esnon ee oimakeyob, degine, bormo-matargana
na abin-abin sarsolenaiyob an gudiido. 2 Igi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba
an abingasad, an baiganga uk-dibe, degine, bela ibmarmar-dukuar-
mamaid an wisbar-dibe, degine, ibmarmar-bela-sunna-wisguleged an
wisgunonibar-dibe, degine, bela ulubgi bensulidba sunna yarmar an
onnirbar-dibe, ar sabedgi an imaksulile, binsa an gudiido. 3 Igi, an
bela-ibmar-nuegan-an-nikad an bela wileganga uk-dibe, degine, an-
san-ogumaklegegala an ukbar-dibe, ar sabedgi an imaksulile, bela we
ibmarmar-binsaleddo.

4 Dulemar-sabguedi weyobid: Na urwed bargaed, nued-binsaedgi
dulemar-bendaked, geg nobgued, geg na san dummarba itoged, degine,
geg baiganba dummarba na san imaked. 5 Geg gwinni-gwinni daed,
ibmar imakalir, geg eginbi binsaed, geg gwae-gwae urwed, degine, dule
egi nosale geg bar ebinsaed, egi nosad nossulidyob dakde-daed. 6 Dule-
baigan-iskuedgi geg wergued, unnila igar-napiragwadginbi wergued.
7 Dulemar sabguedi bela ibmar-nunmaked-abin burdi-daed, bela ib-
mar bensur-daed, bela bensulidgi edarbedii-daed, degine, bela ibmar-
naibid-abin burdi-daed.

8 We sabgued-igar geg bergued, degi-sadeguoed. Ibagan-danikoed,
yo-ibmar-guoedgi-sunmaked-igardi bergudoed, gaya-baid-baid-
sunmaklemalad bar sunmaklegosulid, degine, ibmar-nue-wisi-gumalad
bergudmogoed. 9 Ar emigindi abala ibmar an wismalad, degi, iche-iche
yo-ibmar-guoedgi an sunmakmalad. 10 Ar bela ibmar-napiramalad
nonikirdi, we-ibmar-amba-akuarmalad bergudoed.

11 An bipigwaunni, bipiganayob an sunmaksad, bipiganayob an bin-
sasad, bipiganayob ibmar an daksad. An dule-macheredga an gunonigu,
bar mimmiganayob an dae-gussulid. 12 Emigindi ispe-sunnasulidgi
ibmar bole-bole dakeyob Bab-Dummad-ibmar an dakmalad. Ibagan
danikoed, anmar na dule nue-asabin na dakeyob Bab-Dummad-ibmar
daknonikoed. Emigindi bukidar amba an wichurmalad, igi Bab Dum-
mad an-wisi, yoedsedi deyob an Bab-Dummad-wisgunonimogoed.

13 Emigindi, Bab-Dummad-bensulid-igar, nue-bensulidgi Bab-
Jesúsgi ibmar-nuegan edarbediid-igar, degine, sabgued-igar, wemar-
sogbaagwadi, na sadeguoed. Ar degite, wemar-sogbaagwad, sabgued-
igar bur emargi obinsiid.

14

Gaya-baid-baid-sunmaked-igar

1 Degisoggu, bela-bela dulemar-baigan-sabgudii be nanamarsun.
Degine, gurgin-burbamalad Bab-Dummad-uked, abina bur-bule be sog-
mar. Bur-bule Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-barsogedbina be
itoge-wilubmalad. 2 Ar dule gaya-baid-baid sunmakele, Bab Dummadga
sunmaked, dulemarga sunmaksulid, ar dulemar aku e-itoged, ar Bab
Burba Nuedba ibmar-dukuar-maidgi sunmaked.

3 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasadgi sunmakerdi, adi dulemarga
sunmakdo, dulemar-odurdakegar, dulemar-ogannogegar, degi,
dulemar-bukib-binsadiid yeer-ito imakegar. 4 Ar gaya-aku-an-itomalad
dule sunmakele, unnila we-dule na dukin e-burba-ogannogega
sunmaked, dule Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasadgi sunmakerdi,
adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-burba-
ogannogega sunmak-daed.

5 Degisoggu, bitigi bemar belagwable gaya-baid-baid sunmakmalana-
gadin, degi-inigwele, bur-bule bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
abingasadgi sunmakega gumalana-gadin. Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-abingasadgi-sunmaked bur-sunsogedid, dule-gaya-baid-baid-
sunmakedba, degine, odulobalirdi nabirdo, adi nabir Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-burba ogannogegar. Ar deyob be
imakerdi, geb ebo emar gunonikoed.

6 A-ulale, gwenadgan, ar bemarse an ataknadele, bemar gaya-
itodisulidgi an sunmakdele, ¿ar wede ib-nuedga bemarga guosi?
Suli, ib-nuedga bemarga guosuli. Ar Bab-Dummad-bemar-ibmar-
wisgubi-abemaidgi an bemarga sunmakerdi nabirdo, ibmar-nue-
wisidgin-dibe, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba an abingasadgin-dibe, bemar-
odurdakedginbar-dibe, amardi nueddo. Ar degisulile, binsa an bemarga
gaya-baidgi sunmakdapo-itole.

7 Ar garmar-sunna-ogorlemaladse-bakar sunna gormalad, gammu-
dibe, igi, gar-duba-nikad-dibe, ar nue gorsulile, ¿igi mag be itogoe igid

gar gornai? 8 Deginbali, gar-trompeta goter, sordamarga-sogegar ibi-
imakmaloe, we-gar-goled aku itolegele, ¿ibi-saega gornai, doa-sordamar
urwenaega guagwar ambikusarsunna? Guagwar ambikussurmalale.
9 Ar amba bemar deyobmodo, ar be-gaya-sunmakedba ibmar-bied
aku-itolegele ¿igi mag itolegosunna ibu be obare? Ar unnila binsa
ee burwaga be sunmakodo. 10 We-napneggi bukidar-gaya-baid-baid-
sunmakleged nika an insado, degine, bela mag itolegedbido ibi na
obarmala. 11 Ar dule-anga-sunmaked mag an itosulir, a-dule-anbo-gaya-
emar-sunmaksuliyobdo.
12 Ar bemarga amba deyobmodo. Ar bemar gurgin-burbarmalad
nue abebuksoggu, bemar gurgin-burbaled nabir Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
danar-ambikunoni-damalad-ogannomalad-bina bur-bule be sogmarsundo.
13 Degisoggu, dule-wargwen gaya-dule-aku-itoged sunmak-dibe, Bab
Dummadse egisbardo, nabir gaya oduloged-igar. 14 Ar gaya-dulemar-
itodisulidgi Bab Dummadse an gor-dibe, an-san-burbadi Bab Dum-
madse gornaido, ar an-mag-itogedgindi gwen an gannalegosurdo.
15 ¿Degite, igi an saosunna? Burbar Bab Dummadse an golodo, degine,
mag-itogedgi an Bab Dummadse gorbalodo. An namaker, burbar an na-
makodo, degine, mag-itogedgi an namakbalodo. 16 Ar Bab-Dummad-nug
unnila burbar be oganno-gwichile, ¿igi dule-be-abargi-gwichid, “Degina-
nabirinye” sogosunna? Ar aku be itoged, ibi be sogsa. 17 Ar bedi na
dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga sognaido, dule-baiddi gwen Bab-Dummad-
nuggi gannalegosulid.
18 Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogdo, ar bemarba bur-bule gaya-
baid-baid an sunmakgu. 19 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-
damalad-abargindina unnila giakwasaar an sunmakoed, mag an-ito sun-
makgwichi an gued bur-nabirid, agi gwenadgan-odurdakgwichi, bur
suitii gaya-aku-itogedba sunmakgwichi-guedba.
20 Gwenadgan, bemar-binsaedgi mer mimmiganyob be binsamar.
Iskuedsikdi mimmiganyob be damardo, be-binsaedgindi, dule-
machergan-binsaedyob na be binsamardo. 21 Moisés-igargi-narmakar
naid:
Bab Dummad soged:
“We Israel-dulemarga, gaya-baidgi,
degine, gwabin-baidgi an sunmakoed,
ar degite gwen an-itogosurmalad.”
Is. 28:11-12
22 Degisoggu, gaya-baidgi-sunmakedi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladgarsulid.
Oyoged, dulemar-Bab-Jesúsgi-amba-bengudimaladgar. Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-barsogeddi, dule-Bab-Jesúsgi-amba-
bengudimaladgarsulid. Oyoged, dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladgar.
23 Ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab-Dummadse-golega bela danar
ambikunonikile, bela gaya-baid-baid sunmakedbimalale, dule-
yogsaled-dibe, igi, dule-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid-dibe, bemar-abargi
dognonikile, ¿bemargi sogosur be insae, bemar goelle bukmarye?
24 Ar bela bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad barsogedbi-
malale, degi, dule-wargwen-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid-dibe, igi, dule-binsaled-
dibe, dognonikile, bemar-ibmar-sogedba e-iskudiid mag na itogoed.
25 E-gwage-ulubgi-iskued-dukuar-naid sanar oyolenonikoed, degi, na
yokorgi sindigar Bab-Dummad-asabin signonikoed, Bab-Dummad-nug

odummogegar. Geb degi sogdagoed: “Nue-napiragwad bemar-abargi Bab Dummad gudiiye.”

Bab Dummadse gollarmalale, igar-nikaa be ibmar-imakmar

26 Degite gwenadgan, ¿igi an bemarga sogosunna? Ar bemar danar ambikunonikile, bemar nikadamalad, gwenna-gwenna namaked, baiddi sunna Bab-Jesús-igargi odurdaked, baiddi sunna gaya-baid-baidgi sunmaked, baiddi sunna gaya-baid-baidgi-sunmaked oduloged, degi, baiddi sunna Bab-Dummad-ibmar-dukuar-bukwad odaloged. Ar bela bemar wemar imake-wilubmalad, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad ogannogegar.

27 Ar bemar gaya-baid-baidgi sunmakele, unnila warbo, igi, warbaa-dibe, sunmake-wilubbid, degine, baid-sunmaksad-sorba geb baid sunmake-wilubmogad. Deginbali, gwensak ega oduloge-wilubbalid, wede ibu obare. 28 Ar dule-e-oduloged sulile, mer bur Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonimalad-abargi sunmakodo, unnila na dukin egarbi ibmar sogodo, degine, Bab Dummadgarbibar.

29 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-berbemalad amba deyobmodo, unnila warbo, igi, warbaa-dibe, sunmakoed, baigandi nue bar itogoed, bule-nue nabir soggwis-dibeye. 30 Ar dule-gwensak-siidgala Bab Dummad ibmar-soggwen oyononi-dibe, dule-sunmakgwichid mer bar sunmakodo, adi dule ibmar-soggwen Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-oyosad sogegar. 31 Ar bela bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba sunna wargwen-wargwen baid-sunmaksad-sorba sogedbimalad, adi bela bemar durdakmalagar, degi, bela bemar na burba ogannomalagar.

32 Ar ade Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-berbemalad na e-burba bargae-wilubmalad. 33 Ar Bab Dummad dule-ibmar-obured-dule-sulid, suli, Bab Dummad dule ibmar inikii saed-duled.

Ar igi Jesucristogi-akananaimalad danar-ambikunoni-damalad bela damaladyob, 34 bemar danar ambikunonimalale, omegan bogidik sigmalo, mer sunmakmalo. Ar omegan Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonimaladgi sunmaked ega igar maisulid, ar Moisés-igar deyob narmakar sogmaimogad, omegan machergan-urbaligwaa nanaoye. 35 Ar omegan ibmar wisgubiele, e-neggi e-suise na egisoed. Ar ade sunnasur-dakleged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonimaladgi omegan sunmaked.

36 An wisdo, an-bemarga-ibmar-sogedba yapa be imakmaloed. ¿Ar bemarbi akarguode? ¿Ar bemargi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbade ainiarsi? ¿Ar unnila bemarsebi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbade warmaksasi? 37 Ar dule-gwensak na Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-berbeged itogele, igi, na gurgin-burbaled-nika itogele, we an-bemarse-narmaked mag-itoge-wilubdo, ar we Bab-Dummad-igar-uked-sunnadye. 38 Ar we an-bemarga-sogedi, a-dule abingabisulile, mer bemar e-ibmar-soged abingamogodo.

39 Degisoggu gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-berbeged bur be imakbi be itomardo. Deginbali, mer be bargamar, ar dule gaya-baidgi sunmakbier. 40 Ar degi-inigwele, bela igar-nikaa, nuekwaa be ibmar-imakmardo.

15

Cristo gannar durgusad-igar

1 Gwenadgan, emigindi an bemarga sogbar, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an bemarga sunmakapidgi, bemar A-gaya-burba-nued abingasmalad, emigi amba agi bemar nanadimalad. 2 Deginbali, ar an bemarga sunmakapidgi, ar bemar amba a-gaya-burba-nuedgi nue nanadiile, bemar agi abonolesmardo, ar unnila askinbi bemar bengussurmalar.

3 Igi an odurdaklesmoga, ayob an bemar-odurdaksamarmogad: Cristo anmar-iskued-ular burgwisad, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob, deyob gunonikid. 4 Cristo napa-urba diglesad, degine, ibapaagi gannar durgusad, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob, deyob gunonikid.

5 Cristo gannar durgusgu, Cefasse na magarosad. A-Cefasde Pedroye-nugbalid. A-sorba Cristo e-ambe-gakabogwadse na magarosbalid. 6 A-sorba gwenadgan-e-dula-ataled-ilatar-gwena-bukwadse magarosbalid, a-gwenadgan amba bukidar dula gudidiid, abar bato burgwismarbalid. 7 A-sorba Santiagose Jesús na magarosad, a-sorbali e-nuggi-barmilesmaladse na magarosbalid.

8 Geb a-sorba, napidgi, Cristo anse magarosmogad, an dule-wargwen igar-suli yo-e-ibagan-moe gwalulesayob an gunonikid.

9 Ar ani an Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-e-solabalid an itodo. Deginbali, an Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidye nugsalege-wilubsulinad, ar ade Bab-Jesúsbananaimalad-Bab-Dummadse-golega-danar-ambikunoni-damalad baregindii an gusad-duled. 10 Ar Bab Dummad nabir angi binsae-wilubsulinad, ar emigindi nabir angi binsanonikid. A-ular weyob an gudisunnad. Binsa Bab Dummad nabir angi binsassulid, ar ade emarba an bur-bule arbasad. Ar ani an arbassulid, Bab Dummad nabir angi binsasadba an deyob arbasad.

11 Degisoggu, an-dibe, igi, Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad-baigan-dibe, anmar bemarga weyob Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksamalad, degine, bemar weyob A-gaya-burba-nued abingasmalad.

Dule-burgwisar gannar durgued-igar

12 Ar Cristogi sunmaklediir, Cristo burgwisgu, gannar durgusye, ¿ar degite ibiga bemar-abargi gwen-gwen sogsunna, dule burgwisar, geg gannar bar durguye? 13 Ar dule burgwisar, geg gannar bar durguele, Cristo burgwisgu, gannar bar durgussurmodo. 14 Ar Cristo gannar durgussulile, binsa Bab-igargi anmar sunmakdido, degine, bemar binsa Cristogi bensuli-gudimardo.

15 Degisoggu, anmar gakanba binsa Bab-Dummad-barsogdimarsundo, ar ade anmar sogdiid, “Bab Dummad Cristo-burgwisad gannar odulosye.” Bab Dummad Cristo-odulossurdo, ar burgwismalad gannar durgusulir. 16 Ar burgwismalad geg gannar durguele, Cristo gannar durgussurmodo. 17 Ar Cristo gannar durgussulile, binsa bemar Jesúsgi bensuli-gudimardo, ar degisoggu, amba bemar be-iskuedgi gudimarsundo. 18 Ar degisoggu, Cristobanai-burgwismalad abonolessurmarmosundo. 19 Ar Cristo unnila wenapnegginedginbi anmarga ibmar-nuedga guele, anmar bela dulemarwe-napnegginmaladba nue wiledimardo.

20 Emigindi Cristo dule-burgwismalad-abargi gannar durgusad. Cristo gannar durgusadgi, dule-burgwismalad-iduedga gunonisunnad. 21 Ar

dule-wargwengi burgwed-igar nonisoggu, dule-wargwengi gannar-durgued-igar nonibardo. 22 Ar igi bela dulemarga Adángi burgwed-igar noniki, debayobi bela dulemar Cristogi durgunonimaloed.

23 Dule-burgwismalad Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisadba gannar durgunonimaloed: Cristo-inse durgusad, geb a-sorba Cristoba-nanaimalad gannar durgunonikoed, Cristo na eba-nanaimalad sudanikir. 24 Degi geb neg-bergued nonikoed, bela burbar-dummagan-neg-semamaid, bela burbar-sailaganga-gumaid, degine, bela burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmalad osulosar, geb degi Cristo na e-ganguedba neg-dakmaid, e-Bab, Bab-Dummadga-gumaidga na uknonikoed. 25 Ar Cristo neg-semai guer-gebed, bela e-istarmalad-birgi nakwedse. 26 Cristo solaba e-istarad-napi-osulogoedi, burgwed.

27 Ar bela Bab Dummad
Cristo-nag-urba ibmar-urbisad.

Sal. 8:6

Degisoggu, mag itoledo, Bab Dummaddi Cristo-urbaligwaa gunonisulid, ar ade Bab Dummad bela Cristo-urba ibmar urbisad. 28 Ar bela ibmar Cristo-urba urbilesale, geb Cristo na e-sunnad, na Bab-Dummad-Machi, Bab-Dummad-urbaligwaa na nanadoed, ar ade Bab Dummad bela Cristoga ibmar uksad. Geb agi bela Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar gunonisunnoed.

29 Ar deginbali, ¿degite ibiga burgwemalad-anar Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imakmarsunna, ar dule-burgwarmalad gannar durgusulir? ¿Ar ibiga degite burgwemalad-anar Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imakmarsunna? 30 ¿Ar degite ibiga anmar wachi-iliba boni-abargi gudimarsunna? 31 Gwenadgan, napira an bemarga soged, ar igi weligwar an itoge, bemar Dummad-Jesucristoba-naidba, ayob an napira an bemarga sogbalid, an bane-bane burgwednaga gudibalid. 32 Ar unnila dule-macheredyob Efesogi achu-sapurbarmaladba an gar-itodii-gusale, ¿ar ibi-nued an egi amissunna, ar burgwarmalad gannar durgusulir? Ar burgwarmalad gannar durgusulir, degiir dulemar-sogmaladyob an damarmosundo:

An wergumarsundo,
An mas gunmarsundo, degi, an gobmarsundo,
ar ade bane an burgwemaloed.

Is. 22:13

33 Mer be yardaklemar: “Dulemar-nuegan dulemar-iskanaba akaele, iskuddamalad.” 34 Nue be binsamar, mer be bar iskumar, iskuedgi be nomar. Bemar-obingesaegala an bemarga soged, ar bukidar amba Bab-Dummad-wichuli gudimalad.

Pablo, dulemar igi gannar durgumaloedgi sunmaksad

35 Ar gwenna-gwenna sunna egisdamaloed, degite: “¿Dule-burgwismalad igi gannar durguoe? ¿Igi e-san daklegosunna?” 36 Ibmar-wichurmaladyob be gudimalad: Ar ibmar-gwag niegala be digedi, ¿bina ibmar-gwag-e-uka burgwe dasursi? 37 Ibmar be digedi, sapi-sunnad be digsulid, e-gwag be diged, ibu-gwag be digo-dibe, oros-gwag-sunnaa-dakleged-dibe, oros-gwag-dibe. 38 Ar Bab Dummad ega e-san ukeddi na igi-dakle ega ukbiedba ega uked. Degine, ibmar-gwaggala na egad-egad e-san ega uked.

39 Ar sanmar belagwapa emarbi daklesulid. Dulemar-san akar dakleged, ibdula-sanmar akar daklemogad, ibmar-gukuarmalad-san akarmogad, degine, uamar-san akarmogad. 40 Amba deyobmodo, nibneggined san-nikmogad, degine, napneggined san-nikmogad. Nibneggined-e-san-e-dakleged, degi, napneggined-e-san, eba akar dakleged, degine, yeer-dakleged eba akarbalid. 41 Dad-ibeler-gaed, nii-gaed-ebo, akalad, degine, niskwamar-gaed amba akarmogad. Ar na niskwamar na akar-akar gamalad.

42 Amba deyobmodo, dule-gannar-durguedsik. Dule-burgwisar diglesar, e-san nungudoed, ar gannar-durgusad-sorbardi bar nunguosulid. 43 Degi, dule-san istar-daklegedgi digleged. Durgunonikogudi, yeer-dakle durgunonikoed. Dule-san nollogwadgi digleged. Durgunonikir, nollosulidgi durgunonikoed. 44 Degine, dule burgwisar, e-san-we-napneggined digleged. Durgudagogudi, bato san gwagsado, san-burbaledse. We-napneggined-san nikad, degine, burbaled-san nikmogad.

45 Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Adán, gebesaila we-napneggi dule-aidenonikid,
dulasaila gunoniye.
Gn. 2:7
Adán-sorbaliddina, a-sogleged, Cristo, adina dulega burba-oduloged uked. 46 Ar dule-burbaled-insarsulid, san-we-napneggined-insa nonikid, geb a-sorba burbaled nonikid. 47 Dule gebe-we-napneggined-aideged, unnila we-napnegginedid. Dule sorba-nonimogad, we Bab-Jesús, wedi nibnegginedid. 48 Adán-san-nikusmaladyob we-napnegginmalad san-nikmarmogad, ar Cristoba-nanaimaladdi Cristoyob san-nikumarmogoed, ar adi nibneggi danikid.

49 Ar igi anmar dule-we-napnegginedgii daklemala, deyob anmar dakledapmogoed, dule-nibneggi-danikid daklegedyob.

50 Gwenadgan, we an bemarga sogdo, ar san-we-napneggined, geg Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged. Deginbali, ar ibmar-nunguoed nibneg-nunguosulidse geg dogbalid.

Burgwedgi anmar nakwemaloed

51 Ar degi-inigwele, igar-dukuar-maid an bemarga sogodo: Bela anmar burgoedbisurmalad, ar degi-inigwele, bela anmar-san gwagoedbiid. 52 Ar napi gala-goloedgi, anmar-san ukiar, anmar ibyamuru-sade-daedyob gwagoed. Ar ade gar goloed, geb agi dulemar-burgwismalad durgudagogu, bar e-san nunguosurmalad, degine, anmarmoga, anmar-san gwagmarmogoed. 53 Ar ade we anmar-san-nabir-nunguedi, gwager-gebed, geg san-nunguedse, degi, anmar-san-nabir-berguedi, gwager-gebed, geg san-berguedse. 54 We anmar-san-nabir-nunguedi geg nunguedse gwagsa sogele, anmar-san-sunna-berguedi geg berguedse gwagsa sogele, geb agi Bab-Dummad-Garda narmakar naidba gunonisunnoed:
Burgwed-igargi-nakwilesadba,
burgwed-igar bergussunye.
Is. 25:8
Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:
55 Burgwedde, ¿emigindi
bia be-bonigandi nadsunna?

Degite, burgwedde,
¿bia be-nakoedde nadsunna?
Os. 13:14

56 Ar iskued, burgwed-e-boniganad, degine, Moisés-igar-mesisad iskuedga
gangued uksad. 57 Anmar emigindi Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sog-
marsundo, ar anmarga anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba burgwed-igargi
nakwega anmar-imaknonigu.
58 Degisoggu gwenadgan, an na be-sabemalad, gatik gannaa be imak-
mar, degi, mer be akumalo, gatik Bab-Jesús-igargi arbanai be gumar. Ar
bemar wisid, emi bemar Bab-Jesús-igargi arbananaid, binsa be alamak-
nanaisulid, bemarga igar-nuedga gumaloed.

16

Mani weleged-igargi Pablo sunmaksad

1 Gwenadgan, Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga mani welegedsik, an
bemarga sogdo, igi Bab Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-
Galaciagi-bukmaladga an sogsa, ayob bemar imakmarmogodo. 2 Itoged-
iliba gebe-iba-nagudedgi bemar mani na wis urbemar, ar igi na be
mani wis onosmaladba, adi mer geb an monadapir, bemar mani wenai-
gumalagar. 3 An bemarse modapile, ar bemar dulemar Jerusalénse-mani-
sedega na be susmalad garda-nikaa an barmidoed. 4 Ar an-sunnad an
namogo an dakele, dulemar-Jerusalénse-mani-sedmaloed anba namalodo.

Pablo Corintose-naedgi binsamaid

5 An Macedoniase-arbid-sorba, an bemarse nadapoed, ar
Macedoniase-naed anga igar maid. 6 An bemar-walik undarsaar-
meger megodo, sulirdi, di-wied-nii-berguedse an bemar-abargi mego an
insado. Geb a-sorba bemar an-barmidoed, an nabiedba. 7 Ar emigindi
unnila sikwas an bemar-dakbisurdo, wis undarsaar bemar-abargi an
gudi-sabied, ar Bab Dummad degi-abeger. 8 Ar emigindi Pentecostés-
Ibagan-naguedse Efesogi an mai-guoed. 9 Ar ade an daked bela-bela
nabir Bab-Jesús-igargi an sunmako an daked, degi-inigwele, bukidar
Bab-Jesús-igar-istar-dakmalad nikbalid.
10 Bemarse Timoteo modapile, nue akwemalo, adi weligwar bemar-
abargi gudiguegar, ar Bab-Dummadga-arbadimogad-duled, igi an ar-
badimogadyob. 11 Degisoggu, mer Timoteo ibgwensur be dakmalo.
Anse nue bogidikidgi barmidaged be imakmalo, ar ade gwenadgan-
baiganmala anmar Timoteo-edarbedii-gumaloed.
12 Gwenad-Apolosdi, yapa emiskwadi bemarse nae-gusad, ar an egi
wilenaigusando, gwenadgan-baiganmala bemarse ataknaegar. Apolos
bemarse ataknadapo an insado, nabir ega igargan argader.

Pablo we-gardagi napi gwenadganga ibmar sogsad

13 ¡Nue atakmar, mer gabmar, salakarmar, Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi! Dob-
suli na be nanamar, gannargwaa na be imakmar. 14 Bela bemar ibmar-
imakedi, sabedgi be imakmar.
15 Gwenadgan, bemar wisid, Estéfanas-negginmalad-inse Acayagi
Bab-Jesús-abingasad, emigindi amar Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-
bendakdimalad. 16 Degisoggu, an be-abemarsundo, bemar dulemar-
weyob-damalad-urbalii gudigued, degine, dulemar-gadi-arbamalad,

degi, dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-gadi-bendakmalad-urbalii bemar gudigumarsundo.
17 An yeer itodo, Estéfanas, Fortunato, degine, Acaico anse nonimargu,
ar ade amar bemar-nuggi an-bendaknonimalad. 18 A-dulemar burbar
nue an-ogannononimalad, degine, burbar bemar-ogannosmarmogad.
Dulemar-degi-damalad bemar a-dulemar mag-dake nanae-wilubmalad.
19 Asia-yargi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, bemar
nued sogeye, bemarga sogsimalad. Aquila, Priscila-ebo, degi, Bab-
Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-neggi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, Bab-Jesús-nuggi, be-
mar nued sogeye, bemarse gorsimogad. 20 Gwenadgan bela bemarse
gorsimalad, bemarde nued sogeye. Na be muchub-muchub bela angaag-
wale na be nued sogeye, na ga be sogmar.
21 Ani Pablo, an-argan-sunnadgi we an bemarga narmakdo, bemar
nued sogeye.
22 Ar dule-gwensak Dummad-Jesucristo-sabsulile, a-dule bato ukab-
saleged nabirid. ¡Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, be dage!
23 Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-
gadin. 24 An Cristo-Jesúsgi bemar-sabed, bela bemarba gudiguena-gadin.
Be itomargua.

Corintogi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Irbogus Garda Narmaksad
2 Corintios

Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali Pablo gannar gwenadgan-Corinto-neggweburgi-bukmaladse garda narmaksad. Gebe-garda-narmaksadgi Pablo sogsado, an-sunnad an bemarse ataknaoye. Corinto-dulemarse atakapsursoggu, a-ular egi sunmakarmalad, we-Pablo binsa gordiiye. Deginbali, dulemar Bab-Jesús-igar-odurdakmalad-sunnadsulid gwenadgan-Corintogi-bukmalad-odurdakarmalad, Pablode Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidsurye, dule-iskana guye. Pablo-ibmar-soged gwenadgan yapa abingae-guarmalad. Bur abingasmardo, dulemar-Bab-Jesús-igar-odurdakmalad-sunnadsurmalad. Pablo we-gardagi gwenadganga oyonaido, ede Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealid-sunnadye, degine, igi Jesús egi ibmar imakdiidgi. Pablo sognaibardo, gwenadgan-Jerusalémngi-wilemaladga mani-weedgi. Degine, Pablo sogsabardo, ede Bab-Jesúsba-naid-ular nue wilediiye. We-gardagi narmaksabardo, ede gwenadgan-ular nue bukib-binsadaye gwenadgan iskusar. Napidgine, gwenadganga sogdo, be an-itosurmalale, an-sunnad an bemarse danikoye bemarga sabsur ibmar sogegarye.

Binsamardo, we-garda Filiposgi birga 55-gi narmaklesye. Be itomar-gua.

1 Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-sogedba Cristo-Jesús-nuggi an barmileali-did, degine, gwenad-Timoteo, a-anbo bemar Corintogi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Bab-Dummadse-golega-danar-ambikunoni-damaladse, degine, bela bemar Jesucristogi-akananaimalad bela Acaya-yalagi-bukmaladse an-mar garda narmakmalad.
2 Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Wilediid-abargi Bab Dummad anmar-gwage-ogannoged

3 Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab, wile anmar-dakmaid, degine, we-Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-gwage-armaked. A-Bab-Dummad-e-nug anmar odummomarsun. 4 We-Bab-Dummad bela anmar-wilediidgine anmar-gwage armaked, adi dulemar-baigan-wiledimalad-e-gwage anmar armakmogagar, igi Bab Dummad anmar-gwage armakmogadyob. 5 Ar Cristo naibigusadyob anmar bukidar-wiledimogad, degi-inigwele, Cristoba anmar-gwage armakledibalid.
6 Ar anmar wilediile, adi bemar-gwage armaklegegalad, degine, abonolegegarbalid. Ar anmar-gwage ogannolegele, adi bemar-gwage ogannolegegarmogad, degine, bemar abonolegegarbalid, ar bemar anmar-sunnaa amba wiledimarmogad. 7 Degine, anmar bemar-bensurmalad, anmar be-wismardo, igi bemar wiledimala, amba deyob bemar gwage-armakedgine anmarba gannalemogoed.
8 Gwenadgan, bemar wichuli gudigubi an abesurmardo, igi Asia-yalagine anmar wilesad. Asiagi anmar nue-dummad wilesad, nue angi ise-obinar, anmar burgoye an na bimalanad. 9 An itomalad, anmar bato burgwaledyob. Deyob gusdo, adi melle anmar na wargwen na

san unniye sogmalagar, adi Bab Dummadgi anmar atakmalaga, ar abi unnila sunna gannar-dule-odurgued maid.

10 Ar Bab Dummadbi unnila burgwedgi anmar abonosad, ar abi unnila burgwedgi anmar-abonoged. Degine, unnila aginbi anmar bensulid, we burgwedgi anmar-abonogoed. 11 Ar bemar anmar-ular Bab-Dummadsegornaidba, bukidar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogmaloed, Bab Dummad ibmar-nued anmarga imakedba.

Pablo Corintose nadsurgusad

12 Anmar wegine nug-dummarba an itomardo: Ulubgine anmarga sognaido, anmarde nued we-napneggi nanasmarye, degine, bemarabargi bur-bule nued nanasmarbarye. Anmar nanasmalad, na sandummarba na imakedginsulid, gwage-inikigwadgi, Bab Dummad nabir anmargi binsaedba, dulemar-binsaed-nikaa daedbarsulid.

13 Anmar unnila bese garda narmakdo, sunna mag be absomaloed, degi, mag be itomarbaloedbi. We-garda bitigi bela bemar mag ittosnamalana-gadin. 14 Ar igi emi bemar abala mag itosmala, anmar begi nug-dungumalad, igi bemar anmargi nug-dungumarmogoe Dummad-Jesús-danikoed-ibagangi.

15 An wegid wisidbali, bese anmar naoye sogsad, adi ilabo an bemarse atakega, agi bemar weligwar itogwichi gumalagar. 16 Macedonia-yarse an nadapidgi bemarse ataknaoye an sogsad, degine, Macedoniagi an danikir, bemarse gannar dogee-dagoye, adi a-sorba bemar Judea-yarse an berbenamalagar.

17 Degisoggu, deyob an bemarga sogsadi, ¿ibmar gwae-gwae sogsa be an insae? ¿Ar an-ibmar-imakbiedi, an na wargwen na dukin imakbiedba an imakbi be insae, adi ani an sognai guegar eyeye, degine, a-sorba sogbaligar surye? Suli, degisuli. 18 Ar Bab Dummad geg gakansasoggu, anmar bemarga ibmar-soged eyeye sogsurdo, geb sorba, surye sogsurbardo, unnila irgwen-sogar anmar imaked. 19 Ar Bab-Dummad-Machi Jesucristo, bemar-abargi egi sunmaklesad, an egi sunmaksamogad, Silvano, degine, Timoteo, egi sunmaksamarmogad, egi sunmaklessurdo, eyeye, degine, a-sorba surye soglessurdo. Ar egi sunmaklesdo, unni irgwen sogar, eyeye.

20 Ar Bab Dummad na ibmar-nuegan imakoye sogsad, Jesucristogi unnila eyeye sogleged. Ar a-ular Bab-Dummad-nug anmar ogannodele, Jesucristo-nuggi anmar sog-dasunnad, deyob gusunye. 21 Degine, Bab-Dummad-sunnad, bemar, degi, anmar, Cristogi gantik gwisguega anmar-imaksad, degine, anmar-susbalid ega arbaegar. 22 Degine, Bab Dummad e-wilub anmarga nasisbalid, anmarga E-Burba-Nued anmargwagegi nasiknonigu, oyogega, anmarde egadye, degine, anmarga burbule ibmar-nuegan imakbaloye.

23 Napiragwad an bemarga soged, mer bemarse urwemalagala, Corintose an nadsurgusad. Bab Dummad nue wisid we an-bemarga-sogedi napiragwadid. 24 Ar an sogsurdo, an ise-sogar bemarga sogmaloye ibu be Jesucristogi bensurmalar-gebye, ar bato bemar Jesucristogibensulidgi nue akananaid. Ar anmar-ibmar-imakedi, adi gatik burweligwar be itomalagalad.

2

1 Ar a-ular mer bemarse bar naoye an sogsad, adi melle wile-itogedgine an bemarse warmakegar. 2 Ar bukib-ito an be-imaksamalale, degite, ¿doa weligwar-ito an-imakosunna? Ar dule-baid sated, unnila bemarbido, bemar bukib-ito-an-be-imaksamalad, bemar weligwar-ito an-imakoed.

3 A-ular an bemarse garda narmaksad, adi an bemarse modapile, weligwar-itogwichi an guegar, mer bukib an itogegar, ar bemar weligwar anmar-saoed. An nue wisdo, an-weligwar-itogedbali, bela bemar weligwar anba itomogoed. 4 An we-garda bese narmaksimargua, bukib-itogedba, degine, gwagegine nue-wile an itogedba, boed-abalagine an bese narmaksamalad. We an-bemarga-sogedi, bukib bemar-obinsaegala an sogsulid, an-bemarga-sogedi, adi bemar wisguegar, bule nue be-sabmar be an-dake.

Dule-iskusad, dule-iskussulidyob Pablo daksad

5 Ar dule-wargwen bukib-ito an-imaksad, anbi wile-ito an-imaksasulid, bela bukib-binsa bemar-imaksad. We an-bega-sogedi an dogdar obulossulid, napira an bemarga soged, bela bukib-ito bemar-imaksaye. 6 A-dulega odurdaked-igar bemar mesisad, we-a-dule bato unnitiba odurdaklesdo.

7 Ar degisoggu, emigindi, bemar a-dulega soge-wilubdo, be iskussuliyob anmar be-dakye. A-e-gwage bemar armake-wilubmalad, ar abakalegi degile, a-dule dogdar-bukib-binsadii-gualile. 8 Degisoggu, a-ulale nue-ise-wilegar an bese egismarsundo, emigindi, a-dule be nue sabgumarsunye.

9 A-ular iduar-garda an bese narmaksamalad, be-dakmalagar, bule bemar bela an-ibmar-sogedba imakdamar-dibeye. 10 Ar dule-iskusadga, bar be-iskusadgi an binsaosurye ega be sogsamalale, a-dulega an sogmogoed, ar bato a-dulega deyob an sogsamogad. An deyob imaksadi, bemar-ular Cristo-asabin an deyob imaksad. 11 Adi melle nia-saila-Satanás anmar-birgi obinegar, ar anmar nue wismalad, nia-saila daed.

Pablo Troasgi surbinsa itodigusad

12 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-soglesadgi sunmakegala, Troas-neggweburse an modapgu, Bab Dummad na E-gaya-burba-nuedgi nabir bela-bela sunmakega an-imaksa-inigwele, 13 Tito anmar-gwenad, a-neggweburgi an daksulidbali ulubgi surbinsa an itosad. Degisoggu, gwenadgangi an bangudgu, Macedonia-yarse an nade-gusad, Tito-aminaegar.

Cristo-nuggi anmar nakwesiid

14 Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogsunnad, ar Cristo-Jesúsgi Bab Dummad bela nakwega anmar-imaked, degine, ibmar-wawadik yeer-yapanned bela neg-gaedyob, anmarba Cristo-Jesús-nug bela dulemar wisgumamaid.

15 Ar anmar Bab Dummadgala Cristo-ibmar-wawadik-nued-yapannedyobi gued, we-dulemar-abonolemaladga, degine, dulemar-abonolesurmaladgala amba deyob yapanlebalid. 16 Ar wemar-abonolesurmaladgala, wemargardi dule-burgwismalad sunnasur-yapannedyobi gued, ar dulemar-abonolemaladgardi, adi dule-dula-gudiguedyob yapannedyob gued. Ar we-ibmarmargala, ¿doa degite unniguar na gudiguosunna? Anmardi unnido.

17 Anmardi bukidar-dulemar-baigan-imakedyobi imaksulid, baigandi ogwadmalad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi mani-onodimalad. Anmardi nue-napiragwadgi Bab-Dummad-nuggi, degi, Bab-Dummad-asabin anmar Cristogi sunmakdimalad.

3

Bab-Dummad-igar-bini-megisad bur igar-nuedid

1 ¿Degite, anmar na dukin san-ogannoged guarmarsii? Ar igi baigan imakdamala, e-daed-barsognaid-garda na sesdamala, ¿deyob an bese sedabi be an-abemarsunde, igi, be-garda deyob baiganse sedbi be an-abemarsunde?

2 Ar bemar anmar-gardayob gumalad, bemar anmar-gwagegi narmakar nanaid. Bela mag be-dakmalad, degine, bela-dulemar be-absogedbimalad, anmar bemar-odurdakdiid bela nueganbi gumarye. 3 Ar bemar Cristo-garda-narmaksad gumalad, anmar we-garda-uksamalad, we-narmaklesad tintagi narmaklearsulid. Narmakaledi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-dula-maidgi narmakaled. Akwagi epenne igi narmaklesa, deyob narmaklearsurbalid. Narmakaledi, dulemar-gwage-dula-naidgi.

4 Ar we-ibmar anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin Cristoba bensulid, we-an-bemarga-sogedi, napiragwadid. 5 Anmar bela an na sunna ibmar dukin imakmar-deeye an sogsurdo. Suli, degisuli. Bab-Dummad-anmarga-gangued-ukmaidba sunna bela anmar ibmar-imaked. 6 Degine, Bab Dummad na e anmarga uksad, igar-binid-megisad e-maiga sunna anmar guega, ibmar-narmaklealidbarsurdo, suli, burbaledbardo. Ar epenne garda-sanar-narmaklesaddi sunna dule-oburgwed, ar igar-biniddi burbaledid, adi dule-odulogedid.

7 Ar we-igar-gebed dule-oburgwed-inigwele, uklesgu, gandikidba-gae uklesad, deun we-igar akwagi-narmakar uklesgu, degisoggu, Israel-dulemar Moisés-e-wagar geg-dake-gusmalad, ar ade Moisés-wagar gandikidba-dakar-maked-ular geg e-wagar dake-gusmalad, ar wedi berguoen-inigwer. 8 Degisoggu, we-igar-burbaled-bursunna, bur-bule yeer-daklegedba nued uklesdo.

9 Ar we-igar dule-sabsur-odurdaked yeer-daklegedba uklesadde, ar igar dule-iskussulidyob-imaked-bursunna, bur-bule yeer-dakle uklesdo. 10 We-igar-yeer-daklegedba ukles-inigwele, degite nued barsurdo, we bur nue-yeer-dakle-danikoed-ebo be dakder, danikoedi bur-bule nue-yeer-dakle-danikoed. 11 Ar ibmar-sunna-bergued nue-yeer-daklegedba nabir gusadde, ar ibmar-degi-sadeguoed-bursunna, bur-bule nue-yeer-daklegedba guodo.

12 Ar degisoggu, degi anmar bensulidgine edarbedisoggu, inikigwadba anmar dobsuli ibmar sogsundo. 13 Anmar Moisésyob imaksulid, adi

e-wagar-idu dunwed nasik-daed, adi melle Israel-dulemar e-wagar-dakarmaknaid-bergumaid dakegar. 14 Ar Israel-dulemar ibmar-aku-ito nadmalad, amba emise-bakale, idu-igar-megisad absodmalale, dunwe-e-idu nasiklesadyob amba e-idu naid, ar ade Cristobi a-dunwed unnila osuloged.

15 Amba emi-ibase, Israel-dulemar Moisés-igar-mesisad absodmalale, amba e-gwage-idu dunweyob naid. 16 Ar we Israel-dulemar Bab-Jesúsba-nagunonimalardi we-dunweyob-naid ega surgunoni-daed. 17 Ar Bab-Jesúsde Burba-Nuedid. Degisoggu, bia Bab-Jesús-Burba gudii, agine, dulemar bela-ibmargi ollorgunoni-dasunnad. 18 Degisoggu, bela anmar-wagar-idu ibmar bar naisursoggu, anmar ispeyobsundo, Bab-Jesús-e-gandik-gaed anmar oyonaisundo. Degisoggu, anmar gatik Cristoyob dakledanisunnad, ar a-e-yeer-dakleged bur-bule anmar nikumaidba. Weyob Bab-Jesús-Burba-Nued ibmar saed.

4

1 Degisoggu, we-arbaed Bab Dummad wile-anmar-dakedba anmarga uksasoggu, mer galakued an imakmarsun. 2 A-ulale ibmar-dukuar-imakleged-igar, degine, ibmar-dule-obingesaed-igar an metemarsun. An dulemar-gwen-yardakdisurmalad, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba gwen an ogwadimarsurbalid. Suli, deyob an gudisurmalad. Unnila napiragwadbi Bab-Dummad-asabin an dulemar ibmar-mag-itogega an imakdiid.

3 Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued anba dulemarga dukuar maile, we-dulemar-amba-yoggus-gudidimaladga dukuar maido. 4 Ar amar we-gaya-burba-nued yapa abingamarsoggu, a-ulale bab-dummad-we-napneggined amar-binsaed-gassunnad, aku-ito imaksasunnad, adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristo-yeer-daklegedgi-soglesadgi, a mer magar dakmalagar. We-Cristo Bab-Dummad-e-wilub-napiragwad-sunnadid.

5 Ar anmar na dukin anmargi na sunmaksurmalad, anmar-sunmakedi Jesucristogi an sunmakmalad, we-Jesucristo Dule-Dummadye, anmardi Jesús-sabed-ular be-maiga gumarsunye. 6 Ar Bab-Dummad-sunnad sogsad:

Neg-sichidgi gwallu-mee gasunye.

Gn. 1:3

A-Bab-Dummad-sunnad gwallu-mee anmar-gwagegi oganonikid, adi a-gwallubali Bab Dummad e-yeer-dakleged-Jesucristo-e-wagargi-gaed-ganaid mag anmar wisgumalagar.

Pablo beedse wiledi-inigwele, gwen bukib-itosulid

7 We-ibmar-nued anmar nikadi, anmar-san napsa-sobaledyobidgi we-ibmar-nued an sedimalad, adi mag dakmalagar, we-gangued-dummad Bab Dummadgi danikid, anmargi danisulid. 8 Degisoggu, anmar bonigan-abargi gudimar-inigwele, anmar geg egi nomar-deeye soglesulid. Anmar imbagwena suli-binsa-itononi-damar-inigwele, geg an bar guye gwen an sogdisurmalad. 9 Dulemar anmar-baregindimar-inigwele, Bab Dummad walagwen gwen an metedisurmalad. Anmar aimukud-damar-inigwele, gwen an-obelodisurmalad. 10 Ar anmar bia naoe, an wiledimaladgi anmar-sangi Jesús-burgwisad-e-wilubgan an sedigumalad, adi Jesús-dula-gudiid anmar-sangi mag daklegegar.

11 Anmar emi dula gudiidi, Jesús-nug-ulale anmar burgwed guagwar
gudiid, adi anmar-san-sunna-berguedgi Jesús-dula-gudiid mag daklege-
gar. 12 Degisoggu, burgwed-abargi an gudiid, bemardi dula-gudiguega
gunonisunnad.
13 Degi-inigwele, amba anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid emalad. Ar
Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Bab Dummadgi an bengussulid,
a-ular an sunmaknonikid.
Sal. 116:10
Debayobi an bengusurmosoggu, a-ular an sunmakmosunnad. 14 Anmar
wisid, Bab Dummad, Dummad-Jesús-odulosad, a-Jesúsba Bab Dummad
anmar-odulomogoed, degine, bemarmala Bab Dummad na e-asabin
anmar-sedoed.
15 Bela-anmar-wilesadi bemarga ibmar-nueganga guegala deyob gu-
sad, adi dulemar mag dakega Bab Dummad dulemargi nabir binsamaid.
Degisoggu, dulemar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdagoedba Bab-
Dummad-nug bela-bela ogannoledii-guoed.
16 A-ulale, anmar gwen galakussurmalad. Ar we-anmar-san-sanaled
mommolema-inigwele, anmar-burbadi bane-bane gangumaid. 17 Ar
wegi-an-wiledimaladi, dogdarsulid, unnila ichesaar an wiledimalad,
bergudoed. An-wiledimalad-ular Bab Dummad degi-sadegu anmar-nug
ogannogoed, anmarga ibmar-nuegan bur-bule ukoed. 18 Ar we-ibmar-
nabir-ibyagi-daklemalad, agi anmar binsasulid, bur anmar binsaed
ibmar-aku-daklemaladgi. Ar wegi ibmar-nabir-ibyagi-daklemaladdi
bergudoed, ar ibmar-geg-ibyagi-daklemaladdi, adi degi-sadeguoed.

5

1 Ar anmar nue wismalad, anmar-san-we-napneggined dordo-
negyob-guedi surgusale, gwen akarsulid. Ar Bab Dummad anmarga
neg-binidyob, san-gwapid nibneggi ukoed. We-san geg-bergued, dule-
argangi-sobarsulidid, degi-sadeguoed-negad. 2 A-ulale anmar we-
san-an-sedimaladgi an agigindimarsunnad, bitigi anmar-san-nibalid,
an nikudapmaloedse nadena-gadinye an binsadimarsunnad, 3 adi
anmar nibneggi megdapogua, anmar-san, mor-yolegedyob guegar,
mer uka-swirigwadyob guegar. 4 Amba deyob we-san dordo-negyob-
gued-an-sedimaladgi nunmakedba an agigindimalad. Ar anmarde
uka-swiri gubisulid, san-binid bur an yobimalad, adi san-we-napneggi-
sunna-bergued, burba-duladse berguegar, adi dula anmar degi-gudigu-
sadeguegar.
5 Ar a-ular Bab Dummad anmar-obinnidsad, degine, anmarga
E-Burba-Nued-iduakwaa-uksabalid, anmarga oyogegar, ede nue-
napiragwad ibmar-nuegan anmarga imakoye.
6 Degisoggu, a-ulale anmar bensuli gudimarsunnad, ar anmar wisid,
amba we-sangi an gudimalale, anmar Bab-Jesús-walikasurmalad. 7 Ar an-
mar Jesús-sanar-daksurmar-inigwele, degite Jesúsgi bensuli anmar nanadi-
malad.
8 Ar an nue wismalad, we-san-an-sedimaladgi an bangusmalana-
gadinye binsadimalad, adi Bab-Jesús-walik an gudigumalagar.
9 Degisoggu, anmar bia gudii-dibe, sangin-dibe, sangi bangus gudii-dibe,
Bab-Jesús bur-yeer-itoged an imakbimalad. 10 Ar ade anmar bela Cristo-
igar-itogoed-asabin gwisgumaloed-biid, adi anmar na wala-walagwen

anmar-sangi-ibmar-imaksadba nued imaksa-dibe, igi, ibmar-iskana imaksa-dibe, aba ibmar-abingamalagar.

Bab Dummad, dulemar-ebo igar naboged

11 Ar Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanaed anmar wissoggu, a-ular anmar dulemargi alamaknaimarsunnad, adi Jesúsba nagumalagar. Ar Bab Dummad nue-anmar-wisid anmar igi damala, degine, bemar nue-anmar-wisi-wilubmarmogad anmar igi damalad. 12 Anmar na dukin bemarga sogsurmalad, anmar dule-nuegan gumarye. We anmar bur imaked, bemar anmargi yeer-itoged, adi bemar dulemar-unnila-askinbi-ibmar-dakmalad, gwagegi-ibmar-daksurmalad-abinsaegar. 13 Ar akarguarye anmar-nik soglealile, we Bab Dummadga anmar deyob gudido. Anmar gwen akarsurye anmar-nik soglegele, we bemarga anmar deyobdo.

14 Ar Cristo anmar-sabgued deyob-dae-anmar-imaked. Anmar weyob binsaed, Cristo bela dulemarga burgwisale, bela anmar bato burgwismarmodo. 15 Cristo bela dulemarga burgwisad, adi dulemar-dula-gudimalad, melle na ega bar gudigumalagar, dule ega burgwisadga, ega durgusadga, aga dula gudigumalagar.

16 Degisoggu, a-ulale, we-napneg-igar-maid dakedyob dulemar bar an daksurmalad. Ar iduar we-napneg-igar-maidba an Cristo-daksamar-inigwele, emigindi bar deyob an Cristo-daksurmalad. 17 Degisoggu, dule-wargwen Cristogi akanonikile, dule-gwapidga gunoni-dasunnad. Ibmar-sergandi bela ega bato nassunnad, emigindi bela ibmar-biniganbi ega gunonisunnad.

18 We-ibmar bela Bab Dummadgi danikid, ar Bab Dummad na dukin anmarbo Cristogi igar-naboged-imaksad, degine, anmarga we-igar uksad, adi dulemar Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nabogegar. 19 Bab Dummad Cristogi dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad-ebo igar nabosad, dulemar iskudimaladgi Bab Dummad bar binsa dasulid. Degine, Bab Dummad dulemar-ebo igar-nabogedgi sunmakega anmarga igar uksad.

20 Degisoggu, anmar Cristo-nuggi barmilealidga gunonisunnad. Bab Dummad anmarba dulemarse wilesakwaa egisnaiyob, anmar Cristo-nuggi bemarse wilesun: Bab-Dummad-ebo bemar igar-nabomarsunye. 21 Cristo-dule-iskussulid, dule-iskusadyob gunonikid, adi Bab Dummad iskussuliyob Cristogi-anmar-dakegar.

6

1 Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Jesúsba-mesa-arbamalad gumarsoggu, anmar bemarse wilenaisunnad: Ar Bab Dummad bemar-abonoge-wilubsulinad, degite bemar-abonosad. Degisoggu, a melle binsa ibmar-baisulidyob be dakmarsundo. 2 Ar Bab Dummad na E-Gardagi soged:
Ibagan nabir-itolegedgi an be-itosad.
Ibagan-nabir-abonolegedgi an be bendaksad.
Is. 49:8
Emigindi iba-nued nagunonikid. Emigindi Bab Dummad be-abonoged-iba nagunonisunnad.

Pablo Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmakdiidba beedse wiledii-gusad

3 Anmar bemarga igar-iskana oyodisurmalad, adi melle dulemar anmar-Bab-Jesúsga-arbaedgi ichakwa sunmakmalagar. 4 Suli, degisuli. Anmar bur oyodimalad, anmar Bab-Dummadga-arbaed

gumarye, anmar ise-burdigar nanadimaladgi, nue-naibi-itodimaladgi,
nue-wilediidgi, nue-surbinsa-itodiidgi, 5 bibyolediidgi, eskaryagi-
mellediidgi, anmargi bukidar oimaksamaladgi, arbaed-dummad-
imakdiidgi, gabsuli-gudiidgi, ukumada gudiidgi.
6 Anmar Bab Dummadga arbaedye an oyomarbalid, gwage-swilidik
nanaedgi, ibmar-wisii-daedgi, baisur-itogedgi, nued-binsaedgi-
ibmar-imakedgi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikadgi, emar nue-
napira-sabguedgi, 7 igar napiragwadgi sunmakedgi, Bab-Dummad-
gangued-nikadgi. Anmar igar-inikigwadgi-nanaedba anmar igar-nikaa
dulemarga sunmakmarsunnad, degisoggu, dulemar anmargi ibmar-
soged satemarsundo.
8 Anmar Bab Dummadga arbaedye an oyomarbalid, ar ade
ibagwengi dulemar anmar-nug odummomaladgi, baid-ibagi, anmar-
nug ichomaladgi. Ibagwengi, anmargi nueganbi sunmakmaladgi,
banedgine, anmargi ichakwabi sunmaknoni-damaladgi. Dulemar-
yardakedyob anmar-daknoni-damalad, degi-inigwele, anmar ibmar-
napiragwadbi sogdimaladgi. 9 Aku anmar-dake-gunoni-damaladgi,
ar bela mag anmar-dakmar-inigwer. Burgwe-danikiyob anmar-
daknoni-damaladgi, ar anmar emi dula gudi-inigwer. Anmar nue
sabsur odurdaklediid, degite anmar oburgwiledisurmaladgi. 10 Anmar
nue-bukib-binsadiid, degite nue anmar weligwar-itodimaladgi, nue-
wilegedyob anmar gudimalad, degite bukidar-aimar nue-ibmar-
nikaa an imakdimaladgi. Ibmar-sateyob an gudimalad, degite anmar
bela ibmar-nika gudimaladgi. Bela weyob an gudimaladgi anmar
oyodimalad anmar Bab-Dummadga-arbaed-sunnad gumarye.
11 Gwenadgan-Corintogi-bukmalad, anmar nue-be-sabmarsoggu,
anmar bemarga bakar-bakar ibmar sogsamarsunnad. 12 Anmar nue
bemar-sabsurdeeye sogsulid, ar bemardi nue anmar-sabsurmar-
inigwer. 13 Ar anmar bemar-sabedyobi bemar anmar-sabgumogar-
gebed. We-an-bega-sogedi be an-mimmimalad-ular deyob an bega
sogmalad.

Bab-Jesús-wichurmaladba mer akadii-gumalo

14 Melle dulemar Bab-Jesúsba-naisurmaladba akamalo, ar ade, ¿igar-
inikigwad iskued-ebo sunna ailegosi? Degine, ¿igi neg-meegwad neg-
sichigwad-ebo ailegosunna? Geg deyob gued. 15 Ar ade ¿Cristo nia-saila-
ebo emarbi binsamalo be insae? ¿Dule-Bab-Jesúsba-naid, dule-Bab-Jesúsba-
naisulid-ebo nabir nanao be insae? Suli, deyob geg gued.
16 ¿Degine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg, bab-dummadga-imaklemalad-
ebo sunna balibi guo be insae? Suli, degisuli. Ar ade bemar Bab-
Dummad-Dula-Maidse, ase-goled-negga gumalad, igi Bab Dummad na
sogsa-gusa:
Amar-abargi an gudiguoed,
degine amarba an nanadioed.
Ani an E-Bab-Dummadga an guoed,
degine, emar an-dulemarga gumogoed.
Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27
17 A-ulale Bab Dummad sogbalid:
Dulemar-an-wichurmalad-abargi-bemar-gudiid ainidamar,
egi bemar bangumarsun.
Ibmar-iskana mer ebumalo,

geb degiir an be-abingamaloed.

Is. 52:11

18 Bab-Dummad-Gandikidba-Maid weyob sogbalid:
“Ani an bemar-Babga guoed,
bemardi an-masmalaga,
degi, an-bunamalaga gumarmogoed.”

2 S. 7:14

7

1 Degisoggu gwenadgan, an na be-sabemalad, weyob anmarga ibmar-nuegan uklegoye soglessoggu, bela ibmar-iskana anmar-sangi, degi, anmar-burbagi-nanaid osulomarsun, Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa, gatik gwage-swilidik-gumai anmar gumarsun.

Pablo weligwar-itosad, Corintoginmalad-e-daed gwagsagu

2 Bemar nue-anmar-abingae-wilubbid: Ar ade an bemar-naibi-imaksasurmalad, gwen an bemar-ichossurmarbalid, gwen an bemar-yardaksasurmarbalid. 3 We an-bemarga-sogedi, bemar-ichogega an sog-sulid, ar bato iduar an bemarga sogsamalad, anmar nue be-sabmarye, dula gudii-dibe, igi, burgwar-dibe, an na dare gudigumaloye. 4 Ar be-marga an ibmar-sogedi bakar-buud an soged. Bemargi yeer an itomalad. Nue be an-gwage mumaksamalad. Wile-itoged-abargi bela-bela nue weligwar an itomalad, nue be an-ogannosmalad.

5 Ar nue napiragwad, anmar Macedonia-yarse nonigu, anmar obunnoged gwen nika-gussulid, anmar bela iba-bulegangi gudigusad, dulemar anmargi urwedii-gusmalad, anmar a-dulemar ulubgi-dobee-itodigusmalad. 6 Ar Bab Dummad, dule-wile-itodimalad e-gwage armaksoggu, Tito anmarse-nonikidba Bab Dummad anmar-gwage armaknonikid. 7 Unnila Tito-nonikidba anmar yeer itossulid. Anmar yeer itosbalid, ar ade Tito-e-gwage bemar yeer-ito imaksamogad. Tito anmarga sognonikid, bemar nue anmar-sabye, bemar nue bosye, degine, bemar angi nue binsamarye. Degisoggu, a-ulale nue-weligwar an itononisunnad.

8 Ar garda-an-bese-narmaksamaladgi bukib-binsa an be-imaksamar-inigwele, gwen akar an itosulid, ar an garda-narmaksagudii bukib an itosad. Ar ade garda-an-bese-narmaksamalad unnila wis sikwas bukib-ito an bemar-imaksad. 9 Emigindi weligwar-an-itogedi, bukib-binsa bemar-imaksadbarsulid. An weligwar itoged, bemar bukib-itosad, iskuedgi-banguegala bemar imaknonikidba. Ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba bemar bukib-itosmalad, adi gannar Bab Dummadse bemar dagmalagar. Anmar gwen be-ichossurmalad.

10 Ar bukib-binsaed Bab-Dummad-sogedbalile, iskuedgi-banguegar-daed, adi abonolemalagar. A-bukib-binsaedga nunmak anmar itosurmalad. We-napneggined-bukib-binsaeddi, adi burgwedgar-daed. 11 Bemar bukib-itosad Bab-Dummad-sogedbardo, emigindi deyob-bemar-gusad be dakmalana, bemar napira Bab Dummadga ibmar imaknonimalad, na be san-arsodmalad, nue-be-oulusmalad, nue-dobee-ito be-imaksamalad, degine, sorbali nue be an-dakbi be guarmarbalid. Degine, dule-ibmar-noar-imaksad sabsur-odurdakega guakwaa be ambikunonimarbalid. Bela we-ibmarmargi be oyononimalad, we-dule-deyob-iskusadgi bemar nued imaksamarye, bemar gwen iskussurmarye. 12 Degisoggu, an bemarse garda

narmaksamargu, dule-nosad-ular, igi, dule-ichosad-ular an bemarse garda narmaksasulid. An narmaksadi, adi bemar dakegar, bemar Bab-Dummad-asabin nue anmargi binsadimarye. 13 Degisoggu, a-ular anmar yeer itononikid.

Bur-bule weligwar an itomalad, Tito weligwar-itogedba, ar ade bela bemar Tito ulubgi nue ogannosmalad. 14 Inso Tito-asabin bemargi nug-dummaa an itosadi, gwen be an-obinge-imaksasurmalad. Ar bela ibmar an-bemarga-sogsad napiragwadid, amba bemargi bela an Titoga-ibmar-sogsad napiragwadga gunonibalid. 15 Tito bemargi binsaalir, bemargi sunmakar-daed, igi bemar uaya-nikaa-daedba belagwapa e-ibmar-sogsadba, dobed-abargi bela eba be ibmar imaksamala. A-ular Tito bur-bule bemar-sabgunonikid. 16 Degisoggu, weligwar an itosunnad, sunna bela bemargi an bensurgu.

8

*Bab-Jesús**ba-nanaimaladga* ***ibmar uked***

1 Gwenadgan, bemar wisguegala an bemarga sogmarbardo, Bab Dummad Macedonia-yargi Bab-Jesús*ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad* nue bendaksado, nallesuli mani-ukegar. 2 Amar nue na naibi-itodid-abargi, nue-weligwar itosmalad, nue wilemalad-inigwele, mani-ibedyobi ichesur mani-uksamalad.

3 Napira an bemarga soged, wemar nue yeer-itogedgine, na e nikadba, degine, bur-bule ise-obinagwar mani uksamalad. 4 Gwenadgan-Macedonia-yargi-bukmalad anmarse ise-egisar gunai-gusmalad, emarde Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga mani-ukbimarmoye. 5 Ichesur-mani-ukosurye anmar biendo, ar ade na emar-inse Bab Dummadga na san uksamalad, geb degi anmarga na ukdemalad, Bab-Dummad-sogedba.

6 Degisoggu, Titoga an sogsundo, igi iduar bemar-abargi mani-wede, deyob emi bemar-abargi mani-weed imakbaloye, obelegedse. 7 Ar bela bemar yeer Bab-Jesús*-igargi* nanadimarsoggu, Bab-Jesús*-bensulidgi*, sunmakedgi, ibmar-nue-wisidgi, bela-bela Bab-Jesús*-igargi-alamaknaidgi*, degine, anmar-sabedgi, amba deyob we-mani-ukedgi gatik ise-obinagwar bemar ukmarbalodo.

8 Deyob be imakmarye an bemarga sogsulid. Unnila bemar wisgubi an abemalad, gwenadgan deyob imaksaye, adi bemar oyomogagar, bemar gwenadgan-nue-sabmarmoye. 9 Ar anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nabir-dulemargi-binsaed bato bemar wismalad: Bemar-sabed-ular, na bela-ibmar-nika-inigwele, na wilegedga na imaksad, adi e-wilegedgine bemar bela-ibmar-nika-gumalagar.

10 Degine, wegi bemarga an binsaed-ukmarsun, ar we bemarga ib-nuedid, igi birgagwendo, bemar-inse nuedgi mani-wedmala, unnila ibmar-imakedginbisulid, nue bina-sogedginbalid. 11 Emigindi, nued-obelogedse be imakmaloed, igi bemar onodgua, nue imakbiedgine be onodmaladyob, na be mani-nikadba be ukmaloed. 12 Ar na be ibmar-ukbi-itogele, Bab Dummad nued abinga-daed, ar ade na be ibmar-nikadba ukoed. Ar be ibmar sulile, geg be uked.

13 An sogsurdo, dule-baidga gatik ise-obinagwar be-ibmar-ukedba be a-inar bur sate guye. 14 Suli, degi-an-sogsulid. An sogdo, bemar emigi ibmar-obinegwaa-nikadi we-dulemar-ibmar-sulidga ukye, adi bemar

ibmar-sate gunonikile, we-dule-ibmar-sulid sunna ibmar-nikadginele,
bemarga ukmogoed, adi bela na yopiragwadbi gumalagar. 15 Ar igi Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai:
Dule ibmar-ichesur wesadi,
egi gwabgussulid.
Dule ibmar-ichee wesadi,
gwen ega akussurmogad.

Ex. 16:18

Tito, degine, e-sordagan dule-nueganad

16 Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogdo, Tito-gwagegi an bemar-bina-
nue-sogedyob nasiknonimogu. 17 An-ibmar-ega-sogsadba Tito imak-
sado, ar ade na e-sunnad bemar-bina nue sogmosoggu, bemarse na e-
itolegedba nade-gusad.

18 Titobali gwenad-wargwen anmar barminadapid. We-gwenadgi
bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi bela
nueganbi egi sunmakmalad, wede Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi
nued arbadiiye. 19 Unnila abisulid, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-
ambikunoni-damalad, amar we-gwenad-susmalad, adi we-mani-welenaid
anmarba berbenaegar. Anmar we-mani-nued-akwedimalad, adi
Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannomalagar, degine, oyogegar, anmar nue
gwenadgan-bendakbimarye.

20 Melle dulemar anmargi ichakwa sunmakegala, we-mani-
melubaksaar-anmar-akwediid, we-gwenadgan anmarba we-mani
dakdimosunnad. 21 Bela ibmar-nueganbi-imakdii anmar gubied, unnila
Bab-Dummad-asabinbisurdo, dulemar-asabin ibmar-nued imakdii
anmar gubibalid.

22 Amarba anmar-gwenad-baid anmar barmisibalid, we-gwenad an-
marga nue oyodiid, ibmar-saedi nue na imakbi-daed. Emigindi
bur-bule, ar we-gwenad bemar-bensulid be deyob imakmarmogoed.
23 Ar Titodi anbo-arbaedid, bemar-ular anba alamaknai-daed-duled.
Gwenadgan-baigandina wedi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-
damalad barmisimalad, degine, amar Cristo-nug ogannomarbalidid.

24 Degisoggu, we-dulemarga bemar oyogoed, degine, Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga be oyobaloed, we-dulemar bemar
nue sabmalad, degine, be oyomarbaloed, ibiga bemar-nuggine anmar
dummarba-ito-daed.

9

Gwenadgan-bendakega mani-welesad

1 Gwenadgan, Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga mani-weedgi dogdar
bemarse garda narmaked be abesurmalad. 2 Ar an bemar-nue-
wisid, bemar nue gwenadgan-bendakbi-damalad. Macedonia-yargi-
bukmaladga bemar-nug nue an ogannodiid, an sogdiid, bemar-Acayagi-
bukmalad bato birgagwengus mani-ukega guagwar bukmarye. Bemar
nue-mani-ukbi-gudimaladba, bukidar-baigan bemarba gannaledmar-
mogad mani ukegar.

3 Degi-inigwele, gwenadgan an bemarse barmisad, adi an bemar-
nug-ogannodiid melle binsa an bemar-nug ogannodii-guegar, adi be-
mar guagwar gudiguegar, an bemarga sogsa-gusadyob. 4 Ar abakalegi
gwenadgan-Macedonia-yarginmalad anba danikile, bemargi nued an

sunmakdimar-inigwele, degite, bemar guagwar buksuli, ukiar be imaknonimalale, bemar an-obingesagwichi gualile. Ar an insagua, bemar bur-bingegusmalar an insado.

5 Degisoggu, a-ular anmar gwenadganga sogsamalad bemarse nagwerye, adi guagwar bemar mani-ukoye-sogsad urbenaegar, adi daklegegar, na bemar mani-ukbiedbali uknaid, ani ise-sogar an bemar-imaknaisulid.

Ise-obinagwar Bab Dummadga mani uked

6 Wedi an bemarga sogdo: Ar dule ibmar-ichee digsale, ibmar-ichee wemogoed. Ar dule ibmar-ichesur digsale, ibmar-ichesur wemogoed. 7 Na wala-walagwen igi na e-gwagegi ibmar-ukbiedba ukoed. Nunmakitogedgi, igi, dule ise-bega sogaledgi mer be ibmar-ukoed, ar ade Bab Dummad yeer dakdaed dule-weligwar-ibmar-uked. 8 Bab Dummad unnitiba gangu maisoggu, sunna bela bega ise-obinagwar ibmar ukoed, adi unnitiba ibmar be nika-guegar, degine, adi bela ibmar-nuegangi be gwenadgan-bendakegar. 9 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Dule-wargwen wileganaga ise-obinagwar ibmar uksale,
e-ibmar-nued-imaked degi-sadeguoed, geg bergued.
Sal. 112:9

10 Bab Dummad dulemar-ibmar-digmaladga ibmar-gwag digega ega ukedi, degine, ega mas-gunned ukbalidi, a-Bab-Dummad bemar-ibmar-nuegan-imaked bemarga unnitiba ise-omelogar imakoed, ibmar-gwag imakedyob. 11 Geb degi bemar unnitibali bela-ibmar-nuegan be nikumaloed, adi melubaksaar bemar ibmar ukmarmogagar. Geb degi bemar-mani-weoedi, we-mani gwenadganga anmar bemar-nuggi ukogua, gwenadgan dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga sogdagoed.

12 Ar we-ibmar anmar Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga ukdogua, unnila ibmar-abedimaladbi ega uknai-guosulid, gwenadgan Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogega an imakdemarbaloed. 13 Ar bemar wemar-gwenadgan-bendaknaidbali Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmaloed, ar ade bemar wemar gwenadganga oyonaid igi bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-soglesadba nue nanadimala, degine, bemar-ibmar-uked ise-obinagwar be emarga, degine, bela-dulemarga be ukmaladba.

14 Deginbali, Bab Dummad bemargi ise-nabir-obinagwar binsasmaladba, gwenadgan bemar-nue-sabedgine, bemarga Bab Dummadse gotemaloed. 15 Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye anmar sogsunnad, na e-machi anmarga uksadba. We-e-machi dogdar dule-nuedid, geg sogle itolegedid.

10

Pablo Jesús-nuggi-barmilealid-napiragwadid

1 Ani an Pablo, an bemarse wilesakwaa egismarsunnad, Cristo nue dulemar-sabedgi, degine, na san-dummarba na imaksulidgi. Annik sogmalad: An bemar-abargi an gudiile, an yaisdikii sunmakye. An bemar-abargi daklesulirdi, ibmar sabsur an bemarga sogmarye. 2 Degisoggu, nue-wilesakwaa an bemarse egismalad, nue nanamarye,

adi bitigi bemarse an mosale, melle ise-urwedgi an bemarga ibmar-sogegar. Ar dulemar-angi-sunmakmaladga ande dulemar-we-napneggi-nanadimaladyob nanadiiye, amarga sabsur ibmar-soged, egi gwisgued, guagwar an gudiid.

3 Ar anmar we-napneggined-inigwele, anmar we-napneggi-dulemar-urwemaladyob urwenanaisurmalad. 4 Ar anmar urwenaidi we-napneggi gingimar-bulegan-ebulemalad an ebusurmalad, anmar ebugedi, Bab-Dummadgi-gangued-nikad, adi, niamar-galu earegar. 5 Anmar Bab-Jesús-igar-sunmakedgi Bab-Dummad-igar-sunnadsulid an obelodimalad, degine, dulemar na-san-dummarbadgi Bab-Dummad-igar-mer-wisguega-imakdimalad an obelodimarbalid. Degine, dulemar-binsaed anmar ogwaega an alamaknanaimalad, adi Cristoba ibmar-imakmalagar. 6 Deginbali, dulemar-Bab-Dummadba-ibmar-imaksurmalad sabsur-odurdaked guagwar anmar gudimalad, ar bemar Bab-Dummad-sogedba bela be ibmar-imaksamalad-sorba.

7 Unnila askinbi bemar ibmar-dakmalad. Ar dule-wargwen na Cristo-gadye sogele, insaodo, igi na ede Cristogadi, deyob anmar Cristogad-mogad. 8 Ar an-ganguedgi an dummarba amba an sunmak-inigwele, gwen an bingeguosulid, ar Bab-Jesús we-gangued anga uksad bemar-ogannogegar, bemar-obelogegarsulid.

9 Mer be binsamalo, an gardagi bemarse an urwesimarye, adi be-odobgumalagar. 10 Ar ade sogmalad, an gardagi ibmar sabsuli, degine, binnasuli an sogdaye. An bemar-asabin-gualirdi, an nolloo daye, degine, an-sunmakeddi gwen bai-itole dasurye. 11 We-dule-degi-soged nue insao, igi anmar bemar-asabin gwichisulile, gardagi ibmar sabsur-soge, deyob an bemar-asabin sunna an ibmar-imakbalid.

12 Dulemar na dukin na san-ogannoar sunmakdimaladyob geg an gumalad, degine, amar-ebo geg anmar bengumarbalid. Ar we-dulemar na dukin na emar-ebo wilubdakdimalad, na e-sangi na dukin wilubdakdimaladyob gumalad. We igar-binsaed-suli-damaladid, igar-nabiridsulid.

13 Ar anmar na-san-dummarba dogdar an na imakosurmalad, ar Bab Dummad anmarga igar-uksadba unnila an imakmaloed. Ar Bab Dummad bemarse warmakega anmar-imaksad. 14 Ar a-ular anmar wilub-obichaa gudisurmalad, bemarse mosasuliyob. Ar anmar-inse bemarga Cristo-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakapmalad.

15 Anmar dulemar-baid-arbaedgi na san dummarba imaksurmalad. Unnila anmar edarbedimalad bemar Jesúsgi-bensulid gatik nasgumaigued, adi bemar-abargi gatik anmar igar-maidba arbaegar. 16 Degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued bemar-neggwebur-obichaa an egi sunmaknaegar, yo dule-baid-ese-warmakedse, adi melle dule-baid-arbasadgi an na nug odummogegar.

17 Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

Ar dule na san dummarba na sabiele,
bur Bab Dummadgi na san dummarba itoged nabirye.

Jr. 9:24

18 Ar ade dule na dukin san ogannoged, a-dule Bab Dummad abingasulid. Bab Dummad na dule-nug ogannogoed, a-dule Bab Dummad abingaed.

11

Binsa-gordimalad Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidmarye

1 ¡Bitigi an sikwas-bina-gutuu-daedgi wis baisur be an-daksamalana-
gadin! Eye, wis baisur be an-itomalo. 2 Ar Bab-Dummad-nobedyobi an
bemargi nobmarmogad. Unnila sui-wargwennaga an be-uksamalad,
yagwa-swilidiki sui-niku-sokalidyob Cristoga an be-ukbimalad. 3 An
dobe itoged, igi epenne naibe binsaed-ibedsoggu, Eva-yardaksa,
abakalegi deyob bemar yardaklearmogale, binsaed-galearmogale,
degine, Cristo-bina nue-sogedgi bemar bangualile.

4 Ar Jesús-baidgi, anmar a-Jesúsgi bemarga sunmaksasulidgi dule
bemarga sunmaknonikir, be abinga-damalad. Burba-baid, bemar-
idu-abingasadba-akaladi bemar abinga-damalad. Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-nued be abingasmaladba-akaladi be abinga-damarbalid.
5 Na sogmalad, ede Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-dummaganye, an
insagua, amarba an egesurmogad. 6 Ar an-sunmakedi dogdar-nued-
sunmaksur-inigwele, an-ibmar-wisiddi bela-bela an wisid, an ibmar-
bela-imakdiidgi an bela bemarga oyodiid.

7 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an bemarga sunmaksagu, an
bemargi mani gassurmalad, degine, na san bipii imaksabalid, adi
bemar bur dummaganga gumalagar. Ar weyob an na imaksadi,
¿wede ichakwaa an imaksa? 8 Gwenadgan-baigan Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladgi an mani egwachad, adi an
bemar-abargi binsa arbaegar, ar ade bemar an-bennuke-wilubbinad.
9 An bemar-abargi arbanaigu, ibmar an abedigusad, degite bemarse
ibmar gwen an egichassurmalad, ar an-ibmar-abegedi, gwenadgan-
Macedoniaginmalad-nonimalad anga ibmar-uknonimalad. An
bemarga arbaed-onossurmalad, anga ibmar-ukegar, degine, an
bemarga arbaed amba an onogosurbalid, anga ibmar-ukmalagar.

10 Ar Cristoba napira an bemarga soged, an bemargi gwen mani
gaosurye an sogdiid, dule gwen Acaya-yalagi deyob-an-sogdiid an-
osulogega an imakosulid. 11 ¿Ar wede ibiga deyob an soge? ¿Ar an bemar
sabsulidba deyob an soge? Ar Bab Dummad nue-wisid an nue bemar-
sabed.

12 An bemargi mani-gadisulid, amba deyob an gudiguoed, adi
dulemar-na-binsa-nug-odummodimalad, anyob-arbamarye-na-
sogdimalad, mer anyob arbadiiye sogmalagar.

13 Ar we-dulemar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad-sunnadsurmalad,
Bab-Jesúsga-arbaedgi emar-yardaked-dulemalad, binsa yamo Cristo-
nuggi-barmilesmaladyob na san imakdimalad. 14 We-dulemar anmar
geger-dake-wilubsulid, ar ade nia-saila-Satanás-bela anger-neg-mee-
saedga na san-obinye-daed. 15 Degisoggu, we-dulemar, geger be
dake-wilubsurmalad, we nia-sailaga-arbamalad na dulemar-igar-
napiragwad-imakmaladyob na san-obinyer. Ar amar na ibmar-
imaksamaladba sabsur odurdakledapoed.

Pablo, e-wiledigusadgi sunmaksad

16 Gannar an bemarga sogbalid: Melle be angi binsamalo, an
bina-gutuu daedye. Ar degi be angi binsamalale, ar deyob be an-
abingamardo, adi an bipisaale, an na dukin wis nug-dummarba an
itogegar. 17 Ar an emi ibmar-bemarga-sogoedi, Bab-Jesús-anga-sogedba

an bemarga sogosulid, an sogoedi, an bina-gutuu-daedba, na dukin an dummarba na itogedba.

18 Ar dulemar-bukidar we-napneg-naid-igarba na san dummarba
imakdimarsoggu, an na deyob na san imakmosunnoed. 19 Ar bemardi
binsaed-nikaa gudimalad-ular, bemar dulemar-binsa-ee-gordimalad
baisur abinga-damarsunnad. 20 Ar dule maiga be-imakmalar, bemar
amar-abingamalad. Ar nuekwaa be-bennuksulir, degi, yamo begi
ibmar-suega guar-damalar, degi, na dule-dummad na san imaker, degi,
be-wagar-bibyoger, bemar bela amar-abingamalad. 21 Ar binged-abargi
an weyob bemarga soged, ar anmar bemarse warmaksagua, dule-
baigan-bemar-imaksadyob an be-imaksasurmalad.

Ar dule-baigan sabsur ibmar-imakye sogedi, sunna deyob an ibmar
imakmogad. We an-deyob-sogedi, dule-binsaed-suli-ibmar-sogedyob
an bega ibmar sogdemarmosunnad. 22 ¿Ar a-dulemar Hebreo-dorgan
gumala? Ar an Hebreo-dule gumogad. ¿Ar emar Israel-dulegan gu-
mala? An Israel-dule gumogad. ¿Emarde Abraham-wagan gumala? An
Abraham-wagwa gumogad. 23 ¿Ar emarde Cristoga-arbaed gumala?
An bur-bule. (Dule-binsaed-suliyob an sunmakdesunnad.) Amarba an
bur-bule Cristoga-arbaed an imaksad. An bibyolesad geg ebisleged,
eskaryagi bukidar an mellesad, bukidar burgwednaga an gusad.

24 Ilatar Judiomarse ila-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabakebak an
bibyolesad. 25 Ilapaa suargi an bibyolesbalid, irgwen akwagi an
maklesad, ilapaa ur mataba anga dogsad. Ibgine, degi, mutikidba
demargi selenai an gusad. 26 Bukidar-bonigan-abargi igarba-nagab
an nanadii-gusad, diwar-noed-bonigan-abargi, atursamalad-bonigan-
abargi, an-dulemar-bonigan-abargi, dulemar-Judiosurmalad-bonigan-
abargi, neggwebur-dummagan-bonigan-abargi, nega-dule-sulidmar-
bonigan-abargi, demar-bonigan-abargi, binsa-na-gwenadganye-
sogdimalad-bonigan-abargi, amar-bonigan-abargi an nanadii-
gusad. 27 Arbaed-dummad an imakdii-gusad, degine, nue-yegus an
gudigusbalid. Gabsuli an gudigusad, ukumada, uku-uku itodii, mas-
gunsuli, dambe mesdii, mor-sate gudii, deyob an gudigusad.

28 Deginbali, aka we-ibmar-ukine, suli-binsa bane-bane Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladba bukib-binsadii an gudigusad.
29 Gwenad-wargwen Bab-Jesúsgi nolloo-gudii an dakele, ¿ega bukib-
binsasur be an-insae? Bukib ega an binsae. Ar dule gwenad-wargwen-
iskuega imaksale, ¿an sae-itosur be insae? An sae-itoge, degine, an binsa
dabalid, bitigi we gwenad gannar Bab Dummadse nonibalina-gadinye.

30 Ar an na san-dummarba na saye sogele, an na nollogwadgi na san-
dummarba an saoed. 31 Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-
Bab, degi-sadegu e-nug odummolediid, a nue-wisid, an gakansasulid.

32 Damasco-neggweburgi, dule-dummad Rey-Aretasga neg-dakmaid,
a-dulede an-gaegala, neggwebur-yawagakgi sordamar-urbisad. 33 A-
neggweburgi galu-dummad-emakaled-birgi garba-yaba-sii gwenadgan
an-odesmalad, adi an a-dummadgi wakinnegar. Deyob an egi wakicha-
gusad.

12

Pabloga ibmar-burbar-maid oyolesad

1 Na san-dukin-ogannogar-sunmaked anga ibmar-nuedga guosur-
inigwele, burbar dikasur ibmar-daked, degine, Bab-Jesús burbar ibmar-
anga-oyosad an bemarga sogoed.
2 An wisdo, dule-Cristoba-naid, birga ambe-gakabakedo billipaa-
nibnegse seles-gusad. Wegi sanar seles-dibe, igi, burbar seles-dibe,
unnila Bab Dummadbi wisid. 3 A-dule mag an dakdo, igi, sanar seles-
dibe, igi, burbar seles-dibe, unnila Bab Dummadbi wisid. 4 A-dule
nibneg-nued-naidse seles-gusad. Agi gaya-burba-nued-dukuar-mamaid
itosad, dulemar a-gaya-burba geg soged, ar ade dogdar a-gaya-burba
nuedid. 5 A-dulegi an san-dummarba na imakoed, ar an-na-dukindi an
na san-dummarba na imakosulid, unnila an-san-nollogwadgi na san-
ogannogoed.
6 Ar degi-inigwele, ar na san-dummarba na imakye sogele, binsa
ee an gordisuliled, ar ibmar-napiragwad an sogsaled. Ar degite
san-dummarba an imakosulid, adi dulemar dogdar melle dummarba
angi binsamalagar, unnila emar-an-dakdiidba, degi, angi-sunmak-
itodimaladba an-dakmalagar.
7 Ar we-ibmar-dummagan-burbar-anga-oyolesad-ular mer dogdar na
san-dummarba na saegala, an sangi iko-sapurbalid-yoiyob angi yolesad,
we-bonide nia-saila-Satanás-akar danikid, adi an-wiogegar, adi melle
dogdar an na san-dummarba na imakegar. 8 A-iko-an-sangi-yoiyobid
anga onogegala, ilapaagus Bab-Jesússe an egisdanikid, a-iko anga onoye.
9 Bab-Jesús an-abin imaksad: “Unniguar nabir an begi binsadiid,
bato an be-bendakdiguad. Ar an-gangued dule-nollomaladgi bur
ganna oyoleged.” Degisoggu, an na nug-dummarba an itogodo, an
ibmar-na-nolloo-nikadgi, adi Cristo-gangued-e-burba an nika-guegar.
10 Degisoggu, an Cristo-sabed-ular, an-nollogwadgi an weligwar itosun-
nad, dule an-ichogedgi, an ibmar-nue-abegedgi, dule an-bareginnedgi,
suli-binsa an itogedgi. Ar ade an nollogwale, geb degi Cristoba an
dutusur gusiid.
11 Emide dule-binsaedsulidyob an gunonisunnad, an na san-
dummarba an sunmaknonigu. Ar bemar an na san-odummogega
be an-imaksamalad, ar bemar an-nug-odummosana an deyob
sunmaksasulinad, ar ade bemar an-nug odummoge-wilubbinad. An
dule-dummadsur-inigwele, Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesad-dummaganye-
sogdimaladba an bur egesulid.
12 Degi-inigwele, an bemar-abargi binnalee-ibmar imaksagu, ibmar-
wilubgan, ibmar-geger-daklemalad, degine, ibmar-dakledisurmalad,
agi bemarse nue-oyolesad, we Bab-Jesús-nuggi an barmilealidye. 13 ¿Ar
bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-baiganba, ibugi
bemar eba marwarsunna? ¿An bemarga arbaed onossulidgine? Ar
deyobile, an bemargi dummad-nue-nos-itole. Degisoggu, an-bemargi-
warmaksad bemar ies imakmarsunnana-gadindo.

Pablo Corinto-dorganse, ilapaa-gudoed ese ataknaed

14 Emigindi an guagwar gudiid bemarse naed. Ilapaa gudoed an be-
marse ataknaed. Bemarga arbaed an onogosulid, ar bemar-ibmar-bina
an sogsulid, unnila bemar-bina an soged. Ar ade mimmigan babganga
mani sabogosulid, babgan mimmiganga mani sabogoed. 15 An nue-
yeer-itogedgine an mani-nikad an bemargi mioed, degine, an bemar-
san-burba-sabed-ular, amba an-sunnad bela an na ukmogoed. ¿Bur-bule

an bemar-sabguedde, degite, bemar dogdar an-sabguosurmarmode? Bemar bur-bule an-sabgue-wilubmalad.

16 Ar bukidar mag-itomardo arbaed bemarga gwen an onossulid, degite, sogmardo, ibmar an nue-wisidba an bemar-yardakar bemar-binsaed gasye. 17 ¿Ar dulemar-an-bemarse-barmisadgi an bemar-yardaksasi? Suli, an bemar-yardaksasuli. 18 Titose an egichis gusad bemar-daknaega, abali, gwenad-wargwen an bemarse barmisad. ¿Ar Titode bemar-yardaksasi? ¿Ar Tito binsaedyob ande binsamosursi? Ar Tito-daedyob an nanadimogad.

19 ¿Ar bemar-asabin anmarde na san-arsonai be insae? Bab-Dummad-asabin, anmar Cristo-nuggi anmar bemarga sunmaknaid. Gwenadgan na-be-sabemaladi, anmar weyob sunmaknaid, adi bela bemar gatik Bab-Jesúsgi nasgumai gumalagar.

20 An dobe-itoged, abakalegi an bemarse modapir, an ibmar abegedyob an bemar-dakdapsulile, amba bemar iskubukwa an bemar-dakdapile. Degine, bemar an-dakbiedyob be an-dakarsurmalale, ar degile, an binnasur ibmar-sogdogua, be bukib-binsadmaloed. Abakalegi bemar na abin-abin-imakbukwa, na nobgubukwa, urwebukwa, na danar-danar sorda-gabukwa, na nalle-gubukwa, na egi muchub-muchub sunmakbukwa, gakan-berbeged, na san-dummarba imakmalad, degine, yogsaar-galagwensuli-gubukmala an be-dakdapmalale.

21 An dobee-itoged, abakalegi gannar an bemarse ataknader, an-Bab-Dummad bemar-abargi an-obingesagwichi an-imakalile. Bukidar bemar-galagwensuli-gudigusadgi, neg-sichigi yoledigusadgi, iskudiidgi na nabir bemar itodigusadgi, bemar na be-iskusadgi na ga be bukib binsasurmalad-ular, adi mer bar iskumalagar. Ar deyob bemar imaksasurmalad-ular, an bogwichi gualile.

13

Pablo we-gardagi napi gwenadgan-unasad

1 Emide ilapaa-gudodo an bemarse atakna-sokalid. Bela anmar-ibmar-imakoedi dule-warbo, igi, dule-warbaa-sognaidgi-dibe, agi geb bela igar-nabirolegoed.

2 Igi iduar irbogus an bemarse atakedgi an bemarga sogsa, emigi an bemar-abargi gudisulidgi an bemarse garda narmaked, bemar iduar iskusmaladga, degine, bela-bemarga gannar an sogdo, an bemarse modapile, sabsur bemarga an ibmar sogdapsunnoed, 3 ar ade bemar nue-dakbie soged, bule Cristo angi arbanai-dibeye. Ar Cristo nolloo bemarga dasulid, bemar-abargi Cristo dutusur arbaed. 4 Ar Cristo na san-nollogwadyob nakrusgi biokles-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-ganguedgi emigindi dula gudiid. Ar anmar Cristogi nolloo-gumarmogadyob gudiid, degisoggu, anmar Cristogi gudigumogoed, adi Bab-Dummad-gangued anmargi gudiidba, adi anmar bemar-bendakegar.

5 Na be dukin dakmar bule Bab-Jesúsba nue na be naimar-dibe. Eye, na be dukin nue wilubdakmala. ¿Ar bemar-sunnad na be wichurmarsi, Jesucristo bemargi maid? Ar degisulile, binsa Bab-Jesúsba naiye bemar gordisunnar-gebsundo. 6 Bemar bitigi mag anmar-dakena-gadin, anmar nue Bab-Jesúsba naid.

7 Degine, Bab Dummadse an bemarga gormalad, bitigi melle ibmar-
iskana bemar imakena-gadinye. An we bemarga Bab Dummadse
goledi, an gorsurdo adi anmar Jesús-nuggi-barmilealid-sunnadye oyoge-
gar. Suli, degisuli. An Bab Dummadse gordo, melle bemar ibmar-
iskana imakmalagar, ar anmardi Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidid. Deyob be-
mar an-daksurmalar, akarsurdo, igi barsasundo. 8 Ar ade anmar igar-
napiragwadgi geg gwisgued, igar-napiragwadba damalar-gebed. 9 A-
ulale anmar nue weligwar itoged, anmar nollo gumargu, bemardi gan-
nargwa itomargu. Degine, anmar bemarga Bab Dummadse gormalad,
adi gatik bemar Bab-Jesús-igargi nasgumai gumalagar.
10 A-ular an bemar-abargi gudisulidgi, an bese garda narmakmalad,
adi an bemarse modapir, melle dogdar sabsur ibmar bemarga sogegar,
Bab-Jesús gangued anga uksadbar. We-gangued-anga-uklesadi bemar-
burba-ogannogegalad, bemar-obelogegarsulid.

Degimaloye Pablo napi sogsad

11 Deginbali gwenadgan, weligwar be itomar, gatik Bab-Jesúsgi-
nasgumai be gumar, na be muchub-muchub na be gwage-ogannomar,
unnila wargwenna-gueyob be itomar, degine, be-ulubgi gwage-bogidik
na be itomarsun. Bab Dummad ulubgi-bogidik-itogega dulemar-
imaked, degine, dulemar sabguega imaked, a-Bab-Dummad bemarba
gudiguoed.
12 Na be muchub-muchub bela angaagwale na be nued sogeye be sog-
mar. 13 Bela Jesucristogi-akananaimalad bemarga sogsimalad, bemar
nued sogeye.
14 Bab Jesucristo bemargi nued binsaed, Bab Dummad bemar-sabed,
degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemarbo ailesad bela amar bemarba
gudiguena-gadin. Be itomargua.

Galaciagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad

Gálatas

Pablo-inse Galacia-yarse arbi-gusad Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakegar (Gusmalad 14). Bab-Jesús-igar-yeer-itogedbali bukidar Galacia-yarginmalad Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba abingasmalad. Bab-Jesús-igar-abingasmalad-sorba Judiomar-baigan-nonimalad sokarmardo, Moisés-igar-mesisadba be-abgan-duku siker-gebye, degine, bela Moisés-igar-maidba be daer-gebye, adi be Judio-sunnadga guegarye, geb degine geb be Jesúsba-naid-sunnadga guoeddeye. Gwenadgan-Galacia-yargi-bukmalad we degi-odurdakmalad abingae-wilubsulindo, degite, yeer-itogedba abingasmalad.

Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad Jerusalémngi igar-itosmargua, sogsamardo, Judiosurmalad abgan-duku siksulir, akarsurye (Gusmalad 15).

Pablo, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba gwenadgan-Galacia-yargi-bukmaladga we-garda narmaksado, adi gwenadgan melle we-noar-odurdakmaladse binsaed galemalagar. Pablo we-gardagi anmarga sognaido, dule Bab-Jesúsginbi unnila abonolesiiye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 51-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidid, an dulemar-nuggi
barmilealidsulid, dulemar gwen an-nug-imaksasulid. Jesucristo,
degine, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Baba Jesucristo-burgwar-maigusad-
odulosad, amar an-nug-imaksad. 2 Ani Pablo, degine, bela gwenadgan-
anba-gudimalad, bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-
damalad Galacia-yargi-bukmaladse anmar garda narmaksiid.
3 Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, amar
bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-
itogega imakbalina-yerban.
4 A-Jesucristo anmar-iskued-ular burgwega na san uksad, Bab Dum-
mad anmar-Baba, a-sogedba, adi emi-ibagangi ibmar-iskana-nanaidgi
anmar mer bar eba ebipiledii-gumalagar. 5 Degisoggu, degi-sadegu Bab-
Dummad-nug ogannomarsun. Ar deyobdo.

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued unnila gwennaa gued

6 Cristogi bemar abonolege-wilubsulinad, degite, Bab Dummad be-
marse gochad Cristogi bemar abonolegegar. An geger be-dakmardo,
ibiyobi gwae-gwae agi bemar bangudmala, abonoleged-igar-baidba
naegar. 7 Ar soglesurdo, igar-baid sunna dule-abonoged nika-deeye.
Suli, nika suli. Ar ade unnila bemar-binsaed-gaega gudidimalad, degine,
Cristogi-abonoleged-igar oburdimalad.
8 Ani an Pablo, an-sunnad-dibe, igi, anger-nibneggined-wargwen-
dibe, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an bemar-odurdaksadba akar
bemarga igar-ukalile, we-dule Bab Dummadse sabsur odurdaklegena-
gadin. 9 Ar igi bato an bemarga sogsa, emigi gannar an bemarga
sogbar, ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued sunna dule-
abonoged-igargi an be-odurdaksamaladba akar bemar-odurdakalile,
we-dule, Bab Dummadse sabsur odurdaklegena-gadin.

10 Bemar insagua, ¿dulemar-nabir-ito-saed an amidii be insae, igi, unnila
Bab-Dummad-nabir-ito-saedi an amidii? Dulemar-yeer-ito-imakedgi an
binsadisulid, ar dulemar-yeer-ito-saed amba an amidiile, ar an Cristoga-
arbaed-dulesurdo.

Pablo Bab-Jesús-igargi arbasad

11 Gwenadgan, bemar nue wisgubi an be-abemardo, Bab-Jesúsgi-
abonoleged-igargi an bemarga sunmaksadi, we-igar dulemar onossulid.
12 Ar dulemar Bab-Jesús-igargi gwen an-odurdaksasulid, degine, dulemar
we-igar anga uksasurbalid. Jesucristo-sunnad we-igar osanalos anga
uksad.
13 Ar bato bemar an-wismalad, epenne igi Judiomar-igar-maidba
an nanadigusa. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad ise-
baregindii an gusad, degine, bela amar-osulogegala an sabsur amar-
imakdii-gusad. 14 Degine, Judiomar-igar-mamaidgi an-sordamar an-un-
sergumaladba an-bur-bule aimargi obin-gusad, ar ade an-bur-bule an-
dadgan-igar-mamaidba an daed.
15 Ar Bab Dummad na nabir-itogedba, amba an-sapi-ibe-neggi-
an-mai, an-susad, ar Bab Dummad nabir angi binsae-wilubsulinad,
degite anse gochad, an-abonogegar. 16 Bab Dummad na E-Machi
angi oyogegala imaknonikid, adi Judiosurmaladga an E-Machigi sun-
makegar. We degi-gusadi, dulemarse gwen an idaksasulid. 17 Degine,
Jerusalén-neggweburse gwen an arbisurbalid, an-iduar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-
barmilearmalad-bukmaladse igar-amiegar. Suli, degisuli. Arabia-yarse bur
an nade-gusad, geb degi gannar Damascose an noni-gusbalid.
18 A-birgapaagwad-sorba geb Jerusalénse an nade-gusad, Pedro-
dakegar. Pedro-walik ibambe-gakatar an megialid. 19 Agine, Bab-
Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad baigan gwen an daksasulid, unnila Santiagobi
an daksa, Bab-Jesús-e-urba. 20 We an bemarga an narmaksiidi, Bab-
Dummad-asabin, napiragwad an bemarga soged, an gakansasulid.
21 Geb a-sorba an Siria-yalaganba an nade-gusad, degi, Cilicia-
yalaganba. 22 Cristoba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad Judea-
yalagangi-bukmaladdi, gwen an-dakdisurmalad, aku an-dakmalad.
23 A-dulemar unnila sunmak itomalad: “We-dule, epenne anmar-
baregindii-daedi, emigindi Bab-Jesús-bensulid-igargi sunmakdiiye,
epennedi unnila Jesús-igar-osulogedgi-binsadii-daeddeye.” 24 Degisoggu,
we-gwenadgan an-nuggi Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummodmarsunnad.

2

1 Degine, birga-ambe-gakabakegwad-sorbali gannar Jerusalénse Bern-
abé anbo nade-gusad. Deun anmarba Tito an sesa-gusad. 2 Bab-
Dummad-anga-sogsadba Jerusalénse an nade-gusad. Ase an modapgu,
Jesúsba-nanaimalad-nug-nikamaladbo bachikii an sunmaksad. Amarga
an sogsad igi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued sunna dule-iskuedgi-
abonogedgi Judiosurmaladga an sunmakdii. Deyob an imaksad, adi an
Jesús-igargi-odurdaksadi, degi, an odurdakbaloedi, abakalegi bennegir an
odurdakdiile.
3 Ar Tito-bela, anba gudigusad, Judiosur-inigwele, gwen ega sogled-
sulid, emi be abgan-duku sikoye, adi Moisés-igar-mesisadba daegar. 4 Ar

bukidar yamo gwenadganyob, na Jesúsba-nanaimaladyob san imakdimalad, dukuar anmar-abargi anmar-yardakar dogsamalad. Amar Tito e-abgan-duku-siked imakbi abesmalad. Amar dukuar anmar-yardakar ubosmalad, anmar-argaegar, anmar-Cristo-Jesúsgi-akanonimalad anmar-itolegedba ibmar-imaked dakegar. A-dulemar abemalad anmar gannar Moisés-igar-mamaidba ibmar saegar, gannar maiga anmar-imakegar. 5 A-dulemar-sogedba bipisaale anmar ibmar-imaksasurmalad, adi bemar-abargi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued, napiragwadgi, degi-sadegu guegar.

6 Dulemar-nue-nug-nikaye-sogdimalad, gwen anga binsaed-gwapid uksasurmalad. Ar amar iduardi nue-nug-nikaa gudigus-dibe, angardi gwen akarsulid, ar Bab Dummad bela emarbi-anmar-daked, adi askinbi dulemar-daksulid, ulubgi dulemar-daked. 7 Ar amar mag daksamalad igi Pedroga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued Judiomarga sunmakega uklesa, deyob Bab Dummad anga igar-uksamogad, Judiosurmaladga gaya-burba sunna dule-abonogedgi an sunmakegar.

8 Ar igi Pedrogi Bab Dummad arbasa, E-gaya-burba-nued Judiomarga sogegar, a-Bab-Dummad deyob angi arbasmogad, Judiosurmaladga E-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakegar.

9 Santiago, Cefas, Pedroye-nugbalid, degi, Juan, amar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-abargi buar-neg-ganikidyob gudidimarsoggu, amar an-daksamalad Bab Dummad nabir-angi-binsaedba E-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakega an-susad. Agala, anga, degi, Bernabéga e-argan gasmalad, a sogleged, anmar na-mesa arbamalad gumarye. Deyob imaksamalad, adi anmar Judiosurmalad-abargi arbaegar, ar emardi Judiomar-abargi arbamogagar. 10 Unnila amar anmarse egichismalad, mer dule-wilegana-iemaloye. Degi-anmarse-egichisad nue-insadii an nanasad.

Pablo Pedroga Antioquíagi sabsur ibmar sogsad

11 Ibagwengine, Pedro Antioquía-neggweburse nonigu, bakar asabin ibmar an ega sogsad, ar ade ibmar-imakdiid ibmar-nabirid imakdisulid. 12 Santiago-sordamar-yo-nonikid-iduardi, Pedro Judiosurmaladba nabir mas gundii-daed. Santiago-sordamar nonigudi, amar-dobedba Pedro Judiosurmaladba geg bar mas gunne-gualid, ar ade Santiago-sordamar, Judiomarsoggu, a-dobedba deyob gudigualid. 13 Degi, Judiomar-baigan, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, Pedro degi-dae dakalidba eba akad-gusmalad. Bernabése-bakar we Pedro-wagar-darbo-daedba seled-gusmogad.

14 Ar we-gwenadgan Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-maidba napiragwadba nanadisur an dakargu, bela gwenadgan-abargi Pedroga an bakar ibmar sokalid: “Pedro, bede Judiod, degite Judiosurmaladyob be nanadiid, be-daed Judiosuliyob be daed, degite, ¿ibiga Judiosurmalad Judiomar-daedyob be nanabi be abesunna?”

15 Ar anmardi Judio-gwalulesmalad, we-Judiosurmalad-iskudimaladyob anmardi gwalulessurmalad. 16 Anmar nue wisid, Moisés-igar-maid-imakedba, dule iskussuliyob daklenoni-dasulid. Dule iskussuliyob daklenoni-daed, Jesucristogi-bensulidba. Anmar-Judiomar deyob Jesucristogi bensuli-gunonimogad, ar Cristogi-bensulidba iskussuliyob an daklenonimalad. Moisés-igar-mesisad-daedba anmar iskussuliyob daklenonisurmalad. Ar Moisés-igar-maid-nanaedba dule bipisaale gwen iskussuliyob daklenoniko-deeye soglesulid.

17 Ar anmar-Judiomar iskussuliyob Cristogi gunonidaed, ar a
soglesundo, anmar iskudimogad-dulemarmoye. ¿Ar a-ulale Cristode
dule iskuega imaksunde? Suli, degisuli. 18 Ar an Moisés-igar-maid
metele, sorba an gannar egi nanaarbalile, bato an oyonaido, ani
an iskudiid. 19 Ar Moisés-igar-mesisadba geg an daedba, a-igar an-
oburgwisad. Degisoggu, Moisés-igar-mesisadga burgwar an gudisunnad,
adi Bab Dummadga dula an gudiguegar. 20 Ar bato Cristoba an nakrusgi
bioklesad, degisoggu, an dula gudiidi bar ani an dula gudisulid,
Cristo dula angi gudisunnad. We-an-sangi an dula gudiiddi, an Bab-
Dummad-Machigi-bensulidba an dula gudiid, ar a an-sabgusad, degi, an-
abonogegala an-ular na san uksa-gusad. 21 Bab Dummad an-abonoge-
wilubsulinad, degite, an-abonosad. A-abonoged an obansulid. Ar
Moisés-igar-maid-imakedba dule iskussuliyob gunoni-daena, ar degiile,
Cristo binsa anmar-ular burgwisdo.

3

Jesúsgi-bensulid Moisés-igarba bur nuedid

1 ¡Galacia-dorgan, bemar binsaed-gwen-niksurmalad! ¿Doa bemar-
binsaed gasmala, adi mer bemar igar-napiragwadba nanamalagar?
Anmar-sunmakedgi anmar bemarga nue oyosad, we-Jesucristo
nakrusgi bioklesye.

2 Unnila we an bemarse egisbimardo: ¿Bemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-
Nued-abingasmargu, ar Moisés-igar-maid-imaked-ular bemar Bab-
Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingasmarsi, igi, bemar unnila Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-nued itosgu, nue bensuli-itosadba bemar Bab-Dummad-
Burba-Nued-abingasmala? 3 ¿Ar bemarde nue binsaed-surmarsi? ¿Ar
bemarde Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi Bab-Jesús-igar onodmaladde,
emide bemar na be dukin be gannar ibmar-imakmaladgi na be swilidik
gumaloye sogmarde? Suli, degisuli.

4 ¿Ar binsarsunna bemarde Bab-Jesucristo-nuggi wilesmarsi? Ar nue
binsa bemarde wilesmalardi, adi nue be binsa wilesmardo. 5 Ar Bab
Dummad bemarga E-Burba-Nued-ukedi, degine, ibmar-dakledisulid
bemar-abargi imakedi, ¿Moisés-igar-maid-imaked-ular bemarga uksi, igi,
bemarga uke, Jesucristogi-bengulesulid bemar itosadba? Eye, aga be-
marga uked.

Bab Dummad Abraham-ebo igar-mesisad

6 Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bengussulidba,
Bab Dummad iskussuliyob
Abraham-daknoni-gusye.

Gn. 15:6

7 Degisoggu, bemar nue wisgumar, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-
bensurmalad Abraham-waganga gunonidamalad. 8 Bab Dummad E-
Gardagi bato idu sogsad, Judiosurmalad egi-benguosulidba iskussuliyob
daknonikoed wissoggu, deun Bab Dummad Abrahamga iduar we-gaya-
burba-nued sogsa-gusgu:
Dulemar bela akar-akar we-napneggi-bukmalad,
begine bendaklenonikoed.

Gn. 12:3

9 Degisoggu, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bensurmalad, Abrahamyob
bengussurmarmosoggu, Abrahamba Bab Dummad amar-bendaknoni-
dasunnad.
10 Ar bela dulemar Moisés-igar-mesisadba-nanaedgi iskuedgi
abonolebiele, amar bela bato ukabsales-bukmalad, ar ade Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Dulemar Moisés-igar-maidba
bela eba dasulile,
amar Bab Dummadse bato ukabsales-bukmarye.
Dt. 27:26
11 Ar mag itolesundo, Moisés-igar-maidba-nanadiidba, dulemar iskus-
suliyob Bab-Dummad-asabin guosulid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi
sognaid:
Dule-gwage-swilidikid,
Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi nanaoye.
Hab. 2:4
12 Moisés-igar-mesisadba nanaed, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi eba nanale-
sulid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Ar dule we-Moisés-igar-maid
dula e-imakbi abegele,
a-igar-maidba bela nanadiguoye.
Lv. 18:5
13 Moisés-igar-maidgi anmar-ukabsalesmaladgi, Cristo anmar-
abonogegala, anmar-baknonikid. Degisoggu, a-ular na e
ukabsalenonisunnad, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Dule-wargwen urgogi
bannumakar nasiklesale,
we-dule Bab Dummadse
nue ukabsalegaledye.
Dt. 21:23
14 Cristo anmar-baknonikid, adi Bab Dummad nued-Abrahamgi-
binsasadyob Judiosurmalad, Cristo-Jesúsgi a-abingamogagar, adi Bab
Dummad anmarga E-Burba-Nued-ukoye sogsad, Cristo-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi
we-Burba-Nued abingaegalad.
15 Gwenadgan, dulemar-igar-maidba an bega sogmalo: Dule-ebo na
igar-mesismalale, bato deyob-guoye soglesad-sorba gege dule igar na
wargwengi ogwaed, degine, gege igar-baid odobalid. 16 Emigi, nabir,
Bab Dummad Abrahamga ukoye sogsad, degine, e-wagwaga. Sogsulid:
“E-wagangarye.” Deyobile, dulemar-bukidar-nik sogle-itole, emigindi
soged, wargwenye:
Be-wagwaye,
Gn. 12:7
a sogledo, Cristoye. 17 Degisoggu, an sogsundo: Bab Dummad
Abraham-ebo gebe igar-mesisad, Cristogi ebo igar-nabosad, geb a-
sorba birga-dulataled-ilabake-gaka-dulagwen-gakambegi (430) Moisés-
igar-megnonikid. A-ular Bab Dummad Abraham-ebo-igar-mesisadi geg
bisked. Degisoggu, Moisés-igar-megnonikid, gebe-igar-megisad geg osulo-
sunnad.
18 Ar Bab Dummad ibmar-ukoye-sogsad, Moisés-igar-mesisadgi-
nanadiidba dulemarga uklegena, bar Bab Dummad na e-ibmar-ukoye
sogsadba uksasuliled, ar emigindi Bab Dummad Abrahamga-sogsadba
ibmar-nuegan-ukoye-sogsad ukoed.

¿Wede ibiga Moisés-igar uklesa?

19 Degite, ¿ibiga Moisés-igar anmarga uklessunna? Anmarga uklesad,
anmarga oyogegar ibu iskuedi, Abraham-wagwa-nonikoye-soglesad
nonikoedse. Moisés-igar-uksaddi angermar-abargi uklesad, degi, Moisés
dulemar-irwa-Bab-Dummadga-sunmakedga gunonikid. 20 Ar dulemar
igar-nabonair, dule-irwa-gwisgued abeleged. Bab Dummadgardi dule-
irwa-gwisgued abelesulid, ar Bab Dummaddi wargwennaa na ebi un-
niguar ibmar imaked.

21 ¿Degisoggu, Moisés-igar-mesisad, Bab Dummad Abraham-ebo
igar-mesisadgi yolenaisunde? Suli, degisuli. Ar Moisés-igar-
mesisad sunna dule-odulogena, a-igarba dule-inikii-nanaed-ular Bab
Dummad we-dule iskussuliyob dakoenad. 22 Ar emigindi a-ular Bab-
Dummad-Garda soged: “Dulemar belagwapa iskuedbiiye.” Deyob
soged, adi Bab Dummad ibmar-ukoye-sogsad dulemar-Jesucristogi-
benguosurmaladga ukegar.

23 Jesucristo-bensulid-igar nonikoed-iduardi anmar bela Moisés-
igar-mesisadse gales-gudigusmalad, Bab Dummad Jesucristogi-bensulid-
igar anmarga oyononikidse. 24 Degisoggu, Moisés-igar-mesisad unnila
dule mimmigan-odurdakeyob anmar-odurdaksad, Cristose anmar-
nidega, adi anmar Jesucristogi-bensulidba, iskussuliyob anmar
daklegegar. 25 Ar Jesucristogi-bensulid-igar nonigua, Moisés-igar-anmar-
odurdaked, bar abelenonisulid. 26 Ar emigindi Cristo-Jesúsgi bensuli
be gunonimalad-ular, bemar belagwapa Bab-Dummad-mimmiganga
gunonisunnad. 27 Ar bela bemar Cristo-nuggi digi-oglesmalad, bemar
Cristo-binsaedyob binsanonimosunnad.

28 Ar emigindi, a-ular dulemar bar akar-akar-deeye soglesulid: Ju-
diomar Griegomar-ebo bar akarsulid, maigan, e-itoleged-gudidimalad-
ebo bar akarsurmogad, machergan omegan-ebo bar akarsurmar-
mogad, ar ade bemar belagwapa soggwennaa Cristo-Jesúsgi gunon-
imalad. 29 Ar bemar Cristogadile, bemar Abraham-e-waganmodo.
Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Abrahamga-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad bemar a-
abingamarmogodo.

4

1 Ar an sogbardo: Ar mimmi e-bab-sorba-ibmar-gaoed amba bipig-
wale, gwen dule-maiga-gudiid-ebo akarsurdo, ar we mimmi-bipigwad
bela ibmar-gao-inigwele, ar e-ibmar-gaoed amba geg e-sogedba imaked.
2 We-mimmi e-bab-ega-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad-ibagan-warmakedse geb
na e-sogedba imakoed. Ar emigindi, dule-baigan a-mimmi akwediid, ega
ibmar imakdiid.

3 Anmar deyobmodo, anmar mimmiganyob gumargu, anmar we-
napneggi-igar-mamaid-e-maiga gudigusad. 4 Ar Bab Dummad na E-
Machi-barmidagoed-e-ibagan-nasiksad oarmaknonigu, na E-Machi-
barmialid, ome-wargwengi aidenonikid, degi, Moisés-igar-mesisad-
urba aidenonibalid, 5 adi Bab Dummad dulemar-Moisés-igar-maid-
urba-nanadimalad onogegar, degine, amar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-
sunnadga gumalagar.

6 Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumarsoggu, Bab Dummad na E-
Machi-Burba-Nued bemar-gwagese barmialid, ar a emigindi gornaisun-
nad: “An-Babaye.” 7 Ar degisoggu, be bar maiga gudisulid, be Bab-
Dummad-mimmiga gunonisunnad. Ar bato be Bab-Dummad-mimmile,
Cristogi Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-soglesad bato begadmosundo.

Pablo gwenadganba bukib-binsaed

8 Ar iduardi aku bemar Bab-Dummad-dakmarsoggu, bab-dummadga-
imaklemaladba bemar nanadii-gusad. 9 Ar emigindi bemar Bab-
Dummad-mag-dake gunonikid. Suli, degisuli, Bab Dummad bur mag
bemar-dake gunonikid, bemar-susadba, ar degite ¿ibiga bemar we-igar-
baisursunnagwadse, degi, igar-nollomaladse gannar namarbarsunnoe,
e-maiga gannar guegar?

10 Emide amba bemar ibagan, niimar, degi, birgamar onodimalad.
11 An dobee itodo, ar ade binsarsunna an bemar-abargi arbasayob an
itoged.

12 Gwenadgan, bemarse an wilemar, an-sunnaa be imakmarmo. Be-
mar, Moisés-igar-maidba-nanadisurmalad. Bemaryob an guegala, Moisés-
igar-maid an meted. Deyob bemar imakmarmo, adi anyob, mer be-
mar Moisés-igar-maidba bar ibmar-imakdii guegar. Gwen be angi
yolessurmalad. 13 Bemar nue wismalad, an ueleged-ular an be-
marga gebe Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmaksad. 14 Ar
we-boni an-sangi-naid, an-wilubdakega nagusad, degi-inigwele, be-
mar istar an-daksasurmalad, degi, gwen an-obachasurmarbalid. Ar
degisulid, Bab-Dummad-angeryob be an-daksamalad, Cristo-Jesúsyob be
an-abingasmalad.

15 ¿Epenne bemar yeer itosad, emide, igi be gudmarsunna? Sunna
bemar-ular an sogodo, ar bemar-ibya na be sunna onomalana, anga be-
ibya be uksamalanad. 16 ¿Ar ibmar-napiragwad an bemarga soged-ular,
emigindi bemar-istaradga an gunonisunde?

17 Dulemar-Moisés-igar-maidgi-bemar-odurdakdanimalad nue be-bina sog-
malad. Napiragwadgi be-bina sogsurmalad, ar unnila binsadimalad
bitigi bemar angi bangus-dibeye, adi bemar emarba naguegar. 18 Na-
bina nue-itogerba damalad, igar-nuedinad, ar igar-nuedga be imak-
malar. Unnila an bemar-abargi gudiidginbi mer igar-nuegan-bina ito-
malo, an bemar-abargi daklesulir, amba deyob be itomarbaloed.

19 An-mimmigan, igi nan bonigan itoar-dae, deyob bemar-ular an nun-
maked itoarbalid, Cristo bemargi nue naguedse. 20 Bitigi bemar-walik
emispinne an gudina-yerban, adi bemarga wis binnasaar sunmakegar,
emigindi-wiste, igi an bemargi binsamalar-gebe.

Sara, degi, Agar, ibi-wilubgan obare

21 Emigi anga be sogmalana, bemar Moisés-igar-mesisadba-nanabimalad:
¿Ar bemarde Moisés-igar-mesisad itodisurmarsi? 22 Ar Bab-Dummad-
Gardagi narmakar naid, Abraham mimmi-warbo-nikusye. Wargwen
e-mai-Agar-ebo nikusad, baid, e-ome-sunnad-Sara-ebo. 23 E-mai-ebo-
nikusad gwalulesad, dulemar we-napneggi gwalulegedyobmo. E-ome-
ebo-nikusaddi gwalulesad, igi Bab Dummad idu Abrahamga sogsagusa,
an bega machi-wargwen ukoye, a-sogedba gwalulenonikid.

24 We omegan-warbogwad, igar-warbo Bab Dummad dulemar-ebo
mesisad e-wilubganad. Agardi sogleged, Sinaí-yalagi igar-danikidi, dule-
mar we-igargi gudimaladye. Degisoggu, we-dulemar Agar-e-nusgana
maiganga gudidimaladyobmosundo. 25 Ar Agar, Arabiagi Sinaí-yala
siid e-wilubganad. We-Jerusalén-emi-siid e-wilubganmosundo. We-
Jerusalén, degine, na e-mimmiganmala amba maiga gudidimalad.
26 Jerusalén-nibnegginedi, Sarayobid, ar adi bela anmar-nanga gusiid.
27 Ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi weyob sognaibalid:
Ome-geg-be-mimmi-bakedi,
be wergu,
binnasur be wergu,
ar be mimmi-bakega be boni itodisur-inigwer.
Ar ade ome-geg-mimmi-bakedi,
bukidar bur mimmigan nikuoed,
ome-emi-sui-nika-gudiidba.

Is. 54:1

Degisoggu, anmar maiga gudidisurmardo.
28 Degisoggu gwenadgan, Isaac Bab-Dummad-sogsa-gusadyob gwalu-
lenonikid. Anmar deyob Bab-Dummad-mimmiganga gunonimar-
mogad. 29 Emigindi anmar Isaacyob gudimarmogad, Ismael dule-
we-napneggi-gwalulegedyob gwalulesadi, Isaac-Bab-Dummad-Burba-
Nuedba-gwalulesad baregindii-gusadyob anmar baregilledimarmosun-
nad. 30 ¿Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardade igi sognaisunna? Sognaisursi:
Ome-maiga-gudiidi, degi, e-machi onoye,
ar adi melle ome-maiga-gudiid-e-machi,
ome-maiga-gudisulid-e-machiba
ibmar-nikuegar.

Gn. 21:10

31 Degisoggu gwenadgan, anmar ome-maiga-gudigusad-e-
mimmigansurmalad, anmar ome-maiga-gudigussulid-e-mimmigan
gumalad.

5

Cristo Moisés-igar-maidgi anmar-ollor imaksad

1 Moisés-igar-mesisadgi anmar maiga-gudigusadgi bato Cristo anmar-
onosad. Degisoggu, gandik na be imakmar, mer gannar maiga anmar
gunonimalagar.
2 Degisoggu, ani Pablo, an bemarga sogmardo, bemar be abgan-duku-
siked-igar Judiomar-imakmaladyob be imakmalale, Cristo bemarga ib-
nuedga gwen guosurmalad. 3 Bela-dulemarga gannar an sogbar, ar doa-
dule abgan-duku-siked-igar imaksa-dibe, a-dule Moisés-igar-mesisadba
bela daer-gebed. 4 Bemar Moisés-igar-mesisadba-nanaedba iskussuliyob
be itononimalad, Cristogi be bangunonimarsunnad, Bab Dummad be-
abonoge-wilubsulinad, degite, bemar-abonononikidgi be bachik gunon-
imarsunnad.
5 Ar anmardi Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba, Jesúsgi-bensulidba
iskussuliyob-daklegoed bensuli edarbedimalad. 6 Ar Cristo-Jesúsgi-
akanimalad, dule-abgan-duku-sikaled, degi, dule-abgan-duku-sikarsulid-
ebo gwen akarsulid. Unnila dulemar Bab-Jesús-bensulidba sabedgi ibmar
imaked, adi napiragwaddo.

7 Ar bemar Bab-Jesúsba nued nadap an be-daksamalanad, ¿ar emide
doa bemar-igar oburusmala, mer igar-napiragwadba nanaegar? 8 We
dulemar-be-igar-oburusmaladi, Bab-Dummad-bemarse-gochadgi gwen
danisulid. 9 Mer iemalo, dule-wargwen neg-ichononikile, belagwapa
dulemar-ichod-daed, ichee madu-ina-omued bela madu omud-daedyob.
10 Bab-Jesúsgi an bensulid, bemar gwen akar binsaosulid, ar dule-
bemar-binsaed-gadiiddi, ar doa-dule-dibe, we-duledi nue sabsur odur-
daklegoed.
11 Gwenadgan, abgan-duku-siked-igargi amba an sunmakdiina, de-
gite, ¿ibiga Judiomarse amba an baregilledisunna? Ar deyob an sun-
makdiina, Cristo-nakrusgi-bioklesad-igar Judiomar baisur itosmalanad.
12 Emide, dulemar-bemargi-yolenanaimaladdina bur yog alu-gwasuar
imaksunnana nabir-sunnan.
13 Gwenadgan, bemar Moisés-igargi bachik-guega, Bab Dummad be-
marse gochad. Unnila bemar Moisés-igar-mesisadgi-bachik-gusmaladsoggu,
melle igar-iskana-saega be ebumalo. Suli, degisuli. Na be bendakmar
na be muchub-muchub sabgumalad-ular. 14 Ar Moisés-igar-mesisad bela
sunna irgwen-sogar weyob sogleged:
Igi dukin na be-san-sabgue,
deyob emar be sabgumogoed.
Lv. 19:18
15 Ar na be dukin-dukin na gi be uludmalale, nue salakarmar, ar na be
bela oichodmaloed.

Dule-daed, degine, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nuedba-daed e-wilubgan

16 Degisoggu, bemarga an sogsun: Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-
sogedba be nanamar, melle be-san-ibmar-sabiedba be damar. 17 Ar
ade anmar-san-ibmar-sabied Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi gwisgunoni-
daed, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued amba anmar-san-ibmar-
sabiedgi gwisgunoni-damogad. Degisoggu, na muchub-muchub egi
gwisgumardo, adi bemar na be-ibmar-sabiedi melle imakmalagar. 18 Ar
Bab Burba Nued bemar-idumaile, bemar Moisés-igar-mesisad-urba bar
gudisurmardo.
19 Dulemar na e-san-ibmar-sabiedba damaladi, weyob damalad: E-
ome-suli, degi, e-sui-suli na dikarba yolemalad, yo-abirgunagwar-na-
nikue ebo neg-sichigi-nanamalad, galagwensuli sunnasur damalad,
galagwensuli na e-abgangi bingesur nisamalad, 20 bab-dummadga-
imaklegedse-goled, emargi na ina-iskana saed, na istar dakmalad,
na gadi ourwemalad, na nobgumalad, sae-ibmar-itomalad, abin-abin
imakmalad, na abin-abin urwemalad, igar-nued-maidgi bangumalad,
21 sae emar-ibmar-nikad dakmalad, dulemar-oburgwemalad, gadi
mungumalad, agumakar iba onomalad, degi, bela ibmar wegi-gumalad
imakmalad. Idu bato an bemarga sogsadyob, gannar an bemarga sog-
balid, dulemar-degi-damalad Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse gwen dogo-
surmarye.
22 Bab Dummad Burba Nueddi weyob dule-dae imaked: dulemar-
sabee-nanaed, weligwar itoged, ulubgi bogidik itoged, ukurmakar
ibmar imaksulid, yeer-itogedgi dulemar-bendaked, igar-nuegangi
nanaed, Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-daed, 23 binnalegwadgi ibmar imaked,
dukin sunna na san-bargaed. Wemar-ibmargindi igar-maid geg egi
gwisgued.

24 Ar dulemar Cristogadile, na e-san we-napneggi ibmar-bina-sogedi,
degi, ibmar-bina-itogedi bar sedisulid, ar bato nakrusgi we-ibmar bioksad. 25 Ar anmar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba gudiile, anmar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba nanamarbarsundo.

26 Degisoggu, mer na san dummarba imakmar. Mer na muchub-muchub emar-ourwedii, degi, aimar-ibmar-nikad istar-dakdii be gumar.

6

Gwenadgan, na be muchub-muchub bendakmar

1 Gwenadgan, ar gwenad-wargwen iskus be dakarmalar, ar bemardi Bab-Dummad-Burbagi-bur-gannarba-gudimalad, bemar a-dule binnalegwadgi be bendake-wilubmar, gannar Bab-Jesús-igarse dagegar. Na begi be binsamarmogo, ar abakalegi bemar agi wilubdaklearmogale. 2 Wilubdakleged begi nonimalar, na be muchub-muchub ogannomar, na be bendakmar, ar deyob be imakmalale, Cristo-igar-maidba be nanadimardo.

3 Ar dule-wargwen-dummadsulid na dummarba binsa san imakdiir, we-dule na dukin yardakdiido. 4 Degisoggu, wala-walagwen na e-ibmar-imaksamalad dakoed, geb agi na be yeer-itomaloed na be ibmar-imaksamaladba. Be-ibmar-imakedgi mer aimar-ebo wilubdaknai na be gumar. 5 Ar ade wala-walagwen na anmar-ibmar-imaksamaladba, anmarga ibmar gunonikoed.

6 Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi odurdaklenair, dule-e-odurdaknaidga bela na ibmar-nuegan-nikad ukmogoed.

7 Na be mer dukin yardaklemar, Bab Dummadgi gege be dodomalad. Ar dule-wargwen bela ibmar-digsadi, a-ibmar gannar na weedsebalid. 8 Ar deyobmodo, dule na e-san-ibmar-abegedba daele, na e-iskuedba bergudodo. Ar dule Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba ibmar-imakerdi, adi Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba burba-geg-bergued nikuoed.

9 Degisoggu, mer anmar ibmar-nued-saedgi wiegumar, ar adi ibagan warmaksale, anmar ibmar-nuegan wemalagar, ar anmar wiegussuli arbasmalar. 10 Degisoggu, anmar ibmar-nued-saed nikale, bela dulemarga ibmar-nuegan imakmar, bur-bule gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladga ibmar-nuegan imaked.

Pablo Jesús-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi bur-yeer itoged

11 Nue be dakmar, we an-bemarga-narmaked bule burwi-narmaksamar be dake, ar an-argan-sunnadgi an bemarga narmaksiid, adi bemar dakega we an-sunnad an bemarga garda narmaksad.

12 Ar bela dulemar-we-napnegginmalad-damaladba-dabimaladdi, bemarga sogdimalad, “Bemarde be-abgan-duku na be sikmalar-gebye,” adi melle bemar Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-ular baregilledii-gumalagar. 13 Ar na e-abgan-duku-siksamalad, degite amar Moisés-igar-mesisadba dasurmalad, ar degite amardi bemar-abgan-duku-sikbi be-abemalad, adi bemargi na san odummomalagar.

14 Ar andi gege na san dummarba an saed, ar unnila andi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi an dummarba an itoged, ar

agi we-napneg-igar nakrusgi an-bioksa, degine, an we-napneg-igar a-nakrusgi an bioksamogad. 15 Ar Cristo-Jesúsgi dule abgan-duku-sikar-dibe, igi, e-abgan-duku-sikarsur-dibe, gwen akarsulid, unnila dule gan-nar burbar gwalulesar, adi nabirdo.
16 Ar bela dulemar we igar gannar-burbar-gwalulesadba nanadimal-adga, deginbali, dulemar Israel-Bab-Dummadgadidba-nanadimaladga, amarba ulubgi bogidik-itoleged, degi, dule-wile-daked gudigumalana-gadin.
17 Ar an Bab-Jesús-e-wilub an-sangi an sediid-ular, emigindi mer dule bar angi yolemalo.
18 Gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi nued bemar-burbagi binsamalana-gadin. Be itomargua.

Efesogi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad Efesios

Pablo birgapaa Efeso-neggweburgi dulemar-odurdakmai-gusad (Gusmalad 19). Efeso-neggwebur Asia-yargi bur baiganba neggweburdummadga siid, degine, ur-nagumalad-nuegan nikbalid, igar-nueganwalabo-maibalid Efeso-neggweburse warmakmalagar. Degine, Efesoakar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued mimmiled-gusbalid.

Pablo Bab Burba Nuedbali Efeso-gardagi gwenadganga narmaksado, ega sogsado, Bab Dummad amba yo we-napneg nasiked-idu bato igarmesisye Judiomar, degine, Judiosurmalad Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad, Jesucristogi wargwennagwadga gunoni-damarye. Pablo sogsabardo, bulakwaa arbamarye, degine, sogsabardo, Bab Dummad na e-neggi bela anmar Bab-Jesucristoba ibmar nikuoye.

Pablo odurdakleged-neggi Roma-neggweburgi mellesigu, gardamatabake narmaksad.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 60-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, an Bab-Dummad-sogedba Bab-Jesucristo-nuggibarmilealidid. Bemar Jesucristogi-akananaimaladse gwenadgan-Efesogi-Cristo-Jesúsgi-gwen-galakudisurmaladse an garda barmisiid.

2 Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemaritogega imakbalina-yerban.

Jesucristogi Bab Dummad anmar-susad

3 Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab, a-e-nug anmar odummomarsun, ar anmargi nued binsasad, bela ibmar-nuegan nibneggi-ibmar-burbarmalad-bukmalad Cristogi anmarga uksagu.

4 Amba yo we-napneg-nagued-idu Bab Dummad bato Cristogi anmarsusad, adi anmar Bab Dummadgadga guegar, degi, bela dule-gwageswilidikidga e-asabin gumalagar. 5 Bab Dummad anmar-sabedba iduar bato anmar-susad, Jesucristogi e-mimmiganga anmar-imakegar. Ar ade Bab Dummad na yeer-itogedba, na e-sogedba deyob anmar-susad. 6 A-ulale anmar Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun, ar ade Bab Dummad e-mimmiganga anmar-imake-wilubsulinad, emigindi na E-Machisabedba e-mimmiganga anmar-imaknonikid.

7 Ar Jesucristo ablis-aryosad-ular, anmar iskuedgi ollorgusad, iskussuliyob anmar gunonisunnad. Bab Dummad nabir anmargi binsaewilubsulinad, emigindi bela-bela nabir anmargi binsaedba anmarga sognonisunnad: “Be-iskued bato bergussunye.” 8 Ar Bab Dummad na esabgued bela-bela anmarse oyosad, bela ibmar nue-wisi-guega, degine, mag-ibmar-itogega anmar-imaknonikid.

9 Deyob Bab Dummad na e-ibmar saoye sogsad odukuar maid, na e-itogedba anmarga odalononisunnad. 10 Bab Dummad na-ibmarimakoed-ibagan nonikir, geb agi bela ibmar nibneggi-bukmalad, degi, napneggi-bukmalad Cristogi atononikoed.

11 Bab Dummad na e-itolegedba ibmar-sabied-imakedba Cristogi anmar-susad, adi Cristoba-mesa anmar ibmar nikumalagar. 12 Ar

adi anmar-inse Cristo-bengussurmalad-ulale, anmarba Bab-Dummad-gangued-e-nug odummoledii-guegar.

13 Bemarmoga, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued Bab-Jesús sunna dule-abonoged, a-gaya-burba bemar itosgu, we-gaya-burba-napiragwad bemar abingasmarmogad. Agi bemar anmarba-mesa Cristogi gunonimarmogad. Ar bemar-Cristogi bengussur-gunonimargu, Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmarga-uklegoye-sogsad, bemargi e-wilub nagunonisunnad, oyogega, bemar Cristogad-sunnadye. 14 Bab Dummad anmarga E-Burba-Nued-uksadba bato anmarga sognaid, ibmar-nuegan-baigan anmarga ukoye sogsad anmarga bela ukedseye. Bab Dummad bela dulemar-egadga-guoye-sogsad onosale, geb degi bela anmarga ibmar ukoed. Agi Bab-Dummad-nug bela-bela ogannoledii-guoed.

Pablo Jesúsba-nanaimaladga Bab Dummadse goled

15 An bemar-itoardo, bemar Dummad-Jesúsgi nue bensurmarye, degine, bemar bela Jesucristogi-akananaimalad nue sabmarbarye. 16 Deyob an itoargu, an bemarga Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye-soged gwen an bogigudisulid. Bab Dummadse an goter, bemargi an binsad-daed.

17 Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab-Dummad, Bab gangued-nika-maid, ase an bemarga egis-daed, bemarga ibmar-burbar-mag-itoged ukegar, adi bemar mag itogegar Bab Dummad doa gue. 18 Bab Dummadse an egisbar, ulubse ise mag-ibmar-itogega bemar-imakye, adi bemar wisguegar, Bab Dummad ibiga bemarse gocha, degine, bemar wisguegarbar Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad ukoed, ibibayobi nuedi, degine, ibibayobi yeer-daklebali. 19 Degine, bemar wisguegarbar, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued ibibayobi-gannarba. Bab-Jesúsgi anmar bensulidbali we-gangued anmargadid.

20 We-ganguedgi, deun Cristo burgwar maigu, Bab Dummad gannar Cristo-odulosad. Agine, Bab Dummad na e-argan-nuedsik nibneggi Cristo-sinonisunnad, Dummadga guegar. 21 Ar Cristo bela dulemargi, degi, ibmar-burbarmaladgi bur-bule-dule-dummadga gunonisunnad, bela burbar-dule-dummaganga-gumaid-birgi, bela burbar-sailagan-birgi, bela burbar-gangued-nikmalad-birgi, bela burbar-dummagan-neg-semamaid-birgi, deginbali, bela sunna we-ibagangi, degi, ibagan-danikoedgi dummaganga-gumaloed-birgi, Jesús bur-dummadga nugsalesad.

22 Bab Dummad belagwapa Cristo-urbali ibmar urbisad, degine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad ibmar belagwapa imaked e-sailaga Bab Dummad Cristo-nug-imaksabalid. 23 Degisoggu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad belagwapa Cristo-e-sanyobsundo, degine, Cristo, bela amar-e-ganguedid, deginbali, Cristo bela ibmarmar ganguedbalid.

2

Bab Dummad anmar-abonoge-wilubsulinad

1 Bab Dummad bemar-odulononikid, deun bemar galagwensuli, degi, be-iskuedgi bemar burgwar gudimargu. 2 Deunni bemar we napneggi-igar-mamaidba nanadigusmalad, nia-saila, niba-neg-magadba neg-dakmaidba, a-igar-semaidba bemar ibmar imakdigusmargu. Emide

amba a-nia-saila-burba dulemar-yapa-Bab-Dummad-itomaladgi ala-maknaid.
3 Amar-abargi anmar-belagwapa deyob gudigusmogad, anmar san-iskued-bina-sogedba nanadigusad, anmar-san e-itoledba-ibmar-imakbiedba, degine, anmar-binsaedba anmar ibmar-imakdii-gusad. Degisoggu, gusgu anmar-daedba baigan-Bab-Dummad-wichurmaladyob, anmar Bab Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklemarmogoenad.
4 Emigindi, Bab Dummad, bela-bela wile anmar-daksoggu, nue dummarba anmar-sabgusad. 5 Amba anmar iskuedgi burgwar gudii, Bab Dummad dula Cristo-imaknonikidyob dula anmar-imaknonimogad. Bab Dummad anmar-abonoge-wilubsulinad, degite, anmar-abononononikid.
6 Bab Dummad Cristo-odulosadyob anmar-odulononimogad, degine, nibneggi Cristo-Jesúsba siged anmar-imaksad. 7 Adi yoedse-ibagan-danikoedgi mag daklegar, Bab Dummad anmargi nued binsae-wilubsulinye, emigindi Cristo-Jesúsbali bela-bela nued anmargi binsaedba anmar-bendaknoniye.
8 Ar bemar abonolege-wilubsulinad, emigindi Jesucristogi-bensulidba Bab Dummad bemar-abononononikid. Ar bemar na dukin Jesucristogi bensuli-gunonisulid, ar Bab Dummad na e bemarga igar uksad, bemar Jesucristogi bensuli-guegar. 9 Bemar na dukin na be ibmar-imakedgi abonolessulid, adi mer bemar na san dummarba na imakmalagar.
10 Bab Dummad anmar-ogwisnonikid, Cristo-Jesúsgi anmar-ogwanonikid, adi anmar ibmar-nuegan saegar, ar igi Bab Dummad bato iduar ibmar-nuegan urbisa, adi a-ibmargi anmar nanadii-guegar.

Jesús burgwisad-ular, anmar wargwennagwadyob gunonikid

11 Degisoggu bemar insamalo, gusgu Judiosuli bemar gwalulesad. Judiomar, na abgan-duku-sikarmaladye na dukin bimalad, bemar abgan-duku-sikarmaladsurye be-bismalad. 12 Epennedi, bemar Cristo-wichuli gudigusmalad. Bemar Israel-dulemargi akanisurmarsoggu, Bab Dummad Israel-dulemar-ebo igar-mesisad geg bemargadga gumarsundo. We-napneggi Bab Dummad sate be gudigusmalad, degine, bendaklegedigar sate be gudigusmarbalid.
13 Iduardi, Bab Dummadgi bemar dikasur-bangus gudigusmar-inigwele, emigindi bemar Cristo-Jesúsgi bengusurmaladba, Bab Dummad Cristo-e-abegi na walikaa bemar-imaknonikid.
14 Cristo anmarga gwage-bogidikid imakedsoggu, Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmalad oatononikid, neggwebur unnila soggwennagwadga imaknonikid. Igi na istar-dakmaladba galu neg-abargi emakmala, deyob galu-gwichid Cristo anmarga osulononikid.
15 Na-istar-dakmalad Cristo e-burgwisadgi osulononikid, Moisés-igar-mesisad osulononikid, degine, ibmar-imakegala Moisés-igar-sogmaid osulononibalid. Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmalad na-istar-dakdimalad Cristo dulemar-binidga, degi, neggwebur-soggwennagwadga imaknonikid, ebo na igar nabononigu. 16 Degine, Jesucristo nakrusgine burgwisad-ular, neggwebur-darbo, Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmalad na abin-abin-imakdigusmalad osulononikid, neggwebur-gwennaga imaknonikid, Cristo darbo-bela Bab-Dummad-ebo ega igar-naboged imaksad.

17 Cristo nonikid, bemar Bab-Dummad-walikaa gudimaladga, degi,
Bab Dummadgi dikasur-bangus gudimaladga, gaya-burba-nued, dule-
gwage-bogidik-saedgi bemarga sunmaknonikid. 18 Ar Judiomar, degi,
Judiosurmalad, bela anmar unnila Cristoginbi sunna Bab Dummad
Burba Nuedba Babse-doge anmar-imaksasunnad.
19 Ar degisoggu, bato bemar dule-ainebalidsulid, dule-
yar-baidginedsurbalid. Bemar bemar-iduar-Bab-Dummadgi-
akananaimalad-yopiramogad, bemar Bab Dummadgi gwenadgan-
sunnadmogad. 20 Bemar akwa-neg sobaledyobid. Igi neg-sobaled,
akwa-gwagwen bur-birigined-sunsoged nika, deyob Jesucristo a-
akwa-bur-birigined-sunnadid. Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi, Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad neg-sailaga-megismalad-birgi
bemar soblemaimarmogad. 21 Igi akwa-neg soblemai-dae, deyob
Jesucristogi anmar soblemaimogad, adi anmar, Bab-Jesúsgi Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neg-islidikidga guegar. 22 Agi bemar, Cristogi-akani,
nue soblemaimarmogad, adi bela bemar neg-nuedga guegar, a-neggi
Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nuedbali anmar-abargi megegar.

3

Pablo Judiosurmaladga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba barsogedid

1 A-ulale, ani, Pablo, bemar-Judiosurmaladga Cristo-Jesúsgi an sun-
makdiidbali eskaryagi an mellesisunnad. 2 Ar bato bemar itosar-gebed,
Bab Dummad anga arbaed uksad, bemarga sogegar, dulemar abonole-
wilubsulinye, degite, Bab Dummad nabir na e-bemargi-binsaedba
bemar-abono-daye.
3 We-igar-dukuar-mai gusad, Bab Dummad anse oyosad, igi bato iduar
an bemarse bipisaar narmaksadyob. 4 Ar an-bemarse-narmaksad be
absodimalar, mag be itomaloed, bule an banna Cristo-igar-dukuar-
maid mag an itoge. 5 We Bab-Jesús-igar-dukuar-mai gusad, dulemar-
iduar-ambikusmaladgardi gwen osanaloledsulid. Emigindi, we-igar-
dukuar-maigusad, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba osanalolesad Jesús-
nuggi-gwage-swilidik-barmilesmaladga, degi, E-gaya-burba-berbemaladga.
6 We-igar-dukuar-maigusad, weedo: Dulemar Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidba,
gaya-burba-nued abingasadgi, Judiosurmalad Judiomarba-mesa Bab-
Dummad-ibmar abingamogoye. Amar san-wargwennayob gunonikid.
Deginbali, Bab Dummad ega ibmar ukoye sogsad Cristo-Jesúsgi egadga
gunonimogad.
7 We-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmake-wilubsulinad, ar emigindi Bab
Dummad nabir na e angi binsasadba, e-gangued angi arbasad. A-
ulale Bab Dummad we-arbaed anga uksad, E-gaya-burba-nuedgi sun-
makegar. 8 Ar an-bur Jesucristogi-akananaimaladba bur-bipii-inigwele,
degite Bab Dummad an-susad, Judiosurmaladga E-gaya-burba-nued-
Cristogi-soglesadgi an sunmakegar. We-Cristo-igar, bur igar-nuedid,
dulemar bela-mag-itogosulid-igalad.
9 Anga igar uklesad, belagwapa dulemar-baiganga oyogegar, we-igar,
Bab-Dummad-bela-we-napneg-naidgi-ibmar-urbisadgi iduardi dukuar-
maigusad, emigindi Cristogi magar itolenonisunye. 10 Adi emigindi
Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladba nibneggi-burbar-
dummaganga-gumaid, degine, nibneggi-burbar-gandikidba-gangued-
nikmalad, Bab-Dummad-e-binsaed-dummarba-nikad wisgumalagar.

11 Ar gusgu Bab Dummad na weyob igar-mesisadi, Cristo-Jesús, anmar-
Dummad, agi bela ibmar imaksad. 12 Emigindi Cristo ibmar-imaksadba,
degine, Cristogi anmar nue bensulidba, anmar Bab Dummadse dobsuli
sunna ese dogsunnad. 13 Degisoggu, a-ular an bemarse egismarsun, an
bemar-ular wiledimar-inigwele, Bab-Jesús-igargi mer galakumaloye, ar
ade an bemar-ular wilediidbali bemar-nug ogannoledimalad.

Jesucristo-sabed bur-bule ibmar-wisidba bur dummarbad

14 A-ulale, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab-asabinni, an yokorgi
sindigar sigsunnad, 15 ar ade bela dulemar akar-akar nibneggi-
bukmalad, degi, napneggi-bukmalad Bab Dummadgi nug nikunoni-
daed.
16 An Bab Dummadse egissun, e-gangued-dummarba nikadba, be-
marga e-gangued ukena-gadinye, adi bemar ulubgi, E-Burba-Nuedgi
ganguegar. 17 Adi bemar ulubgi Cristo-bensulidba, Cristo bemar-
gwagegi megegar. An Bab Dummadse bemarga egisbar, ar bela-bela
sabguedgi bemar ibmar imakmarsoggu, 18 bitigi bemar bela dulemar
Jesucristogi-akananaimaladba ise mag itoar-gumarmogana-gadin, bule
Cristo-sabgued mata-dungue, bule sugubali, bule wilasailabali, degine,
bule nibgubali, 19 degine, Cristo-sabgued dule-bela-geg-wisguedi, a be-
mar itobalina-gadinye, adi Bab Dummad bela-bela bemargi gudiguegar.
20 Emigindi Bab Dummad e-gangued anmargi arbanaidba, anmar ese
ibmar egised, degi, anmar ibmar mag itoged bur-bule nabir anmarga
ibmar imaksoggu, 21 a-ular, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-
damaladba Cristo-Jesúsgi degi-sadegu Bab-Dummad-nug odummolediigusun. Ar deyobdo.

4

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bulakwaa nanae-wilubmalad

1 Ani Pablo, Bab-Jesús-nug-ular eskaryagi an mellesiid-duled, an
bemarse ise-wilesakwaa egismar, bemar nue nanamar, ar igi Bab-
mimmigan nanae-wilubmala, deyob bemar nanamar. 2 Bipisaale bemar
mer san dummarba na imakmalo, degine, binnalegwadgi be ibmar
imakmarbalo. Melle itosur sae-itomalo, na be sabmaladgi, begi nos-
suliyob na be muchub-muchub dakmalo. 3 Bemar alamaknai-imakmar
Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi ulubgi-bogidikidgi, na be danakwaa
gudigumalagar.
4 Unnila san wargwennaa gued, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued warg-
wennaa gubalid, ar igi unnila Cristogi-bensuli-edarbediid gwennagi Bab
Dummad bemarse gocha. 5 Unnila Dummad wargwennaa gued, Jesúsgi-
bensulid gwennabalid, Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar gwennaa gubalid. 6 Bab
Dummad unnila wargwennaa gued. A-Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-
e-Babad, a belagwapa dulemargi obinsibalid, degi, a bela dulemargi
arbanaibalid, degi, bela dulemarba gudibalid.
7 Degi-inigwele, Cristo nabir anmargi binsaedba na e-itolegedba, igi
mergu ukbiedba bela anmarga akar-akar gurgin uksad. 8 Degisoggu a-
ular Bab-Dummad-Garda wegi soged:
Nibnegse na nakwisgu,
dule-galesmalad na sesad,
na e-dulemarga gurgin-nuegan uksad.

Sal. 68:18

9 ¿Ar wede ibi obarsunna, “niba na nakwisye” soged? A sogledo, Jesús
napa-urba aidesye, geb a-sorba niba na nakwisye. 10 Ar na e aidesad,
amba na e-sunnad niba nakwisbardo, adi bela na niba, degi, napneggi,
neg gaegar.
11 Bab-Jesús-sunnad na akar-akar gurgin uksad, gwenna-gwennaga
na e-nuggi-barmilesmaladga nug imaksad, baiganga, Bab-gaya-burba-
berbegedga, baiganga, Bab-Jesúsgi abonoleged-igargi sunmakega nug
imaksad, degi, baigangarbar, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-edarbedga, degi,
amar-odurdakega nug imaksad, 12 adi Jesucristogi-akananaimalad
gatik nued gumai-gumalagar, adi Bab-Jesús-igargi arbamalagar, degi,
adi bela Cristoba-nanaimalad ogannomai-guegar. 13 Adi bela an-
mar na danakwaa wargwennayob Cristo-bensuli-gumalagar, degine,
Bab-Dummad-Machi gatik nue-wisi gumalagar, anmar Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad nue nasgumai, Cristoyobidse gumalagar.
14 Deyob anmar gusale, adi anmar bar melle mimmigan baisursunna
binsaed-galegedyob, baisursunna igar-baiganse binsaed galedii, eba
ebipiledii-gumalagar. Ar dulemar, dulemar-baigan yardakega binsaed-
nikaa-sunmakmaladse mer binsaed galemalagar. 15 Suli, degisur. Un-
nila sabedgine, igar-napiragwadgi nadapi, nue bela ibmar-nuegangi
Cristogi nasgumai anmar gumalagar. Ar Cristo bela a-sailaga gusiid.
16 Ar anmar Cristo-sanyob gumarsoggu, bela anmar Cristogi akanaile,
degi, nue na gwadilenaile, degi, bela na e-bakamalad nued bela ar-
banaile, bela anmar Cristogi na nasgumai-gumaloed, adi gatik na
muchub-muchub anmar na sabgumalagar.

Epennegwad-igar be metemar, Jesús-igar-binidgi nanaegar

17 We an bemarga soged, Bab-Jesúsgi wegiid nue abeleged: Melle
bemar dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmaladyob bar damalo, ar amardi
binsaed-iskanagi gudimalad.
18 Amardi e-binsaedgi galagwensuli gudimalad, Bab-Dummadgi-dula-
gudigued gwen niksurmalad, ar amar yapa Bab Dummadba ibsamal-
adba a-igar-wichuli gudimalad deyob gudimarsunnad. 19 A-dulemar
binge na itomaladi surgusmalad, iskuedga na san urmaksamarsunnad,
bela ibmar-sunnasur-imakdimaladgi na wergudimarsunnad.
20 Ar bemardi wegi-galagwensuli-daedi, ar Cristogi deyob be gwen
durdaksasurmalad, 21 ar nue bemar Cristo-igar itosar, degi, ar nue
Cristo bemar-odurdaksamalar, ar igi igar-napiragwad Jesúsgi-maidba be
odurdaklesmalar.
22 Epenne bemar nanadii-gusad-sikdi, igar-sered bemar metemarsun,
ar a-igardi bato iskus maid, unnila dulemar-yardakedgi binsamaid.
23 Degisoggu bemar binsaed bini na obinomarsun. 24 Degi, bemar
igar-nuegan sumarsun, adi dule-gwapidga bemar gumalagar. Ar Bab
Dummad na eyob bemar-obinnisad, adi igar-napiragwadgi, degi, iniki
gwage-swilidikidgi bemar nanamalagar.
25 Degisoggu, bemar gakansaed mimarsun, unnila na ga be igar-
napiragwadgi be sunmakmar, ar ade anmar na bela Cristogi unnila san-
wargwennaa gumalad.
26 Be urwele, mer we urwed iskuega be-imaked be sae. Degine, be
ulusale, mer egi be bar binsadii-sae, abga ulusad ies be imake, 27 adi mer
nia-sailaga na be-san ukega.

28 Ar dule epenne ibmar atursaerbad, mer bar ibmar atursao.
Emigindi na be arbae, adi na be arbaedgi, dulemar-baigan-ibmar-
abedimaladga sunna be ibmar ukmogoed.
29 Gaya-iskana mer be sunmako, unnila gaya-nueganbi be sun-
maked be sae, adi bemar nabir dule-baigan ogannogegar, baigan-be-
itobukmalad yeer-ito be imakegar. 30 Mer Bab Dummad Burba Nued
bukib-binsaed be imakmar, ar bemar agi wilub nagusad, adi bemar
mag daklemalagar, be Cristogad gumalad, Bab Dummad bela bemar-
onogoed ibaganse.
31 Bemargi bela istar-itoged, sae-itoged, urwed-naid, binnasur-
aimarse-urwed, dulemar-ukabsaed, degine, bela istar-binsaedgi ibmar-
imaked osulomarsun. 32 Unnila na be yeer-itogedgi muchub-muchub
bendakmar, na be wile dakmar, degi, na egi be warmaksamalale
ies na be imakmar, ar igi Bab Dummad be-iskusad Cristogi bega
osulosmogadyob.

5

Bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan, gwallu-meegwad gumalad

1 Degisoggu, bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-sabemaladmarsoggu,
Bab-Dummad-daedba be damarsun. 2 Degi, sabguedgi be nanamar,
ar igi Cristo anmar-sabgusmoga, degine, ise-wawadik Bab Dummadga
ibmar-gummakar-uklegedyob, anmar-ular na e-san uksamogadyob.
3 Ar bemar Jesucristogi akananai-gumarsoggu, bipisaale mer bemargi
sunmaked be imakmar, bemar abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi yoledi-
marye, bemar galagwensuli nanadimarye, degine, bemar ibmar-bina
surbinsa itodamarbarye. 4 Gaya-iskanase-bakale, mer egi be sunmak-
mar, mer binsa galagwensuli be sunmakmar, mer sunnasur gaya-
iskanagi sunmaklemaladgi be sunmakmar, suli, we-gaya-degimalad, ib-
nuedsulid, bur Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye, be sogmar.
5 Ar bato bemar wisid, dule abirgunagwarsuli na neg-sichigi
yolemalad, dule galagwensuli gudimalad, degi, dule dogdar ibmar-
bina surbinsa na itodamalad, bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad na e-bab-
dummadga na imakdimalad, amarga igar gwen maisulid, Bab Dummad,
degi, Cristo-neg-dakmaidse doged.
6 We-igar-iskana an bemarga sogedgi, dulemar a-igargi sogmalad,
we igar-gwen-akarsuliteye, amarse mer be yardakleged imakmalo,
ar dulemar degi-galagwensuli-daedbali Bab Dummad dulemar-uaya-
surdamalad odurdakde-daed. 7 Degisoggu, amar-degi-damaladbali mer
eba ibmar-iskana be imakmar.
8 Ar epennedi bemar neg-sichigi galagwensuli gudigusmalanad, ar
emigindi Bab-Jesúsgi bemar gwallu-meegwadyob gumarsoggu, gwallu-
meegwadyob be nanamarsun. 9 Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-daedi
wegiido: Bela igar-nuegangi nanaed, igar-inikigwadbi imaked, degine,
igar-napiragwadbi saed. 10 Degisoggu, be durdakmarsun igid-igar Bab-
Jesús nabir-ito imakedi.
11 Mer ibmar-iskana neg-sichidgi binsa imaklemaladba be ibmar
imakmar. Suli, degisur. Amarga bur be oyoged-sae ibiga wede ibmar-
iskana gue. 12 Ar ade we ibmar-iskana na dukuar imakdiidgi be
sunmaker ib-nued-sulid, agi be sunmaked be binge itoge-wilubbid.

13 Ar bela ibmar gwallu-meegwadse onolesale, mag dakle-daed ibmar-
iskanamar, ar gwallu bela ibmar mag dakle imaked. 14 Ar a-ulale soged:
Be gabmaid, ataksun,
dulemar-burgwarmalad-abargi be gwisgusun,
degi, Cristo gwallu-meegwadga bega gunonisunnoed.
15 Degisoggu, be daedgine nue be nanamarsun, melle dule-ibmar-
wichurmaladyob be damar, dule-nue-ibmar-wisidyob be nanamarsun.
16 Ibagan-nagumaid nue be ebumar, ar ade ibagan-iskana bukidar
nagumaid. 17 Degisoggu, melle binsaed-suli be nanamar, binsaed-nikaa
bur be damar, igi Bab-Jesús nanabi bemar-abemai, a bemar mag itoged
imakmarsun.
18 Degine, melle be mungumar, ar adi galagwensuli dule-onana-
saed. Bur bela-bela Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nika be nanamar. 19 Na
be muchub-muchub salmosgi, degine, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummoged-
namakedgi, degine, burba-ogannoged-namakedgi be namakdii imak-
mar, degine, Bab-Jesús-nug ogannodii be-gwagegi be imakmarsun.
20 Bab Dummadga, anmar-Babga guedgi, bela dogdar-nuedye anmar-
Bab-Jesucristo-nuggi sogdigu imakmarsun.
21 Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa, na be muchub-muchub urbaligwaa na be
nanamar.

Ome sui-urbaligwaa nanaoed, degi, sui nue ome-sabgumogoed

22 Omegan-sui-nikmalad, na be-sui-urbaligwaa nanamar, igi Bab-
Jesús-urbaligwaa bemar nanadimala, deyob be nanamar. 23 Ar ade
sui ome-e-dummadga gusiid, igi Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-danar-
ambikunoni-damalad-dummadga gusimoga, degisoggu, na eba-
nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, a, Cristo-e-sanga gusisundo,
degine, Cristo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad e-
Abonogedsundo. 24 Degisoggu, ar igi Cristoba-nanaimalad-danar-
ambikunoni-damalad Cristo-sogedba nanadii, debayobi omegan-sui-
nikmalad e-sui-urbaligwaa bela nanamogodo.
25 Machergan, na be-ome be sabgumar, ar igi Cristo na eba-
nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-sabgusmoga, degine a-bina
burgwega igi na san uksagusa. 26 Adi Bab Dummadgadga imakega deun
nue swilidik imaknonigu, deun digi-ogleged-igar imaksagu, na e-gaya-
burba sogedba. 27 Adi Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-
damalad bela gwage nue swilidikidgi, degi, bipisaar iskued naisulidgi na
dukin ega na ukega, igi ome-sui-nikunaid bela yeer daklege, gwen gutu
naisuli, bapi-bapidsuli, bela nued daklegedyob.
28 Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-
sabguedyobi sui na e-ome-sabgumogar-gebed, ar igi na e-san
sabgumogadyob. Ar dule na e-ome-sabele, na dukin e-san sabgued. 29 Ar
dule bipisaale e-san na istar geg daked, bur-bule e-san na nued akwed,
degi, nue na masgi ogunbalid. Ar deyob Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-
danar-ambikunoni-damalad dakmogad. 30 Ar ade anmar Cristo-e-san-
bakadid, e-sana, degi, e-galagan anmar gumalad.
31 Ar a-ulale machergan
na e-nangi, degi, e-babgi bangud-damalad,
e-omeba gwadilenoni-damalad,
na emar warbo guedi,
san-wargwennaga gunoni-damarsunnad.

Gn. 2:24

32 We wargwenna gunoni-daedi, igar-dummadid, nue aku itolegedid. We degi-an-sogedi, Cristo, degine, na eba-nanaimalad-danarambikunoni-damalad-ebo igar-maidgi an deyob soged.
33 Degisoggu, bemar na wala-walagwen ar igi na-be-san sabmala, deyob na-be be-ome sabgumogoed, degine, ome, e-sui nue na dakee nanamogoed.

6

Mimmigan-ebo na-nued-nanamalad-igar

1 Mimmigan, Bab-Jesús-nuggine, nue be-babganba uaya-nikaa be damalo, ar we deyobid igar-nuedid. 2 Be-babgi, degine, be-nangi, nue binsaed-nikaa be daoed, ar we igar-bur-sunsogedid, agi Bab Dummad anmarga sogsad: “Weba be damalale, ibmar-nued an bega ukoye.”
3 Adi bemarga bela
igar-nueganbi naegar,
degine, adi we-napneggine
bemar seretii megegar.
Dt. 5:16
4 Degine babgan, bemarmoga, mer binsa be-mimmigan-ourwed be sae. Suli, degisuli. Bur be Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa odurdakdii, degine, Bab-Dummad-igar-nuedgi unadii be sae.

Maigan, be-dummadgi binsaed-nikaa be damar

5 Maigan, bemar be-ibmala-we-napnegginmaladgi nue eba uaya nikaa, dobedgi, degi, nue-egi-binsaed-nikadgi eba be damar, Cristogaarbanaiyob. 6 Be nue arbamar, unnila be-dummad be-dakdidginbisur, adi be-dakega be nued arbaye. Ar Cristo-maiga bemar gusoggu, Bab-Dummad-sogedba be nue ulubgi ise-arbaar imakmar.
7 Bemar nue weligwar ulubgi ise-arbaar be imakmar, Bab-Jesúsga arbanaidyob, dulemarga arbanaidsulidyob. 8 Ar na bemar nue wismalad, na be gwenna-gwenna ibmar-nued imaksa-dibe, Bab-Jesús bemarbennukoed, ar be maiga gudigus-dibe, igi, maiga gudigussurbar-dibe.
9 Degine dummagan, bemarmoga, be mai-nikmalad, bemar bemaigan be nue akwemarmogo, mer sabsur be imakmalo. Nue be insamalo, be-dummad, be-maigan-e-dummadmoga nibneggi maid. Adule bela dulemar emarbi dakmaid.

Bila-onomalad-mor-yomaladyob bemar nanae-wilubmarmogad

10 Emigindi gwenadgan, Bab-Jesúsgi gandik be akamar, e-gangued ganguedba be gangumar. 11 Igi sordamar urwenasokalir urwedmor yosdamala, deyob Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-burbaled-uked be yomar, adi nia-saila bemar-yardakar sogele, bemar nia-saila-abin ganna gwisguegar. 12 Ar anmar dulemar-we-napnegginmaladba urwenaisurmalad, anmar burbar-dummaganga-gumaidbo urwenaid, burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmaladbo, degine, we-napneg-sichidnaid-iskanamar-semamaid-e-dummaganbo, degine, neg-nibali niamare-dummaganbo.
13 Degisoggu, a-ulale bemar Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-uked-burbaled be yomarsun, adi bemar ibagan-iskanagi nabir bela ulusad-sorba amba gandik gwichi-guegar.

14 Degisoggu, be gandik gwisgumar, igi sordamar urwed-idu guakwaa
gudiguegala molidub e-sabangi nasikmala, deyob Bab-Dummad-igar-
napiragwad be wisidba be guakwaa gudigumar, degi, igar-inikigwadgi
be dukumar, igi sordamar na binasgargi arsoged yo damala, deyob
be nanamar igar-inikigwadgi. 15 Degine, be guakwaa gudio, Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-nued, dule gwage-bogidik-saed barsogega, ar igi
sordamar bato naegala guakwaa sapat yoi gudidae, deyob be gudisamar.
16 Bur Jesucristogi bensulid napiragwadgi be nanamar, igi sordamar
na e-odukuedgi dukue, deyob bemar imakmo, adi sunna bemar sigu-
gwabunyarmalad nia-saila ogasad oginnegar. 17 Degine, igi sordamar
bormo-gurgin e-nonogi sii-dae nono arsogegar, deyob be imakmo,
abonolegedgi nanadii be samogo. Degine, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-e-
espunyar be sue, adi be nia-abinsaegar. We-espunyar an bega sogedi,
Bab-Dummad-e-gaya-burba an bega soged.
18 Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba bela-bela be Bab Dummadse gordigu-
sae. Bab Dummadse be gole, Babse-goled akar-akar nikadgi, degine, bela
ese ibmar egisedgi. Be guagwar gudi-samar, degine, bela Jesucristogi-
akananaimaladga Bab Dummadse be gordigu imakmar.
19 Degine, be anga Bab Dummadse gormarmogo, adi Bab-Dummad-
igargi an sunmakdele, an-ibmar-soged Bab Dummad anga ukegar,
degine, an dobsuli e-gaya-burba-dule-sunna-abonoged idu dukuar-
maigusadgi an sunmakegar. 20 Ar ade Bab-Dummad-nuggi an
sunmakdiid-ular an eskoro-dubgi emi an edilles mellesisunnad. Anga
Bab Dummadse gatik gormalo, adi an dobsuli we-gaya-burbagi an
sunmakegar, ar deyob an dobsuli sunmaker-gebed.

Pablo we-garda-narmaksiidgi napi ibmar sogsad

21 Tíquico, anmar-gwenad-sabed, degi, Bab-Jesúsga-arbadiid-dule, a-dule
gwen galakudisulid, a bemarga sognadapoed igi an gudii, degine, ibi-
mar an imaknaibali. 22 Ar a-ulale Tíquico an bemarse barminaid,
adi bemar wisguega igi anmar gudidii, degine, adi bemar-gwage-
ogannomalagarbar.
23 Gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Babga gumaid, degi, Dummad-
Jesucristo, amar ulubgi bogidik bemar ito-imakena-gadin. Sabgued,
degi, egi bensulid, bemarga ukbalina-gadin. 24 Deginbali, bela anmar-
Dummad-Jesucristo-sabmalad, we-sabgued gwen ogwamaisulid
nikmaladgi, Bab Dummad bitigi bemargi nued binsaena-gadin. Be
itomargua.

Filiposgi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad
Filipenses

Pablo Filiposgi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii-gusad, agi Pablo, Silas-ebo eskaryagi metegusmalad (Gusmalad 16). Filipos, Roma-dulemar-neggwebur gued, degine, Europa-yarse-dogedgi siid. Dulemar bukidar Filiposse nonidamalad ibmar-ichesur ukmalagar.

Pablo Romagi eskaryagi mellesiigu, gwenadgan-Filiposginmaladi machigwa Epafrodito-nugadi ese barmismalad, adi Pablo-bendakegar, degine, ega mani barmismarbalid. Pablo yeer itogedgine, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba gwenadganse we-garda barmisdo, adi ega sogega dog-nuedye. We-gardagi gwenadgan-Filiposginmaladga sogsiido, gatik gandik imakmaloye, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-sogedba nanadii imakmaloye, igi Cristo nanasmogadyob.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 61-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, degi, Timoteo anbo, Jesucristo-maimar. Anmar bemarse
garda barmisimar, bemar belagwapa Cristo-Jesúsgi-akananaimalad
Filiposgi-bukmaladse. We-garda anmar barmisibar, gwenadgan-
Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
bendakdimaladsebar.
2 Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi be-
margi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega
imakbalina-yerban.

Pablo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladga Bab Dummadse goled

3 An bemargi binsadele, an-Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogde-
daed. 4 Bab Dummadse an goled-irba, bemarga weligwaledba Babse
an goled, 5 ar bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-abingasmalad-
akar emi amba bemar anba-mesa alamaknai-gued, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-nuedgi sunmakegar. A-ular, weligwaledba an bemarga Bab Dum-
madse goled. 6 Ar gwen an bensulid, Bab Dummad bemargi ibmar-nued-
imakalidi, gatik bemar-oswilomakmai-guoed, Jesucristo gannar danikid
ibase.
7 Weyob an bela-bemargi itoged, we ib-nuedid, ar ade an bemar-nue-
sabed. An eskaryagi mellesii-dibe, an Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ular
dummagan-asabin an sunmakgwis-dibe, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
nued gatik an bargindina-dibe, we-arbaed Bab Dummad nabir angi
binsaedba anga uksadgi ar bemar bato an-bendaknai-daed. 8 Bab
Dummad nue-an-wisid, nue-napiragwad Jesucristo-nuggi an be-
sabmalad.
9 Degisoggu, bemarga Bab Dummadse an gorsun, bitigi bela Bab-
igar nue-wisii-guedgi, bela mag neg-ito guedgine, bemar-sabgued gatik
nasgumai-gusana-gadinye. 10 Adi nabir bemar igar-nueganbi sunai-
guegar. Degiir, geb bemar na san swilidik nanamaloed, adi Cristo
danikir, mer bemargi soglegegar, bemar galagwensuli gudimarye.
11 Degine, bemar ibmar-nueganbi Jesucristo-nuggi oyodii nanaedba,
bemar Bab-Dummad-gangued oyodamaloed. A-ular dulemar Bab-
Dummad-nug odummonai-gumaloed.

Pablo soged, Cristogarbi an dula gudigubiye

12 Gwenadgan, bemar wisgubi an abedo, ibmar-angi-akargusmaladi,
aka-bur-bule Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued onasogega gusad.
13 Emide bela Roma-Dummad-César-neg-yagi sordamar-neg-dakmalad,
degi, bela bamalad, emigindi nue wismardo, an Cristoba-naid-ular,
eskaryagi an mellesiid.
14 Gwenadgan eskaryagi-mellesii an-dakedbali, bukidar gannaled-
malad, Bab-Jesús-nuggi, bur-dobsuli Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sun-
makdemalad.
15 An wisdo, gwen-gwen angi nobedba, degi, anba bur dummadga
gubiedba Cristo-igargi sunmakdiid. Ar an wisbardo, baigandi, nabir
an-dakedba Cristo-igargi sunmakdiid. 16 Amar, nue an-sabedba Cristo-
igargi sunmakdimardo. Ar amar nue wismalad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-nuedgi-sunmaked-ular, an eskaryagi mellesiid. 17 Ar baigandi
angi-nobedba-sunmakdimaladdi, Cristo-igargi sunmakdimardo, na san
dukin odummogegar, unnila askinbi, gwage ulubginsur. Amar binsadi-
mardo, adi an eskaryagi mellesiid gatik nunmak an-imakmalagar.
18 ¿Igi an guosunna? Gwen akarsur, ar yamo gudimar-dibe, igi, ar
nabir gudimarbar-dibe, Cristo-igargi ar amar sunmakdimarsoggu, agi
an wergusun, degi, aka-bur-bule a-sorba an wergubaloed. 19 Ar an wisid,
bemar anga Bab Dummadse gordisoggu, degi, Jesucristo-Burba-Nued
an-bendakbarsoggu, an eskaryagi mellesiid an onolegoed.
20 Ar andi an daked, degi, an bensurbalid, an gwen bingeguosulid, ar
ade epennegwadyob, degi, emi ambabar, igi, an dula gudiidgin-dibe, igi,
an burgwaledginbar-dibe, Cristo-nug an-sangi odummolenai-guoed.
21 Ar angardi an dula gudiguedi, we Cristogarbi gudiguedid, ar an
burgweddi bur-nuedbalid, ar adi Cristoba nibnegse an megnaoed. 22 Ar
an san dula gudiguedi bur-gatik Cristoga arbaegarsoggu, a-ular, sur an
itosundo, we-sogbogwad igid bur an suoe.
23 Ar sogbobela anga ib-nuedid. Degi-inigwele, anga bur nued an
itodo, an burgwer, ar adi an Cristo-walik megnaoed. 24 Degi-inigwele,
amba wegi dula gudiguedi bemar-ular bur-nuedid. 25 Degi an nue wis-
soggu, an wissundo, bemar-abargi amba an gudiguoed, adi gatik bemar-
bendakegar, degi, gatik weligwar Bab-Jesús-igargi nasgumai bemar gue-
gar. 26 Degisoggu, an dulad-ulale, bemar Cristo-Jesúsgi wergumaloed, an
bemarse gannar ataknader.
27 Degisoggu, unnila Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-
sogleged-maidba be damarsun, adi an bemarse ataknad-dibe, igi,
an bemargi amba an bannaba gudii-dibe, an bemar-itogegar, bemar
gandikidba wargwennayobi bulakwaa na arbananaiye, degi, Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-nued bensulidba Jesúsgi nue akananaiye. Deyob
an be-itobimardo.
28 Degine, istar-be-dakdimalad mer be-odobguega be-imakmalo. Ar
amargardi bato oyonaid bemar dobsulidba, amardi bergumaloye. Be-
margardi oyomogad, bemardi wegi san-burba-abonolemaloye. We-
abonoleged Bab Dummadgi danikid. 29 Ar Bab Dummad bemarga igar-
gwen-uksasulid unnila Cristogi bensur-guedbi, bemarga igar-uksabalid,
Cristo-nug-ular naibi-itodii-gued. 30 Ar igi bemar emide Cristo-ular
wiledii, epenne bemar an-daksamalad, degine, bemar an-wismarbalid,
amba deyob an wilediid.

2

Bab Dummad dummadga Cristo-imaksad

1 Degisoggu, ar Cristo be-ogannomar-dibe, ar e-sabguedgi be yeer
itodimar-dibe, ar E-Burba-Nued bemarba gudii-dibe, ar Cristo bemar-
sabedba nabir bemargi binsa-dibe, degine, wile bemar-dakbar-dibe,
2 weligwar-ito be an-imakmarsun, na bulakwaa balibi nanabukwadgi,
na emarbi sabgubukwadgi, na be binsaed, degi, ibmar-bina-soged, bela
emarbi na bulakwaa nika-gumarsun. 3 Mer ibmar be imakmalo na be
dukin yeer itogegar, ise na san dukin odummogegar. Na be san bipii
samaloed, degi, dule-baigan bur beba dule-dummarba be dakmaloed.
4 Mer na be-sanginbi binsamalo, gwenadgan-baigangi be binsamogoed.
5 Igi Cristo-Jesús na dukin egi binsasa, abayobi bemar na begi be
binsamarmogo.
6 Ar Cristo-Jesús na Bab-Dummadyobmo-inigwele,
na Bab Dummadsuliyob na san imaksad,
ar na Bab Dummadyob san imake-wilubbinad.
7 Na Bab Dummadyobid mete-gusad,
ar bur na dukin ibgwensuli,
na maiga san imaksad.
Cristo-Jesús na nue dule-sunnad gwalulesmogad.
8 Jesús nue dule-sunnadga gunonigu,
aka bur-bule na san bipii imaksad.
Ar Jesús Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanadigussoggu,
burgwed-igar sunonisunnad,
burgwega nakrusse nade-gussunnad.
9 Degisoggu, agala Bab Dummad
bur-bule Cristo-Jesús dulemar-baiganba dummadga imaksasunnad.
Jesús a-ulale dule-baiganba
bur-bule dummadga gussunnad.
10 Adi belagwapa nibneggi-bukmalad,
napneggi-bukmalad, degi,
napneg-urba-bukmaladse-bakar,
Jesús-nug-odummolesadba,
bela Jesús-asabin yokorgi sindigar sigmalagar,
11 degine, belagwapa sogmalagar,
Jesucristo bur-Dule-Dummad-sunnadye.
Agine, Bab-Dummad-nug odummoledii-guoed.

Jesúsba-nanaimalad niskwamar-gaedyobi we-napneggi gued

12 Degisoggu, gwenadgan nue-an-na-be-sabmalad, bemar gusgu an-
ibmar-sogedba damarsoggu, mer unnila an bemar-abargi gudiidginbi
an-sogedba damaloed, an bemar-abargi gudisurbalir, bur-bule an-
sogedba bemar dae-wilubmalad. Emigindi nue na be salakarmar, na be
ulubgi abonolesadgi alamaknai nue na be imakmarsun. Bab Dummadgi
nue binsaed-nikaa damar, degi, na be Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa damar-
barsun. 13 Ar bemar ibmar-nued imakbied, Bab Dummad bemargi
nasiknoni-damalad, degine, Bab Dummad gangued bemarga ukbalid, e-
ibmar-imakbiedba bemar ibmar-nued imakmalagar.
14 Degisoggu, mer bemar ibmar istar-itogedgi, degi, mer na abin-
abin imakmaladgi, na be ibmar samaloed. 15 Adi mer bemargi iskued

nai-guegar, degine, dulemar mer bemargi sogmalagar, bemar galagwensuli gudimarye. Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumarsoggu, dulemar-galagwensuli-gudidimalad-abargi, degi, dulemar-iskanamar-abargi, bemar gutu-gwen-naisuli gue-wilubmalad. Ar emigindi bemar we-napneg-sichidgi niskwamar-gaedyobi gudidimalad.

16 Gaya-burba sunna-dula dule-imakedgi akanai bemar gumarsun, adi Cristo gannar we-napnegse danikile, yeer an itogwichi-guegar, adi an sogegar, gwen binsa Bab-igarba an nanassurye, degi, gwen binsa an Bab-Jesúsga arbassurbarye. 17 Bemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-ibmar-imakdimalad, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukedyobid. An bemar-ular burgweye soger gwen akarsulid, ar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-bemar-ukmalad-birgi napi e-nis eolegedyob an-san gusaled. Degisoggu, an burgwisar, an werguoed, degi, bemarba an wergubaloed. 18 Degisoggu, bemar wergumarsun, degine, an werguedgi bemar wergumarmosun.

Timoteo, Epafrodito-ebo Pablo-bendakmaladid

19 Dummad-Jesús-sogedba bemarse emiskwasaar Timoteo an barmido an insado, adi an yeer nue itomogagar, an bemar-wisgualir, bemar nued gudiiye. 20 Ar Timoteoyobi dule-baid bar an niksulid, bemargi nue-napiraa binsaed. 21 Ar baigandi belagwapa na emarginbi binsamalad, Jesucristo-ibmargindi binsasurmalad.

22 Bemardi bato wismalad, igi Timoteo na e-daed oyosa, machi na igi bab-ebogwa arbae, ayobi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-berbegedgi Timoteo anba arbasad. 23 Degisoggu, aga Timoteo bemarse barmidedgi an binsaed, an wisgusar igi wegi anga igar guoe. 24 Degisoggu, Bab-Jesúsgi an bensulid, a-sogedba emiskwasaar bemarse an nadapmogoed.

25 Emigindi an-gwenad-Epafrodito, bemarse gannar an barmidagergebed. We-dule anba-arbaed-duled, degine, Bab-Jesús-igar-barsogedgine anbo alamaknai-gusad-dulebalid. Ar bemar-sunnad we-Epafrodito-barmiar-gusad, nue an-bendakegar.

26 Emide Epafrodito ar nue bela bemar-dakbi-gudiid, degine, beedse nue e-oakudii-gusad, deun geguye bemar e-wisguar itosgu. 27 Ar nue napiragwad Epafrodito ueles-gusad, burgwednaga. Ar Bab Dummad abi nue wile daksasulid, wile an-daksamogad, a-ulale, Epafrodito burgwissulid, degiir an-bukib-itodiidgi bur wile-itoged anga uko-itole. 28 Degisoggu, a-ulale an bermarse Epafrodito nue barmidbisunnad, adi bemar Epafrodito-dakalile, wergumalagar, degi, anmoga dogdar mer bukib binsadii-guegarmo.

29 Degisoggu, Bab-Jesús-nuggi nuedgi Epafrodito be weligwaledgi abingamalo. Deginbali, dulemar-Epafroditoyob-damaladi e-nug bemar ogannoge-wilubmalad. 30 Ar Epafrodito Cristoga arbaed-ular burgwednaga-gusad, na san sabsuli uksa-gusad, adi bemar-nuggi anga arbaegar. Ar ade bemardi geg an-bendaked, angi dikasur maid-ular.

3

Jesúsba-nanaimalad amba Cristo-igargi alamaknanaimalad

1 Deginbali, gwenadgan, Bab-Jesúsgi wergumarsun. Gannar-gannar bemarga an ibmar-narmakedi andi gwen akar an itosulid, ar bemarga-an-narmakedi ar ibmar-nuedid.

2 Dulemar-achuyob-damalad, galagwensuli nanamalad, Bab-Jesúsba
nagubiele, na be-abgan-duku-siker-gebye sogmaladgi, nue salakarmalo.
3 Ar amardi na abgan-duku-sikedgi yeer itomalad, anmardi suli. Ar
anmar bur abgan-duku-sikaled-sunnadid, ar ade anmar bur Bab Dum-
madba nanaimalad, ar anmar bur-nue Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba
Bab-Dummad-nug-odummodimalad, degi, anmar Cristo-Jesúsginbi gan-
nalemalad, anmar san-siksadgi na dukin gannalesurmalad.
4 Ar we-dulemaryob an sogbiena, an Judio-duledbali an Bab Dum-
madgadye, nabir deyob an sogsamogaled. Ar dule-wargwen na e-
abgan-duku-sikedba Bab-Dummadgad-sunnadye sogele, an bur-bule a-
duleba sogsaled. 5 An gwalulesgu, ibabaabakgi, anmar-dadgan-igar-
maidba an abgan-duku-siklesad. An Israel-duled, Benjamín-wagwad,
Hebreosik Hebreo-sunnadid. Judiomar-igar-mamaid-odulogedsik, an
Fariseo-sordad. 6 Ar dulemar igar-baidba nanabisur an abegedbali,
Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad an baregindii, sabsur
imakdii an gusad. Moisés-igar-mesisadba nue an nanadisoggu, dule geg
angi soged, an iskudiiye.
7 Ar we-Moisés-igar belagwapa ibmar-nueganbi an daksad, emigindi
bela ibmar-iskanayob an daked, ar an-Cristo-sabed-ular deyob an da-
knonikid. 8 Ar napiragwad, ibmar-belagwapa ibmar-iskanayob an da-
knonikid, ar an-Dummad, Cristo-Jesús bur-yeer an daked-ular. Ar an
Cristo-Jesús-sabed-ular bela we-ibmar an indaksad, ar we binsa ibmar-
iskana-milegedyob an daksad, adi an Cristo bur nue baramiegar.
9 Degine, ar Cristogi an nue akanai-guegala, Moisés-igar-mesisadba-daed-
ular Bab Dummad iskussuliyob an-daksasulid. Suli, degisuli. Bab Dum-
mad iskussuliyob an-daknonikid, ar an Cristogi bensulidba. We Bab-
Dummad-iskussuliyob-an-dakedi, Bab-Dummad-akar-danikid, unnila
Cristogi bensulidba. 10 Ar Cristo bur an nue wisgubied. E-ganguedgi na
gannar durgusad an nue itobied, degi, e-wilesadgi an wilebied, degine, e-
burgwisadgii an burgwebimogad. 11 Adi nabir dulemar-burgwismalad-
abargi gannar an durgumogagar.
12 Ar Jesucristo-igar belagwapa bato an baramis-deeye an sogsulid,
degi, bato an-san swilidik-deeye an sogsurbalid. Amba an alamak-
naimogad, Jesucristo-igar baramiedgi, ar Cristo-Jesús ibiga an-susmoga,
deyob an alamaknaimogad.
13 Gwenadgan, an-sunnad we-ibmar bato an bela baramis-deeye an
sogsulid. Unnila ibmar-soggwen an imaked, ibmar-nasmalad an ies-
imaked, unnila ibmar-danimaladginbi an alamaknaisunnad. 14 Igi dule-
mar abarmaknair na bengunanaimaladyob, doa-inse omogoe, ayob an
abarmaknaimogad, adi Bab Dummad nibneggi ibmar-nued anga ukoye
sogsad, anga ukegar, ar Cristo-Jesúsgi an akanaid-ular.
15 Degisoggu, bela anmar Jesucristogi-ulubgi-bensulidgi-
nasgumamaid, an-sogsadyob anmar binsae-wilubmalad. Ar we-
ibmargi bemar akar binsa-dibe, Bab Dummad a-igargi mag-ito be-
imakmarbaloed. 16 Ar Cristo-igar bemar durdaksadse, aba bemar
nanae-wilubmalad.
17 Gwenadgan, an-daedba be damar. An bemar-walik gudigusgu, igi
an nanadii-gusa, ayob gwenadgan-nanadimaladba bemar damarmo-
sun. 18 Bato ichesurgus an bemarga soged, emigindi boed-abargi, gan-
nar an bemarga sogbar, dulemar bukidar Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-

e-istarmaladga gudidimalad. 19 Amardi na e-san-burba degi yoggud-
maloed, ar unnila na e-saban na e-bab-dummadga imaksa-gudidimalad.
Amar e-ibmar-imakdiidgi bingegue-wilubmalanad. Emigindi, agi na
dukin san ogannodidimalad. Amardi unnila we-napneggi-ibmar-
naidginbi binsadimalad.
20 Anmardi nibneggined gumalad. Degisoggu, anmar-Dummad-
Jesucristo, anmar-Abonoged nibneggi danikoed, a anmar edarbebuk-
marsunnad. 21 Jesucristo na e-ganguedba belagwapa ibmar ganisoggu,
ar gannar danikir, a-e-ganguedba anmar-san-wile-itodiid anmarga og-
wanonikoed, na e-san-nibneggined-nikadyobi anmar-imakoed.

4

Gwenadgan, Bab-Jesúsgi wergudigu be gumar

1 Degisoggu gwenadgan, na nue-be-sabmalad, degi, nue na-be-
dakbimarbalid, ar ade bemar weligwar an-imakmalad, degine, bemar
an-olo-gurginyob gumalad. Wegibi bemar Bab-Jesúsgi gandik gudigu-
imakmalo. Gwenadgan, an na nue-be-sabmalad.
2 Emigindi omegan-warbogwadse wilesakwaa an goled, Evodia, degi,
Síntiquese. Bemardi na be igar-nabomar, Bab-Jesúsba-naid-ular, na
emarbi be binsamar. 3 Deginbali, bedina, anba-be-nue-arbadiid, we-
bunmar wis be bendako, adi na emarbi binsamalagar. We-bunmar,
degi, Clemente, degi, baiganmo, anba nue arbananai-gusmogad, Bab-
Jesúsgi abonolegedgi an sunmakdigusgu. Amar-nug garda-burba-geg-
berguedgi bato narmakar naimogad.
4 Bab-Jesúsgi wergudigu be gumar. Gannar an bemarga sogbalid,
be wergumarye. 5 Bitigi bela dulemar be-daksamalana-gadin, bemar
sabedgi ibmar-imaked-dulemarye. Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikiddi nue war-
makdanikid.
6 Mer surbinsa be itomar, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi bela ega ibmar be
sogmar. Ibmar-na-be-abediidi Bab Dummadse be egis, degi, ega dog-
nuedye be sogmarbar bega ibmar ukdiidbar. 7 Geb degi ulubgi-bogidik-
itoleged Bab Dummad bemarga ukoed. We ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged
dummarbasoggu, dulemar nue aku itoged. We ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged,
bemar-gwagegi, degi, bemar-binsaedgi bemar nikunonikoed, ar Cristo-
Jesúsgi bemar bensulidba.

Ibmar-nueganginbi be binsamar

8 Gwenadgan, an bemarga napi sogmar, unnila igar-napiragwadgi be
binsamar, bela nug-nued-nikuedgi, bela igar-inikigwadgi, bela ibmar-
swilidikidgi, bela yeer-itole dule-imakedgi, degi, bela ibmar-nued-egi-
soglediidgi, aginbi bemar binsamar. Degine, igid igar-nued mamaidgi,
degi, egi nabir-nug-odummolegedgi, amargi bemar binsamarsun.
9 Ar igi angi be durdaksamala, angi be abingasmala, angi be itosmala,
degi, be an-daksamarbali, aba bemar damarsun. Deyob bemar gudiile,
Bab Dummad ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged uked, bemarba gudiguoed.

Filipos-dorgan Pabloga mani wesa-gusmalad

10 Ibibayobi Bab-Jesúsgi weligwar an itoge, ar ade bemar geb angi
gannar binsaarbargu. An sogsurdo, bemar an ies-gudiiye. Suli, unnila
an-bendakega bemar geg-gue gusmalad.

11 An we bemarga-ibmar-sogedi, an ibmar-abegedba bemarga sog-
sulid. Ar bato an durdas-gudiid, ar an ibmar nika-dibe, ibmar niksurbar-
dibe, an gusgu weligwar ito-daed. 12 An wisi igi wilesakwaa nanalege,
degi, an wisbalid, ibmar-ichesur-nikadgi igi nanalebali. Bato an dur-
daksad, igi an nanaoe ibmar ise-obinagwar an nikar, degi, ibmar ise-
akuedgi an nikbalir, igi an nanabaloe. An ise-immedikidgin-dibe, ise-
ukumadadgin-dibe, agi wergued an durdaksad. 13 Ar Cristogi bela sunna
an ibmar saed, e-gangued anga ukedba.
14 Degi-inigwele, ar bemar nued imaksamarbardo, an-nunmakedyob
na be anba itononimarmogu. 15 Bemar Filipos-dorgan, na be nue
wismalad, an Macedonia-akar-nadgu, gebe Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
nuedgi an sunmakdegu, unnila bemarbi anga mani barmiar-gusmalad,
Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-baigandi anga gwen
mani barmiar-gussurmalad. 16 Amba an Tesalónicagi maigu, bemar
an-bendakega irbigbasaar mani barmiar-gusmalad.
17 Bemargi mani-gaedgi an binsasulid, an binsaed, bemar ibmar-
nued imaked, Bab-Dummad-asabin bemarga urbilemai-guegar. 18 Ar
ibmar unniguar bato an nikad, obinegwagi an abingasad. Ar bemar
Epafroditoba anga ibmar barmiarmarsoggu, emigindi bato unniguar
an niksundo. Epafroditoba-bemar-anga-ibmar-barmialiddi Bab Dum-
mad nue-yeer abingasad, ibmar-wawadikid gummakar ega uklegedyobi
abingasad.
19 Degisoggu, an-Bab-Dummad na bela be ibmar abedimalad, Cristo-
Jesúsgi bemarga ukoed, na nibneggi unnitiba ibmar-nika-maidba.
20 Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, a e-nugdi odummolesun, degi-sadegu
gusun. ¡Ar deyobdo!
21 Cristo-Jesúsgi-akananaimaladga anga be sogo, andi nued gudiiye.
Gwenadgan-anba-gudimalad bemarga sogsimarmogad, emarde nued
gudimarye. 22 Bela wegi Jesucristogi-akananaimalad, Roma-Dummad-
César-neggi-bukmalad, amar bur-bule bemarga sogmalad, emarde nued
gudimarye.
23 Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, bela bitigi bemargi nued binsaena-
gadin. Be itomargua.

Colosasgi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad
Colosenses

Colosas-neggwebur Frigia-yargi siid. Gwenadgan-Colosasginmalad gebesailagi dule-Epafras-nugadba Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad. A-sorbali Bab-igar wargwen-wargwen oakalobi-guarmalad, Bab-Dummadse-goledyobi angermarse gorbi-guarmalad. Na dukin emar igar-mesiarmardo, melle we-ibmar ebugoye, melle we-ibmarmar gunnoye, melle we-ibmarmarse warmakoye. Pablo, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali we-gardagi gwenadganga sogsido, Jesús we belagwapa ibmarmar-obinnilesad e-ibedye, degine, Jesúsba ibmarmar obinnilesbarye, degine, bela Jesús-sogedba ibmarmar selemaibarye. Degine, ibmar-durganse dule bab-dummadyob gole-wilubsurye. Pablo Romagi eskaryagi mellesigu, we-garda narmaksado gwenadgan-neggwebur-Colosasgi-bukmaladse.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 60-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, an Bab-Dummad-sogedba Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidid.
Gwenad-Timoteo anbo, 2 gwenadgan Colosas-neggweburgi nue-
Cristogi-akananaimaladse, degi, gwenadgan-gwen-galakudisurmaladse
anmar we-garda barmisiid.

Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi be-
margi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega
imakbalina-yerban.

Pablo Bab Dummadse egised, gwenadganga binsaed-nued ukye

3 Anmar Bab Dummadse bemarga goled-irba, dog-nuedye Dummad-
Jesucristo-e-Babga sog-daed. 4 ¿Ibiga bemarga deyob an sogmala? Ar
an be-itomalad, bemar Cristo-Jesúsgi nue bensurmarye, degine, bemar
Jesucristogi-akananaimalad bela bemar nue sabmarbarye. 5 Ar be-
mar deyob gudimalad, ar ade nibneggi bemar megmaloed nue-bensuli
edarbedimalad. We deyob ibmar-gunonikid, deun Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-nued-napiragwad be itosmargu.

6 We Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued bemarga soglesadi, gebe be-
mar itononimargu, bemar nue mag itosmalad: Bab Dummad bemar-
abonoge-wilubsulinad, emigindi na e nabir-bemargi-binsaedba bemar-
abononononikid. A-gaya-burba-nued bela we-napneg-naidgi nasgumaid.
Bemar-abonolesadyob, baigan abonolemaimogad.

7 Epafras we-igargi bemar-odurdaksad. Epafrasde anmarba-
arbaedid, an nue sabmaladid, emide anmar-ular bemar-abargi Cristoga
gwen galakussuli arbanaid. 8 Epafras anmarga sognonikid, Bab
Dummad Burba Nuedba bemar na muchub-muchub nue sabmarye.

9 A-ulale, anmar degi-itosad-akale, bemarga Bab-Dummadse-goled
gwen iedisulid. Anmar bega Bab Dummadse egisdisunnad, bitigi
Bab Dummad na e-binsamaid gatik mag-ito bemar-imakena-gadinye,
degine, bitigi binsaed-nuegan, degi, burbar-ibmar-mag-bela-itoged be-
marga ukbalina-gadinye. 10 Adi bemar nabir Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
daed-sunnadyob nanamalagar. Unnila Bab-Dummad-ibmar-abegedbi
imakdii, ibmar-nueganbi oyodii, degine, gatik bur-bule Bab Dummad

nue-wisi bemar guegar. 11 Anmar bemarga Bab Dummadse egisbalid,
na e-gangued-gandikidbali be-ogannomarye, adi bemar ibmar-bulegan-
abin baisur-itoge, degine, weligwaledba abin-gwisguegar.

12 Degine, anmar bemarga Bab Dummadse gorbalid, bitigi bemar
Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye weligwaledgi sogmalana-gadin, ar ade Bab
Dummad anmarga igar-egasad, anmarga ibmar-ukoye sogsad, adi nabir
anmar Jesucristogi-akananaimaladba, Bab-Dummad-gwallu-meegwad-
neggi abingamogagar.

13 Anmar nia-sailagi galenaigu, Bab Dummad anmar-onononikid, E-
Machi-sabed neg-dakmaidse anmar-odosad. 14 Cristo burgwisgu, na
e-abe-aryosadgi anmarga iskued-nabosad, anmar abonolenonisunnad,
Cristo anmarga iskued elinonigu.

Cristo-burgwisadgi, Bab Dummad anmar-ebo igar-nabononikid

15 Bab Dummad dule geg dakedi, E-Machigi mag-dakle-gunonikid.
Ar E-Machi bela ibmar-bukwad-iduedid. 16 Emi Cristogi belagwapa
ibmarmar obinnilesad, ibmar-nibneggined, degine, ibmar-
napnegginbalid, ibmar mag-dakleged, degine, ibmar-aku-daklebalid.
Deginbali, burbar-dummagan-gangi-bukmalad, burbar-dummagan-
neg-semamaid, burbar dummaganga-gumaid, degine, burbar-
gandikidba-gangued-nikmaladse-bakale bela Cristogi, degine, Cristoga
obinnilesad. 17 Bela we-ibmar-iduale, Cristo bato gudiid, degine, bela
ibmar-obinnilesad, Cristo nabir-selemai-guega imakmaibalid.

18 Deginbali, Cristo dule-san-e-nonoyobid. We dule-sande Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladye-sogleged. Ar Cristo, gebesailagine-
did, deginbali, na e-inse burgwismalad-abargi gannar durgusadbalid,
adi Cristo na e-inse bela-ibmar-iduedga guegar. 19 Ar Bab Dummad
na e-abegedbali bela Cristoga na Bab-Dummadga-gued uksamogad.
20 Degine, amba Cristogi abesbalid, bela we-napneggined-ebo, degine,
nibneggined-ebo, igar naboged. Weyob igar-nabononikid, deun Cristo
nakrusgi burgwisgu, abe-aryonai gusgu.

21 Bemar amba yo Cristo abingaeunni, galagwensuli bemar-binsaedgi
gudidbali Bab Dummadgi bemar bangus gudigusad, e-istaradga nanadi-
gusad. Emigindi Bab Dummad Cristogi bemarbo igar-nabononisunnad.
22 Deyob bemar gunonikid, ar Cristo na e-sangi nakrusgi burgwenai-
gusad-ular. Cristo weyob imaksad, adi Bab-Dummad-asabin gwen gutu-
naisuli, swilidiki, degine, ibmar-akalad sate, Bab Dummadga be-san
na be ukmalagar. 23 Ar deyob bemar guegala, Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi
bemar gandikidba alamaknai-gumalar-gebed. Degine, Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-nued sunna egi abonoleged be itosmalad bensuli edarbe-
dii, gwen egi bangusuli be gumalar-gebed. We-gaya-burba-nued we-
napneg-naidgi bela dulemarga egi sunmaklenaid. Ani, Pablo, we-igar-
barsogegala an nugsalenonikid.

Pablo, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladga alamakdii-gusad

24 Emigindi weligwar an itosunnad, an bemar-ular wiledigu. Ar
Cristo anga sogsad, be an-ular dummad-wilegoye, ar a-ular deyob

an-sangi amba Cristo-san-ular an wiledisunnad, a sogleged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-ularye, ar a, ade Cristo-sanad. 25 A-ular Bab Dummad an-sunonikid, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad e-maiga an guegar, adi an bemarga belagwapa Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakegar.

26 Bela gebesailaunni, degine, bela dula-ambikusad-unni, ibmar-dukuar-maigusad mag-ito saegala, Bab Dummad Jesucristogi-akananaimaladse we-igar oyononisunnad. 27 Amarse Bab Dummad na nue oyogegala, we-ibmar-dukuar-maigusad, nue-napiragwad, Judiosurmaladga oyononisunnad. Ar we-ibmar-dukualed we-Cristo-bemargi-maid, ibmar-nued yoedse anmarga uklegoye sogsad, anmargadga guoed.

28 A-ular bela dulemarga Cristogi anmar sunmakdisunnad, dulemar unadisunnad, bela dulemar odurdakdisunnad, nue-binsaed-nikaa, adi nabir bela Cristo-Jesúsgi-akanimalad iskussuliyobi Bab Dummadga an ukegar. 29 A-ular an arbadisunnad, bela an-ganguedgi, degi, Cristo gandikid-anga-ukedba an alamaknaisunnad.

2

1 Ar bemar nue wisgubi an abedo, an bemargala nue-dummad alamaknaid, degine, Laodiceagi-bukmaladga, deginbali, bela dulemar amba-yo-an-wagar-dakmaladga, an nue alamaknaibalid. 2 An alamaknaido, adi bemar-burba gangumalagar, sabguedgine nue-bulakwaa nanamalagar, degine, belagwapa mag-itogedgine, nuekwaa Bab-Dummad-igar-dukuar-maigusad wisguegar, ar we-igar-dukuar-maigusad, we Cristo-sunnaddo. 3 Ar bela ibmar-wisi-guedi, degine, ibmar-mag-ito-guedi, ar unnila Cristoginbi maid.

4 Ar we an bemarga sogdo, adi mer dulemar yamo-binsaed-nikaa yeer-sunmakdimaladse be yardaklemalagar. 5 Ar an bemar-abargi sanagwar gudisurmar-inigwele, an bemar-abargi-gudiyob be angi binsamaloed. Deginbali, an weligwar itodo, ar an wisid bemar nued nanadimalad, degine, Cristogi nue-bensuli bemar nanadimarbalid.

6 Degisoggu, ar igi bemar Bab-Jesucristo be-Dummadga be abingas-mala, amba deyob bemar egi-akani gudigue-wilubmarbardo. 7 Degine, gatik bur-bule be-burba-maligan Cristogi diglemar, degine, Cristogi be bensulidba, gatik egi be gandik gwisgumarsun. Ar be odurdaklesmala-dyob, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdigu bemar gumarsun.

Cristoginbi igar-napiragwad danikid

8 Degisoggu, nue salakarmar. Mer dulemar-binsa-na-ibmar-wisi-sogdimaladse binsaed galemalo, ar wemar unnila dulemar-igar-maidba, degine, we-napneg-igar-maidba sunmakdimalad, Cristo-igar-maidba sunmakdisurmalad.

9 Ar igar-napiragwaddi Cristoginbi danikid. Ar bela Bab-Dummad-e-burba, degine, Bab-Dummad-binsaed, bela Cristo na e-sangi deyob nikmogad. 10 Cristo bela burbar-dummaganga-gumaid, degine, burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmalad e-dummadid. A-Cristogi bemar akanaid, degisoggu, bemar unnitiba Bab Dummad igi nanabi bemar-abemaid Cristogi nikmarsunnad.

11 Deginbali, ar bemar Cristogi akanimarsoggu, bemar Cristogadga
gunonisunnad. Cristogadga bemar gunonikid, abgan-duku-sikaled-
ular sur, ar unnila adi sangi wilub nagued. Suli, agarsuli. Iskuedgi
Cristo bemar-abonosad-ular, bemar Cristogadga gunonikid. 12 Ar be-
mar Bab Dummad na e-ganguedgi gannar Cristo-odulosadgi bengus-
surmarsoggu, bemar Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imaksamargu, Cristoba
napa-urba diglesayob gunonimalad, degine, eba gannar bemar durgus-
malayob gunonimarbalid.
13 Ar iduardi be iskudiid-ular bemar burbar burgwar gudigusanad,
deun yo bemar Cristogadga gumargu. Emigindi Cristoba-mesa Bab
Dummad bemarga burba-dulad uksasunnad, bemarga be-iskudimalad
osulononigu. 14 Igar-maidgi anmar annadigusad-ular, we-igar-maid
anmarga sognaisunnad, anmarde sabsur odurdaklegoye. Degi-
odurdaklegoed-igar-maid Bab Dummad anmarga osulononikid,
deun Cristo nakrusgi burgwenonigu. We-igar dule-burgwisadyob
gunonisunnad, degisoggu, we-igar geg bar-anmar-oakalosundo.
15 Cristo nakrusgi burgwisgu, bela burbar-dummaganga-gumaid,
degine, burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmaladgi nakwisad, degine,
Cristo ibgwensur emar-wagab amar-imaksabalid.
16 Degisoggu, dulemar mer begi sunmaked be sao, be-ibmar-gunnedgi,
be-gobedgi, be-ibagan-dakedgi, nii-gwagedgi, degine, be-obunnoged-
ibagi. 17 Ar unnila wemar belagwapa yo-ibmar-danikoed-e-burbagan
gued, ar Cristodi napiragwad gued. Cristo napnegse-nonikidba we-igar
osanalononikid.
18 Bab-neggi-be-ibmar-nued-maid mer emar begi sued be imakmalo.
Dulemar yamo-na-san-bipii-imakdimaladse, degine, angermar-nug-
odummoged-Bab-Dummadyob-imakmaladse mer be yardaklemalo. Ar
amardi ibmar-daksasuli binsa gordiid, na dukin binsa san-odummodiid.
19 Ar Cristo eba-akananaimalad-e-nonoga gusisoggu, a bela san-
odummogega gued, bela egi-akananaimalad-odungusunnad, Bab Dum-
mad igar-mesisadbar. Ar we-dulemardi Cristogi gwen akanaisurmar-
soggu, noar dulemar-odurdakdimalad.

Nibneggined-ibmarmar bur be amimar

20 Ar bemar Cristoba burgwismarsoggu, we-napneg-naid-e-binsaedba
be burgwismardo, ar degite, ¿ibiga amba we-napnegginedyob be
damala? ¿Ibiga we-napneggined igar-sogedba be damarsunna? 21 Ar
emide we-dulemar bemarga soggu: “We melle be ebugo, melle be
gunno, amba be-argangi ebugedse-bakar mer be ebubalo.” 22 Ar
we-ibmargandi ebugedba bergudoed, ar ade unnila dulemar-sogedba,
degine, dulemar igar-odurdakedba odurdakdimalad. Degisoggu, mer
amar-odurdakedba be damar.
23 Ar napiragwad, we-ibmar igar-nuedyob dakleged, ar ade Bab-
Dummadse-goled-maid na emar mesisad, na san-bipii-saed, degine, sab-
sur na-san-saed, ar degi-inigwele, we-ibmarmar iskuedgi geg-anmar-
bargamalad.

3

1 Ar bemar bato Cristoba gannar durgussoggu, nibneggined-
ibmarmar be amimar, ar bia Cristo nibneggi-Bab-Dummad-argan-
nuedsik-siidgi. 2 Nibneggined-ibmargi bur be binsamar, mer

we-napaneggined-ibmargi be binsamar. 3 Ar bemar Cristoba
burgwismarmosoggu, emigindi, be-san-burba Cristoba-mesa Bab
Dummadgi saboles-maid. 4 Ar Cristo-sunnad anmar-san-burba dula-
imaknonikid. Degisoggu, Cristo we-napnegse danikile, anmar e-
ganguedba eba oyolemarmogoed.

Igar-sered be metesun, igar-binidbarbi be nanamarsun

5 Degisoggu, belagwapa bemargi we-napneggined-ibmar-naid osu-
loged be imakmar. Mer na abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi galagwensuli
be damar. Degine, ibmar-iskana mer imakmalo, mer yoote igar-suli-
daedba be nanamar, degine, mer iskuedgi be binsamar. Mer ibmarbina-
sur-binsa itomar, ar wede dule-degi-daedi, a e-bab-dummadga imakdiy-
obid. 6 Ar dulemar we-iskuedgi degi-daedbali, Bab Dummad a-dulemar
sabsur odurdaknoni-dasunnad.
7 Ar we-igargangi bemar nanadii-gusmoganad, deun bemar we-
igargan-sogedba gudigusgu. 8 Emigindi bela we-igargan be indakmar-
sun: Urwed, sae-itoged, istar dulemargi binsaed, dulemargi-ichakwa-
sunmaked, galagwensuli-nisaar sunmaked. 9 Mer na ga be gakansamar,
ar ade bato epenne-be-damalad be osulosmalad.
10 Emisgindi bemar burba-bini gwagsamarsunnad. Be burba gwag-
maioed, Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisadyob be guedse, adi bur-bule bela be
Bab-Dummad-wisguegar.
11 Bemar Cristoba-nagusadba geg bemar akar-akar dulemar-daked.
Geg be sogmalad wedi Griego-dule, wedina Judio-dule, wedi abgan-
duku-sikaled, wedi abgan-duku-sikar-sulid, wedi dule-ainebalid, wedi
dule-ibmar-gwen-wichurmalad, wedi dule-maiga-gudimalad, degine,
wedi dule-maiga-gudisurmalad. Bela wemar gwen akar-akarsulid, ar
bela anmar Cristogi emarbiid, degine, Cristo bergwapa anmargi maid-
bimalad.
12 Bab Dummad bemar-sabedba egadga guega be-susmalad.
Degisoggu, nue-emar-wile-dake be nanamar, nue emar-sabedba
bendakbi be ito-nanamar, na san-dummarba imaksuli be nanamar,
binnalegwadgi be ibmar imakmar, degine, baisursunna-sae-itosuli be
nanamar. Bela weyob be dae be nanamar. 13 Na be muchub-muchub
ibmar akalar, baisur-itoged be imakmar. Na egi be nosmalale, na egi
nossuliyob be dakmar, ar igi Cristo bemar-iskued osulosmoga, deyob na
be igar nabomarmo.
14 A-ukinbali, bur-bule, bemar belagwapa emar-sabedgi be ibmar
imakmar, ar ade sabgued bela ibmar-gwamaksiid. 15 Degine, Bab
Dummad ulubgi bogidik-itole-be-imakedgi be nanamar, ar a-ular Bab
Dummad bemarse gochad, bemar unnila wargwennagwadyob guegar.
Dog-nued itoye Bab Dummadga be sogmar.
16 Cristo-gaya-burba bemar-gwagegi bela nai be imakmarsun. Na be
ibmar nue-wisidgi, na be muchub-muchub odurdakmar, degi, na be
muchub-muchub ogannomarbar, degine, be weligwar-itogedgi Salmos
namakmar, namaked-nuegan, degine, Babga-namaked, weligwaledgi
be nuedye Babga sogedgi be namakmarsun.
17 Ar ibu-ibmar be imakmar-dibe, degine, ibu be sogmarbar-dibe, bela
Dummad-Jesús-nuggi be imakmar, dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga Jesús-
nuggi be sogmarsun.

Jesúsba-nanaimalad igi gwenadgan-baiganba daer-gebe

18 Omegan, be-sui-urbaligwaa be nanamar. Ar bemar Bab-Jesúsba
naimarsoggu, deyob bemar dae-wilubmalad. 19 Suigan, be-ome na be
nue sabgumar, mer sae be dakmar.
20 Mimmigan, bela be-babgan bemarga ibmar-sogedba be damar, ar
deyob be damalale, Bab Dummad yeer-ito-daed. 21 Babgan, mer be-
mimmigan ourwed be imakmar, adi mer be-nusgana beba bar ibmar-
imakbisur-gudagegar.
22 Maigan, bela be-dummagan-we-napnegginmalad-sogedba be
damar, unnila be-daknaidginbisur, yamo uaya-nikaa be damarye be-
nik sogmalagar. Suli, amba be-daksulile, Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa
napiragwadgi be ibmar-imakmar. 23 Ar ibu be imaknaimar-dibe, bela
weligwaledba be imakmar, Bab-Jesucristoga imakeyob, dulemargarsur.
24 Ar bato bemar wisid, Bab Jesús bemarga ibmar-ukoye sogsad,
bemarga ukoed. Ar bemar Dummad-Cristoga arbananaid. 25 Ar dule-
ichakwa-ibmar-samaladi Bab Dummadse dummad odurdaklemogoed.
Ar ade Bab Dummaddi bela dule emarbi daked.

4

1 Dummagan, bemar mai-nikmalad, nue igar-nikaa, degine, napirag-
wadgi be-maigan be nimalo. Ar bemar insamarmogo, be Dummad-
nikmarmogad, nibneggi be-Dummad maid.
2 Gatik Bab Dummadse be gormar. Gatik nue be atakmar, degine,
Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye be sogmar. 3 Deginbali, Bab Dummadse
anmarga gormarmogo, adi Bab Dummad anmarga yawagak-egaar sie-
gar, adi nabir E-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdii-guegar, degine, Cristo-
igar-dukuar-maigusad an osanalogegar. Ar agi an sunmakdiid-ular an
eskaryagi mellesiid. 4 Gatik Bab Dummadse anga be gormalo, adi Cristo-
igar-dukuar-maigusad nue-ise-swilidik an osanalogegar.
5 Dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bengudimalad-abargi be nue nanamar.
Ibagan-bemarga-nagumaid nuekwaa ebuged be-imakmar. 6 Bemar-
sunmakedi, nuedgi, binnalegwadgi, nabir-itolegedgi dulemar-abinsaed
be imakmar, adi bela bemarse dulemar-ibmar-egismalad nuedgi be
abinsamalagar.

Pablo napi sogsiid, bemar nued sogeye

7 Anmar-gwenad-sabedi, Tíquico, nue an-bendakdiid, degine, nue Bab-
Jesúsga yeer arbaed, bemarga bela an gudiid sognadapoed. 8 Ar a-
ular Tíquico an bemarse barmisiid, bemarga sogega, igi wegi anmar
gudii, degine, bemar-ogannomarbaligar. 9 Tíquicobali, bemar-neggined-
wargwen, Onésimo-nugad, bemarse nadapmogoed. A-Onésimode, anmar-
gwenad-sabed, degine, arbaedgi gwen galakudisulid-duled. Wemar-
warbogwad bela bemarga sognadapmaloed, wegi igi an gudimala.
10 Aristarco, anbo-eskaryagi-mellesiid, bemarga sogsimogad, be-
marde nued sogeye, degine, Marcos, Bernabé-e-niga, amba deyob be-
marga sogmogad. Bato igi bemarga soglesa, gannar an bemarga sog-
balid, Marcos bemarse ataknadele, nue abindakmaloye.
11 Deginbali, Jesús, Justo-bimalad, bemarse nued sogeye gorsimo-
gad. Judiomar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, unnila wemar-warbaagwadbi
anba arbasmalad, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igargi. Wemar nue-an-
ogannodimalad, adi mer bukib an itogegar.

12 Bemar-sorda-wargwen, Epafras, Cristo-maiga gudimogad, bemarse
gorsimogad, bemarde nued sogeye. Bemarga Epafras nue Bab Dum-
madse gordimogad, adi bemar mer galakumalagar, gatik Bab-Dummad-
sogedba bemar ibmar-imakmalagar. 13 An-sunnad nue an wisid, igi
Epafras bemarga alamakdiid. Amba deyob Laodicea, degine, Hidrápolis-
neggweburgi-bukmaladga alamakdibalid.
14 Ina-duled-Lucas anmar nue sabed, degine, Demas, bemarse gorsi-
mogad, bemarde nued sogeye.
15 Gwenadgan-Laodicea-neggweburgi-bukmaladga, degine, Ninfas,
degi, e-neg-yagi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga sogo,
bemarde nued sogeye.
16 Bemar we-garda absosmalad-sorba, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-
Laodicea-neggweburgi-ambikunoni-damaladse barmidoed, adi we-garda ab-
somarmogagar. Degine, Laodicease an garda-barmisad, bemar abso-
marmogoed.
17 Arquipoga weyob be sogmalo: “Bab-Jesús e-arbaed na bega uksadgi,
nue arbaoye, mer galakuoye.”
18 Ani Pablo, an-argan-sunnadgi napi an bemarga narmaked, be-
mar nued sogeye, adi bemar wisgumalagar, ani an bemarse we-garda
barmisiid. Be insamalo, an eskaryagi mellesiid. Bab Dummad bitigi
nued bemargi binsamalana-gadin. Be itomargua.

Tesalónicagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Gebe Garda Narmaksad
1 Tesalonicenses

Tesalónica-neggweburse dulemar bukidar ibmarmar baknoni-damalad, degine, ibmarmar uknoni-damarbalid. Tesalónica-neggwebur dummadid, degine, ur-nagumalad-nuegan nikbalid.

Pablo gebe Tesalónicase nonigu, dulemar-bukidar Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad (Gusmalad 17). Deun Judiomar-Bab-Jesús-igar-istar-dakmalad Pablo-gabi-guarmargu, Pablo Berea-neggweburse wakicha-gusad. Bereagi mai, Atenas-neggweburse nade-gusad (Gusmalad 17). Pablo Atenasgi maigu, wisgualid dulemar gwenadgan-Tesalónicaginmalad-sabsur-imakdimarye. Agi Pablo Timoteo-barmis-gusad, adi Bab-igargi gwenadgan-ogannonaegar. Timoteo gannar nonigu, Pabloga sognonikid dulemar gwenadgan-Tesalónicagi-bukmalad-sabsur-imaksamar-inigwele, gwenadgan Bab-Jesús-gwen-iessurmarye. Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali, Pablo we-garda narmaksad gwenadgan-Tesalónicagi-bukmalad-ogannogegar, adi Jesúsba bur-bule nagumalagar. Gwenadgan-bukib-itononikidbali Pablo sogsad Jesús-gannar-we-napnegse-danikoedgi, gwenadgan-burgwismalad, degi, dula-gudidimalad, amar na bulale mogir-imbaba Bab-Jesús-abingunamaloye, degine, eba dula degi-sadegu nibnegse megnamaloye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 51-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, Silvano, degine, Timoteo, anmar bemarse garda narmakmalad, bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-Tesalónica-neggweburgi-ambikunoni-damaladse, bemar Bab Dummadgi, degi, Dummad-Jesucristogi akananaimaladse.

Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degine, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Gwenadgan-Tesalónica-dor Jesúsgi-bensulid nue oyosmalad

2 Bemar Bab-Jesúsba nue-naid-ular, anmar gusgu Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdiguad, degine, anmar Bab Dummadse gorsi sogele, bemarga Bab Dummadse goled gwen surgudisurbalid. 3 Ar Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, a-asabin anmar bemar-gwen-iedisurmalad, bemar Jesúsgi-bensuli arbasmalad, bemar sabedgi be ibmar imakmalad, degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristobina nue bensuli-edarbedimaladgi be alamaknanaimalad.

4 Gwenadgan, anmar wisid, Bab-Dummad-be-sabmalad bemar-susad. 5 ¿Igi anmar wissunna? Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued unnila gayaginbi bemar abingassulidba, ar ade bemar nue oyosmalad, bemar nue Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nue-nikamalad, degine, we-igar nue-napiragwadye bemar oyogedba. Aginbali, bemar wismarbalid, igi bemar-abargi anmar bemar-sabedba gudigusa.

6 Degisoggu, bemar anmar-daedba, degi, Bab-Jesús-daedba nanadigusmalad. Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba bemar beedse-wilesmalad-abargi abingasmar-inigwele, weligwar bemar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi abingasmalad. 7 Degisoggu, belagwapa Bab-Jesúsgi-bensurmalad

Macedonia-yargi-bukmaladga, degi, Acaya-yargi-bukmaladga, bemar be-daedgi, nue be oyosmalad, igi Bab-Jesúsba-nair nanamalar-gebe. 8 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba bemarba unnila Macedonia-yalaganba, degine, Acaya-yalaganbarbi mimmilessulid. Bela nega-gwen-obessuli, Bab-Dummadgi-bemar-bensulid bemargi sunmakedbimalad.

Degisoggu, geg anmar bemargi bar sunmaksundo, ar bela bato bemar-wismalad. 9 Bela anmarga sogedbimalad igi bemar anmar-abingasa, anmar bese mosmargu, degi, igi bemar bab-dummadga-imaklegedmetemala, Bab-Dummad-dulasaila-maid, Bab-Dummad-napiragwad, asebi golegar, e-nug odummogegar. 10 Anmarga sogmarbalid, bemarde Bab-Dummad-Machi nibneg-akar gannar-danikoed edarbebukmarye. Bab Dummad na E-Machi-Jesús burgwar-maigu gannar odulosad. A-Jesúsde dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-dummad-odurdaklegoedgi anmar-abonosad.

2

Pablo Tesalónicagi Babga arbasad

1 Gwenadgan, ar bemar-sunnad wismalad, anmar bese atakapgu, binsa an gwen gamaksasurmalad. 2 Ar bemar wismalad, anmar bese-naed-iduar, Filipos-neggweburgi igi ise-bibyolegar, degi, ise-mesagwar anmar-imaksamala. Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad anmar-gwage-ogannosad, adi dobsuli, bukidar-anmargi-gwisgusmalad-abargi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakegar.

3 Ar anmar noar bemarga we-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksasurmalad, ichakwa-binsaedginsulid, degine, yamo-bemar-yardakar sunmaksasurbalid. 4 Suli, ar degisuli. Bab Dummad na-e-sogedba, anga igar-uksad, adi anmar E-gaya-burba-nuedgi-sunmakegar. A-ular anmar deyob sunmakmalad. Dulemar nabir anmar-itogegala an sunmaksurmalad. Suli, degisuli. Unnila Bab Dummad weligwar an imakegala, an sunmakmalad, ar abi unnila anmar-binsaed-dakmaid.

5 Ar bemar-sunnad wismalad, anmar yamo be-yardakar, nabir be an-itomalaga an sunmaksasurmalad, degine, bemar-yardakar bemargi-mani-onogegala anmar sunmaksasurbalid. We an bega sogmalad, Bab Dummad we nue wisid. 6 Anmar gwen binsadisurmalad, dulemar anmar-nug-odummogena-gadinye, igi, bemar-dibe, igi, dule-baigan-dibe.

Ar anmar Cristo-nuggi barmilealidsoggu, anmar-ibmar-abeged bemar anmarga uke-wilubbinad, degi-inigwele, deyob bemar an-imaksasurmalad. 7 Suli, degisuli. Igi na nan mimmi ise-sabguar, degi, ise-edarbiar imake, ayobi anmar be-imaksamalad, anmar bese modapgu.

8 Ar anmar nue-be-sabmarsoggu, unnila Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedbi anmar bega ukbi-gussurmalad, anmar-san-burbase-bakar ar bemarga ukye sogele, anmar uksamalanad, ar anmar nue bemar-sabedba. 9 Gwenadgan, bemar insamalo, mani-onogegala igi anmar arbasa, degine, igi anmar alamaknai-gusbali. Anmar mutikidba, degi, ibginedgi arbanai-gusmalad, adi mer bemarga arbaed-dummad onogegar, deun anmar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi bemarga sunmakdigusgu.

10 Bab Dummad nue an-wisid, degine, bemar-sunnad nue wismar-
mogad, bemar-Jesúsgi-bensurmalad-abargi igi an nue-gwage-swilidik, nue-
napiragwadgine, degine, dulemar angi ibmar akar-soged satedgine, an
nanasad.
11 Deginbali, bemar wismarbalid, igi bab na e-mimmigan-unae, degi,
igi na gwage-ogannoge, debayobi an bela bemar gwenna-gwenna imak-
samalad. 12 Deginbali, an bemarga sogsamarbalid, igi Bab-Dummad-
mimmigan nanamala, deyob bemar nanamarye. Ar Bab Dummad
bemarse gochad na e-neg-dakmaidse bemar-odogegar, degine, na e-
gangued-yeer-daklegedba bemar wergumarmogagar.
13 A-ulale anmar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdimarsunnad. Ar
anmar bemarga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmaksamargu, bemar
nue Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba sunsoged-dake be abingasmalad, dule-
gaya-burbaye gwen be binsassurmalad. Ar nue napiragwad, we Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-sunsogedid, ar bemar-Bab-bensurmaladgi nue
mag-dakle imaked.
14 Gwenadgan, bemar be-yarginmaladse ise-wilegagwar gusmargua,
Cristo-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-Judea-yargi-ambikunoni-damalad-sunnaa
be gusmarmogad. Ar amar deyob na e-gwenadganmalad-
Judiomarse wilesmarmogad. 15 Wemar-Judiomala, Dummad-Jesús-
oburgwismalad, ar igi gusgu Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-
oburgwedanigumaladyob. Deyob sabsur anmar-imaksamarmogad,
neggwebur-magaba anmar-onosmalad, Bab Dummad nabir-ito gwen
imaksurmalad, degine, bela-dulemar-nabir-daksurmarbalid. 16 A-
Judiomar Bab-Jesús-igargi Judiosurmaladga gwen sunmakbi anmar-
abesurmalad, adi Judiosurmalad mer abonolemalagar. Ar weyob na
e-iskued omelosmarsoggu, Bab Dummad amar-odurdakleged-iba ega
nasiknonisunnad.

Pablo gwenadgan-Tesalónicaginmaladse gannar ataknabied

17 Gwenadgan, wis an bemargi sikwas bangusgu, anmar be-wagar
daksurmar-inigwele, anmar gwagegi na be-sedigumalad, degine, na be-
marse nue bela-bela ataknabi-gusmalad, adi bemar-dakegar. 18 Anmar
a-ular nue bese ataknabi-gusmalanad. Ani Pablo, irbigbagus nue bese
ataknaoye sokar-daenad, degi-inigwele, nia-saila-Satanás anmargi igar
oburnoni-daed. 19 Degite, anmar Bab-Jesucristo gannar-danikoed-ibagi
e-asabin ¿anmar doagi benguosursunna? ¿Anmar ibiga werguosunna?
¿Doagi anmar yeer itogosunna? ¿Ar anmar bemargi yeer itogosursi? Eye,
bemargi anmar yeer itogoed. 20 Nabiri, bemar nabir-ito anmar-imaked,
degine, bemar weligwar-ito anmar-imakbalid.

3

1 Ar anmar bela-bela nue be-dakbigusmarsoggu, Atenasgi walagwen
an beoye an binsaarsunnad. 2 A-ulale anmar-gwenad-Timoteo bemarse
an barmismalad, be-daknamalagar. We-Timoteo Bab-Dummadga-
arbadimogad-duled, degine, anmarba Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued
Cristogi-sunmaklegedgi sunmakdimogad-dulebalid. Timoteo an be-
marse barmismalad, adi bemar-Cristogi-bensulidba gwagegi bemar-
ogannomalagar, degine, nabir-ito-bemar-imakmalagarbar. 3 Adi bemar
solegagwar guarmalar, mer bemar wargwensaar galakumalagar. Ar
bemar-sunnad nue wismalad, ar weyob anmar wilemalar-gebed.

4 Deginbali, anmar bemar-abargi gudigua, bato an bemarga
sogsamalad, anmar nue wilemaloye. Ar bemar nue wismalad, anmar
bemarga igi sogsamala, deyob anmar bela wilesmalad. 5 A-ulale, ani
Pablo, nue be-dakbigusmarsoggu, bemarse egisegala, an Timoteo-
barmisad, adi an wisguegar, igi bemar-Jesúsgi-bensurmalad gudimar-
dibeye, abakalegi nia-saila bemar-binsaed gasale, degiir, binsa an
arbas-itole.

Timoteo sognonikid, Jesúsba-nanaimalad nued gudidimarye

6 Timoteo Tesalónicase-gudiid gannar anmarse nonigu, anmarga gaya-
nued senonikid, anmarga sognonikid, bemar Bab-Jesúsgi nue bensur-
marye, degine, gwenadgan-nue-sabmarbarye. Anmarga sognonibalid,
bemarde nue-sabedgine anmargi binsadiiye, degine, nue anmar-dakbi-
gudiiye, igi anmar bemar-dakbigudimogadyob. 7 A-ulale gwenadgan,
anmar wileged-abargi, degi, nue naibi-itoged-abargi, anmar yeer iton-
aded, anmar itoarmargu, bemar Bab-Jesúsgi nue bensuli-gudimarye.
8 A-ulale bemar nue anmar-ogannosmarmogad, bemar gandikidba Bab-
Jesúsgi akanaid-ular.

9 Degisoggu, unniguarsulid Bab Dummadga anmar sogmalad bemar-
nuggi, dog-nuedye, ar bemar nue-weligwar Bab-Dummad-asabin
anmar-imaked. 10 Ise-egisar, mutikidba, degine, ibginedba, anmar Bab
Dummadse gornaid, bitigi bemar-daked anmarga imaksana-gadinye,
adi bemar Cristogi bensulid wis galakunaidgi bemar-bendakegar.

11 Bitigi Bab-Dummad-sunnad anmar-Baba, degine, anmar-
Dummad-Jesucristo, anmarga igar-egaena-gadin, adi anmar bemar-
daknamalagar. 12 Bitigi Bab-Jesús gatik muchub-muchub sabguedgi
bemar-ogannomai, degine, gatik bemar-onasgumai imakena-gadin.
Degine, bela bemar dulemar-sabguena-gadin, igi anmar bemar-
sabmarmogadyob. 13 Adi Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, a-asabin bemar
gwage-swilidik, gutu-naisuli, degi-sadegu guegar, anmar-Bab-Jesucristo
bela egi-akananaimalad-abargi danikoed ibase.

4

Gwage-swilidikidgi be nanamar

1 Emigindi gwenadgan, Dummad-Jesús-nuggi anmar bemarga ise-
wilesagwar sogsun, degi, bemar-unamarsun: Ar igi anmar bemar-
odurdaksa, bemar igi gudiguele, Bab Dummad nabir-ito imake, deyob
bemar gatik bur-bule nanamarsun.

2 Ar bato bemar wisid, igi anmar Dummad-Jesús-nuggi bemarga
sogsamala. 3 Bab Dummad unnila egarbi gwage-swilidik nanadii
bemar-abemaid. Degisoggu, mer neg-sichigi na abirgunagwarsuli
yolemalo. 4 Bemar wala-walagwen unnila be-ome-ebo nanadii be
imakmarsun. Gwage-swilidikidgi, degi, nued-binsaedgi be-ome-sedii
be gumarsun. 5 Melle be-omegi galagwensuli binsae be nanamalo,
dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad nanamaladyob. 6 An bemar-
walik gudigu, bato an bemarga we-igar sogsamalad, we-igargi mer na
gwenad-bensudii nanamaloye. Ar Bab Dummad beedse dulemar-degi-
gudimalad-odurdakoed.

7 Ar Bab Dummad anmarse gochagua, igar-iskanaba-nanaega
anmarse gochasulid, anmarse gochad, gwage-swilidik nanaegar.
8 Degisoggu, ar doa-dule we-igar istar dak-dibe, dule-istar-daksulid,

Bab-Dummad-istar-daked, ar ade Bab Dummad anmarga E-Burba-Nued-uksad.

9 Na-gwenadgan-sabgumalad-igargindi an bemarse narmaked itolesulid, ar bemar-sunnad Bab Dummadgi be durdaksamalad, na be muchub-muchub sabgumarye. 10 Ar bato deyobi bela gwenadgan-Macedoniagi-bukmalad bemar imakbukwad. Unnila an bemarga, isewilesagwar sogsun, gatik bur-bule gwenadgan be sabgumaloye.

11 Bogidik be emar-abargi gudisamar, mer dule-baidgi yoledigumar, unnila be-ibmarbi be imakdisamar. Igi anmar bemar-odurdaksamala, deyob na be arbamar, 12 adi dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-naisurmalad be-nug odummomalagar, degine, bela bemar ibmar-bina-sogedi be nika-gudigumalagar.

Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikoed-igar

13 Gwenadgan, dulemar-Jesúsba-nagusmalad-burgwismalad igi guoe, a-igar bemar wisii-gudii an be-abemardo, adi mer bemar dule-baigan-Bab-negse-dogosurmalad bukib-binsadamaladyob be dogdar bukib binsamarmogagar. 14 Ar igi anmar bensurmala, Jesús burgwisad, degine, gannar durgusad, debayobi anmar bensurbalid, Bab Dummad dule-Jesúsgi-bensurmalad-burgwismalad Jesúsba gannar durgus sedanibaloed.

15 A-ular anmar bemarga sogsunnad, Bab-Jesús sogeyob, anmar amba we-napneggi dula gudii Bab-Jesús danikir, anmar-inse gwenadgan-burgwismalad-idugosulid. 16 Ar Bab-Jesús-sunnad na nibneggi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ganguedba, anger-dummad-gayaba, degine, Bab-Dummad-gala gollalir, Dummad-Jesús aidedagoed. Geb degine, dulemar Cristogi-bengussuli-burgwismalad-inse durgudagoed.

17 A-sorbali, anmar-amba-dula-gudimalad, eba seledmarmogoed, mogir-imbaba Bab-Jesús-abinguegar. Degi anmar Bab-Jesúsba mai sadegumaloed. 18 Degisoggu, we-gaya-burbagi na be muchub-muchub ogannodii imakmarsun, mer dogdar bukib-binsamalagar.

5

Jesús-danikoed-idu guagwar be gudi-samar

1 Gwenadgan, sana Bab-Jesús-danikoed-ibagan, degine, e-wachigandi an geg bemarga soged. 2 Ar bemar nue wismalad, Bab-Jesús-danikoed-e-ibagan ukiar nonikoed, igi atursamalad bemar wichuli ukiar mutik nonidae, deyob Bab-Jesús nonikoed. 3 Ar dulemar sogdimaladgin: “Belagwapa neg-bogidik-itole, anmar nue bukwamar-itole.” A-ibagangine ibabuleddi ukiar nagunonikoed, igi ome-wargwen ukiar e-bonigan itoardae. Dulemar we-igargangi gwen wakinnosurmalad.

4 Gwenadgan, bemardi neg-sichidgi gwen gudisurmarsoggu, Bab-Jesús-danikoed-iba geg ukiar be imakmalad, igi atursaed ukiar ibmar-atursanoni daedyob. 5 Ar bemardi bela gwallu-meegwadginedid, degine, ibgined-mimmigan gumalad. Anmar neg-mutikid, degine, neg-sichidginedsurmalad. 6 Degisoggu, mer dulemar-baigangii anmar gabmarmogo. Suli, degisuli. Guagwar gudisamalo, nue neg-itoakwaa.

7 Dulemar-gabmalad mutik ise-gabar gabmalad. Mungumalad, mutik
mungumalad. 8 Ar anmardi neg-ibgined-mimmigansoggu, nue neg-
itoakwaa gudisamalo. Jesucristogi bensulidgi, degi, sabguedgi, an-
mar dukubukwa imakmarsun, igi Roma-sorda-wargwen na gwage-
odukued nika e-binasgargi nasikdaedyob. Degine, bensulidgi Bab-
anmar-abonoged edarbedii imakmarsun, igi Roma-sorda-wargwen na
e-nono bendakega, bormo-gurgin na nonogi siedyob.
9 Ar Bab Dummad beedse anmar-odurdakega anmar-urbissulid.
Anmar urbisad, adi anmar Dummad-Jesucristoba abonolegegar.
10 Jesucristo anmar-ular burgwisad, adi Jesucristo gannar danikir,
anmar dula gudi-dibe, igi, burgwar-dibe, eba dula megnaegar. 11 A-
ulale, na be muchub-muchub ogannomarsun, adi Bab-igargi bemar
nasgumai-guegar, ar igi bato na be imakdimaladyob.

Pablo we-gardagi napi gwenadgan-unasad

12 Gwenadgan, nue-wilesakwaa bemar-abargi-arbadidimaladgi nue-
binsaed-nikaa damalo. Bab-Jesús-igargi bemar-idudidid, degine, be-
marga Bab-Jesús-nuggi be-unadimalad mag be dakee nanamaloed. 13 Ar
Bab-Jesús-igargi-arbadiidba, bemar amargi nue-binsaed-nikaa, degine,
nue-sabee dae-wilubmalad. Bogidik-itolegedgi na be gudii imakmarsun,
mer na be urwemar.
14 Gwenadgan, anmar bese wilesakwaa egismarbar, dulemar-
arbabisurmalad nue unao, adi arbamalagar, gwage-nollo-gudimalad-
ogannogo, dule-burba-nollomalad be bendako, degine, binnalegwadgi
bela dulemar-sedii be nanamaloed.
15 Gwenadgan, nue-be-dakoed, mer ibmar-iskana-imaksad-dulegi
ibmar-iskana-imaked be imakoed. Suli, degisuli. Bur ibmar-nued na
be muchub-muchub imakmar, degine, bela dulemar-baiganga ibmar-
nuedbi be imakmarbarsun.
16 Weligwarbi itodigu be gumar. 17 Bali-bali gatik Bab Dummadse
gordigu be gumar. 18 Ar ibmar-dargwen bega wis gusale, bela dog-
nuedye Bab Dummadga be sogmar, ar weyob Cristo-Jesúsgi Bab Dum-
mad abemaid.
19 Mer Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-bargaed sao. Suli, degisuli. Bur-
gatik oarbaed be sae. 20 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad bega
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakalir, mer baisur be dakoed. 21 Bela
ibmar nue wilubdako, unnila igar-nueganbi be suoed. 22 Bela ibmar-
iskana-galagwensur-daklemaladgi be bangu.
23 Bab-Dummad-sunnad, Bab Dummad ulubgi-bogidik-itogega dule-
imakedi, bitigi bela bemar gwage-swilidik imakena-gadin. Be-sana,
be-san-burba, degine, be-burba bela gutusuli bemarga imakena-gadin,
anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo danikidse. 24 Ar Jesús-anmarse-gochadi dule-
yardakedsulid, anmarga-ibmar-saoye-sogsadi bela anmarga imaked-
segad.
25 Gwenadgan, anmarga Bab Dummadse gormalo.
26 Bela gwenadgan na nue-angaagwaledgi, na be nued sogeye be
sogmar.
27 Bab-Jesús-nuggi an bemarga sogmarsun, we-garda bela gwenadgan-
Bab-Jesúsba-akananaimaladga absomalo.
28 Anmar Dummad-Jesucristo bela bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-
gadin. Be itomargua.

Tesaló-nicagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Irbogus Garda Narmaksad
2 Tesalonicenses

Pablo gwenadgan-Tesaló-nica-neggweburgi-bukmaladga garda barmisgu, a-sorba garda-baid abgasaar barmisbalid, ar ade bukidar binsamalad, Jesús bato gannar we-napnegse noniye. Jesús amba yoggudgu, Pablo gwenadganga sogsado, Jesús-daged-iduale ibmar-sogbo gugweler-gebye: Gebedgi, dulemar bela-bela Bab-Jesús-gi bangudmaloye. Degine, sogbogi, dule-iskana nonikoye, yamo Cristoyobi na san imaknonikoye. We-duledi Cristosurye. Geb degine Bab-Jesús we-napnegse nonikoye.

Deginbali, gwenadgan-Tesaló-nicagi-bukmalad gwenna-gwenna yapa arbamaladbali, Pablo gwenadganga sogdo, bemar arbamalar-gebye, ar degisulile, mer masgi ogunmaloye.

Binsamardo, we-garda 51-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, Silvano, degine, Timoteo, anmar garda narmakmar Bab-Jesús-ba-nanaimalad-danar-Tesaló-nica-neggweburgi-ambikunoni-damaladse, bemar anmar-Bab-Dummadba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristoba-nanaimaladse.
2 Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Jesús gannar danikir, eba-naisurmalad-beedse-odurdakoed

3 Gwenadgan, bemar-ular anmar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye gusgu soger-gebed. Ar deyob anmar sogele, wede ib-nuedid, ar ade bemar Cristogi bensulid bur-bule nasgumaid, degine, bemar na be sabmaladi emigindi bur-bule na be sabmarbalid. 4 Ar a-ulale Bab-Dummadba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi anmar bemargi yeer-ito sunmakde-daed. Ar bemar bela naibi-itomalad-abargi, degine, ise-solegagwar-gudimalad-abargi bemar Jesús-gi-bensulid nue oyodimalad, degine, amar-abin na be san-bargadii nanadimarbalid.
5 Ar degi bemar gudiiddi bato nue oyonaid, we Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogedi igar-napiragwadba imakye. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad bemarga sogsunnad, bemar dule-nueganga gunoniye, degisoggu, an-negdakmaidse sunna bemar dogsunye, ar a-ular bemar solegagwar naibi-itodimaladdeye.
6 Ar Bab Dummadga we igar-napiragwadid, dulemar-be-wiodimalad, Bab Dummad a-dulemar-wiomogar-gebed. 7 Bemargardi, bemar naibi-itodimalad, Bab Dummad obunnoged bemarga ukoed, igi anmarga obunnoged ukmogoe, Dummad-Jesús nibneggi e-anger-dutusurmalad-abargi soo-gwabunye-danikid-abalagi danikir.
8 Bab-Jesús we-napnegse danikoed, dulemar-aku-Bab-Dummad-dakdimalad, degine, dulemar-anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-gaya-burba-nuedgi abonoleged-abingassurmalad sabsur odurdakegar. 9 A-dulemar degi-sadegu odurdaklesii na gumaloed, degine, Bab-Jesús na e-maidgi dikasur amar obanguoed, gwen e-yeer-dakleged, degi, e-gangued dakosurmalad.

10 Bab-Jesús-danikid-ibagi bela egi-akananaimalad na Bab-Jesús-nug
ogannogoed, degine, bela-egi-bengussurmalad e-nug ogannomar-
baloed. Ar bemarga an sunmaksagua, be bengussurmarsoggu, deyob
Bab-Jesús-nug ogannomaloed.
11 We deyob an binsamalad-ular, anmar bemarga Bab Dummadse
gormalad, an egismalad, bitigi Bab Dummad bemarga sogena-gadin:
"Inso an bemarse gochamalad-dakleye, ar bemar anba nued nanadimal-
addeye," degine, bitigi bela na be ibmar-nuegan-abedimalad bemarga
Bab Dummad na e-ganguedba ukena-yerban, degine, bemar bensuli
arbadimaladdi bemarga ukena-gadin, ar be Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-ular.
12 Ar weyobi adi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nug bemar ogannogegar,
degine, Jesucristo bemar-nug ogannomarmogagar, ar ade Bab Dum-
mad, degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, amar nabir anmargi binsae-
wilubsulinad, degite nabir anmargi binsasad.

2

Bur-Bule-Dule-Iskusad

1 Emigindi gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, a-danikid-ibagi,
bular anmar-urboedgi, an bemarga wilesakwaa sogsun, 2 melle
baisursunnaa yogsaar be-binsaed galemalo, degine, melle yogsaar
be gwayemalo, ar dule bemarga sokalir, neg-burgan an daksaye, igi,
dule sunmak be itos-dibe, igi, bemarga sokarmar-dibe, ani Pablo, garda
narmaksaye, bato Bab-Jesús gannar-danikoed-ibadi nonisunye. Degi-
soge bemar itoalir, mer be itomalo, binsa gordimalad.
3 Mer dule yogsaar be-yardaked be samalo. We-ibagan-danikoed-
idu, dulemar-bukidar bina Bab Dummadgi bangumargweloed, geb
degine, dule-iskudiid-dakledagoed, we a-dulega bato igar-maid, soo-
saila-odurdakleged-negse naoed. 4 A-dule bela Bab Dummadye bile-
malad e-istaradid, degine, bab-dummadye ogannolemaladba bur-
dummadye sogdabaloed. Na Bab Dummadyobi Bab-Dummadse-goled-
neggi sigoed, Bab Dummadyobi na san saoed.
5 ¿Ar bemar insasursi, an bemar-abargi amba gudigu, bato an bega
sogsamalad? 6 Ar emigindi bemar wisid, ibu amba barganai, adi mer we-
dule-iskudiid dakledagegar, e-wilubgan nonikoedse. 7 Ar bato iskued-
gantik-igar-dukuar-maidgi dule-istarad-e-wilubgan arbanaid. Unnila
dule-wargwen dule-iskana-ganikidi, a, bina onirilegweler-gebed. 8 Geb
degi, bur-bule-dule-iskusad dakledagoed, degine, Bab-Jesús, unnila
e-bunnogedgi a-dule-oburgoed, degine, e-gangued-nikadba, na e-
danikidgine a-dule-obelogoed.
9 We dule-bur-bule-iskusad danikoedi, nia-saila-Satanás sogedba
danikoed, nue gangued nika, nue ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad,
degine, ibmar-geger-daklemalad gakansaar oyononikoed. 10 Bela
galagwensuli ibmar-iskanagi dulemar-odurdakleged-negse-
yoggumaloed yardaknonikoed, ar wemarde igar-napiragwad sunna
dule-abonoged abingassurmarsoggu, yardaklemarsunnodo.
11 A-ulale Bab Dummad yamo gakansaaled barmialid, adi gakan, napi-
ragwadyob abingamalagar. 12 Adi belagwapa-yapa-igar-napiragwadba-
damalad sabsur odurdaklemalagar, ar ade iskued bur-yeer itomaladba,
a-ular deyob gunonisunnad.

Anmar abonolegegala sulesmalad

13 Gwenadgan, bemar-ular Bab Dummadga dog-nued anmar gusgu sogdaed. Gwenadgan, Bab-Jesús nue be-sabmalad, ar ade Bab Dummad gebe-negasailaunni be-susmalad be-abonomalagar. Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba be abonolesmalad, adi bemar-gwage-swilidik imakegar, degine, igar-napiragwad be abingasmaladbar. 14 A-ulale Bab Dummad bese gochamalad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-sunna-dule-abonolegedgi anmar bemarga sunmaksagu, adi bemar Dummad-Jesucristoba gannales yeer daklemarmogagar.

15 Degisoggu gwenadgan, gatik salakarmar, mer akumalo, degine, mer iemarbalo, anmar sunmakar, igi, gardagin-dibe anmar be-odurdaksamaladgi.

16 Jesucristo, anmar-Dummad-sunnad, degine, Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, anmar-wile-dakedba anmar-sabgusad, degine, anmar-gwage-bendaked geg-bergued anmarga uksad, degine, nue-bensulidgi ibmar edarbediid anmarga uksabalid, ar ade deyob anmar-imake-wilubsulinad. 17 A bitigi bemar-gwage-ogannogena-gadin, bemarga gangued ukena-yerban, adi bemar sunmakedgi, degine, adi bela ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi bemar nanamalagar.

3

Pablo sogsad, Bab Dummadse anmarga gormaloye

1 Napidgine gwenadgan, an bemarga soged, Bab Dummadse anmarga gormalo, adi Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba igi bemar-abargi gusmoga, deyobi bela neggwebur-baidse gwae warmakmogagar, degine, we-gaya-burba-nued bela nuedgi abingamarmogagar. 2 Degine, anmarga Bab Dummadse gorbalo, adi dulemar-iskana-nue-iskudimalad mer anmar-ichogegar, ar ade bela dulemar Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-guosurmalad.

3 Bab-Jesús ibmar sogsar, na ibmar-sogsadba imaksoggu, na unnitibali iskuedgi bemar-bargaoed, degine, bemar-ogannomarbaloed, adi bemar iskued-abin gandik gwisgumalagar. 4 Bab-Jesús-ulale, anmar bemar-gwen-bensurmalad, anmar-bemarga-ibmar-sogedba be imakmalad, degine, amba deyob be imakdigumaloed. 5 Bitigi Bab-Jesús Bab-Dummad-sabguedsik bemar-gwage-semai-guena-gadin, degine, Cristo baisursunna ibmar-itoged-nikad-sik bemar semai-gubalina-gadin.

Arbaed-igar nue-maid

6 Gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi an bemarga sogmar, gwenadgan-wie-itodimalad, anmar e-odurdaksamaladba nanadisurmaladgi be bangumar. 7 Ar bemar-sunnad nue wismalad, igi bemar-abargi anmar gudigusmala, deyob bemar anmarba damalar-gebed. Ar bemar-abargi anmar gudigusgua, arbasuli an gudigussurmalad. 8 Degine, binsa anmar bengir mas guchasurmalad. Suli, anmar ise-alamaknai, mutikidba, degine, ibginedba, ise-arbanai an gusmalad, adi mer anmar bemarginbi gudigumalagar.

9 Ar an Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidsoggu, sunna an bemarga sogenad, bemar anmar-bendakoye, degine, sunna anmar bemarse ibmar egisen-inigwele, anmar arbasmalad, adi anmar-daedba bemar ibmar-imakmalagar. 10 Anmar bemar-abargi gudigu, bato an bemarga sogsamalad: Ar dule-wargwen arbabisulile, mer masgi ogunnoye.

11 ¿Ibiga deyob bemarga anmar sog be insae? Ar anmar be-itomalad,
bemar gwen-gwen gwen arbasurmarye, unnila binsa gudidimarye, yo-
gsaar gotebin-gotebin gudidimarye. 12 A-dulemarga anmar-Dummad-
Jesucristo-nuggi bemar ega sogmar, be nue-bogidik arbadii imakmarye,
adina be-arbaedgi be-sunnad be-manigi mas gunmalagar.
13 Gwenadgan, ibmar-nued bemar imakdimaladgi mer be wiegumar.
14 Ar we gardagi an-bemarga-ibmar-sogedba dule ibsabisulile, nue be
dakmalo, doa-dule degi-gudimala. Dule-degi-gudimaladgi be bangu-
mar, adi na dukin bingeguegar. 15 Degi-inigwele, melle a-dule be-
istaradyob be dakmalo, suli, a-dule Cristogi be-gwenad be dakoed, nue
be unaoed, degine, ega binsaed nue be ukoed.

Pablo gwenadgangi napi nued binsasad

16 Bab-Jesús-ulubgi-bogidik-itogega-dule-imaked, a-Jesús degibi ulubgi
bogidik-itogega degi-sadegu bemar-imakena-gadin. Bitigi Bab-Jesús be-
marba sadegu gudiguena-gadin.
17 Ani Pablo, garda-bergunaidgi an-sunnad ise-narmakar an-argan-
sunnadgi an imak-daed, adi bemar wisigar, we-garda ani an bemarga
narmaksiid. Wegibi gusgu an-gardamargi an narmak-daed:
18 Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, bitigi bemargi bela nued binsamalana-
gadin. Be itomargua.

Timoteose Pablo Gebe Garda Narmaksad
1 Timoteo

Pablo Timoteose we-garda narmaksad. Pablo we-gardagi sognaido, gwenadgan-idumalad igi nanaer-gebe gwenadgan-odurdakegar.

Timoteo-e-neggwebur Listra-nugad, e-nan Judio-dolad, e-babdi Griego-duled. Pablo na e-machiyobi Timoteo-daksad, birgaba eba bipirmakdii-gusad. Timoteo Pablo-sogedba bela ibmar imaksad, Bab-igargi gwenadgan-odurdakdii-gusad.

Pablo Efeso-neggweburgi Timoteo-obes-gusad, adi Bab-Jesús*ba-nanaimalad* gatik odurdakegar. Pablo we-garda narmaksad, Timoteoga binsaed ukegar, ega sogsiid, igi Bab-Jesús*ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad* nanamalar-gebe. Pablo Timoteoga sogsabardo dulemar-noar-odurdakdimalad be bargaoye. Ega sogsabalid, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi, dummadga-guegala igi imaklege, ome-ei-sui-burgwismalad igi ega igar mai, degine, ega sogsabalid, Timoteoye, na be dukin nuekwaa dakmogoye, nue na be Bab-Dummad-igargi nanamogoye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 61-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, an Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidid. Bab Dummad anmar-Abonoged, a an-barmisad, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo anmar bensulidgi edarbediid, a-nuggi an barmilealidbalid. 2 Timoteo, we-garda na bese narmaked, Bab-Jesús*ba-naid-ular* be an-machi-sunnadyob gunonikid, ar be Bab-Jesús*gi-bensulidba*.

Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi begi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, wile be-dakbalina-gadin, deginbali, ulubgi bogidik be-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Dulemar-noar-odurdakdiid-idu igar-biir-mesisad

3 Macedoniase an naed-iduar igi bega an sogsa, Efesogi be beoye, deyob gannar an bega sogbar, adi noar-dulemar-odurdakdimaladga be sogegar, mer be noar odurdakye. 4 Sergan-igar-nui-sunmaklemalad, degi, dadgan-e-anagan-dikasur-danimaladgi mer egi binsabukwa-gumalo. We-igargan binsa unnila na abin-abin-imakmalad-igalad, Bab-igargindi, gwen anmar-ogannogosulid. Bab-Dummad-igar-maiddi unnila bensulidgi abingaleged. Weyob be dulemar-odurdakoed.

5 We an bega igar-ukedi, adi na be muchub-muchub nue-napiragwadgi na be gwage-swilidikidgi sabgumalagalad, degine, ulubgi akar-itosulidgi, deginbali, napiragwadgi Jesús*gi-bensulidbali* na be sabgumarbaligalad. 6 Gwenna-gwenna dulemar Bab-Jesús-*igargi* bangudmalad, yogsaar binsa igar-baidgi sunmakdemalad. 7 A-dulemardi Moisés*-igar-maid-odurdaked-nue-wisidga* gubimalan-inigwele, ar degite we-igar-maid amba aku emarbela itomalad, degite na wichurmarbalid, ibigi na sunmakdimala.

8 Ar anmar nue wismalad, Moisés*-igar-mesisad* igar-nuedid, igar-nikaa anmar nue ebudiir. 9 Anmar nue wisid, Bab Dummad anmarga Moisés*-igar* uksadi, dule-nuegangarsulid, unnila dule-iskanamarga igar

uksad, dulemar-uaya-nikaa-dasurmaladgar, dulemar-Bab-Dummadgi-binsasurmaladgar, dulemar-iskudimaladgar, dulemar Bab-Dummad-e-igargan, degi, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-dododimaladgar, dulemar na e-bab-oburgwemaladgar, na e-nan-oburgwemaladgar, dulemar-aimar-gindakmaladgar, 10 dulemar abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yolemaladgar, omegimaladgar, machergangidmaladgar, dulemar na-dule-atursamaladgar, dulemar-gakansamaladgar, gakansaar ise-sogar ibmar-samaladgar, degi, bela dulemar-igar-nued-mamaidgi gwisgudimaladgar.

A-ular Bab Dummad amarga Moisés-igar mesisad, we-dulemar igar-nued-odurdakmaladgi yoledimaladgar. 11 Bab-Dummad-igardi igar-nueganginbi dulemar-odurdaked. Bab-Dummad-nuedid, na we-e-gaya-burba-nued anga uksad, an egi sunmakegar.

Pablo soged, Bab Dummad wile an-daksadba an-abonosye

12 Emi Cristo-Jesús anmar-Dummad, a an-ogannosad, bane-bane nue-inikii nanaeyob an daksad, aga dog-nuedye an sogsun, ar ega arbaega an-nug-imaksad. 13 Epennedi galagwensuli Jesucristogi dodoar an sun-makdigusad, e-sapingan baregindii, degine, egi urwedii an nanasad. Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad wile an-daksad, ar ade aku ibmar an itogedba amba an Bab-Jesús-bensoggu, a-ular deyob an gudigusad. 14 Ar a-ular anmar-Bab-Dummad ibiyobi nued angi binsasa, Jesúsgi bensuligued, degi, sabgued anga uknonikid. Ar Cristo-Jesúsgi anmar akanaidular, we ibmar bela anmargadid.

15 We gaya-burba-napiragwadid, bela dulemar bensulidgi abingae-wilubbid: “Cristo-Jesús we-napnegse nonikid, bela dulemar-iskudimalad-abonogegar.” Ar an bur-bule dulemarba iskusad-duled. 16 Ar an bur-bule iskus-inigwena, Bab Dummad nue-wile an-daknonikid, an-abonononikid, adi angin-inse Cristo-Jesús bela na e-sabgued, ibmar-baisursunna-itogedi oyogegar. Degisoggu, e-wilubga an gunonisunnad, adi dulemar-an-sorba-Jesucristogi-benguosurmaladga oyogegar, dulemar-burba-geg-bergued-nikumaloedga.

17 Degisoggu, aga anmar-Rey-Dummad, geg-bergued, degi-sadeguoed, degine, gwen-dakledisuliddi, unnila abi Bab-Dummad-bela-ibmar-wisimaiddi e-nug-odummolesun, degine, degi-sadegu, e-nug-ogannomarsun. Ar deyobdo.

18 Degisoggu Timoteo, be an-machiyobsoggu, we-igar na bega uksunnad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad iduakwaa bato bega sogsamaladyob an bega sogmosunnad, adi be nue-napiragwadgi alamaknai-guegar. Ar be nue salakar, 19 gatik Jesucristogi be bensuliguo, degine, ulubgi gwen akar itosuli be gudiguo.

Gwenna-gwennadi weyob gwen imaksasurmarsoggu, galakudmar-sunnad, Bab-Jesúsgi bangudmarsunnad. 20 Deyob Himeneo, degi, Alejandro gusmalad. Degisoggu, amar an nia-saila-Satanásga urmaksasunnad, adi durdakmalagar, mer dule Bab Dummadgi dodoar e-nuggi sunmakmarye.

2

Pablo Bab-Dummadse-goled-igargi sunmaksad

1 Degisoggu, a-ular an be-ogannomar, an bemarga sogmarsun: Bela-dulemarga be Bab Dummadse ibmar-egismar, Bab Dummadse gormar,

Bab Dummadse wilemar, degi, dog-nuedye be Bab Dummadga sogmar. 2 Reymarga Bab Dummadse be gormar, degi, bela dulemar-negdakmaimaladga, adi anmar bogidikid, dule anmargi gwisgusuli, Bab Dummadgi binsabukwa, degi, nue nanabukwa anmar guegar.

3 Ar wede deyob-Bab-Dummadse-goled igar-nuedid, degi, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Abonoged yeer we-igar itomogad. 4 Ar ade Bab Dummad binsamaid, bela-dulemar bitigi abonolesana-gadinye, degine, bela igar-napiragwad wisgumalana-yerbanye. 5 Ar Bab Dummad unnila wargwennaa-gued, degine, dulemar-anar Bab-Dummad-irwagwisguedi unnila wargwennaa-gubalid. A-dulede dule-sunnadid, Cristo-Jesúsye-nugad. 6 A-Jesucristode burgwega na san uksa-gusad, adi bela dulemar abonogegar. Deyob gusad, e-wilubgan mosgu, adi oyogegar, Bab Dummad bela dulemar-abonomaiye.

7 A-ular a-igargi sunmakega, degi, Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidga an nug-imaklesad. Napira an bemarga soged, an gakansasulid. An nug-imaklesad, Jesúsgi-bensulidgi, degi, napiragwadgi Judiosurmalad-odurdakegar.

8 Degisoggu, a-ular an abedo, machergan bela-neg-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad Bab Dummadse goled, urwedginsur, degi, na abin-abin imakedginsurbar, unnila gwage-swilidikidgin.

9 Aginbali, an abebardo, omeganmo nue-wilubbali mor yomarmogad, dogdar wilub-obichaasur, nue yeer-daklegedgi. Omegan, mer dogdar wilub-obichaa sailagia nudakmaloed, degi, olomar, winimar, molamar-gargemalad dogdar-obichaa mer yomarbaloed. 10 Ar omegan-nuegandi unnila ibmar-nuegan-imakedbarbi na san ogannomalad, mor-yeer-dakle-yoedgi na san ogannosurmalad. Ar igi omegan na Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad damala, deyob bemar dae-wilubmarmogad.

11 Omegan nue-bogidikidgi ibmar-itosiidgi, degi, dummagan-sogedba-daedgi ibmar-durdake-wilubmalad. 12 Ar omegan machergan-abargi dulemar-odurdaked an abesurbardo, degine, mer machergan-birgi obichaa dabaloed, unnila bogidik nue dulemar-itosii-guoed. 13 Ar ade Bab Dummad Adán-inse ogwichisad, geb a-sorba Eva-ogwisnonikid. 14 Deginbali, Adán gwen nia-sailase binsaed-galessulid, Eva nia-sailase yardakles-gusad, degisoggu, Eva iskunonisunnad. A-ulale, omegan machergan-birgi dae-wilubsulid. 15 Degisoggu, ome, Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi, sabguedgi, degi, gwage-swilidikidgi, na dogdar obichaa-dasulidgi nanaer, na dula-urbedgi bendaklegodo.

3

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga-gubimalad-e-wilubgan

1 We igar-napiragwaddo: Dule Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga gubiele, arbaed-nued-bina soged. 2 A-ular Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga gubiele, dule-nued-daed abeleged: Dule-egi-sunmaked-sated, dule-unnila-ome-wargwennaa-nikad, dule-na-dukin-sunna-san-bargaed, dule-binsaed-nikaa-daed, dule-mag-emar-dakee-daed, dule-nabir-emar-nue-ogabed, degi, yeer dulemar-odurdaked, 3 dule-gegmungued, dule-geg-abin-abin-daed-amied, dule-geg-ibmar-iskanagi-mani-onoged, dule-gwenadgan-sabguerbad, dule-binnalee-na-san-bargaar-ibmar-saed, dule-maniginbi-dogdar-binsasulid.

4 Dule-na-neg-yagi neg-nued-sediid, dule-na-mimmigan-uaya-nikaa-
daed-sediid, degi, e-mimmigan-egi-binsaed-nikaa-damarmogad-
dulebalid. 5 Ar dule na e-neg-yagi neg wichur seele, ¿igi Bab-
Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladdi adi nabir sebalosunna?
Geg nabir sebardo. 6 Emiskwaa-dule-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad, Bab-
Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga-gued abelesulid, ar abakalegi degiir
nia-saila iskusadgii iskuarmogale, na san dummarba saedba.
7 Deginbali, dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaisurmalad-abargi na san-burba
nued oyodibalid, adi mer amar egi ichakwa sunmakmalagar, ar degiir,
abakalegi nia-sailase binsaed galedagele.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad weyob daer-gebed

8 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad amba deyobmo, dule-nued-
nanaed, dule-unnila-iniki-ibmar-soged, dule-geg-mungued, dule-
ibmar-iskanagi-geg-mani-onoged, 9 dule binsaed-swilidikidgi Bab-
Jesúsgi-bensulid-igar-epenne-dukuar-maigusad sediid. 10 Ar we-dule nue
wilubdaklegweler-gebed, na e-daedgi gwen akarsur daklegele, geb
Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakedga nugsalegodo.
11 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendaked-omegande ambamodo, dule-nued-
nanaed, wichur-gakangi-sunmaked, nue-binsaed-nikaa-daed, degi, bela
ibmar-saedgi dulemar-geg-yardaked.
12 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad unnila ome-wargwen-nikad
abeleged, degine, na nue neg-wisi-seed-dule, degi, e-mimmigana
na nue bargaar neg-yagi-sedibalid-dulebar. 13 Ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad-bendakmalad nued arbaele, nue nug-nikaa gwenadgan-abargi
gunonidaed, degine, nue Cristo-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi bur-nue dobsuli
sunmakdamalad.

Bab-Dummad-igar napiragwad-maid

14 Emiskwasaar an bese nadapo an insado, be-daknamalagar. Degi-
inigwele, an bese garda narmakdo, 15 adi an wis yoggud be an-dakele,
be wisigar, igi be Bab-Dummad-neg-yaginmalad-abargi be nanaer-
gebe. A-sogledo, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad,
amala Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-sordamarye. Degisoggu, amala igar-
napiragwad-ganimalad, igi buar neg-ganiki, ayobmodo, degi, amar
a-igar-irwa gwisgumarbalidid.
16 Emide, Bab-Jesús-igar geg benguleged. We-igarde aku-itoleged-
igalad, igala-dummadid, ar ade:
Bab-Jesús anmarse oyolesad
anmar-dule-sunnadyob napnegse aidenonimogad.
Degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued dule-napiragwadye-nik sogsad.
Angermarmo Bab-Jesús-daksamarmogad, degi,
Judiosurmaladga Jesús-igar-nuedgi ega sunmaklesad.
Dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad Jesúsgi bengussurmalad.
Degi, Bab Dummad na e-nibnegse Jesús-onakwisad,
agi e-nug odummossunnad.

4

Dulemar Bab-Jesús-igargi bangudmaloed

1 Bab Dummad Burba Nued nue anmarga ise-sogar imaknaid,
anmarga soged, ibagan bergudanikile, bukidar Bab-igargi

bangudmaloye. Ar amarde burba-iskana-dule-yardakmaladba akadmaloed, degi, niamar-igar-odurdakmaladba namaloed. 2 We-dulemarde dulemar-wagar-darbo-damalad-itodamaloed, degi, dulemar-gakansaerbamalad itodamarbaloed. Ar we-odurdakmaladde e-ulubgi gwen bai-itosurmalad igar-iskana imaknair, ar ade eskoro-uedgi san-gummaksar burgwar-nagusad-sorba be ebuder, bar nunmaked itolesulid, deyob a-dulemarde e-ulubgi na sedimalad, aku itomalad, na ibmar-nued imakna-dibe, igi, ibmar-iskana na imakna-dibe.

3 A-dulemarde noar odurdakdamaloed, sogdamaloed: “Machergan mer ome-nikumaloye, degi, omeganmo, mer machergan-nikumarmogoye.” Degine, sogdamarbaloed: “Mas gwen-gwen ise gulleye.” ¿Ar ade Bab Dummad mas obinnissursi, adi Bab-Jesús*gi-bensurmalad*, igar-napiragwad-wismalad mas gunmalagar? Eye, ar Bab Dummad bela mas obinnisad. 4 Ar ade Bab-Dummad-bela-ibmar-obinnisadi ibmar-nueganbid, degisoggu, ibmar oballege-wilubsulinad, bela abingalege-wilubbinad, Bab Dummadga dogdar-nuedye anmar sogedgi, 5 ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi we-ibmar bela nudaklemaid.

Jesucristoga-nued-arbaed-dule

6 Ar be we-igargi gwenadgan-odurdakele, be Jesucristoga-arbaed-nuedga guoed, Bab-Dummad-e-gaya-burba-nued-bensulidgi na be nasgumai-gumogoed, degine, igar-nuegan-maidba-be-daedba be nasgumai be gudbaloed. Ar be we-igar-nuegan-durdaksadba be nanadimogad.

7 Napneggi-igar-nuedsulid, Bab Dummadgadsulid, mer be itogo, degine, mukwamar-binsa-gakansaar-igar-onogedgi-sunmakmaladgi mer egi be binsabalo. Bab-Dummad-e-igarginbi be alamaknai-gusun. 8 Ar na be gar-ogannonair, igar nuedindo, degi-inigwele, ulubgi-burba-ogannoged bur-igala-nuedid, emiskwaga, degi, Bab-negginedgarbar.

9 We-igar napiragwadid, bela dulemar bengue-wilubsurmalad, bela abingae-wilubmalad. 10 Ar a-ular anmar Bab-igargi alamaknaimarsun-nad, dulemar-anmargi-urwed-abargi, ar anmarde Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidginbi bensuli edarbedimalad. Bab Dummad bela sunna dulemar-abonoged, ar bur-bule, dulemar egi bensurmalar.

11 We-ibmar an bega sogsadyob, Bab-Jesús*gi-bensurmaladga* deyob be sogmogoed, degi, deyob be odurdakbaloed. 12 Be sapingwagwad-ular, mer dulemar baisur be-dakega be saoed, suli, degisuli, gwenadgan-Jesús*ba-nanaimaladga* na be-daed-nued be oyogoed, be-sunmakedgi, be-daedgi, be-sabguedgi, be Bab-Jesús*gi-bensulidgi*, degine, be-san-burba swilidik nanaedgi.

13 Timoteo, an-bese-nadapoedse, emar-bukidarad-abargi gwenadganga gatik Bab-Dummad-Garda absogo. Degine, gatik gwenadgan-ogannogo, degi, gatik gwenadgan-odurdakbalo. 14 Bab Dummad bega-gurgin-nued-uksadi nue ako, ar wede bega uklesad deun Bab-Jesús*ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-danar-bukwa* Bab-Dummad-sogedba na e-argan be-nonogi mesismargu.

15 We igargan an-bega-sogsadginbi be gatik alamaknai saoed, aginbi be nanaoed, adi baigan mag be-dakegar, Bab-Jesús*-igargi* be nasgumaid.

16 Na be dukin nue salakarmo, degi, be-ibmar-odurdaked nue be dak-
baloed, amargi nue gatik alamaknai be saoed. Ar deyob na be saele, na
be abonogoed, degine, be-itodimalad be abonomogoed.

5

*Bab-Jesús*ba-nanaimalad *igi nanae-wilubmala*

1 Mer dadormarse itsed-urwo, suli, degisur, be-babyobi be nue
unaoed. Degine, sapingana be-urbayobi be dakoed. 2 Mukwamar be-
nanyobi be dakbaloed. Omegan, degine, yagana be-bun-sunnadyob be
dakbaloed, ber gwage-swilidikidgi.

3 Ammamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad nue bendakleged abediid,
walagwen-na-gudimalad gatik bendako. 4 Ar ome-wargwen-ei-sui-
burgwisad mimmimar-nika-dibe, igi, wagan-nikabar-dibe, adi emar
na akwemaloed, ar ade na e-gwenadgan-inse akwemalar-gebed,
igi bipigwaunni e-babgan na e-akwismarmoga, deyobi e-babgan
akwemarmogoed. Ar deyob imakele, we igala-nuedid, degine, Bab
Dummad we-igar yeer daked. 5 Ar ome-ei-sui-burgwisad nue walagwen
besale, adi unnila Bab Dummadginbi ibmar abdakdisunnad, degine,
Bab Dummadse mutikidba, degine, ibginedba goledi gwen bogiledisulid.
6 Ar ome-ei-sui-burgwisad na galagwensuli gudiguedginbi binsadiile,
adi a-ome bato burgwisayob gudido, amba dula gudii-inigwer.

7 Weyob we-igargan gwenadganga be ukoed, adi gwenadgan we-
igargan nue-wisii gudiguegar, mer akar egi sunmaknai gumalagar. 8 Ar
Jesúsba-nanaid-wargwen wichur na e-gwenadgan-akwele, ar bur-bule, e-
neg-yaginmalad-dibe, a-dule bato Bab-Jesús-igar-maidgi annasdo, degin-
bali, a-dule, dule-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulidba aka-bur-ege gudido.

9 Degisoggu, mer yogsaar ome-wargwen-sui-ei-burgwisad nug be
nasikoed. Unnila e-nug be nasikoed, ome-sui-ei-burgwisad birga-
dulapaa-gwena nikad, degine, sui-dikarba gwen yolessulid. 10 Deginbali,
bela dulemar ome-wismalad, we ome ibmar-nueganbi imaksad, e-
mimmimar na nued akwisad, dulemar nued na e-neggi abindaksad,
Jesucristogi-akananaimalad gadi bendaked, dule-wiledimalad bendak-
sad, degi, belagwapa ibmar-nuegan imaksad, a-mukwamarbi be e-nug
nasikoed.

11 Omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad nuchukwagwar mer adi e-nug be
nasikoed. Ar gannar sui-nikubi-gualid-ular, Cristo-igargi-arbaedgi aiba-
toed, sui-nikuegar. 12 Ar Bab-Jesúsga na ibmar sogsad, aba imak-
sasursoggu, ega igar-buledga gunonisunnoed. 13 Aginbali, a-omegande
wierba gudagoed, unnila neg-baid-baidse doge-doge gudigudagoed. Un-
nila abisur, gakan-berbegedga gudagoed, gole-gole gudii, ibmar-egi-
sunmaklebisulidgi sunmakdagoed, aimargi yoledii-gudoed.

14 A-ulale, omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad amba nuchukwagwale, sui-
nikued bur an abeged, na nusgana-nikued, degine, na e-neg-ya nued ak-
wed, adi dulemar-Cristo-istarmalad mer egi ichakwa sunmakmalagar.
15 Ar ade bato omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad gwen-gwen galakudmalad,
bato nia-saila-Satanásba ebipiledmalad.

16 Degisoggu, dule-wargwen-Bab-Jesúsba-naid, machered-dibe,
ome-dibe, gwenadgan-ei-sui-burgwismalad nik-dibe, we-dule a-
omegan bendake-wilubmalad, adi melle Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-
ambikunoni-damalad a-ome-bendakmalagar, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
nabir-inso nue ome-ei-sui-burgwisad-wilediid bendakmalagar.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad nued e-dummagan-akwe-wilubmalad

17 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad nued arbaele, a-dulemar nued
bennuklege-wilubmalad. Ar we-dummagan Bab-igargi sunmakedgine,
degine, Bab-igargi odurdakedgine arbaele, bur-bule nued bennuklege-
wilubbid. 18 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi bato sognaid:
Moli-bebe-nikad ibmar-gwag egwirmaknair,
mer e-gaya edinno,
ar moli ibmar-gwag sunna maoed,
na egwirmaknaidba.

Dt. 25:4

Deginbali:
Dulega, arbaed-bennukleged-igar
ega nue maid.

Mt. 10:10; Lc. 10:7

19 Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-wargwengi iskudiiye soglealir, mer be
itogo. E-barsogmalad warbo, igi, warbaa nikardi geb be itogodo, ar adi
abakalegi nabir sogmalale.

20 Ar iskuedgi amba degi-sadegu iskudii-dibe, bela Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
abargi bakar ega ibmar be sogoed, adi baigan dobee itomarmogagar.

21 Bab-Dummad-asabin, degi, Bab-Jesucristo-asabin, degi, e-
angermar-na-sulesmalad-abargi, an bese wilesakwaa egised, we-
igarganba be daoye. Bela dummagan emarbi be dakoed, mer
wargwenbarbi be nai-guoed. 22 Mer Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad ukurmakar
e-dummadga be nug-sao, ar abakalegi igar nue baramissuli iskudii be
gudamogale. Na be gwage-swilidik gudi-saoed.

23 Ar be saban baisursunna iskusoggu, degi, baisursunna be uelebar-
soggu, mer bar diibi be goboed, wis vino be gobbaloed.

24 Abala dulemar amba yo igar-itogedse selede bato e-iskudiid
wisgules-daed. Abaladi igar-itolesad-sorba geb wisgule-daed, iskudi-
iye. 25 Ar amba deyobmodo, dule-ibmar-nued-imakdiid magasar dakle-
daed, ar amba ibmar-nued-imakdiid aku-dakle-inigwele, aku-dakle
sadegu-guosulid, ibagwengine mag daklenonikoed, ibmar-nued sadiid.

6

1 Maiganga-gudimalad be-ibed mag be-dummad be dake-wilubmalad,
adi dulemar melle Bab-Dummad-nuggi istar sunmakmalagar, degi, is-
tar Bab-igar-odurdakedgi sunmakmarbaligar. 2 Maigan, bemar-e-ibed
Bab-Jesúsba-naid-dibe, Bab-Jesúsgi be-gwenadsoggu, a-ular mer bemar
ibgwensur dakmaloed. Suli, degisuli. Bur-bule nued ega bemar arbae-
wilubbid, ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bemar nue sabmalad, amar be-
arbaedgi yeer itogoed.

Weyob be gwenadgan-unaoed, degi, deyob be odurdakbaloed.

Dogdar maniginbi binsaele, boniga guddaed

3 Ar dule-wargwen anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-igar-odurdaksadyob
odurdaksulile, igar-baidgi yogsaar odurdakalile, degine, Bab-Dummad-
igar-maidba nue odurdaksulile, 4 binsa na san dummarba imakdiid,
ibmar gwen wichuli, unnila binsa abin-abin dulemarba sunmakedginbi
binsadiid. Ar degi-daedba, na nobed, urwed, aimargi binsa sunmaked,
aimargi gadi ichakwa binsaed onoddamarsunnad. 5 Binsa galagwensuli
dulemar-binsaed-iskus-gudimalad-ebo na abin-abin imaked, degine,
ibmar-napiragwad gwen wichurmalad, ar unnila binsamalad, Bab-
igarba-nagued dule-mani-ibed-imakye. Ar dulemar wegi-damaladgi be
bangumar.
6 Ar Bab-Dummad-igarba-nanaed igar-nuedid, mani-nikaa dule
imakegarsulid, suli, degisur, aba bur-bule, napiragwad dule-weligwar
imakedid, ar dule na-ibmar-nikadgi na yeer itodiir. 7 Ar we-napnegse
anmar nonigu, gwen ibmar an senonisurmalad. Anmar burgwidbalir,
amba ibmar gwen sedosurbalid. 8 Degisoggu, ar anmar mas-gunned
nika-dibe, degine, mor-yoed nikabar-dibe, anmar weligwar itoge-
wilubbid.
9 Ar dulemar-mani-ibedga-gubimalad, wilubdakleged-igar ega
nonikir, yardakled-damalad, ibmar-iskana-bina-ise-sogar damaladse,
degine, dule-ichomaladse baisursunna binsaed-galed damalad. Ar
we ibmar-iskana, ibmar-baisursunnagwad, dulemar-bukidar ese
san-burba iskudiid, degine, na ese san yoggudimalad. 10 Ar dule
maniginbi binsadiile, boni-dummadid, ar ade iskumalad bela agi
gwalulesiid. Ar bukidar unnila gatik mani-nikuedginbi binsadisoggu,
Bab-Jesús-igargi bangud damarsunnad, degine, na dukin nunmaked
amid-damarsunnad.

Bab-Jesús-igar bensulidgi alamakleged

11 Degisoggu bedina, Bab Dummadsik naisoggu, we igar-iskanamargi
be bangu, igar-inikigwadba bur be nanae, Bab-Dummad-igarba bur
be dae, Jesucristogi bensulidba, sabguedba, gwae-gwae itosulidba,
binnalegwadgi ibmar imakedba. 12 Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulid-nuedgi be
alamaknai-sae, burba-geg-berguedgi be alakwaa nagu, ar a-ular Bab
Dummad bese gochad. Deginbali, dulemar-bukidar-asabin be nue
sogsagusad, Bab-Jesúsgi nue an bensurye.
13 Bab-Dummad-bela-ibdulaga-burba-ukmaid-asabin an bega soged,
degine, Jesucristo-asabin, igi Cristo-Jesús na Poncio-Pilato-asabin napi-
ragwad sogsamoga, an deyob an bega sogmogad, 14 an-bega-igar-
uksadba be dao, unnila abarbi nanadii, adi Bab Dummad mer begi
yolegegar, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo gannar danikidse.
15 Ar e-ibagan mosale, Bab Dummad anmarse oyogoed, ar un-
nila Bab Dummadbi Dummadga mai, reymar-e-Rey, degine, dule-
dummagan-e-Dummad, 16 degine, unnila Bab Dummadbi geg burgwed,
neg-mee-naid geg dule warmakedgi maid. Dule-wargwensaale Bab-
Dummad-dakdisulid, degine, dakosurgumarbaloed. A-e-gangued degi-
na-sadeguad, geg bergued, a-e-nug anmar odummomarsun. Ar dey-
obdo.
17 Dulemar we-napneggi mani-ibedmaladga be sogo: Mer na san
dummarba imakmar, deginbali, mer manigi alakwaa be nagumar, ar
we-ibmardi baisursunna surgudoed. Bur Bab Dummadgi be atakmar,
ar adi dulasaila maid, degine, anmarga ibmar unnitiba ukmaid, anmar

egi yeer itogegar. 18 Amarga be sogoed, igar-nueganbi saye, ar ibmar-
nuegan-imakedgi bur be mani-ibed gumarye. Deginbali, guagwar
gudii-saye, gwenadganga ibmar-uked, degi, ibmar-nikadba melubak-
saar emar-bendakye. 19 Ar mani-ibgan weyob be daele, na be yo-ibagan-
danikoed-idu Bab-Dummad-neggi be ibmar-urbenaido, geb degi be-san-
burba na be baramiodo, san-burba-geg-bergued-sunsoged.

Pablo we-gardagi Timoteoga napi igar uksad

20 Timoteo, igargan-an-bega-uksadgi nue salakar, mer akuo. Mer
gaya-iskana, gaya-binsarmalad, binsa igargan-nuedye sogledimaladgi
be sunmako, ar wemardi gaya-binsaledid, binsa ibmar-wisii-guedye
soglegedid, 21 ar bukidar-we-igarganba-nadmaladi, Bab-Jesús-igardi
metemalad. Degisoggu, nue salakar.

Bab Dummad bitigi nued begi binsaena-gadin. ¡Be itogua!

Timoteose Pablo Irbogus Garda Narmaksad
2 Timoteo

Timoteose we-garda-sogbogwad Pablo narmaksado, deun Roma-neggweburgi eskaryagi mellesiigu. Pablo we-gardagi Timoteoga sunmaknaid, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-idumalad igi Bab-Jesús-igargi nanamalar-gebe.

Pablo na wisid ede eskaryagi-mellesiid, bar noosulid, dule-iskanamaryobi Roma-dummad e-oburgoed. Pablo napi Timoteoga garda narmaksiid, ega sogsiid Bab-Jesús-igargi mer galakuoye. Pablo Timoteoga soged, an Bab-Jesús-igargi arbasad gwen an galakussurye, degisoggu, ede weligwar itoye. Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesús-igargi-bangudmaladbardi ede bukib-binsaye. Timoteoga sogbalid, gwenadgan Bab-igargi odurdakdii be sadeguoye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 64-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-sogedba Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidid.
Ar Cristo-Jesúsgi san-burba-geg-bergued danikidi, a-san-burba
baramilegoye-soglesad barsogegala an barmilenaid. 2 Timoteo, be
Bab-Jesúsba-naid-ular be an-machi-sunnadyob an be-daked. An na nue
be-sabed. We-garda na bese narmaked.

Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi begi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, wile be-dakbalina-gadin, deginbali, ulubgi bogidik be-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Pablo Timoteoga soged, gatik Cristogi sunmakoye

3 An bega Bab Dummadse gotele, mutikidba, degi, neg-ibginedba, dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga an sogde-daed. Igi an-dadgan binsaed-swilidikidgi Bab Dummadga arbasa, abayobi an Bab Dummadga ala-maknaimogad. 4 An wisdo, be angi bangudgu, boed-abalagi be naded. Nue an be-dakbido, adi an be-dakalile, weligwar an itogwichi-guegar. 5 Deginbali, nue an wisbardo, be-Jesucristogi-bensulid napiragwa-did. Be-muu-Loida, degine, be-nan-Eunice Jesucristogi nue bensuli-gusmarmogad. Degisoggu, an wisdo, be amaryob Jesucristogi nue bensuli-gudimogad.

6 Degisoggu, an bega sogsun, an-argan an begi mesisgu, deun Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nuedba bega gurgin uksad, a-gurgin gannar be odulo, dule soo-ogannonaidyob, ayob be-gurgin be ogannomogoed. 7 Ar Bab Dummad anmarga burba dobee-itogedi uksasulid, anmarga burba-gandikid uksad, sabgued, degine, sunna na dukin burba-bargaed.

8 Degisoggu, anmar-Dummad-Jesúsgi-sunmakedgi mer be bingeguo, degi, mer bingegubalo, an Bab-Jesúsgi-sunmaked-ular eskaryagi-mellesiidgi. Suli, degisuli. Bur Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaked-ular naibi-itoleged an itodiyob-itoleged be sumo, Bab Dummad na e-gangued bega ukedbar. 9 Bab Dummad anmar-abonosad. Egadga guegala anmarse gochad, anmar-ibmar-nued-imaksadba anmarse gochasulid, ar na wargwen na e-igar-mesisadba, na e-sogedba, amba yo napneg-nagued-iduar, bato Cristo-Jesúsgi Bab Dummad nabir-anmargi-binsasadbali anmarse gochad.

10 Bab Dummad we-sabgued anmarse oyosad, anmar-Abonoged-
Jesucristo, anmarse we-napnegse barmiargu. A-Jesucristo burgwed-
igar biskenonikid, E-gaya-burba-nuedba dula-gudigued anmarga
senonikid, degi, burba-geg-bergued anmarga uknonisunnad.
11 A-ulale we-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakega Bab Dummad an-nug
imaksad. An Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidga an-nug-imaksabalid, degine,
an nugsalesbalid Judiosurmalad-odurdakegar. 12 Ar a-gaya-burbagi
an sunmakdiidba an eskaryagi mellesisunnad. Degi-inigwele, gwen
binge an itosulid, ar an wisid, doagi bensuli an gudiid. Ar an nue
wisid, a-dule, Jesucristo, na gangued nue-nikadba an-yardakosulid, an-
edarbedii-guoed, anga igar-uksad an obelogedse anba gudiguoed, na
napnegse danikidse.
13 Bab-Jesús-igar-napiragwad be-angi-durdaksad nue-akwedii be sao.
Jesúsgi-bensulidgine, degine, sabguedgine nue-nanadii be-sao, ar Cristo-
Jesúsgi anmar akanaid-ular, we-igar-nuegan an nikmalad. 14 Bab-
Dummad-bega-igar-nuegan-uksad, E-Burba-Nued-anmargi-maid, aba
be nue-akwedii be saoed.
15 Emide bato be wisbalid, bela Asia-yarginmalad an-obachamalad,
Figelo, degine, Hermógenesse-bakar an-metemarmogad.
16 Bitigi Bab Dummad Onesíforo-neg-yagi-gubukmalad nue wile daksana-
gadin, ar ade beedse a-dule an-ogannodii-gusad. An eskaryagi mellesii-
inigwele, gwen angi binge itossulid. 17 Onesíforo Roma-neggweburse
nonigu, bela-bela nue an-amidii-gusad, degisoggu, an-amisdo. 18 Bab-
Jesús-danikoed-ibagi bitigi Bab Dummad Onesíforo-nue-wile-daksana-gadin.
Emide bedina nue wisid, Efesogi ibiyobi Onesíforo nue anmar-bendaksa-
gusad.

2

Jesucristoga-yeer-arbaed-dule

1 Timoteo, be an-machi, Cristo-Jesús nabir anmargi binsae-
wilubsulinad, degite, Cristo-Jesúsgi nabir anmargi binsasad, agi be gatik
ganguo. 2 Igi dulemar-bukidar-abargi emar-odurdak be an-itosa, deyob
be dulemar-Bab-igargi-nue-inikii-nanadimalad-odurdakmogoed, adi
amar nabir baigan-odurdakmarmogagar.
3 Be Jesucristoga-nued-arbaed-dulesoggu, naibi-itoged-abargi be
gudiid, mer be bai itogoed. 4 Dule sordaga-guedi, geg dulemar-
yogsaar-gudimalad-igarba apurnai-gued, ar ade e-dummad-sogedbarbi
gudigubied, e-dummad yeer-ito imakegar. 5 Deginbali, dule-dodomalad
na bengunanair geg emargi nakwed, dodolenaid-igar-maidba dasulir.
6 Dule-nainugi-arbaed, sapi-durba gunbiele, bina arbagweler-gebed.
7 Nue be binsao, an-bega-ibmar-soged. We an-bega-ibmar-soged, Bab
Dummad ibmar-magasaila mag-ito be-imakoed.
8 Be insao, Jesucristo, David-wagwa, burgwisgu, gannar durgusad.
We-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdiid. 9 We-Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burbagi an sunmakdiid-ular an naibid itodisunnad, dule-iskana
neg-ichodiidyob an eskoro-dubgi edilles-gusad. Ar Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burbadi gwen edillegosurguoed, bur-bule nasgumai-guoed.
10 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-dulemar-abonogoye-sogsad-sabed-ular,

an wiledisunnad, igi-barsaye an sogdisunnad, adi amar nabir Cristo-Jesúsgi abonoleged-nikumarmogagar, degine, adi degi-sadegu e-nug odummoledii-gubaligar.

11 Ar we napiragwad sogleged:
Ar anmar Cristoba burgwisale,
anmar eba dula megbaloed.
12 Anmar Jesúsba naibigued itosale,
Jesús-na-neg-gaoedba anmar eba neg gamarmogoed.
Ar anmar Jesús-osulosale,
Jesús anmar-osulomogoed.
13 Anmar Jesúsga inikii nanasurmalale,
ar Jesúsdi anmarga galakuosulid.
Ar Bab-Jesúsdi geg na dukin osuloged.

Dule-arbaed-nued igi nanae-wilubbi

14 We-ibmar an-bega-sogsiid, Bab-Dummad-asabin dulemar-baiganga be nue sogmogo: Mer na be binsa gayagi abin-abin imakmaloye. Ar ade we-ibmardi anmar-bendakosulid, ar igar nabiridsulid, binsa dulemar-baigan-be-itobukmalad-ichogedid.

15 Be-arbaedgi gatik nue arbanai be sae, adi be nued-arbasadba Bab Dummad yeer be-dakegar. Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-napiragwad nued be dulemarga odulogedba be-arbaedgi be bingegugwichi-guosulid. 16 Galagwensuli binsa ee sunmaklemaladba mer be dao, ar degi-sunmaklemalad Bab Dummadgi dulemar obanguega imakde-damalad. 17 Ar e-odurdakdiid, boni dule-san-gunnaid-malemaiyob gued. Himeneo, degine, Fileto, dule-degimaladid. 18 Amar Bab-Jesús-igar-napiragwad-maidgi bangudmalad. Wemar-warbogwad sogmalad, dulemar-gannar-durguleged-iba bato nasye. Degisoggu, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gwenna-gwenna e-binsaed gadisundo. 19 Ar Bab Dummad na e-igar-mesisad geg na ogwaed, ar weyob anmarga oyomaid:
Bab Dummad na wisid
doamar na e-sordamala.
Nm. 16:5
Degine, bela dulemar-Cristoba-naimaladi, iskuedgi banguer-gebed.

20 Ar neg-dummagangi unnila or-batebi, degine, mani-batebi niksulid, suar-bate, degi, napa-bate nikbalid. Amar-bate gwenna-gwenna iba-gualirginbi ebuleged, baigandi bane-bane ebuleged. 21 Degisoggu, ar Bab Dummadga ibmar-nuedga be gubiele, ibmar-iskanagi be banguer-gebed, gwage-swilidik na be imaker-gebed, geb degi Bab Dummadga ibmar-nuedga be gunonikoed, degi, geb be guagwar gudiguoed bela ibmar-nuegan imakegar.

22 Ibmar-galagwensuli sapingana-ichomaladgi be bangusun. Degine, igar-inikii imaklegedba, Jesúsgi-bensulidba, sabguedba, degine, ulubgi-bogidik-itogedba, be nanadii imaksun. Dulemar-gwage-swilidikidgi-Bab-Dummadse-gordimaladba, be alamaknai-gumosun. 23 Mer binsa galagwensuli-na-abin-abin-imakmalad be itogo, ar be wisid, we degimalad, urwedga gud-daed. 24 Ar dule-Bab-Dummad-maiga-guedi dulemar-baigan-ebo abin-abin imaknai-gue-wilubsulid. Suli, degisuli. Ar bela, dulemar-baigangi be binsaoed, degine, nued emar-odurdakbaloed, deginbali, na san-bargaakwaa nanabaloed. 25 Degine,

dule-begi-gwisgudimaladga binnalee be sunmakoed, ar abakalegi Bab Dummad a-dule-e-gwage ogwaalile, adi a-dule igar-napiragwad amiarmogale, 26 adi nabir nia-sailagi wakinnalile, ar ade nia e-daed ganikid.

3

Neg-dukumosar, dulemar igi gudamaloe

1 Deginbali, we-igargan be wisgubalir-gebed: Neg-dukumosale, iba-bulegan nagunonikoed. 2 Ar ade dulemar na dukin e-sanginbi binsamalad nonikoed, maniginbi binsamalad, sunmakedgi na san-dummarba samalad, na dukin san-ogannomalad, Bab Dummadgi dodoar-sunmakmalad, e-babgan-sogedba-dasurmalad, dule ega ibmar imaksar dog-nuedye gwen sogsurmalad, degi, Bab-Dummadgi-gwen-binsasurmalad, 3 degi, dule-sabed-gwen-niksurmalad, dulemar egi yolesar, geg na san bargamalad, gadi gakan-berbemalad, wichur-na-san-bargamalad, sabsur-aimar-imakmalad, degine, ibmar-nuegan-istar-dakmalad. 4 Degine, na-e-aimargi-na-dukin-aibinmalad, dake-dakesur-ibmar-imakmalad, na-dukin-na-san-dummarba-na-itomalad, unnila bur-bule na dukin san-yeer-itogedgi binsamalad, Bab-Dummadgindi-binsaosurmalad-dulemar. 5 Yamo Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba-daeyob damalad, ar surdo, Bab Dummad igar-nued-ganguedi gwen e-ogwassurmardo.

A-dulemarba mer be akao. 6 Ar we-dulemar negaya-negaya doge-doge gunonimaloed, omegan-baisursunna-binsaed-galemalad, unnila iskuedginbi-nanadimalad, degine, galagwensuli-bina-gutuu-damalad beedse yardaknonimaloed. 7 Ar amar-omegan, ibmar-durdakdimalan-inigwele, gege igar-napiragwad-maid durdakmalad. 8 Ar igi Janes, Jambres-ebogwa, Moisés-abin-gwisgusmala, abayobi amarde igar-napiragwadgi gwisgudimarmogad. We-dulemar-e-binsaed nue iskus-gudimalad, Jesúsgi-bensulid-igar, igar-iskanaga imaksamarsunnad. 9 Ar amar-e-igardi gwen nasguosurmalad, ar e-igar-noaled magarba dakdamaloed, ar igi Janes, Jambres-ebo, e-igar-noaled Moisés-e-ibagangi magar daksamala, deyob wemar-igar-noaled magar dakdamarmogoed.

Pablo napi Timoteo-unasad

10 Timoteo, nue be wisid igi dulemar an odurdaksa, degine, nue be wisbalid, an-daed, ibiga deyob an gudii, an Jesúsgi-bensulid, an baisur-ibmar-itoged, an sabgued, degine, gwae-gwae an itosulid. 11 Deginbali, nue be wisbalid dulemar an-baregindiid, an-solegagwar-naibi-itodiid, degine, igi Antioquíagi, Iconiogi, degi, Listragi an gusad. Ise-baregillear an wilesad, Bab Dummaddi bela amargi an-abonosad. 12 Ar deginbali, bela dulemar Cristo-Jesúsgi nue-islimakar nanabimaladga, solegagwar-naibi-itoged-igar ega nue maibalid. 13 Dule-iskanamardi, dulemar-yardakdimaladdi aka-bur-bule iskumai-gudoed. Dulemar-yardakdii, degine, na dukin yardakledii-gudmaloed.

14 Bedina, ar ibmar-be-durdaksadba gatik nanao, igi nabir be itosa, ar be wisid, doa be-odurdaksad. 15 Ar bato be bipigwaunni Bab-Dummad-Garda-swilidik-maid be wisi-gudiid, ar a-igarde sunna ibmar-wisii igar-abonolegedsik be imaked, Cristo-Jesúsgi-bensuli-guedgi.

16 Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid bela Bab-Dummad-sogedba
narmaklesad. Bab-Dummad-Garda ib-nuedid, dulemar-odurdakegar,
dulemarga sabsur ibmar-sogegar, dulemar-unaegar, degi, igar-
inikigwadgi dulemar-odurdakegar, 17 adi Bab-Dummad-sorda nabir
nuedgi, bela guagwar nabir ibmar-nueganbi imakdii-guegar.

4

Bab-Dummad-igargi gatik sunmako

1 Bab-Jesucristo-asabin, we-napnegse neg-dakegala na gannar
danikoed, adi dule-burgwismalad, degi, dula-gudidimaladga igar-
itogegar, degine, Bab-Dummad-asabin, an bega soged: 2 Gatik Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burbagi nue be sunmako. Dulemar be-itobi-dibe,
dulemar be-itobisurbar-dibe, amba ega be sunmakoed. Be nue-
itoakwaa ibmar-sogedgi, degi, Bab-igarba nue odurdakedgi, be
dulemar-odurdakoed, adi bur-nuekwaa Bab-igargi nanamalagar, degi,
mer noar bar nanamalagar, degine, gwenadgan nue be unabaloed, adi
Bab-Jesúsba bur-bule nagumalagar.

3 Ar ibagan-danikoed, Bab-Jesús-igar-nued-maid gwen itobisur-
gudamaloed, unnila e-itogedba nanadmaloed. Amar bukidar na e-
odurdaked-amidmaloed, adina unnila e-ibmar-itobiedbi ega sogegar.
4 Amar degisoggu, igar-napiragwadgi bangudmaloed, unnila igar-
sergan-binsarmaladbi itobi-gudamaloed. 5 Timoteo, bedina, binsaed-
nueganginbi binsadii na be sae, naibid mer bai be itogoed, gatik
Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii be saoed, gatik a-igargi be nue
arbaoed.

6 Ar angardi bato an-oburgwileged-ibagandi warmakdanikid, an-begi-
bangued-ibagandi omosad. 7 Urwed-nuedgi yeer igar-nueganbina an
urwedii-gusad, an-arbaeddi an obelosad, Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi gwen an
galakussulid. 8 Degisoggu, emigindi dule-inikii-ibmar-imakmaladga olo-
gurgin-nued-ukleged anga sabolesisunnad. Bab-Jesús, igar-naboged-
napiragwad, gannar danikoed, a-ibagangi anga olo-gurgin ukoed, un-
nila angarbisulid, Bab-Jesús olo-gurgin amba ukmogoed, dulemar yeer-
itogedgi e-gannar-danikoed edarbedimarmogadgar.

Pablo Timoteoga sogsagusad, ega ibmar imakegar

9 Timoteo, gwae-gwaesaar anse be daged saoed. 10 Demas we-napneg-
naid-ibmarbina bur-nue sogsoggu, an-meted, Tesalónicase naded. Cres-
centedi Galacia-yalaganba nadmogad, degi, Titodi Dalmaciase naded.
11 Unnila Lucasbi an-walik gudiid. Be anse alir, Marcos be nidago, ar
ade sunna an-arbaedgi an-bendakoed. 12 Tíquicodi Efeso-neggweburse
an barmisad.

13 Be anse alile, Troasgi an-suba, Carpo-neggi an obesad, be anga
sedago. Gardamar anga sedabalo, bur mer be ieged sao, gardamar-
bipirmakaled-maid.

14 Alejandro, esnongi-ibmar-sobed, beedse angi yoledii, an-ichodii-
gusad. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad na-e-sogedba a-dule na-e-ibmar-
imaksadba sabsur odurdakena-gadin. 15 Degisoggu, a-dulegi nue
salakar, ar ade anmar-gaya-burba-nued-sunmakdiidgi nue-dummad
yolediid.

16 Gebe dummagan anga igar-itoarmargu, amar-asabin na sana
walagwen na san bendaksad, dule gwen an-bendaksasulid, bela angi

bangud-gusmalad. Bab Dummad a-dulemar degi-gusasuliyob dakena-
gadin. 17 Ar Bab-Jesúsdi an-metesulid, an-bendaksad, degine, an-
ogannosbalid. Degisoggu, aga nabir Bab-Jesúsgi-abonoleged-igargi an
sunmaksad, adi bela Judiosurmalad a-igar itomarmogagar. A-ulale,
nabir Bab-Jesús burgwedgi an-abonosad. 18 Degine, Bab Dummad bela
ibmar-iskana-birgi an-bendakoed, na E-neg-dakmaidse nuedgi ase an-
odogoed. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun, degi-sadegu
gusun. Ar deyobdo.
19 Priscila, degi, Aquila, degine, Onesíforo-e-neg-yaurginmalad, bela be-
mar nueganbimar sogeye ega be sogoed. 20 Erastodi Corintogi besad,
Trófimodi, Miletogi uele an obesad. 21 Di-wied-nii-iduar be daged-saoed.
Gwenadgan Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, Claudia, degine, bela gwenadgan-
baiganmo, bemargi binsadimalad.
22 Dummad-Jesucristo be-burbaba gudiguoed. Bab Dummad bitigi
nued bemargi binsamalana-gadin. Be itogua.

Titose Pablo Garda Narmaksad
Tito

Tito-nugadse Pablo we-garda narmaksad, deun Pablo Macedonia-yargi gudigu. We-gardagi Titoga sognaido, gwenadgan-idumalad Bab-igargi dulemar-odurdakega igi nanamalar-gebe.

Creta-dupugine Pablo Tito-obes-gusad, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-irba e-dummagan-urbegar. Tito Griego-duled, Pabloba Bab-Jesús-abingas-gusad. Tito Pabloba bipirmakdii-gusad Bab-Dummad-igar barsogegar. Pablo ilabo Tito-barmisad Corinto-neggweburse igar-nudaknaegar, degine, gwenadgan-Jerusalémgi-wilemaladga mani weegar.

Pablo, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali we-gardagi Titoga sogsado, gwenadganga idumalad-nuegan-urboye, odurdakoye igi gwenadgan nanaer-gebe Bab-Dummad-igargi, degine, igar-napiragwadsulid mer itomaloye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 62-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-e-mai, degine, Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidbalid. Dulemar-Bab-Dummadgi-sulearmalad Jesucristogi bensuli-guegala, degine, Bab-igar-maidba igar-napiragwad wisgumalagala, Jesucristo e-nuggi an-barmisad. 2 We-dulemar-sulearmalad bensulidgi burba-geg-bergued edarbedii-gumaloed, ar ade Bab-Dummad-geg-gakansaed, bato iduar, gebe negasailaun sogsa-gusad, burba-geg-bergued ukoye. 3 Bab-Dummad-sogsad-e-ibagan omosgu, na e-gaya-burba-sogsa-gusad oyosad, deun Bab-Dummad-anmar-Abonoged e-igargi sunmakega anga e-igar-uknonigu. 4 We-garda Tito an bese narmaked, Jesúsgi-bensulid be anbo-emar-nikadba be an-machi-sunnadyob gunonikid.

Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo-anmar-Abonoged, amar bitigi begi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, wile be-dakbalina-gadin, deginbali, ulubgi bogidik be-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga-gubimalad-e-wilubgan

5 Tito, a-ular Cretagi an be-obesad, adi ibmar-amba-akuarmalad be nudakegar, degine, neggweburmar-irba Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad be urbegar, an bega sogsa-gusadyob.

6 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad dule-nued-daed abeleged: Dule-geg-egi-sunmakleged, dule-unnila-ome-wargwennaa-nikad, e-mimmigan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaid, degine, dulemar-geg-e-mimmigangi-sunmakmalad, e-mimmigan-uaya-nikaa-damalad. 7 Ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-dummad, Bab Dummadga ibmar-akwedsoggu, abeledo: Dule-egi-sunmaked-sated, dule-na-ebi-ibmar-wisye-na-san-imaksulid, dule-itosur-urwesulid, dule-geg-mungued, dule-geg-abin-abin-daed-amied, dule-geg-ibmar-iskanagi-mani-onoged.

8 Dule bur abeledo: Dulemar-nabir-e-neggi-ogabed, dule-ibmar-nueganbina-soged, dule-nue-binsaed-nikaa-daed, dule-igar-napiragwadbi-imaked, dule-gwage-swilidikid, dule-nabir-na-san-bargaed. 9 Igi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi odurdaklesa, amba deyob e-gwagegi na sediid, adi dulemar-baigan-odurdakalir, igar-napiragwadgi e-gwage ogannogegar, degine, dulemar-igar-nabiridgi-akar-binsadimalad-e-gwage ogwaegar.

10 Ar amba bukidar Bab-Jesús-igargi-annadimalad nikad, bur-bule Judiomar, binsa ee sunmakdimalad, dulemar-yardakdimalad, 11 a-dulemar e-gaya anmar edier-gebed. A-dulemar bela neg-yagi-bukmalad ichononi-damalad, ibmar-iskana-odurdakedgi mani-onodimalad, ar amar deyob odurdake-wilubsulinad.

12 Emi dule-wargwen, gaya-burba-berbeged, Creta-dupuginmogad, na e-dulemargi sogsa-gusad: “Dulemar-Creta-dupuginmalad, gusgu gadi gakansamalad, ibmar-unimaladyob-damalad-dulemalad, unnila-mas-gunnedginbi-binsadimalad-dulemalad, degine, wiegala-dulemalad.” 13 We-dule ibmar-sogsad ar napiraa-soged. Degisoggu, gatik be amarga sabsur ibmar sogo, adi Jesús-igargi nued nanadii-gumalagar, 14 degine, mer binsa Judiomar-galagwensuli-sunmakedba daegar, deginbali, dulemar igar-mesed, igar-napiragwadgi bangud-daed, a-igarba mer damalagar.

15 Dulemar-gwage-nuegangardi ibmar-belagwapa swilidik naid. Ar dulemar-gwage-sunnasur-gudimaladgardi, Bab-Jesús-bengudimaladgardi belagwapa ibmar iskusadbi naid. Ar ade a-dulemarga e-binsaed, degi, e-ulubgi-ibmar-itoged bato iskus naid. 16 Ar Bab Dummad wisye sog-malando, ar na e-damaladgi Bab-Dummad-osulodimalad. A-dulemar ibmar-iskana imakmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar imaksur-maladsoggu, bela ibmar-nuegan-imaked geg imakmarsundo.

2

Igar-nuegan-mamaidgi odurdaked

1 Tito, ar bedi Jesús igar-nuegan-mamaidba inikii be sunmako. 2 Dadormarga be sogo, mer dogdar wilub-obichaa-damaloye, mer dodoakwaa damaloye, nue-binsaed-nikaa damaloye, Jesúsgi-nue-bensuli gumaloye, nue sabgumaloye, degine, mer ukurmakar ibmar abemaloye.

3 Amba deyob mukwamarga be sogmogoed, e-daedgi Bab-Dummad-dobee nanaoye, mer dule-baigan-ogakansaoye, mer mungudii nanaoye, ibmar-nueganginbi dulemar-baigan odurdakdii nanamaloye. 4 Adi a-mukwamar omegan-nusgana-odurdakegar, na e-sui, degi, e-mimmigan sabguedgi, 5 nue-binsaed-nikaa-daedgi, san-swilidik-nanaedgi, neg nued-akwedgi, nued-daedgi, e-sui-urbaligwaa-nanaedgi, adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi mer dulemar istar sunmakmalagar.

6 Deginbali, sapingana nue unabalo, nue-binsaed-nikaa damaloye. 7 Bela na be ibmar-nuegan-saedgi sapinganaga na be oyogoed, igi nanamalar-gebe. Ulubgi akar-binsasulidgi, dodoakwaa-dasulidgi, degine, sunmaked-napiragwadgi be dulemar-odurdakoed. 8 Weyob be odurdakele, be-istarmalad be obingesaoed, ar ade begi ibmar-istarmalad geg soge-gumaloed.

9 Maigan be unao, be-dummagan-ibmar-sogedba be damarye, bela be-
ibmala yeer-itoged be imakye, degine, melle be-ibmala-abin be sunmak-
marye. 10 Degine, mer ei atursamaloye, na be oyoged imakmarye, be-
mar geg-dulemar-yardakmalad-dulemarye, adi begi dakmalagar, Bab-
Dummad-anmar-Abonoged-e-igar, igar-nuedid.
11 Bab Dummad bela nabir dulemargi binsamaid, ar ade nabir
dulemargi binsae-wilubsulinad, emigindi we Bab-Dummad-nabir-
binsaed bela dulemarga oyolenonikid, adi bela dulemar iskuedgi
abonolegegar. 12 Bab-Dummad-nabir-anmargi-binsaedba anmar-
odurdaknonikid. Bab-Dummadgi-binsasulidgi, ibmar-iskanagi-
binsaedgi, degine, ibmar-iskana-sabiedgi anmar banguer-gebed, adi
we-napneg-naidgi nue-binsaed-nikaa ibmar-inikigwadbi imakdii, degi,
adi nue-Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadii-guegar.
13 Emide anmar bensulidgi anmar-Bab-Jesucristo-anmar-Abonoged-
nuedid e-ganguedgi, degi, e-yeer-daklegedgi gannar danikoed anmar
edarbedimarsunnad. 14 We-Jesucristode iskuedgi anmar-onogegala,
anmar-ular na san-burba uksa-gusad, anmar-ular burgwisad, adi bela
anmar-iskudiid-eliegar, anmar adi egadga guegar, degi, adi anmar
ibmar-nueganbi imakdii-guegar.
15 Tito, weyob be sunmako, weyob be unao, degine, gandikidba weyob
be ibmar be sogoed. Mer dulemar ibgwensur be-daked be saoed.

3

Bab Dummad anmar-abonossoggu, anmar nued nanamalar-gebed

1 Tito, gwenadganga gannar be sogo, insamaloye, dulemar-neg-
semamaimalad, degine, amar-e-dummagan-urbaligwaa nanamaloye,
degine, amar-sogedba damaloye, deginbali, ibmar-nueganbi-imakbi be
itomaloye. 2 Mer dulemargi ichakwa sunmakoye, mer gadi urwed
amied-saoye. Suli, degisuli. Bur dulemar-sabedba binnalee be ibmar
imakmaloed, bela dulemar-baigan-urbaligwaa daed na be imakmaloed.
3 Ar anmar epenne deyob gudigusmogad, binsaed-suli, Bab-
Dummadba-ibmar-imaksuli, yardakles-gudii, ibmar-iskana-maiga
gudii, degine, ibmar-iskanagi wergudii, ibmar-iskanagi binsadii,
nobgudii, dulemar istar anmar-dakdii, degine, muchub-muchub na
istar-dakdimala anmar gusmalad.
4 Ar Bab Dummad, anmar-Abonoged, e-nued-dulemargi-binsaed,
degine, bela dulemar-sabgued dulemarse oyolenonigu, 5 Bab Dum-
mad anmar-abonononikid, anmar ibmar-igar-maidba inikii imaksad-
barsulid, suli, deyobsulid. Anmar-abonononikid, wile anmar-daksadba
anmarga iskued-elinonikid. Gannar anmar burbar gwalulenonikid,
Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmarga burba-bini-uksadgi. 6 Anmar-
Abonoged, Jesucristo, agi Bab Dummad anmarga E-Burba-Nued un-
nitiba uknonikid, 7 adi Bab Dummad anmargi-nabir-binsamaidba iskus-
suliyob anmar-daknonikidgi, anmar igar-nikunonimalad, burba-geg-
bergued bensuli edarbediid abingaegar.
8 We-gaya-burba napiragwadid. We gaya-burbagi nue-gandikidba
odurdaknai an be-abeged, adi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bensurmalad
ibmar-nueganbi imakbi-gumalagar. We-ibmarmar, ibmar-nueganad,
degine, dulemarga ibmar-nueganga gubalid. 9 Ar ibmargi binsa
ee sunmaklemaladgindi, dadgan-danimaladgindi, muchub-muchub na

abin-abin imakmaladgindi, Moisés-igar-mesisadgi na abin-abin urwemal-adgindi, mer be sunmakdii-guo, ar we ibmarmardi binsaledid, gwen ibmar-nueganga guosulid.
10 Ar dule-wargwen dulemar-danar-arbaed mamardiile, ese be goloed, irbo-goledgi be-itosulile, a-dulegi be banguoed. 11 Ar be wisid, we-dule degi-daedi, iskudiid, galagwensuli gudiid, ar na e-daedbali bato odurdakleged-igar ega megisdo.

Pablo Titoga napi ibmar sogsad

12 Artemas an bese barmisar, igi, Tíquico an bese barmido-dibe, be gwae anse Nicópolis-neggweburse daged-sao, ar ade a-neggweburgi di-wied-nigi an mai-guoed. 13 Zenas, igarmar-mamaid-oduloged, degine, Apolos, amarga ibmar be ukmalo, adi neggwebur-baidsik nadmalar, melle ibmar sate igarba gumalagar. 14 Degine, anmar-sordamarmode durdaked samarmogoed ibmar-nuegan saed, dulemar-ibmarsurmaladga ibmar-nuegan imakega, adi mer binsa Bab-Jesúsba nanadii-gumalagar.
15 Bela an-walik-bukmalad bega sogsimardo bemarde nued sogeye. Dulemar-Jesúsgi-bensurmalad-anmar-sabmaladga be sogo bemar nued sog-eye.
Bab Dummad bitigi nued bemargi binsamalana-gadin. Be itogua.

Filemónse Pablo Garda Narmaksad Filemón

Pablo Roma-neggweburgi eskaryagi mellesigua, Filemón-e-mai-wargwen, Onésimo-nugad-ebo abingunonikid. Onésimo e-ibedgi wakicha-gusad, ei-ibmar atursasgu. Pablo Onésimoga Bab-igargi ega sunmaksagu, Bab-Jesúsba nagus-gusad.

Roma-igar-maid, mai gannar e-ibedga ukoye, a-ulale Pablo Filemónse gannar Onésimo-barmida-sokalid. Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali, Pablo, Filemónga we-gardagi sogsiido, Onésimo-gannar-abingaoye, mer unnila maiyob be bar dakoye, ar emigindi Bab-Jesúsgi-gwenadsoggu, deyob be abingaoye. Pablo, Filemónga sogbalid, Onésimo-bei-mani-atursasad, ani an be-bennukoye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 60-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pablo, Jesucristo-nuggi-an-sunmakedba eskaryagi an mellesiid. Gwenad-Timoteo-anbo we-garda Filemónse anmar narmaksiid. Filemón, be an-gwenad-nue-sabedid, degine, be anba Jesús-igargi arbamogad-duled. 2 Degine, anmar narmakbar, bun-Apiase, a anmar nue-sabed, degine, Arquipo anmarba-arbaed-dulese anmar narmakbalid, deginbali, be-neggi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladse anmar narmakbalid.
3 Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemaritogega imakbalina-yerban.

Filemón gwenadgan-nue-sabed, degi, Jesúsgi nue bensurbalid

4 Filemón, Bab Dummadse an goter, begi an binsader, dog-nuedye an Bab Dummadga sogde-daed, 5 ar ade an be-itoged be Dummad-Jesús, degi, egi-akananaimalad nue sabed, degine, egi nue-bensuli be nanadibalid. 6 Andi an bega Bab Dummadse gornaid, bitigi Bab-Jesúsgi-bensuli-be-sunmaked, gatik dulemar nue ulubgi mag itononikinagadin, belagwapa ibmar-nuegan bemar nikmaladi, we Cristo-Jesúsgi-bela-bemar-nikmalad. 7 Be gwenadgan-sabedba, anmar nue-weligwar itoged, degine, anmar-gwage nue ogannolenonibalid. Gwenad, ar ade, be-ulale, gwenadgan-Jesucristogi-akananaimalad nue gwage gannalesgunonikid.

Pablo, Onésimo-ular Filemónga sunmaksad

8 Degisoggu, Cristo-nuggi-an-barmilealid-ular sunna sabsur ibmar an bega sogenad, ibi be imaker-gebe, 9 degi-inigwele, ani, Pablo, bato selebagus, degine, Jesucristo-nuggi-sunmaked-ular eskaryagi an mellesiid, an bese sabedgine, wilesakwaa an egis, 10 an-machi-Onésimo, an wegi-eskaryagi-mellesiidgi an-machiga gunonikid, Bab-Jesús-abingasad-ular. Aga na bese egis.
11 We, be-mai-Onésimo, iduardi gwen ibmar-nuedga bega gussulid, emigindi bega, degine, anga, ibmar-nuedga gunonimalad. 12 We Onésimo, gannar an bese barmided. Degisoggu, an-abinganaiyob we-dule be abingaoed. 13 An Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an

sunmakdiid-ular, an eskaryagi mellesisoggu, Onésimo wegi an obebiendo, adi be-anar an-bendakegar. 14 Ar be-wichuli ibmar yapa an imakgusad, adi melle be-anga-ibmar-imaked an bega-ise-sogar-sogedba be imakegar, suli, degisuli, adi na be-itolegedba be anga imakegar. 15 Ar a-ular Onésimo begi-sikwas wis bangussursi, adi emigi degi-sadegu be abingaegar, 16 Onésimo mer maiyob bar be abingaoed. Suli, degisuli. Aba bur-bule be dakoed, gwenad-nue-sabe be abingaoed. We-gwenad nue an sabed, be bur-bule sabgu an insado. Unnila sanarsulid, burbar Bab-Jesúsgi be-gwenadbalid.

17 An bebo-arbaed be an-dakele, an-abinganaiyob Onésimo be abingaodo. 18 Degine, bei-ibmar ichosale, igi, begi mani-ganikile, an-nuggi be nasikoed. 19 Ani Pablo, an-sunnad an-argangi an bega narmaksiid, an-sunnad an be-bennukoye, ar an mer bega sogegar, be-sunnad angi be-san-burba be ganimogad. 20 Eye, gwenad, anmar Cristogi gwenadgan gumarsoggu, Bab-Jesús-nuggi weligwar an itogegala gwenad-Onésimo be abingasun. Deyob be imaksale, nue be an-gwage ogannogoed.

21 An bese garda narmaksado, ar an wisid an-bega-ibmar-sogedba be ibmar imakoed, degine, aba bur-bule be imakbalo an insado. 22 An-megoed guagwar be anga sioed, ar an wisid bemar anga Bab-Dummadse-goled-ular an eskaryagi-siid nabir an nooed, geb degi bemarse an ataknaoed.

23 Epafras, anbo eskaryagi Cristo-Jesús-nug-ular mellesiid bega sogdo, be nued sogeye. 24 Degine, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas, anba-arbamalad, be nued sogeye bega sogmarmogad.

25 Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi nued bemar-burbagi binsamalana-gadin. Be itomargua.

Hebreomarse Garda Narmaklesad
Hebreos

Dulemar nue wichurmalad, doa we-Hebreos-garda narmaksa. Bukidar binsamalad, Pablo garda narmaksaye. We-garda-narmaklesad Judiomar-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmaladse, ega sogega Judiomarga Moisés-igar-uksad, Cristo-igar-bini-uknonikid-ebogwa Cristogad bur biriginedye. Hebreos-garda-narmaksiid sogdo, Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadsoggu, a-ulale Judiomarga Moisés-igar-uksadba bur nuedye.

We-gardagi sogbardo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-igar-Moisés-uksad, Cristo-degiid-igar uknonimoye, degite, Cristogad bur biriginedye.

Narmakbardo, Josuéga Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad obunnoged an bega ukoye, Jesús-obunnoged-uked bur obunnoged-napiragwadye. Obunnoged-napiragwad unnila Jesúsginbi amilesiid. Igar-sered igar-binid-ebogwa emar naed, degi-inigwele, igar-binid bur nuedid. Moisés-igar-uksad, Cristo-igar-uksadga unnila e-wilubgan gued.

Judiomar-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad galakubigualid, Bab-igargi bangu-biguarmalad, a-ular we-garda narmaklesad, gwenadgan-ogannogegar, gatik Bab-igargi akamalagar. Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi unnila abonole-sisoggu, we-gardagi Judiomarga e-dadgangi sunmaknado, we ben-sulidba abonolesmarmoye. Degisoggu, unnila Jesucristogi ataknai-gumarmosunye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 70-idu narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

Bab Dummad E-Machiba anmarga sunmaksad

1 Bab Dummad, dikasurgus na E-gaya-burba-berbemaladba
anmar-babganga sunmakdanikid, akar-akargus sunmakdanibalid.
2 Emiskwasaardi, na E-Machiba Bab Dummad anmarga sunmaksad.
Bab Dummad bela ibmar na E-Machigadga guega imaksad, degine, na
E-Machiba bela napneg-naid, degine, nibneg-naid nasiksabalid.
3 Bab-Dummad-yeer-dakleged-gandik-gaedi, E-Machi deyob
nikmogad, degine, bela Bab Dummadga guedi, E-Machi deyob gumogad.
Degine, Bab-Dummad-Machi na e-gaya-burba-sunmaked gandik-
nikadba, bela agi ibmar semaid. Bab-Dummad-Machi anmar-iskued
anmarga uruknonigu, nibneggi Bab-Dummad-olo-gana argan-nuedsik
sigdapsunnad.

Bab-Dummad-Machi angermarba bur dule-dummadid

4 Bab-Dummad-Machi angermarba bur dule-dummadga gunonikid,
ar ade gusgu angermarba bur nug-dummarba nika danikid. 5 Ar ade
bipisaale Bab Dummad anger-wargwenga gwen weyob sogsasulid:
Be an-machi,
emi-ibagi an be-babga gunonikid.
Sal. 2:7
Deginbali, Bab Dummad anger-wargwenaga gwen sogsasurbalid:
Ani an e-babga guoed,
e, an-machiga gumogoed.
2 S. 7:14

6 Bab Dummad na E-Machi-wargwennaa-gued we-napnegse odenonigu,
a-nikdi sogsa-gusad:
Bela Bab-Dummad-angermar
igi Bab Dummadse gormala e-nug-odummogegar,
deyob we-dule-nug odummomarmosun.
Dt. 32:43
7 Angermargindi Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad:
Bab Dummad na E-angermar burwayob imaked,
degine, e-maigandi
soo-gwabunye-gwichiyob imakbalid.
Sal. 104:4
8 Bab Dummad na E-Machi-nikdi soged:
Bedi Baba, be-neg-dakmaid
degi-na-sadegu guoed.
Igar-napiragwadbarbi be neg-dakmaid.
9 Igar-inikigwad-bina bur be soged,
igar-iskanadi istar be daksad.
Degisoggu, Bab Dummad a-ular be-susad,
be-Bab-Dummad,
be-sordamarba dule-dummadga
be-nug-imaksad,
degine, weligwar itogega be-imaksabalid.
Sal. 45:6-7
10 Degine, Bab Dummad E-Machi-nik sogbalid:
Be, Dule-Dummadid,
we-napneg-naid gebesailaunni be nasiksad.
Deginbali, nibneg-naid
be-argangi be nasiksabalid.
11 Nibneg, degi, napneg, amardi berguoed,
bedi degi-sadeguoed.
Bela nibneg, degi, napnegdi sergudmaloed,
igi mormar sergud daedyob.
12 Dule mor-nunud midedyob,
bedi we-napneg, degi, nibneg metoed.
Degine, dule mor-baid yoedyobi,
be we-napneg, degi, nibneg be ogwamogoed.
Ar bedi gwen gwagmaisulid,
Degine, be birgamardi gwen berguosulid.
Sal. 102:25-27
13 Ar bipisaale Bab Dummad anger-wargwenga gwen weyob sogsasulid:
An argan-nuedsik be sige,
be-istarmaladgi bela egi be nakwedse an be-imakoed.
Sal. 110:1
14 Bela angermala Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad burbaled gumalad.
Bab Dummad a-angermar-barmialid, adi dulemar-abonolemaloed-
bendakega, aga barmilearmalad.

2

Jesucristo dule-abonoged, we igala-dummadid

1 Bab-Machi angermarba bur dule-dummadsoggu, a-ulale, anmar
ibmar-nue-itosmaladgi nue-alakwaa nagumalar-gebed, adi melle an-
mar Bab-Machi-igar-nuedgi bangumai-gumalagar. 2 Epenne gaya-burba
angermarba-soglesad napiragwadsoggu, a-ulale, dulemar-iskusale, Bab
Dummadba ibsassurmalale, napiragwadba odurdaklemai-gusdo.
3 Degite, ¿igi anmarmode abonoleged-dummadgi wakinmalosunna,
we-abonoleged baisur an dakmalar? Geg anmar wakinmalad. We-
abonoleged gebeunni Bab-Jesús-insa sogsa-gusad, geb we-gaya-burba-
itosmalad anmarga sogsamarmogad, we napiraye. 4 Degine, amala Bab
Dummad na oyosad, ibmar-wilubgan saedgi, dule-geger-ibmar-daked
imakedgi, degine, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-akar-akar imakedgi, degine,
Bab Dummad Burba Nued na e-sogedba gurgin-burbarmalad-nuegan
uksadgi.

Abonoleged Jesucristogi danikid

5 We-napneg-danikoedgi an sunmakdanimalad, Bab Dummad a-
napneg-dakega angermar-gwen-nug-imaksasulid. 6 Suli, degisur, dule-
gwensak Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sogsa-gusad:
¿Wede dule doasunna, egi be binsanonigu?
¿Wede dule-machi doasunna, ese be ataknonigu?
7 Dule, angermarba
be wis ichesaar-urbaligwaa be obinnisad,
degine, we-dule bela ibmar-nuegan-nikuegar be imaksad,
degine, bela ibmarmar we-dulegi-binsaed-nikaa-daed be imaksabalid,
Degine, bela be-argangi
ibmar-obinnisad-akwega be we-dule-imaksabalid.
8 Bela ibmarmar-bukwad a-urba be urbisad.

Sal. 8:4-6

Bela-ibmarmar a-urba-ambikusad, gwen ibsoggwensaar a-urba am-
bikussurdeeye soglesulid, amba bela ibmar deyob a-urba yo ambiku-
inigwer. 9 Emigi an Jesús-dakmarsunnad, dulega-gunonikidba anger-
marba wis ichesaar urbaligwaa gunonisunnad. We-Jesúsde bela ibmar-
nuegan-nikuega Bab Dummad imaksad, degine, bela dulemar we-
Jesúsgi binsaed-nikaa-daed Bab Dummad imaksabalid. Deyob Bab Dum-
mad we-Jesús-imaksad, burgwisadgi wilenai-gusad-ular, adi Bab Dum-
mad dulemargi-nabir-binsaedba we-Jesús bela dulemar-anar burgwe-
gar.
10 Bab Dummad weyob Jesúsgi imaksadi, we ib-nuedid. Ar Bab Dum-
madgi bela ibmar danisoggu, degine, Bab Dummadga bela ibmar buk-
barsoggu, Dummad na e-yeer-dakleged e-mimmigan eba nikumogagala,
a-ular Bab Dummad wilegega dulemar-abonogoed imaksad, adi ibmar-
naibid-imaksadba, nabir dulemar-abonogedga guegar.
11 Ar dule-gwage-swilidik-saedi, degine, dule-gwage-swilidik-guedi, ar
ebobela bab-wargwengi danikid. A-ulale, Jesucristo bingesuli, dule-eba-
nagusmaladse an-gwenadye ese goled. 12 Jesús, Bab Dummadga soged:
An-gwenadganga an begi sunmaknaoed,
an-gwenadgan-danar-ambikued-abargine,
namakedgine an be-nug ogannogoed.

Sal. 22:22

13 Deginbali, Jesús sogbalid:
An Bab Dummadgi benguosulid.

Is. 8:17

Degine, sogbalid:
Emigi, wegi an gudiid,
Bab Dummad mimmigan anga uksadmala.
Is. 8:18

14 We-mimmigan sanar gwalulemaladyob, we-Jesús, amba sanar
gwalulesmogad, adi na e-burgwisadgi burgwed-igar-semaid-e-dummad
obelogegar. We-burgwed-dummadde nia-sailad Satanásye-nugad.
15 Degine, Jesús na e-burgwisadba dulemar-gusgu-burgwed-dobedbali
maiga-gudidimalad onogegar. 16 Ar Jesús angermar-bendaksasulid,
Jesús, Abraham-wagan-bendaksad.
17 Degisoggu, a-ulale Jesús e-gwenadmar-sunnaa gumogar-gebed, adi
dulemar nue-wile-dakdii-guegar, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
goled-bur-dummad gwen galakussuli Bab-Dummad-asabin guegar.
Jesús deyob gunonikid, adi dulemar-iskudimalad-e-iskued, na e-
burgwisadgi ega eliegar. 18 Ar Jesús na e-sunnad wilubdakledii-gusadgi,
wilessoggu, a-ulale sunna dulemar-wilubdaklediid bendakmosunnad.

3

Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi, Moisésba bur dule-dummadid

1 Degisoggu gwenadgan, bemar Jesucristogi-akananaimalad, Bab
Dummad bemarse gochamarmogad. Emide, an Jesucristogi bemarga
sunmaknaisunnad. We-Cristo-Jesúsde anmar igar-nagusadgi Bab-
Dummad-nuggi-barmilealidid, degine, anmar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
goled-bur-dummadga gunonikid-dulebalid.
2 Bab Dummad na e-igargi arbaega we-Jesús nug-imaksad. We-Jesúsde,
gwen galakussuli gusad, igi Moisés, Bab-Dummad-neg-yagi-bukmalad-
abargi gwen galakussuli gusmogadyob. 3 We-Jesús, Moisésba bur-bule
nug-odummolesad, ar igi dule-neg-sobsadi, e-negba bur-bule e-nug-
odummolege, deyob Jesús-nug bur-bule odummolesmogad. 4 Ar bela
negmar dule-wargwen sober-gebed, ar ibmarmar-nanaiddi bela Bab
Dummad imaksad-biid.
5 Moisés, Bab-Dummad-e-mai, gwen galakussuli Bab-Dummad-
neg-yagi arbadii-gusad, adi yoedse Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogoed e-
wilubganga guegar. 6 Ar Cristodi Bab-Dummad-Machi, gwen galakussuli
na e-neg-yagi nanadii-gusad. We-neg obaredi, we anmardo, ar Bab-
Dummad-anmarga-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad nue an abingasmalar, degine,
anmar galakussuli edarbedii-gusmalar.

Nue salakarmar, mer Bab-bengumalo

7 A-ulale, Bab Dummad Burba Nued sogedyob be imakmalo:
Emi-ibagi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba
be itogele,
8 melle surye be sogmalo,
be-dadgan
Bab Dummadgi gwisgus-gusmaladyob.
Deun nega-dule-sulidganbali be-dadgan
Bab-Dummad-wilubdakdii nanasmargu.
Sal. 95:7-9

9 Bab Dummad soged:
Be-babgan deun an wilubdakar-gusmalad,
agine, an gannarba ibmar saed

birga-dulabo daksa-gusmalad.
10 A-ulale a-dulemarse an ulud-gusad,
an sogde-gusad: “Bemar gusgu
be gwagegi-ibmar-iskana
saedginbi-binsamalad-dulemalad,
Degine, an-igar-maidba
bemar gwen nanadisurmalad.”
11 A-ulale an nue-urwedgine an sogsa-gusad:
“¡An-obunnogedgi
bemar bipisaale gwen obunnogosurmarye!”

Sal. 95:9-11

12 Gwenadgan, nue salakarmar, mer bemar-gwagegi istar-binsaedgi be Bab-Dummad-bengumalo, adi Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidgi melle be bangumalagar. 13 Bur bane-bane na be ogannodii imakmar, emi amba soglenaidgi, emi-ibaginye, adi melle bemar-iskuedgi-yardakleged-ular uayasuli guegar. 14 Ar anmar gebesaila igi Cristogi bengussuli, deyob anmar berguedse, degi-sadeguale, anmar Cristo-ibmar-nikumalodo.

15 Amba anmarga sognaidgi:
Emi-ibagi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba
be itogele,
melle surye be sogmalo,
be-dadgan
Bab Dummadgi gwisgus-gusmaladyob.

Sal. 95:7-8

16 ¿Ar wede, doamala Bab-Dummad-itosmargu, egi gwisgus-gusmarsunna? ¿Ar bela Moisés-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-onosmalad deyob gusmarsursi? Eye, amar deyob gusmalad. 17 ¿Degine, Bab Dummadde doamarse birga-dulabo urwedii-gussunna? ¿Dulemar-iskusmaladsesursi? Eye, amarsega. Amar nega-dule-sulidganbali bela burgwis gusmalad. 18 ¿Ar doamarga Bab Dummadde sogsa-gussunna, e-obunnogedgi obunnogosurye? Dule-uaya-suli-gusmaladga deyob sogsa-gusad. 19 Anmar daksundo, amar Bab-Dummad-obunnogedgi obunnosurmardo, Bab-Dummad-bengusmalad-ular.

4

Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab-Dummad-obunnogedgi obunnomaloed

1 Bab Dummad sogsad, an-obunnogedgi be obunnomaloye. Degi-anmarga-sogsad amba deyob igar anmarga maisoggu, nue salakarmar, abakalegi bemar gwenna-gwenna a-obunnogedgi obunnoarsurmalale.
2 We-gaya-burba-nued anmarga soglesadyob anmar-dadganga soglesmogad, degite itosmar-inigwele, gwen bendaklessurmalad, ar ade itosmargu, Bab-Dummad-bengusmalad. 3 Ar anmardi Bab-Dummad-bengussurmarsoggu, a-ular anmardi Bab-Dummad-obunnogedgi obunnomarsunnoed, ar ade deun Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad:
Degisoggu, bela-bela an urwedgi,
an nue-napiragwadgi sogsa-gusad,
An-obunnogedgi
bemar bipisaale gwen obunnogosurmarye.

Sal. 95:11

Ar Bab Dummad ibmar imaksad napneg nasikargu, bela bato obelos-
inigwer. Degisoggu, obunnoged-baidgi anmarga sunmaknaisundo. 4 Ar
Bab-Dummad-Gardagi obunnoged-ibagi weyob sognaid:
Degine, Bab Dummad bela ibmar obinnisgua,
ibaguglegi na obunnosye.
Gn. 2:2
5 Bab-Dummad-Garda-sogedyob gannar an sogbardo, Bab Dummad
sogye:
An-obunnogedgi
bemar bipisaale gwen obunnogosurmarye.
Sal. 95:11
6 Anmar-dadgan obunnoged-naid itosmalan-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-
sogedba ibmar-imaksasurmarsoggu, gwen obunnossurmalad,
degisoggu, baigan amba bukidar Bab-Dummad-obunnogedgi sunna
obunnomarsundo. 7 A-ular Bab Dummad gannar iba nasiknonikid,
soged: “Emi-ibaginye.” Dikasurgus deyob sogsad, Davidbali emi
anmarga sognaid:
Emi-ibagi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba
be itogele,
melle surye be sogmaloye.
Sal. 95:7-8
8 Ar Josué anmar-dadganga obunnoged-ibagan uksana, Bab Dummad
a-sorbali bar ibagan-baidgi sunmaksasulinad. 9 A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-
sordaganga amba obunnoged nue maisundo. 10 Ar dule Bab-Dummad-
obunnogedgi obunnosale, bela na e-arbaedgi obunnomogad, ar igi Bab
Dummad e-arbasad-sorba obunnosmogadyob. 11 Degisoggu, a-ulale
anmar nue alamaknai imakmarsun, adi a-obunnogedgi anmar obun-
nomogagar, adi melle anmar uaya-suli anmar-dadgan-gusadyob anmar
gumarmogagar.
12 Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba dulasailad, degine, gannarbabalid,
degine, espunyar-nugar-darbogwadba bur-bule dogbalid. Dogedi,
san-burbaginse-bakar doged, anmar-burbase amba dogbalid, degine,
yokormar-gwadilenaidse, deginbali, dub-galaganse-bakar ese doged,
degine, dule-binsaed, degine, e-gwage-ibmar-imakbied bela a mag-
dakbalid.
13 Degine, bela Bab-Dummad-ibmar-obinnisad gege egi dukued, ibmar
bela e-asabin swilidikid-biid. Bab Dummadgi ibmar dukuo-deeye sogle-
sulid. Ar anmar Bab Dummadga bela ibmar-sogoed, ibu an imaksamala.

Jesucristo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadid

14 Degisoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad nibne-
gse dogsa-gusad, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi, a anmar nikmarsoggu,
Jesúsgi anmar bensulidgi, gatik akanai anmar gumarsun. 15 Ar anmar-
irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad anmar-sunnaa bela wilub-
daklesmogad, degite gwen iskussulid, a-ular anmar-nolloo-daedgi nabir
wile anmar-daksunnad.
16 Degisoggu, a-ular anmar Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabgumaid-e-olo-
ganase dobsuli ese dagmarsunnad, adi Bab Dummad wile anmar-
dakega, degine, bonigan-abargi anmar-bendake-wilubsulinadgi Bab
Dummad a-bonigan-abargi anmar-bendakegar.

5

1 Ar ade bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummagan-megismalad dulemar-abargi sulegogua, sules-daed, dulemar-irwa Bab-Dummad-asabin gwisguegar, adi Bab Dummadga ibmar-ukleged ukegar, degine, dulemar-iskued-ular Bab Dummadga ibmar-gummakar-ukleged ukegarbar. 2 Adi dulemar-ibmar-wichurmalad, degine, dulemar-igar-nuedgi-bangudmalad mer mesagwar saegar, ar ade na e-sunnad nolloo gumogad, sunna iskumogad. 3 A-ulale, na e-iskued-ular, degine, dulemar-iskued-ular Bab Dummadga ibmar-ukleged uker-gebed.

4 Deginbali, dule na-dukin geg san-odummoged dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga na nugsanai-gued. Unnila Bab Dummad ese goler-gebed, igi Aarónse Bab Dummad gocha-gusmogadyob. 5 Ar deyobi Cristo na-dukin na san-odummossulid na dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga na-dukin nug imaksasulid, Bab Dummad ega sogsa-gusad:
Be an-machi,
emi-ibagi an be-babga gunonikid.

Sal. 2:7

6 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naibalid:
Be, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga degi-sadeguoed,
Melquisedecyob be gumogoed.

Sal. 110:4

7 Cristo we-napneggi dula gudigua, Bab Dummad sunna burgwedgi e-onogoedse ibyanis-abalagi binnasuli gornai, egi ise-wilenai-gusad. Bab Dummad we-Cristo-ese-binnasur-gochad itosad, ar ade Cristo nue uaya-nikaa-nanadigusadba Bab-Dummad-itosad. 8 Ar Cristo Bab-Dummad-Machi-inigwele, na nue-wilesadbali durdaksad, Bab Dummadba ib-saed. 9 Agi nue durdaksasoggu, bela dulemar-eba-ib-saed abonoged-degi-sadeguadga gunonisunnad. 10 Geb degine, Bab Dummad sognonisunnad, Melquisedecyob be dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga an be-nug imaksunye.

Bab Dummadba nagusar, egi gannar bangued, we bonisailad

11 We-igargangine, bukidar anmar egi sunmaked nika-inigwele, degite, nuegwadsuun bela bega sogele, dutusulid, ar ade bemar amba nue aku-itomalad. 12 Ar bemar bato dikasurgus odurdaked-sailaga gusa-wilubmalanad, emigindi amba bemarga gannar sogmalar-gebed, gebesaila Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-onodedgi. Ar bemar deyob gunon-isoggu, amba bemar nunis gober-gebed, ar amba san geg be gunmalad.

13 Ar dule amba nunis gobnaile, amba Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-napiragwad nue wichulid, ar ade amba Bab Dummadgi mimmigwa gued. 14 Ar san-gunmaladdi bato wedi dulemar-nue-Bab-Dummad-igargi-nasgusmaladgadid, ar na gusgu Bab-Dummad-igarba-gudiidbali wissunnad, igid igar-nuedi, degine, igid igar-iskanabali.

6

1 Degisoggu, Cristo-igargi-gebe-onodmalar-odurdaklemaladgi anmar gatik nasgumarsun, adi bur-bule anmar Cristogi nasgumai-gumalagar. Mer gannar anmar Cristo-igar-gebe-onodmalar-odurdaklegedgi bar sunmakmarsun, iskuedga bukib-binsaed-igargi, adi Bab-Jesúsba nagu-malagar, anmar-ibmar-imaked-oburgwedse-anmar-niedgi banguedgi,

degine, anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gued-igargi. 2 Degine, Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi, argan-dulemargi-mesed-igargi, dulemar-burgwisad-gannar-durgued-igargi, degine, dulemar sabsur-odurdaklegoed degi-sadeguoed-igargi. 3 Gannar we-igargangi an bemar-odurdakbisulid, bur an bemar-odurdakbied yo amba bemar ibmar-durdakmaladgi. Ar Bab Dummad deyob anga igar-uksale, ar deyob an bemar-odurdakmalodo.

4 Ar dulemar Bab-igar nue wisgusmalad, Bab-Dummad-dulemarga-ibmar-uked itosmalad, degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued nikunoni-gusmarmogad, 5 deginbali, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi nanadigusmo-gad, degine, yoedse-ibmarmar-guoed-e-gangued itosmalad, 6 Bab Dum-madgi bangudmalar, amar gege gannar na e-iskuedga bukib-binsaed, gannar nuguegar. Bab-Jesúsgi bangudele, we-Bab-Dummad-Machi-Jesús gannar nakrusgi bioknai-itole, degine, egi dulemar-asabin gannar dodonaido. Ar dule weyob imakdele, geg gannar Bab Dummadse daged, nuguegar.

7 Ar napa bukidar egi di-wied nue gobedi, a-napagi dule arbaele, gagan-nuegan-nabir-gullemalad egi ainidagogu, nue sanmakdo. A-napagi Bab Dummad nued egi binsaoed. A-napayob dulemar gumogad. 8 Ar we-napagi ikomar, degine, gagan-iskanamar egi ainierdi, gwen nabirsurdo, ukabsaleged bato ega danikodo, geb degine, we-nainu unni ogumakleged ega igar maido.

9 Gwenadgan-sabemalad, ar anmar weyob sunmakmar-inigwele, anmardi nue wismalad, bemargardi ibmar-nuegan danikoed, we abonoleged-igargi. 10 Ar ade Bab Dummad dule-iskanasursoggu, be-ega-ibmar-imaksad geg ieged, degine, Bab Dummadga sabgued be oyosad, deun Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga sabguedgi ega be ibmar imaksagu, degine, amba be ibmar-imakdiid Bab Dummad we-ibmarmar iegosulid. 11 Degi-inigwele anmar abedo, bemar na wala-walagwen degi-ibmar-nued imakdii degi-sadegua na be-burgwedse, adi na bemar ibmar-bensulidgi-edarbediid nue abingamalagar. 12 Adi melle bemar wiegalaga gumalagar. Suli, melle deyob be gumalo. Bur dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bensuli-gudidimalad, degine, ibmar-gwae-gwae-abessurmaladba nabir Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad-abingasmaladba be damarmosun.

Bab Dummad ibmar-ukoye-sogsad-ukedse-daed

13 Bab Dummad Abrahamga sogsa-gusgu, an bega ibmar ukoye, dule-baid eba bur dummad sursoggu, na dukin Bab Dummad e-nuggi napi-ragwadgi sognai-gusad, 14 deun sogsa-gusgu:

Napira an bega soged,
ibmar-ise-obinagwar an bega ukoed,
degine, wagan-bukidar an bega ukbaloed.

Gn. 22:16-17

15 Abraham we-ega-ibmar-soglesad gwae-gwae abessursoggu, Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad abinganonisunnad. 16 Ar dulemar napiragwadgi ibmar-sogsale melle bar eliegala, eba-bur-dummad-nug ga-damalad, degine, we eba-bur-dummad-nuggi napiraye sogsale, we eba gaenaid yog berguar-daed. 17 Degisoggu, Bab Dummad, Abrahamga ibmar-ukoye sogsad, a-e-waganga nue oyogegala, ede ibmar-soged geg bar ogwaye, Bab Dummad, we-ibmar-an-soged napiraye oyogegala, na dukin e-nuggi napiragwadgi sognonikid, an imakedseye. 18 Anmar Bab

Dummadse wakitemalad. Anmar-abonogoedi mer anmar bengumalagala, Bab Dummad ibmar-sogbogwad-geg-gwagedgi sogsad, agi geg Bab Dummad gakansaed. Agi Bab Dummad anmar-gwage nue ogannosmarsunnad.

19 Anmar nue wismalad, Bab Dummad anmar-abonogoed. Anmar bensurmalad, gwen giglimakosulid, igi esnas ur-gaedyob. Degisoggu, sunna anmar Bab Dummadse dogsunnad, igi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-mornaid-yaba dogedyob. 20 A-negse Jesús, e-inse anmar-idu anmarga dogsad, agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga degisadegu gunonikid, Melquisedecyob.

7

Melquisedec, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledid

1 Ar we-Melquisedec, neggwebur-Salem-nugad-e-rey, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadidse-goled-duled. Abraham reymar-baid-ebo urwediidgi nakwis danigua, we-Melquisedec Abraham-abin-nodegusad, geb agi ega sogsad: “Bab Dummad nued begi binsaenagadinye.” 2 Geb degine, Abraham bela-ibmar-nikad sogambe-gued-gwensak Melquisedecga uksad. Melquisedec sogleged: “Rey igarinikii-imakedye,” degine, Salem-e-Reyye soglebalidi, sogledo: “Rey gwage-bogidikidye.” 3 We-Melquisedec dule wichulid doa e-baba, degine, doa e-nana, deginbali, e-dadgan-wichurmarbalid. Deginbali e-gwalulesad, degine, e-burgwisad dulemar gwen wichurmarbalid. A-ulale Bab-Dummad-Machiyobmosundo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadsegoled degi-sadeguad-dulesundo.

4 Nue be itomalana, we-Melquisedecde bule-dumma be itosunna, anmar-dada, Abraham, dule-dummadye soged, reymar-baiganebo-ulusad-ibe ibmar-susad, degite, sogambe-gued-gwensak Bab-Dummadga-ukoye-sogleged Melquisedecga uksad. 5 Ar napiragwad, Leví-e-wagan, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga nugsalesmalad, amarga igar-maid, sogambe-gued-gwensak Bab-Dummadga-ukoyesogleged ega uklegoye, e-gwenadgan ega ukoye, ar wemar amba Abrahamgi danimarmo-inigwer.

6 Ar Melquisedecdi Levígi danisur-inigwele, sogambe-gued-gwensak Bab-Dummadga-uklegoye-sogleged Abraham-annik susa-gusad. Degine, Abrahamga Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad, an bega ibmar-nuegan imakoye, a-dulega Melquisedec sogsa-gusad, Bab Dummad nued begi binsaena-gadinye. 7 Degine, dule we geg bengued, dule-dummad dulebipigwadga sog-daed, Bab Dummad begi nued binsaena-gadinye.

8 Anmar-abargi dulemar-ibmar-sogambe-gued-gwensak-Bab-Dummadga-ukoye-sogleged-suedi, we burgwemalad. Melquisedecnikdi Bab-Dummad-Garda egi sunmakedi amba dula gudiyob egi sunmakleged. Degisoggu, Melquisedecyobid Leví-waganba bur dummasundo. 9 Weyob soglegeyobsundo, ibmar-sogambe-gued-gwensak-Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Leví abingaedi, Leví uksamoye, Abraham deun Melquisedecga uksa-gusgu, 10 ar ade amba deun Leví e-dad-Abraham-sapi-dukugi maigu, Melquisedec Abraham-abin noargusad.

11 Leví-wagangi Israel-dulemar Moisés-igar-nika-megisad abingas-
gusmalad. We-Leví-wagan-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, we nabir
dule-nuedga imakena, ¿degite ibiga bar Melquisedecgiid, dule-irwa-
Bab-Dummadse-goled bar abelegoensunna? Emigindi, Aarón-wagansulid
sulenonikid dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga guegar. 12 Ar dule-irwa-
Bab-Dummadse-goled ogwalenonikir, igar-maid amba ogwalemogar-
gebed.
13 We anmar-Dummad-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi egi sunmaked,
we Leví-e-wagwasulid, baid e-dadad, wemardi dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galugi arbadisurmalad. 14 Ar
anmar wisid, anmar-Dummad-Jesús, Judá-e-wagwad, agi nonikid.
Judá-wagangindi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega Moisés egi gwen
sunmaksasulid.

Jesús dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledi Melquisedecgiidid

15 Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-gwapid, Melquisedecgiid
nonikile, we anmarse ise-nue-sogar oyolenaibarsundo. 16 We-dule-
danikidi, e-dadgangi gwen danisulid. We-Cristo danikid, na gusgu
e-gangued nikadba, geg-san-burba-bergued na nikadba. A-ulale, we-
Cristo nugsalenonikid, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga guegar.
17 Agine, Bab-Dummad-Garda egi sunmaknaid:
Be dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled degi-sadeguoedid,
be Melquisedecgiidyobmogad.
Sal. 110:4
18 Degisoggu, a-ulale, idu-igar-maid, osulolessunnad, ar ade nollog-
wad, degine, igarga geg bargubalid. 19 Ar Moisés-igar-maid gwen dule-
bendaksasulid dule geg-bar-iskusaedgi nanaegar. Emigindi anmar
ibmar-nued bensulidgi edarbedimarsunnad, agi, emigi anmar sunna
Bab Dummadse warmakmarsunnad.
20 We-igar-uklesadi, Bab Dummad na e-sunnad sogsa-gusad, we
an-sogedi, napiraye. 21 Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-
baigangardi ega soglessulid, napira an bega sogye, an sogsad bar
ogwaosurye, bemar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga gumaloye. Ar
we-Dummad-Jesús, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga, agardi soglesad,
napira an bega sogye, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Bab Dummad sogsaye:
“An-ibmar-sogsad,
bar an ogwaosurye.
Be dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled,
Melquisedecgiidyob be degi-sadeguoed.”
Sal. 110:4
22 A-ulale, Bab Dummad napiraye Jesúsgi sogsadgi nue oyolenonisun-
nad, Bab Dummad dulemar-ebo igar-bini-mesisadi, epenne Moisésba-
igar-mesisadba bur nuedye.
23 Leví-wagandi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad ichesur gunon-
ikid, ar ade amar burgwemaladbali deyob gunonikid. 24 Ar Jesúsdi burg-
wesursoggu, edi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga degi-sadeguadga
gunonisunnad. 25 A-ulale dulemar Jesús-nuggi Bab Dummadse dani-
malale, Jesús sunna degi-sadegu a-dulemar-abonosunnad, ar ade Jesús
degi-sadegu dula gudigusoggu, amar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gornaigu
dasunnad.

26 Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-weyobid anmar
nika abeleged: Dule gwage-swilidikid, geg istar binsaed, dule e-gwagegi
gutu-naisulid, dulemar-iskumaladgi aibacha-gudiid, degine, nibnegba
bur-bule dule-dummadga imaklesbalid. 27 Ar bane-bane dule-irwa-
Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummagan na e-iskudiidga ibmar Bab
Dummadga ukmalad, geb a-sorba dulemar-baigan-iskudiidga ibmar
Bab Dummadga ukde-damalad. Ar Jesúsdi deyobsulid, wedi unniguar
bato na irgwen-ukar Bab Dummadga na san imaksad, adi dulemar-
iskued osulogegar.
28 Ar Moisés-igar-mesisad dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-
dummad-nugsaedi, wemardi nolloo-gumalad. Ar Bab Dummad E-
Machigi napiraye sogsaddi, we Moisés-igar-mesisad-sorbalidi, agi dule-
irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga na E-Machi nug imaksad.
Ar E-Machidi ibmar-gwen-akusuli, degi-sadegu na gudiguoed.

8

Jesús, igar-bini-megisad-irwa-gwisguedid

1 Nabir, emi anmar egi-sunmakdanikidi, anmar sogdanido, dule-irwa-
Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad an nikmaladi, Bab-Dummad-olo-
gana argan-nuedsik nibneggi sigdapye. 2 We-Jesúsde Bab-Dummadse-
goled-neg-islidikidgi arbaedid, Bab Dummad nibneggine na e-neg-
sobsadgi. We-neg-islidikidde, dulemar sobsasulid.
3 Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-nugsalegedi, be-
lagwapa we Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uked, degine, Bab-Dummadga-
ibmar-gummakar-ukega nugsaleged. Amba deyob Jesucristo ibmar
Bab Dummadga ukmogar-gebed. 4 Degisoggu, we-napneggi Jesús gudi-
ina, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega guosulinad, ar ade amba we-
napneggi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad gudidiid, amar Moisés-
igar-maidba Bab Dummadga ibmar-ukmalad.
5 We-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-arbamalad-nega, Bab-
Dummad-meged-neg-sunnadsulid, unnila e-wilubgan gued, ar Bab-
Dummad-meged-neg-sunnaddi nibneggi siid. A-ular Moisés Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neg sobe-sokargu, Bab Dummad Moisésga sogsa-
gusad:
Nue be dako,
bela yar-birgi bega ibmar oyolesad,
a-sunnaa be neg-sobmogoed.
Ex. 25:40
6 Ar emigindi Jesús, Bab-Dummadga-arbaedi baiganba bur-nuedid,
ar ade Jesucristo, igar-bini-megisad-irwa gwisguega nug imaklesad,
we-igar-binid igar-seredba bur-nuedid, degine, Bab-Dummad-yoedse-
ibmar-ukoye-sogsad bur biriginedbalid.
7 Gebe-igar-megisad we-igar bela swilidikina, ar bar a-sorba we-igar-
baid abelegosulinad. 8 Bab Dummad na e-igar-idu-megisadba e-dulemar
geg nue-nana daksasoggu, a-ular we-gebe-igar-megisad-nik Bab Dum-
mad soged:
Ani an Bab Dummad, ani an soged, ibagan danikoed,
Israel-dulemar-ebo,
degine, Judá-dulemar-ebo,
igar-binid an mesoed.

9 E-babgan-ebo an igar mesisayob guosulid,
deun Egipto-yargi an amar-onos-gusgu,
amar-anbo igar-mesisadgi
gwen nanassurmalad.
Degisoggu, a-ular a-dulemar an indaksasunnad,
deyob Bab Dummad soged.
10 Bab Dummad sogbalid:
“Degisoggu, a-ular weyob
Israel-dulemar-ebo
we-ibagan-sorba an igar-mesoed:
An-igarmargi binsamalagala, an-dulemar an imakoed,
degine, an-igarmarba nanamalagala,
an imakbaloed.
Ani an E-Bab-Dummadga guoed,
degine, emar an-dulemarga gumogoed.
11 Deginbali, dule-baid e-ai-odurdakosulid,
degine, e-gwenad-odurdakosurbalid.
Ega sogosulid: ‘Bab Dummad be wisgumarye.’
Ar ade bela an-wisgumaloed,
dummagan, degine, bipiganase-bakar
an-wisgumaloed.
12 Deginbali, e-iskumalad bela an ega elioed,
degine, e-iskuedgi bar an binsaosulid,
iskussuliyob an amar-dakoed.”

Jer. 31:31-34

13 Bab Dummad sogedi: Igar-binidye, sognaido, igar-idualed seredgusye.
Ar igar-seredye sogedi, we-igar sered-gusale, a-igar bato bergued war-
makdanisundo.

9

Bab-Dummad-meged-neg

1 Nabir, gebe-igar-megisadgi igar-nikaa megisad, igi Bab Dummadse goloe, degine, a-igar we-napneggi Bab-Dummadse-golega neg-islidikid nikabalid. 2 Ar weyob Bab-Dummadse-goled-dordo-neg gued: Gebe-dogdedgi Nega-Islidikidye-nugad-nega naid. Agi gwallumar-sied sibalid, degine, mesagi madu-Bab-Dummadga-ukleged maibalid.

3 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, baid-mor-dummad-yaba-naid-sorbali, Nega-Nued-Ise-Islidikidye-nugad-nega naid. 4 Agine, Bab-Dummadga-ina-wawadik-yapanned-ogumakega olo-galu-yaigwad siid, degine, Bab Dummad dadgan-ebo igar-mesisad-ulu sibalid. A-ulude bela olo-sunnabi egi aryoaled. A-ulugine, olo-noga-siidgi masi maná-nugad bukwad. Agi Aarón-gaapoled maibalid. We-gaapoledgi ber aradiki gagan egi ainis-gusad. Degine, Bab Dummad dadgan-ebo igar-nabosad akwagi-narmaklegar a-ulugi maibalid.

5 Bab Dummad dadgan-ebo igar-mesisad-ulu-birgi, angermar-querubinesye-nugad-warbo abin-abin dulluu bukmalad. We-ulu Bab-Dummad-maid-e-wilubganye sogleged, degine, dulemarga-gwage-iskued-elilesiid neg-birgi angermar-e-sakan bela egi eunsiid. Emigindi, belallaa agi an bemarga geg egi sunmaked.

6 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dordogi-sobaledgi weyob ibmarmar ur-
bilesale, agi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Neg-Islidikidgi bane-
bane dogbukwa-gumalad, ega-igar-megisadba Bab Dummadga ibmar
imakegar. 7 We-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-Nue-Ise-Islidikid-yabardi
unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadbi birgagi irgwen-
naa doged. Ase dog-sokalir, ibmar-dula Bab-Dummadga-uklesad-e-
abe seder-gebed, na e-iskudiidga, degi, dulemar-baigan na iskusad-
wichurmalad-ularbar.
8 We anmarga Bab Dummad Burba Nued oyonaisundo, Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neg-gebed amba ebule siile, Nega-Nued-Ise-Islidikid-
naidse amba yo ase dulemar dogegala igar-mayileye.
9 Wedi emi-ibagi unnila binsa nabir oyolegega gusad, Bab-Dummadga-
ibmar-ukleged, degi, ibmar-gummakar-ukleged we-ibmarmardi
dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, e-iskusad geg ega nue elied.
10 Ar unnila mas-gullegedbi, goblegedbi, degine, igar-nikaa ibmar-
uruked-maidba ibmar-imakedbi, unnila binsa askinbi wemar-ibmar
imakleged, Bab Dummad we-ibmar-ogwanonikoedse.
11 Ar emigindi Cristo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-
dummadga nugsalesad ibmar-nuegan-yoedse-danimaloed dakegar.
Degisoggu, Cristo Bab-Dummad-meged-negaya bur-nuedidse, bur-
sunsogedidse dogsad. We-Bab-Dummad-meged-negdi, dulemar-
argangi sobarsulid. A sogleged, we-napneggined-surye, nibnegginedye.
12 Cristo Nega-Nued-Ise-Islidikidse unnila irgwennaa dogsad, sibad-
abe, degine, moli-sapingana-abe-ukedba gwen dogsasulid, na e-abe-
uksadba dogsad. Agi anmarga iskued-bennuksad. We anmarga iskued-
bennuksadi, degi-sadeguoed.
13 We moli-bebe-nikad-machered-e-abe, degine, sibadmar-machered-
e-abe, degine, moli-ome-bebe-nikad-amba-yo-mimmi-nikued-
ogumaklesad-e-buru, dulemar-iskudimalad-birgi eolesmalale, we
dulemar urukete, adi nabir Bab-Dummad-asabin dulemar-nuedga
gumalagar, 14 ar Cristo-abe bursunna, ar a bur-bule gangued nikad.
Cristo na Bab Dummadgala, Bab-Dummad-Burba-geg-berguedbali
na-san-gutu-gwen-naisulidi na san uksa-gusad burgwegar. A-ular
anmargi-ichakwa-binsaed-naid burgwedsik-anmar-semaid, Cristo-e-
abe, sunna anmarga elied, adi Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid, a-e-maiga
anmar gumalagar.
15 A-ulale, Cristo igar-bini-megisad-irwa-gwisguedga gunonisunnad.
Gebe-igar-megisadgi-yolesmalad e-iskuedgi-abonogegala, Cristo burg-
wenonikid, adi Bab-Dummad-dulemarse-gochamaladse, amar ibmar-
nuegan-geg-bergued-abingamalagar.
16 Dule yo na burgwed-idu igar-mesed e-burgwisar, doa e-sorba ibmar-
gaoe. We-dule-igar-mesisad burgwegweler-gebed, dule-ibmar-gaoye-
soglesad ibmar-gaegar. 17 Ar ade dule-igar-mesisad burgwisar, geb nabir
igarga gued. Ar dule-igar-mesisad amba dula gudiile, dule-ibmar-gaoye-
soglesad geg amba ibmar gaed. 18 Bab Dummad anmar-dadgan-ebo-
gebe-igar-mesisad ibmar-unimalad-burgwisadgi, a e-abe-milesadgi ebo
igar-nabosad.
19 Bela-igargan-megisad Moisés bela-neggwebur-owisosgua, molimar-
sapingana-e-abe, degine, sibad-e-abemar diiba-oburaledgi sibad-
wawaad-e-absar-ginnid, degine, hisopo-e-anagi owardikusad. Geb

agine, garda-narmakar-megisadgi abe-misad, degine, bela dulemargi abe bomisbargu, 20 sogded:
We-abe emi Bab Dummad bemar-ebo
igar-mesnaid nue-napiraye sognaid
e-wilubgan gued.
Ex. 24:8
21 Deginbali, dordogi-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobaled, degine, bela vasomar-Bab-Dummadse-golega-ebulegedgi abe-bomisbalid. 22 Deginbali, Moisés-igar-maidgi sognaido, ibmar-belasaale ibmar-durgan-abegi swilidik gusiiye. Abe milesulile, dule-iskued geg elileye.

Cristo nakrusgi-burgwisadgi iskued elilesiid

23 Degisoggu, we-ibmarmar-nibnegginmalad e-wilubganga-gued swilidik saegala, ibmar-dula-gummakar-uked-igar imaker-gebed. We-nibnegginmalad-ibmar-sunnaddi ibmar-dula-gummakar-uked burnued abeleged.

24 Ar Cristo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogsadi, dulemar-argangi neg-sobaledse dogsasulid. Dulemar-argangi-neg-sobaleddi unnila nibneggined-e-wilubgan gued. Cristo nibneg-sunnadse-dogsad, anmar-irwa emigindi Bab-Dummad-asabin gwisgu-dasunnad. 25 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad birgagi unnila irgwennaa Nega-Nued-Ise-Islidikidse ibmar-dula-e-abe-semai dogedyobi, Cristodi gwen dogsasulid. 26 Ar deyob gannar-gannar dogsana, Cristo gebe-negasaila-naguded-akar gannar-gannar burgwediindo, emigindi unnila irgwennaa ibagan-bergunaidgi nonikid, na e-sunnad na e-san sabsuli uknonikid, adi na e-burgwisadgine iskued-osulogegar.

27 Ar dulemarga igar-maid, unnila irgwennaa burgwed, geb a-sorba Bab Dummad ega igar itogoed, we-dule na e-nanasad-igar. 28 Amba deyob Cristo unnila irgwennaa na san sabsur uksa-gusmogad, adi dulemar-bukidar-iskudimalad e-iskued-eliegar. Ar Cristo gannar dakledagogua, bar iskued-eliega danikosulid, danikoed, dulemar-e-edarbedimalad-abonogegar.

10

1 Ar Moisés-igar-mesisad unnila ibmar-nuegan-danikoed e-burbagan gued, ibmar-nuegan-danikoed-sunnadsulid. Degisoggu, a-ulale, dulemar ibmar-dula birga-irba uklegedgi Bab-Dummadse-warmakmalad geg nuedga nue imaked. 2 Dulemar-iskued bela eliena, ibmar-dula-sabsur-ukleged bar uklessulirdo, ar dule bar binsassuliled, an-ulubgi iskued nai-deeye.

3 Emigindi we-ibmar-dula-ukleged birga-irba iskusmaladgi-anmar-insaega imakdisunnad. 4 Ar ade moli-bebe-nikad-machered-e-abe, degine, sibadmar-e-abe geg iskued elied.

5 A-ulale, Cristo we-napnegse dognonigu, Bab Dummadga soged:
Bega-ibmar-uklemalad, degine,
ibdula-uklemalad gwen be abessulid,
ar anga san guakwaa bur be uksad.
6 Degine, dule-bega-ibmar-dula-gummakar-uked,
degine, iskued-eliega ibmar-dula-uked
gwen nabir-ito be-imaksasulid.
7 Geb degi an sogdesunnad:

“Emigi Bab Dummad, ani an danisun,
be-sogedba be-ibmar-imakbied
an bega imakegar,
ar igi be-gardagi angi-narmakar-mai,
adi deyob guegar.”

Sal. 40:6-8

8 Cristo gebe-iduar Bab Dummadga sogsa-gusad:
“Ibmar-dula-ukleged,
bega-ibmar-ukleged,
ibmar-dula-gummakar-ukleged,
degine, iskued-eliega ibmar-dula-uked
gwen be abingabi-gussulid,
degine, amar yeer-ito gwen be-imaksasulid.”

Sal. 40:6

(Ar wemar Moisés-igar-maidba weyob ukoye sogmai-inigwer.) 9 Degine, a-sorbali Cristo sogbalid:
Bab Dummad, emigi an danikid,
be-sogedba be-ibmar-imakbied
an bega imakegar.

Sal. 40:7-8

Weyob sogsagu, Bab-Dummad-gebe-igar-megisad, ibmar-dula-ega-ukleged, a osulosun, igar-binid una messun. 10 Agi anmar Bab-Dummad-sogedba anmar gwage-swilidik gusisunnad, Jesucristo burgwega na san unnila irgwennaa uksadgi.

11 Ar napiragwad, bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad bane-bane Bab Dummadse gornaid, degine, gannar-gannar ibmar-dula-ukleged uknai-daed, ar wede degite geg iskued-osuloged. 12 Ar Cristodi unnila na irgwennaa iskued-ular burgwega na san uksa-gusad. Ar emigindi Cristo Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik sigidapsunnad. 13 Emigindi Cristo edarbesisunnad, na bela e-istarmaladgi Bab Dummad nakwedse e-imakedse. 14 Ar ade unnila na irgwennaa burgwega na san uksadgine, unniguar degi-sadegu Bab-Dummadgadga-gunonimalad gwage-swilidik imaknonikid. 15 Bab Dummad Burba Nued amba an-marga oyomogad, we napiraye, ar gebe Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
16 Bab Dummad soged,
“A-ibagan-sorbali
dulemar-ebo an igar weyob an mesoed:
An-dulemar an-igarmarba nanamalaga an imakoed,
degine, an-igargi binsamalaga an imakbaloed.”

Jer. 31:33

17 Degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued sogbalid:
Bemar-iskudiid, bemar-galagwensuli-gudiid
bar egi an binsaosulid.

Jer. 31:34

18 Ar iskued bato osulolesale, geg bar ibmar-dula iskued-ular ukleged.

Jesucristoba nabir anmar Bab Dummadse warmakoed

19 Degisoggu gwenadgan, anmar Nega-Nued-Ise-Islidikidse Jesucristo-abegi sunna dobsuli doge-gussunnad, 20 deun igar-nued, igar-dula-dule-imaked, anmar-Bab-Dummad-neggi-mor-naid Jesucristo anmarga egasgu. We sogledo, Jesucristo na e-sangi na anmarga egasye.

21 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-maid-neggi Jesucristo anmar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad an nikmarsoggu, 22 Bab Dummadse an namarsun, gwage-irgwennaa-binsaedgi, nue Jesúsgi bensulidgi, ibmar-galagwensuli ulubgi-binsaed bela elilesadgi, degine, anmar-sana diinuedgi, dii-swilidikidgi nue-enuklesadgi.

23 Bab Dummad anmar-abonogoed anmar bensulidgi sogdimaladgi nue akamarsun, gwage-gwage dasulidgi. Ar Jesucristo anmar-abonogoye sogsadi, na e-sogsadba ibmar-imakedsegad, anmar-yardakosulid. 24 Degisoggu, anmar binsamarsun igi anmar saer-gebe, adi na muchub-muchub na gatik sabgumalagar, degine, na ibmar-nuegan-imakmarbaligar. 25 Degine, mer onmaksuli be gumar Bab-Dummadse-golega, igi baigan damaladyob. Bur na be muchub-muchub ogannomar, adi gatik Bab Dummadba nanamalagar, bur-bule, Bab-Dummad-ibagan warmakdani be dakmalar.

Bab-Dummad-be-abonoged, mer baisur be dakoed

26 Igar-napiragwad wisid-sorba yamo anmar iskudele, gannar iskued-eliega Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uked sated. 27 Deyob anmar iskusale, unnila sabsur-odurdakleged, degine, soo-gwabunye-siid Bab-Dummad-e-istarmalad-odurdaklemaloedbi anmar edarbesisunnad. 28 Dule-warbo, igi, warbaa sognonikile, we Moisés-igar-mesisadgi annasye, we-dulega burgwed-igar-maid, wile-daklego-deeye soglesulid.

29 ¿Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi annasale, degine, e-abegi igar-nabos-megisad, egi nue-nugunonikidgi, a-abe, abe-iskanaga imaksale, degine, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nabir-dulemargi-binsamaidgi dodogele, a-dule bur-bule odurdaklegosur-be-insae? Bur-bule odurdaklegoe. 30 Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-wisid, na e-sunnad sogsa-gusad:

Buged-saedi wedi angadye,
ani an gannar bennukoye.

Dt. 32:35

Degine, sogbalid:
Bab Dummad na-e-dulemarga
igar-itogoye.

Dt. 32:36; Sal. 135:14

31 Dule iskudiidba Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidse sabsur-odurdaklegega galenonikile, we beedse nunmaked-dummaddo.

32 Idu-ibagan-nasmalad nue be insamalana, deun a-ibagangine, bemar Bab-Jesús-igar gwallu-meegwadyob abingasmalad-sorba, nue iskued-abin ulusmalad-sorba bemar naibi-gumalad-abin gandik gwis-gusmalad.

33 Imbagwenale, dulemar-abargi bemargi sabsur sunmaklesad, degine, emar-wagab bemar sabsur imaklesmarbalid. Imbagwenale, emar-sabsur-naibi-gunaimalad-yalaba bemar gwichi-gusmarmogad. 34 Deginbali, dulemar-eskaryagi-mellesimalad bemar wiledaksamar-balid, degine, bemar weligwar-itogedgine, igi-barsaye be sogsamalad, bemar-ibe ibmar-sulearmargu, ar bemar wisid, nibneggine bur ibmar-nued, ibmar-geg-bergued be nikmalad.

35 Degisoggu, mer be iemar, Bab Dummadgi bensuli nanamalagar, ar ade bemar wisid, bemarga bur-ibmar-dummad uklegoed. 36 Bur-gatik alamaknai bemar imaker-gebed, adi Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar be

imaksad-sorba, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad be abingamalagar.
37 Bab Dummad E-Gardagi soged:
Ar ade ichenapid,
dule-danikoye-sogsad, danikoed,
emiskwaa danikoed.
38 Ar dule gwage-swilidikiddi
Bab-Dummad-bensulidgi nanaoed,
ar dule gannar sorsik-naderdi,
an-san-burba gwen weligwar imakosulid.
Hab. 2:3-4
39 Ar anmardi gannar-sorsik-naed-dulesurmalad anmar-san-burba yoggumalagar. Suli, anmardi Jesucristogi-bensulidba anmar-san-burba abonolemaloed-dulemalad.

11

Bab Dummadgi bensuli nanasmalad-dulemar

1 Degisoggu, dule ibmar bensulile, wisid, ibmar-edarbediid na nue abingaoed, amba ibmar daksur-inigwele, wisid, we ibmar-napiragwadid. 2 Anmar-dadgan-epennemalad, Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gusmaladba Bab Dummad anmar-dadgan yeer daksa-gusad.

3 Anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba wismalad, Bab Dummad na e-gaya-burba-sogsadbali bela nibneg-obinnisad, degine, we-napneg-obinnnisbalid. Degisoggu, bela ibmar-emi-magar-daklemaladi ibmar-aku-daklemaladgi danikid.

4 Abel Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uksadi, bur Caínba ibmar-nued uksa-gusad. Abel Bab Dummadgi bengussur-soggu, Bab Dummad we-Abel iskussuliyob daknonisunnad. We deyob oyogegala, Bab Dummad Abel-ega-ibmar-uksad abingas-gusad. Bato Abel burgwis-inigwele, amba anmar-odurdaknaid Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gudiguedgi.

5 Enoc Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba burgwissuli nibnegse seles-gusad, e-san gwen amissurgusmalad, ar ade Bab Dummad na sesa-gusad. Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged, nibnegse-seleded-idu, Enoc mag daklesye, ede yeer-ito Bab-Dummad-imaksad. 6 Ar ade dule Bab-Dummad-benele, geg Bab Dummad yeer-ito imaked. Ar dule Bab Dummadse warmak-biele, nue bensulir-gebed, Bab Dummad maiye, degine, dulemar-e-amidimalad e-wisguega imaked.

7 Bab Dummad iduakwaa Noé-owisononigu, Noé Bab-Dummad-bensulidbali, amba yo ibmar-dake-inigwele, nue-Bab-Dummad-dobee-itogedbali ur-dummad sobsa-gusad, adi e-ome, degine, e-mimmimar abonolemalagar. Noé, Bab-Dummad-bengusulidbali we-napneggi-bukmalad Bab Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklegega imaksad, degine, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Noé dule-gwage-swilidikidga gunonisunnad.

8 Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba, Bab Dummad ese gornonigu, Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar imaksad, neg-ega-uklegoye-sogsadse nade-gusad. Abraham nade-gusad, amba wichur-inigwer bia ede naoe.
9 Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, Bab Dummad ega sogsad, neg an bega ukoye, a-napagi dule-baidyob, e-napasuliyob egi mai-gusad, neg-dordogi-sobaledgi.

Isaac, degi, Jacob a-neggi amba deyob mai-gusmogad. Bab Dummad Abrahamga sogsa-gusad, yoedse ibmar an bega ukoye, a-ibmar,

Isaac, degine, Jacob, edarbedii-gusmarmogad-dulemarmogad. 10 Ar ade
Abraham neggwebur edarbedii-gusad, neggwebur-nibalid nued neg-
sobaled, Bab Dummad a-neg na obinnisad, degine, na e sobsabalid.
11 Sarase-bakale, amba Bab-Dummad-bensulidba, geg mimmi-
bake gudigu, nabir mimmi-nikunonikid. Sara seredgi, mimmi-
baked-e-wilubgan obicha-inigwele, mimmi-nikunonikid, ar ade Sara
bengussulid, Bab Dummad ega sogsad, an bega machigwa ukoye.
12 Deginbali, Abraham, bato seredgus-inigwele, e-nusgana niskwamar-
nibnegginedyob ichesuli, degine, ukubmar-ichesur-demar-gakaba-
bukwad geg ebislegedyob ainiar-gusad.
13 Ibmar-ega-uklegoye-sogsad-abingassuli wemar bela burg-
wismalad, degite, gwen bengussurmalad, ar ade dikasuli ibmar-
daksamalad, bengussurmalad, bato abingasayobi egi wergusmalad.
Sogsamalad, emarde dule-yar-baidginmaladye, unnila we-napneggi
sikwas garmakdimarye.
14 Ar weyob-sogsamaladi nue anmarga sognaido, emarde neggwebur-
baid amidimarye. 15 Ar na e-yargi-noarmaladgi binsadii-gusmalana,
ar gannar a-yarse sunna nade-gusmalanad. 16 Ar emigindi neggwebur
bur-nued, nibneggined, a-amidii-gusmalad. Degisoggu, a-ulale, Bab
Dummad bingesuli na sogsundo, ede a-dulemar-Bab-Dummadye, ar ade
na ede ega neggwebur guagwar bato sisad.
17 Abraham wilubdakleargu, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, Isaac-
uksa-gusad. Bab Dummad a-Abrahamga sogsa-gusad ibmar-nuegan an
bega imakoye, degite Abraham na e-machi-wargwennaa-guedi gum-
makar Bab Dummadga uke-sokalinad. 18 Ar ade Bab Dummad idu
Abrahamga sogsa-gusad:
Be-machi-Isaacgine,
be wagan-bukidar-nikuoye.
Gn. 21:12
19 Abraham nue wisid, Bab Dummad gandikidbali sunna Isaac-burgwar-
maid gannar oduloged, a-ulale Bab-Dummad-gwen-bengussulid.
Degisoggu, sunna soglesundo, Isaac burgwar-mai, Abraham gannar
susa-gusye.
20 Isaac Bab-Dummad-bensulidbali Jacobga, degine, Esaúga sogsa-
gusad yoedse-ibmar-danikoedgi Bab Dummad nued begi binsaena-
gadinye.
21 Jacob, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, burgwedani maigu, José-
e-machimar-warbogwadga sogsa-gusad, Bab Dummad nued bemargi
binsaena-gadinye, deun e-suar-apoled-e-nonogi-akanai Bab-Dummad-
nug odummomai-gusgu.
22 José Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, burgwed-idu sogsa-gusad, Israel-
dulemar Egipto-yargi ainioye, degine, igar-uksa-gusad, e-gar-burba sed-
maloedgi.
23 Moisés gwalulesgu, e-babgan Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, rey-
igar-mesisad, machimala-oburgoye, a-igar-dobgussuli nii-walapaa
Moisés-odukudii-gusmalad, ar ade machi-nuedi na daksamalad.
24 Moisés Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali dummad gusgu, Faraón-e-
sisgwa-machiye yapa na bilegusad. 25 Moisés Bab-Dummad-mimmiganba
bur sabsur-wileged na susa-gusad, wis-ichee iskumaladgi unnila
weligwar-itogedba. 26 Moisés Cristoga-wilegoed bur ibmar-nuedye

sogsa-gusad Egiptoginmalad bela-bela bur ibmar-nuegan-nikadba. Ar ade Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-ukoedgi ataknai-gusad.

27 Moisés Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Egipto-yar-mete-gusad, rey-urwoed gwen dobgussulid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-aku-daklegedgi akanai-gusad. 28 Moisés Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onogoed-Iba onosad, degine, sibad-wawaad-e-abe yawagakgi magsa-gusad, adi anger, machimala-gebesailagined-oburgoed melle Israel-machimaladi oburgwilegegar.

29 Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali demar-dinnagwadyobi Demar-Ginnid-nugad obaksa-gusad, deun Egipto-dulemar deyob obake-sokarmarmogangu, emardi bela gundoles-gusmalad.

30 Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Jericó-neggwebur-e-galu-dummad-maid, ibaguglegus ebirmargua, ayarid-gusad. 31 Rahab, gamba-nuchu, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, dulemar-uayasuli-gusmaladbali gwen burgwissulid, ar ade Israel-dulemar arbak-neg-argamalad abingas-gusad.

32 Degite, ¿igi-gwena an bemarga barsogosunna? Ar baigangi an bemarga sunmakye sogele, an bemarga obelossuliled, Gedeóngi sun-maked, Baracgi, Sansóngi, Jeftégi, Davidgi, degine, Samuelgi, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladgi.

33 A-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali neggweburmar-dummagan susa-gusmalad, a na egadga imaksamalad, igar-nued imaksamalad, Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad abingasmalad, achu-migur-nono-wawaad-e-gaya edismalad, 34 soo-gwabunye-gwichid ogichamalad, wakichamalad mer espunyargi e-oburgwemalagar, na nolloo-guedgine gangued nikusmalad, bila-ononaidgi dutusuli na itosmalad, sordamar-neggwebur-baidginmaladgi nakwismalad. 35 Agine, omegan, ei-burgwismalad gannar ega odulolesmalad.

Baigan, sabsur-odurdaklesmargu, burgwismalad, ar ade e-ono-sokalid gwen e-onogega-imaksasurmalad, ar wisid, burgogua, gannar durguoed, burba-nued bur amioed. 36 Baigan, egi sabsur dodolesmalad, bibyolesmalad, eskoro-dubgi edillesmalad, degine, eskaryagi mellesmalad. 37 Deginbali, akwagi-maklear burgwismalad, esnaligi negabar-sikar burgwismalad, wilubdaklesmalad, espunyargi earwilesmalad, neg-baid-baidse gaamakdii, sibad-wawaad-e-absar, degine, sibad-e-ukabi-yoi gudigusmalad, wiledii-gusmalad, dummad-odurdakledii, sabsur-imakledii-gusmalad. 38 Wemar dule-nuegansoggu, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad eba gudigue-wilubsulinad. We-dulemar-nuegan nega-dule-sulidganba gudigusmalad, yalaganba, akwa-ollogana-yaba, napa-ollogana-yaba gudigusmalad.

39 Bela-wemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Bab Dummad ega sogsa-gusad, bemar dule-nuegan gumarye, degi-inigwele, ibmar-ega-uklegoye-soglesad gwen abingassurmalad, 40 ar ade Bab Dummad anmarga bur igar-nued amisad, adi amar geb anmarba-akaniki Bab Dummad na e-abegedyob bela anmarga ibmar guegar.

12

Bab Dummad anmar-odurdaked mer galagwensuli nanamalagar

1 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummadgi-bengussurmalad bukidar anmar-
ebilis anmar-dakbukmarsoggu, a-ular ibmar-iskana-bela-anmar-
gaed mimarsun, iskued-anmar-ganikid indakmarsun, anmar nue-
ise-burdiar-abarmaked anmar-idu-naidgi abarmakmarsun. 2 Jesúsginbi
ataknai-gumarsun, ar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid agi danikid, degine,
Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid-napiragwad ase bergusibalid. Jesús nakrusgi
wilenaigu, egi dodolenaigu, binge-gued-dummad iesad, ar ade wisid,
we-degi-odurdaklenaid-sorbali weligwaled-danikoed. Emigindi Jesús,
Bab-Dummad-olo-gana-argan-nuedsik sigidapsunnad.
3 Degisoggu, nue be binsamalo, we-Jesús anmarga na oyosad dulemar-
iskumaladse wilesad. Degisoggu, bemar mer yegumarsun, degi, mer
galakumarsun.
4 Ar bemar iskued-abin-gwisguedgi amba yo burgwednaga iskued-
abin be urwenai-gumalad. 5 Ar bato bemarde iesde Bab Dummad na e-
mimmi-bemar-dakedba bemar-unaed, E-Gardagi bemarga soged:
Mimmi, Bab-Dummad-be-odurdaked
mer basur be dako.
Degine, Bab Dummad sabsur bega ibmar sokalir,
mer be galakubalo.
6 Ar ade Bab Dummad na dule-sabedi,
a-dule-odurdak-daed,
degine, bela na e-mimmiga-imaksad,
a-dule-odurdakega wis bibyo-daed.
Pr. 3:11-12
7 Ar be odurdaklealir, unni na be bargamar, ar be e-mimmisoggu, a-
ular Bab Dummad be-odurdakmalad. Ar ade, ¿doa-bab na-e-mimmi-
odurdaksur be insae? Babgan bela na-e-mimmigan-odurdakedbi-daed.
8 Ar Bab Dummad bela anmar-odurdaksadbiid, ar be odurdaklesulile,
be Bab-Dummad-mimmisurdo, be neg-sichigineddo. 9 Ar deginbali,
anmar-babgan-we-napnegginmalad anmar-odurdaknaigu, anmar egi
nue-binsaed-nikaa gusmalad. Bur-bule Bab-Burbaledba anmar uaya-
nikaa dae-wilubmardo, adi anmar dula gudiguegar.
10 Anmar-babgan-we-napneggined unnila sikwas wegi anmar-
odurdaknai-gusad, nabir anmar-odurdaklego dakedba. Bab-Dummad-
anmar-odurdakeddi, wedi anmarga bur-nuedid, adi anmar eba burba-
swilidikid nikumogagalad. 11 Ar nue-napiragwad, be odurdaklenaile,
we yeer-itolesulid, wile-itole-daed. Geb a-sorbardi we-dulemar-agi-
nue-odurdaklesmaladga geb ulubgi-bogidik-itogedgi igar-inikigwadga
gunoni-daed.
12 Degisoggu, na be dukin ogannomar, adi gatik Bab-Jesús-igarba
bemar nanamalagar, igi dulemar na argan-yegus-gudimalad na
oganno-damaladyob. Degine, na be gwage-ogannomarbar, adi mer
be budar Bab-Jesús-igargi itomalagar, igi dulemar yokor-nollo-gud-
damaladyob. 13 Degine, Bab-Jesús-igarba nue be nanamarsun, dule igar-
inikii imakedyob, adi dulemar Bab-Jesús-igargi nolloo-gudimalad mer
iskumalagar, igi dule muya-muya-nanamalad igargi nod-damaladyob.
Deyob be imakmalale, adi amar nugumaloed.

Dulemar Jesús-igar-abingasurmalar, we ega boni-dummadid

14 Dulemar-baiganbo bela bogidik-nanaed be imakmar, degine,
gwage-swilidik-nanadii be imakmarbar. Ar dule gwage-swilidik-sulile,

gege Bab-Dummad-daked. 15 Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, abakalegi
dule-wargwen Bab Dummad dulemar-abonomaidgi bangualile. Degine,
nue be salakarmarbar, mer bemar-abargi aimar-istar-daked nasgued
be imakmar, ar degiile, dulemar-baigan bela-istar-dake-gumaloedba
iskudmaloed.
16 Degine, nue salakarmarbar, melle neg-sichigi-yolemalad bemar-
abargi nika be imakmar, degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-nued, ised, a-
ibmar ibgwensur-imaked bemar-abargi mer nika be imakmarbalo, Esaú
gusadyob. Esaú, na machi-dummadsoggu, na e-ibmar-gaoed unnila
mas-bate-gwagwen-bina e-urbaga uksa-gusad. 17 Bemar wismalad, a-
sorba Esaú e-bab-ega-soged-bina: Bab Dummad nued begi binsaena-
gadinye, a-bina sognai-gusanad, degite geg oakalogusad, ar a-bina ise-
boar gunai-gusan-inigwer.
18 Ar bemar yar sunna-ebulegedse warmaknonisulid, igi Israel-
dulemar warmaksadyob. A-yargindi soo-gasii-gusad, yar neg-sichid-
nai-gusad, yar neg-saidigar-nai-gusad, diburwa dummad-gormai-
gusad, 19 degine, Israel-dorgan gar-trompeta-goled agi itosmalad,
degine, Bab-Dummad-e-gaya-burba itos-gusmarbalid. Dulemar-a-gaya-
burba-itosmalad sogde-gusmalad mer anmarga bar sunmakye, 20 ar ade
geg itomalad ibmar-ega-sognaid:
Ar ibmar-dulase-bakale we-yar ebusale,
akwagi-makar oburgoye,
igi, sigugi-makar oburgoye.

Ex. 19:12-13

21 Moisés ibmar-dakgwichid geg-dakedbali sogde-gusad:
An nue-dobe an itoged,
degine, an nue-wawanmak an itobalid.

Dt. 9:19

22 Ar bemardi Sion-yalase warmaknonikid, Bab-Dummad-Dula-
Maid-e-neggweburse, Jerusalén-nibalidse, angermar-ichesur miliba-
mergumalad-abalagi be warmaknonimalad. 23 Bab-Dummad-
mimmigan-gebemalad bato e-nug-nibneggi-narmakarmaladse be
nonimalad, Bab-Dummad-bela-dulemarga-igar-itogedse be nonimalad,
degine, dulemar-nuegan e-burba-inikii-imaklesmaladse be nonimalad.
24 Jesús, igar-bini-megisad-irwa-gwisguedse be nonimalad. We-igar-
binid, Jesús-abe-aryosadba megnonikid. Ar Jesús-abe-aryosad, Abel-abe-
aryosadba bur nued anmarga sunmaknaid.
25 Nue salakarmar, Bab-Dummad-bega-sunmaknaid mer basur be
itomalo. Ar anmar-dadgan we-napneggi ega sunmaklenai-gusgu,
itossurmaladba nue-odurdaklesmalad, anmar-bur-sunna, Bab-
Dummad-nibneggi-anmarga-sunmaknaid anmar eba dasurmalale,
anmar bur-bule odurdaklemalodo. 26 Bab Dummad deun sunmaksagu,
we-napneg ogiglimaksa-gusad. Emigindi na sogsasunnad:
Napi-ilagwen an neg-ogiglimakbaloed,
unnila we-napnegbi an ogiglimakosulid,
nibnegse-bakar an ogiglimakoed.

Hag. 2:6

27 We-degi-sogedi: “Napi-ilagwenye,” we obardo, sunna ibmar-
ainirmaladdi, ibmar-obinnilesmaladdi, ainiroye, adi ibmar-geg-
ainirmaladdi degi-sadegu nai-guegar. 28 Degisoggu, Bab Dummad
anmarga neg-dakmaid-geg-bergued uknaisoggu, dog-nuedye anmar

Bab Dummadga sogmarsun, agi Bab Dummadga anmar arbamarsun,
nue-dobedgi, degi, nue-egi-binsaed-nikaa-daedgi.
29 Ar ade anmar-Bab-Dummad sooyobi bela ibmar-osuloged.

Dt. 4:24

13

*Bab-Jesús*ba-nanaimalad *igi nanae-wilubmala*

1 Na be muchub-muchub gwenadgan-sabgumalad mer be osuloged
imakmar. 2 Dulemar-ainebarmalad bese atakdanikir, ogabed mer be
iemalo, ar degi-daedbali bukidar na-wichuli angermar-ogabidmalad.
3 Dulemar-eskaryagi-mellesimalad mer be iemalo, be eskaryagi
eba mellesiidyob na be itomogoed, degine, dulemar-sabsur-
odurdakledimalad be insamarbalo, ar bemar-sunnad na be
wismarmogad, igi sabsur-odurdaklealir-itolege.
4 Ome-nikued-igar bela egi-binsaed-nikaa dake-wilubmalad, degine,
na abirgunagwar-nanaed-igar nuedid. Ar dulemar-neg-sichigi-
yoledimalad, degine, na abirgunagwar-nika-dikarba-yolemalad,
amargardi Bab-Dummad-sabsur-odurdaked-igar ega nue maid.
5 Mer dogdar mani-bina be sogmar, na emi be-ibmar-nikadgi yeer-
itodii be gumar. Ar Bab Dummad sogsad:
An be-iegosurye,
degine, an be-metosurye.

Dt. 31:6

6 Degisoggu, sunna Bab-Dummad-bensulidgi an sogmarsunnad:
Bab Dummad an-bendakedid,
degisoggu, igi dule an-imakbie,
a an-dobguosulid.

Sal. 118:6-7

7 Bab-Dummad-igargi-bemar-idudimalad, amar be insamalo, degi,
bemarga-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi-sunmaksamalad be insamarbalo.
Nue be insamalo, e-nanasad igi bemarga oyosmala. Amar Bab-Jesúsgi-
bensuli-nanasmaladyob be nanamarmosundo.
8 Jesucristo gwen gwagmaisulid, sae-gudigusadyob emi amba gudiid,
degine, degi-sadeguoed, gwen gwagosulid. 9 Melle akar-akar igar-
yogsaar-odurdaklemaladse be binsaed galemalo. Ar ib-nuedid, Bab-
Jesús-anmargi-nued-binsaedgi anmar-gwage ogannoleged, mas-gulleged-
igar-mamaidba nanaedgi anmar-gwage ogannolesulid. Ar dulemar
mas-gundimalad-igarba-damalad gwen Bab-Jesús-igargi gannaledisur-
malad.
10 Anmar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-galu an nikmalad, dulemar
Bab-Dummad-neg-dordogi-sobaledgi-arbamalad, amar we-galugi
ibmar-uklemalad-e-san-gunned ega igar maisulid. 11 Dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad unnila ibmar-unimalad-abebi
Nega-Nued-Ise-Islidikidse iskumalad-ular ses-daed, ar ibmar-e-sandi
neggwebur-dikarba ogumakle-daed.
12 Ar Jesús amba deyobmogad, na e-abegine, dulemar gwage-swilidik
saegala, neggwebur-dikarba burgwismogad. 13 Degisoggu, Jesússe neg-
magaba anmar nonamarsun, e wiledii-gusad, e naibi-itosad, egi dodole-
sad, ayob anmar eba gunamarmosun. 14 Ar ade anmar we-napneggi
neggwebur-sadeguad nikasulid, anmar edarbediid, yo neggwebur-
sadeguad-danikoed.

15 Degisoggu, Jesucristogi anmar Bab-Dummad-nug degi-sadegu
odummodii-gusun, Bab Dummadga ibmar-gummakar-ukedyob.
Degine, anmar Bab-Jesúsba naisoggu, anmar Bab-Dummad-odummodii-
gumarsun. 16 Degine, na be ibmar-nued saed, degi, na be muchub-
muchub bendakmalad mer na be iemalo. Ar weyob be daedi, Bab
Dummad a-yeer-ito be imaked, ega ibmar-gummakar-uksayob ito-daed.
17 Bab-Jesús-igargi dummagan bega sunmakmaladba uaya-nikaa
be damar, a-sogedba be nanamar, ar amar bega be-san-burba-
edarbedimalad. Ar ade igi bemar akwisa, agi Bab Dummadga
sunmakgwichi-gumaloed. Degisoggu, e-arbaed weligwar-imaked be
imakmar, mer bukib-itogwichi-gumalagar. Ar bemar dummagan-
bukib-ito imakele, bemarga ib-nuedga guosurmalad.
18 Anmarga Bab Dummadse gormalo, ar anmar wisid, anmar ulubgi
gwen binsaed akar an niksurmalad, bela nueganbi nanadii an gubi-
malad. 19 Bur-bule an bemarga sogmar, gatik anmarga Bab Dummadse
gormalo, adi emiskwasaar an bemar-abargi gudigumalagar.

Napi ibmar sogsiid

20 Bab Dummad, ulubgi-bogidik-itogega anmar-imakedid, degine,
anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-burgwar-mai odulosadid. We-Jesucristode,
sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nued-dummadyobid, na e-abegi igar-megisad-
nabosad degi-sadeguoed. 21 A-Bab-Dummad bemar gwage-swilidik
imaksun, degine, bela ibmar-nuegan imakega bemar-imaksun, adi be-
mar Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanamalagar, degine, bela igi na e ibmar-
imakbiedba anmar-imaksun, Jesucristoba. ¡Jesucristo-nug odummolemai
degi-sadegu gusun! Ar deyobdo.
22 Gwenadgan, nue-ise-wilesakwaa an bemarse egismalad,
bemar-ogannomalagala we-ibmar-an-bemarga-sogsamalad, nued
be abingamalana-yerban, ar wis garda giakwasaale an bemarga
narmaksamalad.
23 An bemar-owisomalad, anmar-gwenad-Timoteo-eskaryagi-
mellesiid bato nosad. Anse emiskwaa nonikile, a-anbo anmar bese
ataknadapmaloed.
24 Bemarga bela Bab-Jesús-igargi-bemar-idudimalad, degine, bela
Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga sogo, bemar nueganbi sogeye. Italia-
dorgan dog-nued-sogeye bemarga sogsimarmogad.
25 Bab Dummad bitigi nued bemargi binsamalana-gadin. Be itomar-
gua.

Santiago Gwenadganse Garda Narmaksad

Santiago

Santiago Jesús-e-urbad. Santiago gwenadgan-Jerusalén-gi-bukmalad-e-dummadga-gusad. We-Santiago Pablo-unas-gusad, adi Pablo gwenadganga oyogegar, ede Moisés-igar-maidba nanadimoye (Gusmalad 21). Santiago, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali gwenadgan-neggweburbaid-baidgi-bukmaladse garda narmaksad, ega sogega, Bab-Jesús-ba-nanaimalad igi nanamalar-gebe. Sogsabalid, iskuedgi dule-wilubdakleged Bab Dummadgi danisurye. Santiago sogsabardo, bela dulemar emarbi be dakmaloye. Bab-Jesús-ba dule nagunonikir, e-daedgi mag dakle-daye, wede bule-nue Bab-Jesús-ba-naid-sunnadye. Santiago sogdo, dule-Jesús-gi-bensulid we nue mag dakle-daye na e-ibmar-imakedgi. Santiago garda-narmaksad-bergunaidgi gwenadganga binsaed uksiido, igi nanamalar-gebe.

Binsamardo, Santiago birga 62-gi burgwisar-gebye, degisoggu, a-birga-idu we-garda narmaklesdo. Be itomargua.

1 Andi Santiago, Bab-Dummad-e-mai, degine, Dummad-Jesucristo-e-maibar. Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabo we-napneggi aisakis-bukwadse nued-sogeye an sogsiid.

Binsaed-nuegan Bab Dummadgi danikid

2 Jesús-gi-an-gwenadmalad, bemarga igar-bulegan akar-akar nonikir, bemar yeer-itoge-wilubmalad. 3 Ar bemar wismalad, Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulid bei wilubdaklealir, bemar agi abin-baisur-itoged be durdaknonimaloed. 4 Degisoggu, abin-baisur-itoged bemarga ibmar-nuedga-gued be imakmar, adi bemar Jesús-gi bela unniguar-guegar, degi, ibmar bela bega nueganbi gumalagar, Cristoba-nanaedgi ibmar-soggwengi gwen galakusuli bemar gumalagar.

5 Ar bemar gwenna-gwenna amba binsaed-nued-suli-itogele, Bab Dummadse be egismar, ar Bab Dummad bela binsaed-nued dulemarga uked. Bab-Dummad-binsaed-nued-ukedi, ise-obinagwar, nallesuli uked. 6 Ar be binsaed-nued Bab Dummadse egichialir, egi bensuli be egiser-gebed, bega ukegar. Degi-sulile, Bab Dummadgi be benguele, be demar-mulluganyobdo, ar demar-mullugandi unnila burwa-goledba seled-daed. 7 Ar dule demar-mulluganyobile, mer binsao, Bab Dummad ega ibmar uko-deeye. 8 Ar dulemar emi ibmar-bina-soged, degine, banegi bato ibmar-baid-bina-sogbalid, we-dulemar binsaed-darbomaladdo, e-daed geg gannargwaa daed.

9 Gwenad, be dule-nug-nikadsulile, weligwar be-itoge-wilubbid, Bab Dummad nug-nikaa be-imaknonikir. 10 Ar gwenad-mani-ibed weligwar itoge-wilubmogad, Bab Dummad dule-nug-nikasulidga e-imaknonikir. Ar dule mani-ibed dutuyob baisursunnaa bergudmogoed, ar we-napneggi degi-sadeguosulid, bergudoed. 11 Ar dad-ibeler nakwialile, isegaar nagusale, dutu-e-gagan dingud-daed, e-dutu saeledogu, argwatoed, e-yeer-dakleged gwen sanargusuli bergudoed. Debayobi dule-mani-ibed na e-ibmar-nikad bergudmogoed.

Wilubdakleged-igar

12 Dule iskuedgi wilubdaklealir, baisur itoge egi obichale, we-dulegi
nued binsalesdo. Ar wilubdakleged burbagi obichale, dula gudigued,
olo-gurgin-nuediyobidi, Bab Dummad na e-sabmaladga ukoye sogsad
ega ukoed. 13 Ar dule-wargwen iskuedgi wilubdaklear-sogele, mer
binsao, Bab Dummad iskuedgi-an-wilubdaknaiye, ar Bab Dummad
iskuedgi geg wilubdakleged, degine, wichur dulemar iskuedgi wilub-
dakbalid. 14 Ar anmar iskuedgi wilubdaklealir, galagwensuli na bin-
samaladba, degi, ibmar-iskana sabiedbali, iskud-damalad. 15 We ibmar-
iskanagi-binsaedba iskued noar-daed. We-iskuedba ibsaedba, burgwed
nonisunnoed.

16 Degisoggu gwenadgan an-bemar-sabmalad, mer be binsamalo,
iskued Bab Dummadgi daniye. 17 Bela ibmar-nuegan, degi, ibmar-
burba-inikimalad anmarga uklemaid, nibneggi Bab-Dummad-akar
danikid. Bab Dummad gwallu-meed nibneggi nasiksad, a-Bab-
Dummad gwen gwagmaisulid, degi, bipisaale neg-sichid-naguedyobi
Bab Dummad gwen gumaisurbalid. 18 Bab Dummad e-binsaedba, na
E-gaya-burba-nued-napiragwad-sogedba anmarga burba-dulad uksad,
adi ibmar-obinnisad-abargi, anmar-inse na e-dulaga guegar.

Bab-Dummad-igar napiragwadid

19 Degisoggu, gwenadgan na-be-sabemalad, a-ulale be guakwaa gudii
imakmarsun, dulemar ibmar-bega-soged itoged. Ar be-sunmakeddi,
degine, be-urweddi na be bargae-wilubmalad. 20 Ar dule-urweddina,
Bab-Dummad-igar-inikii-imakedba imaksulid. 21 Degisoggu, bela
ibmar-iskana, ibmar-galagwensuli-bukidar-nikadi, adi be mimarsun.
Unnila na be san-bipii-itogedgi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba be-gwagegi
be abingasmaladba be damarsun, ar adi sunna be-san-burba abonoged.

22 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba unnila mer be itomar, eba bur be ibmar-
imakmar, ar degisulile, na be dukin yardakdimardo. 23 Ar dule un-
nila Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbabi itogele, eba dasulile, dule-wargwen na
ispegi wagar-dakedyobdo. 24 Ar na wagar-daksadi, ispegi bangudgu,
na iesdo, igi dakleged. Deyobdo, dule Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbaba
dasulir. 25 Ar dule-wargwendi igar-napiragwadgi, dule-onoleged-igargi
nue atakele, nabir yeer-ito-nanaleged-igargi nadapile, a-igar iesulile, ar
bur a-igarba daele, we-dule, ibmar-saedgi nued egi binsalegodo.

26 Ar dule-wargwen bemar-abargi Bab-Dummad-igarba nue-
nanadiiye sogele, degi-inigwele, na wichur gwabin bargaele, na dukin
yardakdiido, Bab-igar-wisye sogdiid, binsa gordido. 27 Ar Bab-Dummad-
igar-nuedba-swilidik-nanaedi, Bab-Dummad-asabin weyobdo: Dule-
eigana, degine, mukwamar-sui-ei-burgwismalad-wile-itodimalad
bendaked, degine, we-napneggi-ibmar-sunnasurmaladgi bangued,
adi na san swilidik gudiguegar.

2

Bela dulemar emarbi be dakmaloed

1 Gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-bur-bela-bela-nuedgi be
bensurmaladi, mer akar-akar dule-mani-nikad, degi, dule-mani-sulid be

dakmaloed, emarbi be dake-wilubmalad. 2 Ar bemar Bab-Dummadse-
gorbukwadgi dule-wargwen bemar-abargi olargan-yoi, degi, mola-
nued-yoi dognoni-dibe, degi, dule-wargwen-wileged, mor-wilesakwaa-
yoi dognonimo-dibe, 3 ar dule-mor-nued-yoid, yeer be dake, ega be sog-
dibe: “Wese, gana-nuedse be sigdage.” Dule-wilegedgardi be sog-dibe:
“Bedi weba be gwisguna,” igi, ega be sogdago-dibe: “Wegi an-nag-naba
napagi be sige.” 4 Ar deyob be daele, bato be nosad, dulemar akar-
akar bato be daksimalad. Be noar-binsamaladba, igar-noar bato be
imaksamardo.
5 Gwenadgan an-bemar-sabmalad, nue itomar, ¿Ar Bab Dummad we-
napneggi dule-wilegana sussursi, adi amar Bab-Jesúsgi nue bensuli-
gumalagar, degine, amarga, Bab Dummad na-e-neg-dakmaid na e-
sabmaladga ukoye sogsasursi? 6 Ar emide bemar dule-wilegana ibgwen-
sur imakmargu. ¿Ar mani-ibmala bemar-wiodimarsursi? Degine, ¿amar
igar-itomalad-dummaganse bemar-ebipidimarsursi? 7 ¿Ar mani-ibmala
Bab-Jesús-nug-nued bemarga uklesadgi istar sunmakdimarsursi? Degite
amar nabir wileganaba bur be dakmalad. Suli, bela emarbi dulemar be
dake-wilubmalad.
8 Ar bemar igar-dummad-sunsoged-maidba nanaele, igar-nued be
imakdido, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaidgii:
Na be dukin san sabeyobi,
emar be sabgumogoed.
Lv. 19:18
9 Ar bemar dule akar-akar imakdiile, emarbi daksulile, bato bemar
dummad nosdo, Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi be annasmardo, degisoggu,
Bab-Dummad-asabin be nue nosmarsundo.
10 Ar dule-wargwen belagwapa Moisés-igar-mesisadba nanadiile, unnila
igar-wargwengi annanonikile, bato belagwapa igar-mamaidgi a-dule
annasdo. 11 Ar Bab-Dummad-sunnad sogsad:
Mer neg-sichigi
na abirgunagwarsuli yoledigumaloye.
Ex. 20:14
Degine, sogsabalid:
Mer dule-oburgwemaloye.
Ex. 20:13
Degisoggu, dule neg-sichigi yoledisulile, ar aimardi-oburgwisale, ar
igar-maidgi bato yolesdo.
12 Degisoggu, bemar nuekwaa sunmake-wilubbid, degi, nuekwaa
nanae-wilubbalid, ar bemar wismalad, ar ibagwengi Bab Dummad
dule-onoleged-igar-maidba anmarga igar-itogoed. 13 Ar dulemar-wile-
daksasurmalad, Bab Dummad ega igar-naboalile, wile daklegosurmo-
gad. Ar dulemar-wile-daksamogaddi, adi amardi Bab Dummad igar-
nabiroged-ibagi, wile dakmogoed. Ar Bab Dummaddi sabsur dulemar-
odurdakbisulid, bur dulemar wilesakwaa dakbied.

Dule e-ibmar-imakedba mag daklegoed, Jesúsgi nue bensulid

14 Gwenadgan, dule-wargwen sog-dibe, Jesúsgi an bensurye, degite e-
daedgi oyosurbalile, ¿ar sunna Jesúsgi bensurye sogdiid e-abonogosi?
Suli, e-abonogosuli. 15 Ar igisun-dibe, gwenad-machered-wargwen,
igi, gwenad-bundor-wargwen, mor-yoed sate, igi, mas-gunned satebar-
dibe, 16 unni gayagi ega bemar sog-dibe: “An-ai, baisur, gwage-
bogidikidgi be nae, na be mor yoe, mer be dambegu, degi, mas be

gunbar." Ar degite ibmar-abediid ega be uksulir, ¿wede unni-ibmar-sogedba be bendakosi? Suli, be bendakosuli. Ar be ega ibmar-ukerdi, be bendakodo.
17 Ar deyobdo, Jesúsgi be bensulid be oyosulir, binsa be gordido. Ar be-daedgi be oyoger-gebed, be Jesúsgi bensurye.
18 Sunna dule-wargwen sogdagoed: "Suli, degisur, gwensakdi ulubgi Jesúsgi bensulid, baiddi, ibmar-nuegan-imakdimogad, ebobela igar-nueganbido." Andi an sogdo, degisurye. Ar be ibmar-imaksulidgi anga be oyogena, be Jesúsgi bensulid. Andi an ibmar-imakdiidgi an bega oyogodo, an Jesúsgi bensulid.
19 ¿Unnila Bab-Dummad-wargwenna-maid be bensuli? Nueddo. Ar deyob niamar bensurmogad, degine, Bab-Dummad-asabin niamar dobedba wawanmakde-daed, degi-inigwele, Bab Dummadba dasur-malad. Ar be deyobmodo, be Jesúsgi bensulid, be ibmar-saedgi oyosulile, be binsa-gordido, ar be-daedgi be oyoger-gebed be Jesúsgi bensulid.
20 ¿Be nono-sered, ar amba be nue aku-itoge, Jesúsgi-bensulid, na be oyosulile, binsa be gordiid?
21 ¿Anmar wichursi, ar anmar-dad-Abraham na e-ibmar-imaksadba, Bab Dummad, Abraham iskussuliyob daksad? Deun e-machi-Isaac Bab-Dummad-sogedba oburgwar Bab-Dummad-galugi-gummakar Bab-Dummadga-uke-sokalingu. 22 ¿Emide mag be itononisunna Abraham igi gusa? Abraham na Bab Dummadgi bensulidba, degi, na e-ibmar-imaksadba nue oyosad ede Bab Dummadgi nue bela-bela napiragwadgi bensurye. 23 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maidba gunon-isundo:
Abraham, Bab-Dummad-bengussulid,
degisoggu, a-ular Bab Dummad,
Abraham iskussuliyob daknonisunnad.
Gn. 15:6
Deginbali, Abraham Bab-Dummad-e-aiye bilenonisundo.
24 Degisoggu, emide mag be itosunna, dule unnila Jesúsgi-bensurye-sogedbi Bab Dummad dule-iskussulidyob daksulid, dule ibmar saer-gebbalid, adi Bab Dummad dule-iskussulidyob dakegar.
25 Amba deyob gusmogad, Rahab, ome-gamba-nuchu, deun na e-neggi dulemar-neg-argamalad-odosgu, degi, igar-baidba barmisgu, adi dulemar-e-baregindanimaladgi wakinnegar. We deyob-ibmar-imaksadba, Bab Dummad we-ome iskudisuliyob daksad. 26 Ar igi anmar-san, burba sulile, burgwale, debayobi Jesúsgi-bensulid, ibmar-imaked-oyosulile, burgwaleyobmodo, degisoggu, binsa gordido.

3

Be-sunmaked na be bargae

1 Gwenadgan, mer bemar yogsaar odurdaked-sailaga gumar, ar be wismalad, Bab-Dummad-igar-itoged-ibagi dulemar-odurdakmaladga bur-bule ese ibmar egislegoed. 2 Belagwapa anmar noedbimalad. Ar dule-wargwen na e-sunmakedgine nodisulile, a-dule, dule-gwage-swilidikiddo, degine, bela na e-daedi sunna na bargabarsundo.
3 Anmar-sogedba moli ibsaegala, anmar moli-gaya-yaba, moli-bargaed yodamalad. We moli-bargaed bipii-inigwele, sunna bela moli anmar-sogedba an semalad.

4 Emi urmar be dakbalina, urmar dummarba-inigwele, degine,
burwa-binnasur-goledba nana-inigwele, degite e-sorgaeddi bipii-
inigwele, e-sorgaed-sogedba bia captan na ur sedbie, aba na sed-daed.
5 Ar anmar-gwabin deyobmodo. Ar gwabin bipii-inigwele, ibmar-
dummagan ede sunna imakye soged. Emi be dakena, soo-bipii-
gaed sunna bela nainu-dummad ogumaked. 6 Anmar-gwabin sooy-
obi gued. Napneg-iskus-naiyob anmar-gwabin guar naid, anmar-
san bela ichogegar. Anmar-gwabin sooyobi sunna bela anmar-san-
dula-gudiid ichoged, igar-iskanase anmar-odonadapid, soo-gamaid neg-
obelomaidyob. We a-soo nia-neg-akar danikid.
7 Dule sunna bela ibdurgan-ursirmalad, nuugimalad, naibegimalad,
degi, demargi-ibdula-bukmalad, geg-urwedyob saed. Ar sunna geg-
urwedyob imakdimardo. 8 Degi-inigwele, e-gwabindi dule geg na bar-
gaed. Gwabin, ib-iskana, geg bargaleged, unnila ibmar-iskanabi sogbi-
gunaid.
9 Emi we-gwabin-sunmakedgi anmar Bab-Dummad-anmar-Baba,
a-e-nug odummomalad, degine, amba a-gwabingine Bab-Dummad-e-
sunna-dule-obinnismaladgi an ulud-damarbalid, ise-ukabsaale. 10 Aka
a-gwabingi anmar weligwaledba Bab-Dummad-nug odummobalid,
degi, a-gwabingi ainibalid, gaya-iskana, dule-ukabsaed. Gwenadgan,
deyob gue-wilubsulindo.
11 ¿Ar sunna dii-gammu-wargwengi dii-ochii ainisi, amba a-dii-
gammugine, dii-gaibire ainibarsi? Suli, degisuli. 12 Dii-ochigwad,
degine, dii-gaibireged, geg dii-gammu-wargwengi nodaged. Gwe-
nadgan, ¿ar sunna higuera-sapigi, aceituna-sanmako be insae? ¿Igi, uva-
dubgangi higos-sanmake? Suli, degisuli. Ar deyobmodo, anmar-gwabin,
sogbo sunmake-wilubsulindo.

Binsaed-napiragwad bur-sunsoged

13 Ar bemar-abargi dule-wargwen sog-dibe, ede binsaed-nue-nikaye,
degine, ede bela ibmar nue mag itobarye, na oyogodo, e-nued-daedgi.
Ibgwensuli bipii na-san-saedgi na e-ibmar-wisid oyogodo.
14 Ar be nobgued-dummad, degine, urwed, be-gwagegi naile, mer san-
dummarba na be imakmar, mer be sogmar Bab-Jesús-igar nue an wisye,
ar degiile, igar-napiragwadgi be gakansadimardo. 15 Ar degiidi Bab
Dummadgi we-binsaed danisulid. We-binsaed napnegginedid, anmar-
san ibmar-abegedgi danikidid, nia-igargansikidid. 16 Ar bemar-abargi
dule-nobmalad-nikale, degine, urwemalad-nikabalile, agi neg-iskued
danikoed, degi, bela-bela igar-galagwensuli-iskumalad nonibaloed.
17 Ar binsaed-napiragwad, Bab-Dummadgi-danikiddi, ber
nueganbiid: Gebedgine, binsaed-swilidikidid, a-sorbali, bogidik-daedid,
sabedba-binnalee-ibmar-imakedid, nabir sunna ebo sunmaklegedid,
wile emar-dakedid, ibmar nueganbi-imakedid, emarbi dulemar-
dakedid, degine, wagar-darbo dasurbalidid. 18 Dulemar-ulubgi-bogidik-
daed-amidimaladi, binsaed-napiragwad Bab-Dummadgi-danikidgi
dulemarga sunmakdiile, dulemar gwage-inikigwad nikunonimalodo.

4

Napneg-ibmar-iskana-ebo aileged

1 ¿Wede bia urwed danisunna, degine, wede bia bemar na abin-abin
na be imakmalad danibarsunna? ¿Ar na bemargine, na be ibmar-bina-
soged-ular, abin-abin na imaknanaisursi? 2 Ar bemar na ibmar-bina-
sogedi geg be nikumalad, na be gindakde-damalad, degi, na be aimar-
ibmar-bina-nue-soged-ular, na be sae-dakde damalad. Ar bemar ibmar-
bina-sogedi geg be nikumarsoggu, be uluddamarsunnad, degi, na be
muchub-muchub urwedii-gud-damarsunna. Ar ibmar-bina-sogedi geg
be nikumalad, ar ade Bab Dummadse be egissurmalad. 3 Ar amba
Bab Dummadse be ibmar-egisele, amba be abingasurmarbalid, ar bede
noar egismalad. Ar be-ibmar-abemaladi unnila be-sanginbi nabir-itodi-
guegala be egis damarsoggu, we ib-nuedsulid.

4 ¡Dule-abirgunagwar-na-nikumaisuli-dikarba-yoleged-dulemaryob be Bab
Dummadgi nodimardo! ¿Ar be wichurmarsi, dule we-napneggined-
ibmar-iskana na e-aiga saele, Bab-Dummad-e-istaradga gunoni-daed?
Degisoggu, doa-dule we-napneggined-ibmar e-aiga imaksale, Bab-
Dummad-e-istaradga gunoni-dasundo.

5 ¿Bab-Dummad-Gardagi binsa-sognai be insae?:
E-Burba-Nued anmargi
na oubos-gusadi,
nue-anmargi-nobedba
anmar-sabgunaye.
Ex. 20:5
Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Dummad-nue-sabgue-wilubmodo. 6 Ar Bab
Dummad nabir anmargi binsae-wilubsulinad, degite, nabir anmargi
binsasad, ar E-Gardagi soged:
Bab Dummad,
dulemar-na-san-dummaa-sadimaladgi
gwisgu-daye.
Ar dulemar-na-san-bipii-imakdimaladdi,
nue-nabir-dakedba
Bab Dummad amardi bendak-daye.
Pr. 3:34

7 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-urbaligwaa be nanamar. Nia-saila-abin
gandikidba be gwisgumar, ar deyob be imakele, nia-saila bemargi ban-
gudmaloed. 8 Bab Dummadse be dagmar, Bab Dummad bese dagmar-
mogoed. Bemar-iskuedgi-nanadimalad, be iskued mimarsun. Bemar
gwage-darbo binsamalad, na be gwage nudakmar, nue Bab Dummadba
naguegar. 9 Be-iskudiidba na be bukib binsamar, bomar, degine, ise-
wilegar na be itomar. Be-iskuedgi-allediiddi na be bomarsun, degi, na
be-iskuedgi wergudiiddi, be naibi-itomarsun. 10 Bab-Dummad-asabin
na be san bipii imakmar, ar deyob be imakele, Bab Dummad be-
odummomaloed.

Gwenadgangi mer istar sunmakmar

11 Gwenadgan, mer na gi be muchub-muchub istar sunmakmalo. Ar
dule gwenad-wargwengi istar sunmakele, degine, egi sogele, gwenad
bato nosye, bato be igar-maidgi istar sunmaknaido, degine, igar-maidgi
be sognaido, we-igar noar maiye. Ar be igar-maidgi sunmakele, be igar-
maidba-nanaed-dulesurdo, bato be igar-naboged-dummadga gunonido.
12 Unnila Bab Dummadbi wargwenna igar-uked-maid. Bab Dummadbi
sunna sogoed: “Be abonolegoye, bedi oburgwilegoye.” Ar bedina, ¿be

doa-dule-sunna, be emargi sogdigu, be nosye? Ar deyob be sunmake-wilubsulinad.

Bane iba-guoed be wichulid

13 Emigi bemar nue itomalana, be sogmalad: “Emi-dibe, igi bane-dibe, anmar a-neggweburse namaloye. A-neggweburgi birgagwen an megmaloye, ibmar-ukega, degi, mani-dummad agi an onomaloye.” 14 Ar be wichurmalad igi bane neg-gudagoe. ¿Ar be-san-burbade ibisunna? Ar be-san-burba unnila booyobid, sikwas wis dakledagoed, bato ichee wis naogua, yog berguarbalid.

15 Ar bemar soge-wilubmalando: “Bab-Dummad-sogedba amba anmar dulale, a anmar imakmaloye, igi, ibmar-baid anmar imakmalo-dibeye.” 16 Ar emidi san-dummarba na be sunmakdimalad. Ar bela na san-dummarba dule saele, we ibmar-nuedsulid, ibmar-iskanad. 17 Ar dule na ibmar-nued-saed wisile, ar degite imaksurbalile, we-a-dule iskudido, dummad nue nodisundo.

5

Mani-ibgan dulemar-wilegana-wioged

1 ¡Mani-ibgan, emigindi bemar nue an itomar! Ar bemargi naibid-dummad-danikoed-idu, na be dukin na ga be bukib binsamar, degi, na ga be bomar. 2 Be-ibmar-nue-nikad bela bato nungusad, degi, be-mormar bela iskwiryobid bato obubumaksad. 3 Be-or, degi, be-mani, bela samedsad, degine, samedsadi, aka begi aibinnonikoed, be-san soo-yagine-gummakmaiyob imakoed. Ibagan-bergudanikidgi mani na be onmaksamalad.

4 Emigi be dakena, nainugi dulemar-bega-ibmar-wesmaladi nue be bennuksasulidba, Bab Dummadse amar binnasur gordidimarsunnad, bemar-sabsur-odurdakegar. A-dulemar-binnasur-gordidimalad, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Gandikidba-Maid, amar nue itosad. 5 We-napneggi bemar bela ibmar nika-gudigusad, degi, bela weligwar be gudigusmalad. Igi ibmar-dula-oburgwegala owardungudamala, deyob bemar na dukin owardungusmalad. Bemar oburgwileged-ibagandi warmaksasunnad. 6 Dulemar-ibmar-gwen-oakalossulidga ibagan-odurdakleged be nasik-samalad, degine, bemar binsa oburgwismarbalid. A-dulemarde gwen be-abin imaksasurmalad.

Naibi-itoged-abargi na dukin san bargaed

7 Degisoggu gwenadgan, a-ulale bemar na bargaakwaa, Bab-Jesús-danikoed edarbedii-gumarsun. Emi be dakena, igi dule-nainugi-arbaedi e-ibdula-gwag-weegala, gebe-di-wied, degi, napi-di-wied edarbedii-dae. 8 Ar bemar deyob Bab-Jesús-danikoed edarbedii imakmarmosun, mer gwae-gwae itomar, na be gwage-ogannomarsun, ar Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikid-e-ibagan warmakdanikid.

9 Gwenadgan, mer na gi be urwemar, adi melle Bab Dummad begi sogegar, sabsur be-odurdakye. Emi be dakmalana, Bab-Dummad-dulemarga-igar-itoged-e-ibagan warmakdanikid.

10 Gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad Bab-Dummad-nuggi-sunmaksamalad, amar anmarga oyosmalad, naibi-itoleged-abargi, igi nanalege. Amar ukurmakar ibmar abessurmalad, degisoggu, aba anmar damarmosundo. 11 Emide anmarde sogmarsursi, we-dule nued egi binsalesye, dule nunmaked-birgi nakwisar. Bemar bato itodiid

igi Job baisur itosa, nunmaked-birgi obichad. Degine, be wisbalid igi a-sorbali Bab Dummad Jobga ibmar uksa-gusa. Ar Bab Dummad dulemar-nue-sabed, degi, dulemar-nue-wile-daked maid.

12 Degine, gwenadgan, nue be itomar, mer be sogmar, nibneg-naid-nuggi an napira imakoye, adi oyogegar, be-ibmar-sognaid napiragwadye, degine, we-napneg-naid mer be gamarbalo, ibmar-baid-nug be gaosurmarbalid. Ar “Eye,” be sogele, “Eye,” be soge. Ar “Surye” be sogele, “Surye” be sogbar, unnila irgwen sogsa be sae, adi Bab Dummad mer sabsur be-odurdakegar.

Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulidgi Bab Dummadse goled

13 ¿Ar dule-wargwen bemar-abargi naibi-itodii? Bab Dummadse gordo. ¿Ar dule-wargwen bemar-abargi weligwar-itodii? Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogedgi namakdo. 14 ¿Ar bemar-abargi dule uelege? Bab-Jesús-ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-idumaladse gole, Bab Dummadse ega golega, Bab-Jesús-nuggi ega gwallu-wawaad magegar. 15 Ar amar Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulidba Bab Dummadse golele, dule-uelemaid nuguoed, Bab Dummad a-dule nudakoed. Ar sikwas iskuedgi nosa-gudiile, e-iskued ega elilenonikoed, iskussuliyob gunonisunnoed.

16 Degisoggu, be-iskudiid muchub-muchub na be sogmar, degine, muchub-muchub na ga be Bab Dummadse gormar, adi bemar nugumalagar. Dule-gwage-swilidikid, Bab-Dummadse-goledi, gangued nue nikad, a-ulale ega nabir ibmar-gunonikoed.

17 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged Elías, anmar sunnaa dule-sunnad gusmogad, sunna galagwensuli iskued egi nika. Degite mer di-wiega, Bab Dummadse ise-egisar gochagua, birgapaa-abala we-napnaidgi gwen di-wissulid. 18 Degi Elías gannar Bab Dummadse gotebargu, di-wiar-gusad, degi, napagi ibmar-dula-gwag sanmakde-gusbarsunnad.

19 Gwenadgan, ar bemar-abargi dule-wargwen Jesús-igar-napiragwadgi banguded, dule-gwensak gannar igar-nuedse sear-dibe, 20 nue wisigarmar, ar a-dule, dule-iskued gannar igar-nuedse senonikile, a-e-burba bendasdo, degine, e-iskudiid-bukidar nudaklegodo. Be itomargua.

Pedro Gwenadganse Gebe Garda Narmaksad
1 Pedro

Pedro, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad gued. Simónye nugad, Jesús ega nug-baid uksad, Pedroye-binonikid (Juan 1:42). Pedro, Judiomar-abargi bur arbasad. Judio-dummagan Jesús-nakrusgi-oburgwega igar-itonanaigua, Pedro ilapaa Jesús-osulos-gusad, geb a-sorbali mag neg-itos-nadgua, Jesúsba-nanaimalad gannar amis-gusad. Pedro gwenadgan-abargi dule-dummadga gunoni-gusad, emar-idugegar.

Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali, Pedro gwenadgan-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladse we-garda narmaksado, adi gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-ogannogegar. Gwenadgan Jesúsba-naidbali nue-naibi-itodimalad, amarga Pedro sognaido, we-naibi-itogedi unnila ichee naguoye, ar a-sorbali Bab Dummad bur-nued bemargi binsaoye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 63-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Pedro, Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidid. We-garda an narmaked,
bemar-na-e-yargi-gudisurmaladse, emigindi Ponto-yargi, Galacia-yargi,
Capadocia-yargi, Asia-yargi, degine, Bitinia-yargi bemar bukmaladse.
2 Bemarde, Bab Dummad anmar-Babga-gumaid, iduar bato ibmar-
wisid-sogedba sulesmalad. Bemar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi gwage-
swilidik gunonimalad, adi uaya-nikaa, degi, Jesucristo-abegi nugumala-
gar.
Bab Dummad bemargi bela-bela nued binsamalana-gadin, degine,
bela-bela ulubgi bogidik bemar itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Jesús dula-gudiid-ular, anmar edarbedimarsunnad

3 Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab, a-e-nug anmar
ogannomarsun. Bab Dummad, nue-wile anmar-dakedba Jesucristo-
burgwar-mai-durgusadgi gannar gwalulegega anmar-imaksad, agi an-
mar Jesús-bensulidgi edarbedigu anmar-imaksad. 4 Adi bemar ibmar-
nibneggi-abingaoed, bemarga uklegegar. We-ibmar geg bergued,
geg iskued, degine, geg gaganyob dingubalid. 5 Bemar-Jesucristogi-
bensulidba, Bab Dummad na e-ganguedgi bemar-edarbedisunnad, adi
bemar abonolemalagar, ar ade bato guagwar bemarga sabolesad,
ibagan-berguoedgi bemarga uklegegar.
6 Ar agi emigindi bemar wergudimarsunnad, ar emi amba be-
mar wegi amba bipisaale wis galagwensuli naibi-itogoen-inigwer.
7 Be naibi-itonaidba, be-Jesucristogi-bensulid wilubdaklenaid, dule
soogi or-dunaidyob, adi mag dalegegar be nue Jesucristogi ben-
sulid. We-Jesucristogi-bensulid or-sunna-berguedba bur nuedid. A-ular
bemar-Jesucristogi-bensulid wilubdaklesale, we-wilubdakleged nue be-
ogannogoed, degine, Jesucristo-danikoed-ibagangi, nued be imaksaye
bega soglegoed, be-nug odummolegoed, degine, begi nueganbi gatik
sunmaklegoed.
8 Ar we-Jesucristo amba e-wagar bemar daksurmar-inigwele, degite
be sabmalad. Amba a-e-wagar emi bemar daksurmar-inigwele, degite
bemar egi bensurmalad. A-ular bemar nue Jesucristogi wergudimalad.

We-werguedi geg sogleged, bela-bela nue yeer itolegedid. 9 Ar ade bemar
Jesucristogi-bensulidba, bemar-san-burba abonolenonimalad.
10 We-abonoleged-igar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad
iduakwaa deun sogsa-gusmalad, Bab Dummad na e-itolegedba
bemar-abonogoye. A-dulemar we-abonoleged-igar nue-ise-egisagwar
amididii-gusmalad. 11 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, amididii-
gusmalad, wede doa-dule, degine, sana wede deyob gubaloe, deun amar
Cristo-Burba-Nued na egi naimaladba, a ega iduar sognai-gusad, wede
igi Cristo naibi-itogoe, degine, a-sorbali igi Cristo-nug odummolebaloe.
12 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladga oyolesdo, we
bemargarsurye, dulemar-bemar-sorba-danimaloedgarye. Amar
unnila we ega oyolesad akwedidii-gusmalad. Emigindi bemarga
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued sogledisunnad, Bab Dummad Burba
Nued nibneggi danikidba. Ar we-ibmar angermar aisaar nue dakbi-
gudidimarmoganad.

Bab-Jesús-igargi swilidik-nanaed-igar

13 Degisoggu, ibmar-mag-itogega guakwaa be gudii-samar, nue-
itoakwaa be nanamar, degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bega-ukoed, abi un-
nila bensuli edarbedii be imakmarsun. A-ibmarmar Jesucristo gannar-
danikoed-ibagi Bab Dummad nued bemargi binsamaidba bemarga
ukoed.
14 Bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan uaya-nikaa-damaladsoggu, mer
epenne igar-napiragwad-wichuli-gudigusmaladyob gannar be damalo,
deun bemar na ibmar-abegedba, na be-itolegedba gudigusmargu.
15 Suli, melle deyob be bar damalo. Emigindi Bab-Dummad-bese-
gochadi, dule-gwage-swilidiksoggu, ayob bemar damarmosun, bemar-
daedgine na be gwage-swilidik nanamarsun. 16 Ar Bab Dummad na E-
Gardagi sognaid:
Gwage-swilidik be nanamar,
ar igi an gwage-swilidik nikmoga.
Lv. 11:44-45
17 Bab Dummad dulemar ber emarbi dakmaid, degine, dulemar-
na-ibmar-imaksamaladba ega igar-nabogoed. A-Bab-Dummadse,
Babye, ese be golele, degite we-napneggi-be-gudiidgi, a-Bab-Dummad-
dobegwaa be nanamarsundo.
18 Bemar nue wismalad, be-dadgan-igargi bemar epenne galagwen-
suli igarga-gwen-guedsulidgi gales-gudimalanad. Emigindi, Bab Dum-
mad bemar-onosad, ibmar sunna berguedgi, olo-dibe, mani-dibe, agi
gwen be-baksasurmalad. 19 Bab Dummad bemar-baksad Cristo-abe-
sunsoged nakrusgi aryosadgi. We-Cristo, sibad-wawaadyobid, gutu-
gwen-nikasuli, degine, gwen akarsuli anmar-ular Bab Dummadga ukle-
sad.
20 Amba yo we-napneg-nagued-idu bato Cristo bemarga uklegoye
soglesad, ar bemar-sabed-ular, emigindi geb emiskwasaar bemarga oy-
olenonikid. 21 A-ular bemar Cristoba Bab Dummadgi bensuli-gunonikid.
We-a-Bab-Dummad Cristo-burgwisad gannar odulosad, degine, a-e-
nug odungunonikid, adi bemar Bab Dummadgi edarbedii, degine, egi
bensuli-gumalagar.
22 Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi, bemar igar-napiragwadba nanaed-
ular, Bab Dummad bemar san-burba uruknonikid, adi na be gwenadgan

nue-napiragwadgi sabgumalagar. Degisoggu, na gwage-swilidikidgi na
be nue muchub-muchub ise-sabguar nanamarsun. 23 Ar bemar gannar
gwalulenonimalad, we-ibmar sunna berguedginsulid. Be gwalules-
malad, geg ibmar-berguedgi. We-ibmar-geg-bergued Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-degi-sadegu-dula-gudiidid. Agi bemar gwalulesmalad. 24 Ar
ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaimogad:
Bela dule, ar gaganyob gudidimalad,
degine, bela dulemar-yeer-dakleged
gagan-dutumaryobid.
Gagan dingud-daed,
degine, dutu ber batid-dabalid.
25 Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbadi
degi-sadeguoed, berguosulid.

Is. 40:6-8

Ar we-gaya-burba-nued-geg-bergued bemarga emide soglenonisunnad.

2

1 Degisoggu, a-ular bela ibmar-iskana-imaked be mimarsun, bela
emar-yardaked, wagar-darbo-daed, aimargi nobgued, degi, bela binsa
aimargi sunmaked. 2 Mimmigan-emiskwaa-aidenonikidyob bemar
nunis-burbaled-nued-bina sogmar, we-nunis Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burbado. Adi agi bemar gatik nasgumai be abonolesmaladgi gumalagar,
3 ar Bab Dummad dulemar-sabed begi na be itosmalad-ular.

Jesucristo, akwa-nued-neg-ganikidyobidid

4 Degisoggu, Jesucristose be dagmar, akwa-dulayobidse. Dulemardi
istar a-akwa daksamalad, Bab Dummaddi na susa-gusad, degine, we-
akwa, akwa-garged-sunnadid, akwa-nuedid. 5 Amba deyob bemar
akwa-duladyob, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-burbaled-soblegedga be
gumalad, adi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega bachik-imaklesmalad-
nueganyob be gumalagar, adi Bab Dummadga ibmar-ukleged-burbaled-
nuegan Bab Dummadga Cristo-nuggi bemar ukmalagar. 6 A-ulale, Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi Cristo akwa-nuedye-sognaidgi sognaibalid:
Emi Siongi, akwa-nuedi,
akwa-bur-sulealidi, akwa-gargedi,
neg-bubawarga guedyob
a-akwa an siiye,
Ar dule agi gwen bensulile,
gwen e-obingesaosurye.

Is. 28:16

7 Ar a-akwa-Jesucristo, agi be bensurmarsoggu, bemargardi we-Cristo
ibmar-sunsogedid. Ar dulemar-egi-benmaladdi, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi
sognaidba gunonikid:
Neg-sobmalad-akwa-istar-daksamalad,
(deyob Cristo istar daksamarmogad),
a-akwa, neg-bubawarga-guedyob imaklenonikid,
akwa-sunsogedga gunonikid.

Sal. 118:22

Deyob Cristo gunonimosundo. 8 Degine, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sog-
naibalid:
A-akwa dule-egi-goarmakedga gunonikid,
degine, a-akwa dulemar omukuega imakbalid.

Is. 8:14-15
Ar ade uayasurmarsoggu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi yoledimarsunnad, ar ade bato iduar deyob amarga igar-megisad.

Dulemar-Bab-Dummadgadid

9 Ar bemardi bato Bab Dummad be-susmalad-dulemar bemar gumalad, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga be gumalad, bemar dulemar-swilidikid gumalad, degine, bemar Bab Dummadse sulealid-gumalad. Deyob Bab Dummad bemar-susmalad, adi Bab Dummad ibmar-nued-imakedgi bemar dulemar-baiganga sunmakmalagar, sogmalar, igi bemar neg-sichidgi gudigu, Bab Dummad be-onosmala, e-neg-meegwad-nuedse be-sedamalagar.

10 Bemar iduardi Bab Dummadgadsurmalanad, emigindi Bab Dummadgadga bemar gunonimalad. Ar iduardi Bab Dummad wilesakwaa bemar-daksasurmalanad, emigindi Bab Dummad wilesakwaa bemar-daknonikisunnad.

Dummagan-urbaligwaa be nanamar

11 Gwenadgan-sabemalad, an bemargi wilemar, we-napneg bemar-yarsursoggu, be we-napnegginedsurmarsoggu, mer be-san ibmar-iskana-soged-bina be sogmar, ar wede anmar-burba-nued-ebo na urwenanai-guardamalad. 12 Gwenadgan, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad-abargi nued-nanadii be imakmar, adi bemar dulemar-iskana-gumarye begi sogdidimalad, Bab Dummad amarse ataknonikir, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomalagar, bemar-ibmar-nuegan-imaksad insaarmalar.

13 Bab-Dummad-ular, bemar bela dulemar-dummagan-nugsalesmalad-urbaligwaa be nanamar, igi rey-dibe, bur-dummadsoggu, a-urbaligwaa bemar nanamar, 14 ar dummagan-neg-dakmamaid-dibe, Bab Dummad barmialidsoggu, deyob be dakmaloed, dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imakdidimalad-odurdakegar, dulemar-ibmar-nuegan imakdidimalad-e-nugdi odummomaloed. 15 Ar weyob Bab Dummad na ibmar abemaid: Dulemar-ibmar-wichurmalad istar begi sunmaked, be ibmar-nued-saedba, a-dulemar-obogilegegar.

16 Ar bemar dule-baid-maiga gudisurmaladyob be nanamar, melle we be-deyob-nanaedi, ibmar-iskana-imakega be ebumar. Suli, degisuli. Be Bab-Dummad-mai-napiragwad-sunnad na be-san oyomar. 17 Bela dulemargi binsaed-nikaa be damar. Gwenadgan na be sabgumar, Bab Dummad dobegwaa be nanamar. Reygi binsaed-nikaa be damar.

Cristo na e-wilesadgi anmar-odurdaked

18 Bemar maiga-gudidimalad, be-dummadgi bela nue-binsaed-nikaa be nanamar, unnila dummagan-nuegan daedginbisur, dummagan amba ichakwa-daedgi be binsaed-nikaa dabaloed. 19 Be wilegedsulinad, dulemar binsa be wiodiir, Bab-Dummad-dobee be nanaed-ular, be wilediid-abin burdiodo. Ar deyob be imakele, we ib-nuedid. 20 Ar be-iskudiid-ular dulemar sabsur be-odurdakerdi, ¿ar ibi-nued egi be amiosunna, ar bede iskudiid? Ar ibmar-nued-imaked-ular dulemar sabsur be-odurdakerdi, wedi Bab Dummad yeer be-dakdo. 21 Ar a-ular Bab Dummad anmarse gochad. Ar Cristo amba deyob anmar-ular wilesmogad, anmarga e-wilub na oyosad, adi anmar eba daegar.

22 Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi we-Cristogi sognaid:
We-dule gwen iskussurgusye,

degine, dulemarga gwen gakan-imaksasurbarye.
Is. 53:9
23 Dulemar we-Cristogi istar sunmaknanai-gusgua, edi gwen dulemargi istar sunmaksasulid, dulemar e-wionanai-gusgua, edi gwen dulemar-abin-imaksasulid. Ar deyob gunai-gusgua, Bab-Dummad-igar-inikigwad-imaked, Cristo ase na bela e-igar na uksagusad, ega igar-nudakegar.
24 Ar a-Cristo-sunnad na e-sangi nakrusgi bioklenai-gusgua, anmar-iskued sesa-gusad, adi anmar iskuedga burgwar gudiguegar, igar-inikigwadginbi nanadii-guegar. A-Cristo bemar-anar naibigusad-ular bemar nugunonisunnad. 25 Ar bemar sibad-wawaad-yoggus-gudigusmaladyob gudigusanad, emigindi sibad-wawaad-edarbedse na be gannar nonimarsunnad, Cristo, be-san-burba-dakedga maidse.

3

Na-nikumamaid igi nanamalar-gebe

1 Ar amba deyob omegan, bemar be-sui-urbaligwaa be nanamar, adi be-sui Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingabisulid, amba ega be sunmaksurmar-inigwele, Bab Dummadba nagumalagar, 2 nue-inikii-nanae bemar-dakedba, degine, bemar egi nue-binsaed-nikaa-nanae be-dakedba.
3 Omegan, bemar nue-yeer-dakle guegala, we aski ise-nudakar imakedginsulid. Sailagia ise-nudakar imakedginsulid, ormar-nasikedginsulid, degine, mormar-gargemalad-yoedginsulid. 4 Suli, degisulid. Be-yeer-dakleged-napiragwad be-ulubgi siid, be-gwagegi. We yeer-dakleged-napiragwaddi geg bergued. We, yeer-itogedgi-ibmar-imakedid, urwedgi ibmar imaksulidid. We-degi-daedi Bab Dummadga bur ibi-nuedid.
5 Ar epenne weyobi omegan-ulubgi-nue-Bab-Dummadba-akanai-gusmaladi nanadii-gusmarmogad, Bab Dummad gwen bengussurmalad, amar na e-sui-sogedba ibmar-imakdii-gusmalad. 6 Sara be dakena, na e-sui-sogedba ibmar-imakdii-gusad, an-dummadye, na e-suise gordii-gusad. Emigindi a-e-sisganga bemar gunonikoed, ibmar-nuegan bemar imaker, degine, dobsulidba be nanamalar.
7 Bemar macherganmo, be-omeganba be nue-binsaed-nikaa-nanadii imakmarmo. Be-ome be nue akwemar, ar omegan anmarba bur nollog-wad, degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad amba amarga anmar-sunnaa-burba-geg-bergued ega uksamogad. Degisoggu, be-ome-e-nug-odummodii be nanamar, adi bemar Bab Dummadse gotele, Bab Dummad be-itomalagar.

Gwenadgan ibmar-nued-saed-ular wileged

8 Deginbali, napi an bemarga sogsun, bela na be emarbi binsabukwa-gumar, wile na be-dakmaladba na be muchub-muchub bendakbukwa-gumar, gwenatigwar na be nue sabgumar, wile na be dakmar, na ai-nuegan na be nanamar. 9 Dule ibmar-iskana begi imaksale, mer abin ibmar-iskana be imako. Dule be-ukabsasale, mer abin imako. Suli, degisuli. Bur ibmar-nued ega be uke, ar bemar wisid, Bab Dummad bese gochamaladi, be-susmaladi, bega ibmar-nuegan ukegalad. 10 Ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Na dule san-burba dulad
na weligwar-gudii gubiele,

degine, iba-nuegan dakbiele,
na e-gwabin ibmar-iskana sunmakedsik bargaer-gebed,
degine, e-gaya na gakangi sunmaksuli guer-gebed.
11 We-dule ibmar-iskanagi banguer-gebed,
ibmar-nued imaker-gebed.
Ulubgi-bogidik-itoged bur amier-gebed,
degine, aba bur nanadii guer-gebed.
12 Ar ade Bab Dummad
dule-gwage-nuegan-nue-edarbe-daed,
degine, amar-ese-goled nue ito-dabalid.
Ar dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imakmaladdi,
Bab Dummad a-dulemar-idu wagar-obirid-daed.

Sal. 34:12-16

13 ¿Degite, doa-dule bemar-oakalogosunna, ar bemar ibmar-nueganbi imakdiir? Geg be-oakalomala. 14 Ar igar-inikii-maidba be nanaed-ular dulemar be-wiodiile, begi nued binsalesdo. Degisoggu, mer a-dulemar-dobee be itomalo, degi, mer surbinsa be itomarbalo.

15 Bur be-gwagegi, be sogmar, we-Cristobi an-Dummadye. Guagwar gudii be imakmar, dulemar bela bese egichialir, ibiga be Cristogi-bensuli be edarbedimala. Be a-dulemar-abin imakder, mer na san-odummoar be sunmako, degine, nue na san-bargaagwar be a-dulemar abin-saoed. 16 Bemar nued nanamar, ulubgi-gwen-iskudisuli-itogedgi, adi dulemar-begi-binsa-sunmakdimalad bemar ibmar-ichodimarye, amar-obingesaegar. We-dulemar be Cristoba ibmar-nued saed-ular binsa gakansaar begi sunmakdimalad.

17 Ar ibmar-nued-saed-ular be wioarmalar, ar Bab Dummad deyob abeger, we bur nuedid, ibmar-iskana-saed-ular be wiomaladba. 18 Ar Cristo unnila irgwennaa anmar-iskued-ular wilenai-gusad. Cristo dule-gwage-swilidikid, dulemar-iskana-ular burgwisad, adi Bab Dummadse anmar-nidegar. Napiragwad, Cristo sanar burgwisad, e-burbadi dula gunonikid.

19 Cristo burgwar-maigu, e-burbaba nade-gusad, burbamar-eskaryagi-gales-bukmaladga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi ega sunmaksad. 20 Ar wemar, epenne Bab-Dummad-igarba gwen nanassurmalad, deun Noé-ibagangi, Noé ur-dummad sobnai-gusgu. Bab Dummad we-dulemar a-urse-doged edarbedii-gusgu, deunni, unnila e-walabaabak, muu-mulusgu abonoles-gusmalad.

21 We-Noé dii-mulusgu, abonolesad, anmarga e-wilubga gunaid, ar igi Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged emi anmar-abonomogadyob, (ar digi-ogleged anmar-sangi ibmar-iskana-naid elisurdo, ar unnila Bab-Dummadsik-nued-binsaega anmar-imaknoni-daed). We anmar abonolegedi, Jesucristo-gannar-durgusadgi, agi anmar iskuedgi abonolesimalad. 22 Ar emigi Cristo nibneggi-nadedgi, Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik sigidapid, angermar, burbar-sailagan, burbar-gantikidba ganguednikmalad, bela wemargi Cristo-nakwissoggu, Cristo-sogedba wemar nanae-gunonimarsunnad.

4

Gwenadgan, bemar-daed na gwagsa-wilubbid

1 Ar Cristo igi anmar-ular na e-sangi naibigusa, anmar deyob naibiguedsik guagwar gudigumogar-gebed. Ar dule na e-sangi

naibiguele, we-a-dule iskued-igar meted, 2 adi na e-burgwedse, we-napneggi mer dulemar-galagwensuli-nanaedba bar gudiguegar, unnila Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanadii-guegar.

3 Ar bato unniguar bemar epenne dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad-ibmar-imaked yeer-ito-damaladyob galagwensuli bemar nanadii-gusmalad, deun bemar galagwensuli na e-abgangi bingesur nisadii, ibmar-iskana-imaked-bina sogdii, mungudii, agumakar-iba onodii, mas-gunned-ibagi dogdar gobdii, degine, bab-dummadga-imakleged be-bab-dummadga imakdii bemar gusmargu.

4 We-dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad geger be-dakmardo, bemar na emaryob wilub-obichaa-dasurmaladba. Galagwensuli eba bemar dasurmarsoggu, bemargi binnasur urwedidimarsundo.

5 Ar a-dulemar Bab Dummadga bela na e-ibmar-imaksad sogedsegoed, ibiga ede deyob imaksa. We-Bab-Dummad guakwaa maid, dulemar-dula-gudimaladga, degi, dulemar-burgwismaladga igar-itoged, dakega bule-nosa nanasmar-dibeye. 6 Ar a-ular Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued dulemar-burgwismaladga sogleapmogad, adi amar dulemar-baiganyob sanar sabsur odurdaklemogagar, burbardi Bab Dummadba dula gudigumalagar.

7 We-napneg-bergued-ibagandi oarmaksad. Degisoggu, nue-binsaed-nikaa be gudii-gusun, degine, nue be ataksun, Bab Dummadse gatik be gorsun. 8 A-ukine, bela bur-bule na be muchub-muchub sabgumar. Ar dule be sabele, bukidar e-iskudiidgi begi nossuliyob be dakoed.

9 Na be muchub-muchub gwenadgan be-neggi weligwar-itogedgi be ogabmar. 10 Bemar-wargwen-wargwen gurgin-burbaled-bemarga-uklesadba na be muchub-muchub bendakmarsun. Bemar Bab Dummadga ibmar nued akwemaladsoggu, Bab-Dummad-nabir-bemargi-binsaedba gurgin-burbaled-bemarga-uksad nue be ebumarsun.

11 Ar gwenad-wargwen sunmakele, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-maid-sogedba sunmakoed. Ar gwenad-wargwen dule-bendakele, Bab-Dummad-ega-gangued-ukedba bendakoed, adi bela e-ibmar-imakedgi Jesucristoba Bab-Dummad-nug dunguegar. Ar ade Bab-Dummad-e-nug dungued, degi, e-ganguedba bela neg-dakmaid degi-sadeguad egadid. Ar deyobdo.

*Gwenadgan Bab-Jesús*ba-naid-ular *naibi-itoged*

12 Gwenadgan-sabemalad, soogi-wilenaiyob beedse bemar naibi-itogedgi, mer geger be itomalo, ar deyob bemar gumalar-gebed. 13 Deyob bemar wilealir, bemar weligwar itoge-wilubbid, ar Cristo-wilesadgi bemar wilenaimogad, adi Cristo bela-bela na yeer-daklegedgi wese gannar magaro-danikir, a-Cristoba bemar bela-bela weligwar-itogwichi-gumogagar. 14 Ar Cristo-nug-ular begi uluarmalar, bemargi nued-binsalesye be itoge-wilubmalad, ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-gangued bemargi maid-ular. Ar dulemar-bemargi-urwedimaladdi istar Bab-Jesúsgi sunmakdimalad, ar bemardi Bab-Jesús-nug odummodimalad.

15 Degisoggu, dule-gindaked-ular, ibmar-atursaed-ular, ibmar-iskana-saed-ular, yogsaar gotebin-gotebin daed-ular, bemar-wargwensaale amar-ibmar-imaked-ular, melle be wilemar. Be wilemalar, bur be wilemar, Cristoba-naid-ular. 16 Ar be Cristoba-naid-ular be wilemalardi, mer be bingegumar, bur Bab-Dummad-nug be ogannomardo.

17 Ar ibagan nonisunnad anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan wis
odurdakleged. Ar anmar-inse weyob odurdaklenaidde, ¿degite,
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedba-dulemar-ibmar-imaksasurmalad
bulesun be insae? Amar nue-dummad odurdaklemaloed. 18 Ar Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi soged:
Dule-gwage-nued-ugak wis abonole-daye,
degisoggu, dulemar-iskudimalad,
degine, gwagegi-galagwensuli-gudimalad-bursunna,
¿amar sunna abonolego be insae? Amar abonolegosurmardo.
Pr. 11:31
19 Degisoggu, bemar-Bab-Dummad-sogedba-wiledimalad, we-Bab-
Dummad-be-obinnisad, bela bega ibmar imakedse-dasoggu, a-Bab-
Dummadga na be-san-burba ukmarsun. Deginbali, bemar gatik ibmar-
nueganbi imakdii nanamarsun.

5

Pedro gwenadganga soged, Cristo-igargi gatik nanamarye

1 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad bemar-abargi-gudimaladse
wilesakwaa an goled, degine, an amarba Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-
idumogadid. An-sunnad Cristo-wilesad an daksamogad, degine, yo Cristo-
e-nug-ogannolealir, an eba nug-ogannolemogoed. 2 Bab-Dummad-
e-dulamar bemar-abargi-bukwad nue be akwemar, sibad-wawaad-
akwed na e-sibad-wawaad-akwedyob. Nue yeer-itogedgi Bab-Dummad-
sogedba be gwenadgan-akwemalo, dule bega ise-sogaledginsur, degine,
yamo mani-dummad dulemargi gaegarsurbar, be weligwar-itogedgi be
gwenadgan-akwemar.

3 Degine, be dummadsoggu, be dulemar-akwediid, mer gantikidgi
ibmar-imakega be imakmar. Suli, degisuli. Bur amarga be-daed nued be
oyogoed, adi be-ibmar-imakedba damalagar. 4 Ar deyob be nanamalale,
sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad-e-Dummad gannar danikir, bemarga olo-
gurgin-yeer-dakleged-geg-bergued uknonikoed.

5 Sapingana, bemarmoga, girmar-selegan-urbaligwaa-ibmar-imakdii
be gumarmo. Degine, bela na be muchub-muchub urbaligwaa be
nanamar, degine, maikwaa na be san imakmar, ar ade:
Bab Dummad dulemar-na-san-dummarba-imakmaladgi gwisgu-daed.
Dulemar-na-san-maikwaa-imakmaladdi,
adi Bab Dummad amar-bendak-daed.
Pr. 3:34
6 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gangued-urba na be san bipii imakmar, adi
be-nug-dungued-ibagan mosale, Bab Dummad be-nug odummogegar.
7 Bemar na surbinsa itodiid, bela Bab Dummadga be ukmar, ar Bab
Dummad bela bemar-nue-akwediid.

8 Degisoggu, nue binsaed-nikaa be damar, nue atakmar, ar be-
istarad, nia-saila, achu-migur-nono-wawaadyob be ebilis be dikarba
uurmakdiid, amidiid, doa-gunno-dibeye. 9 Be Bab-Jesúsgi be bensulidba
gandik nia-saila-abin be gwisgu, ar be wisid bela napneg-naidgi be-
gwenadgan weyob-wiledimarmogad.

10 Ar Bab Dummad dulemargi bela-bela nabir binsamaid, a bemarse
Jesucristogi gochad, adi na e-ibmar-nuegan-geg-bergued bemar eba
nikumalagar. Bemar ichesaar wilesad-sorba, na e-sunnad bemar-
nudakoed, bemarga bela ibmar-imakoed, bemar-ogannogoed, degine,

bogidik-megegala bemar-imakoed. 11 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-nug
ogannolesun, degine, na e-ganguedba bela neg-dakmaid degi-sadeguad
egadga gusun. Ar deyobdo.

Pedro napi sogsiid, be nuegan sogeye

12 Gwenad-Silvano, geg-dule-yardaked, aba an bemarga garda bip-
isaar wis narmaksii, bemar-ogannogegar, degine, bemarga oyogegar, we
Bab Dummad bemar-abonoge-wilubsulinad, degite bemar-abonosad.
We-a-igar napiragwadid. Emide bemar a-igargi galakussuli nanadi-
malad.
13 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-Babiloniagi-
bukmalad, bemar-sunnaa sulesmarmogad, degine, Marcos, Bab-Jesúsba-
naidba an-machiga-gunonikid bemarga sogsimalad, bemar nued sogeye.
14 Na be muchub-muchub sabguedgi na ise-nue-angaagwaledgi nued-
sogeye na ga be sogmar.

Bemar-Jesucristogi-akananaid, bemar bela ulubgi bogidik itogena-
gadin. Be itomargua.

Pedro Gwenadganse Irbogus Garda Narmaksad
2 Pedro

Pedro garda-matabo narmaksad. Pedro we-garda gwenadganse narmaksiid, ade dakargu, dulemar-odurdakmalad-Bab-Jesúsba-nue-nanaisurmalad gakansaar Bab-Dummad-igargi dulemar-odurdakdimalad, sogdimalad, Jesús gannar we-napnegse bar danikosurye. Degisoggu, ar be galagwensuli nanaer, akarsuliteye. Pedro gwenadganga sogsiid, mer we-dulemar-noar-odurdakdimalad be itomaloye, bur nue Bab-Jesús-igarba be nanaer, nabirye. Pedro gwenadganga sogbardo, Bab Dummad abemaiye, bitigi bela-dulemar eba nagusana-gadinye, a-ulale Bab-Jesús amba yo noniye. Bab-Jesús-danikoeddi nue danikoye. Degisoggu, Pedro napi gwenadgan-unasiido, ega sogsiido, nue-gwage-swilidik bur be nanamarye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 64-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Simón-Pedro, Jesucristo-e-mai, degine, e-nuggi-barmilealidbalid.
Anmar-Bab-Dummad, degine, anmar-Abonoged-Jesucristo, amar
ibmar inikii imaked-ular, bemar anmaryob Jesucristogi bensuli-
gunonimarmogad. We Jesucristogi-bensuli-guedi, anmarga, degine,
bemarga ib-nuedga gunonikid. A-ular an bemarse garda narmaked.
2 Bemar, Bab Dummad, degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesús-wisidba, Bab
Dummad bemargi bela-bela nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, bela-bela
ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad nued dae-wilubmalad

3 Bab Dummad na gangued-nika-maidba, degine, na ibmar-inikii-
imakedba Jesucristo-wisguega anmar-imaksad. A-ular Bab Dummad
na e-ganguedbali anmarga belagwapa ibmar-abeleged uksad, adi an-
mar dula gudiguegar, degine, anmar nue eba nanadii-guegar. 4 Deyob
guegala, ibmar-nuegan, degine, ibmar-dummagan Bab Dummad an-
marga ukoye sogsad, adi anmar nabir Bab-Dummad-daedyob nanadii-
guegar. Dulemar-ibmar-iskanaginbi-binsadiidgi, we-napneggi ibmar-
iskana-naidgi, anmar unni-banguegala Bab Dummad anmar-imaksad.
5 Degisoggu a-ular, bemar nue alamaknai be gumarsun. Mer unnila
Jesucristogi bensuli be guoed, be nued-dae be nanabaloed. Mer un-
nila be nued-dae be nanaoed, be ibmar-wisii be nanabaloed. 6 Mer
unnila be ibmar-wisii nanaoed, be sunna na-san-dukin-bargae be nana-
baloed. Mer unnila be na dukin san-bargae be nanaoed, be ibmar-gwae-
gwae-abesuli be nanabaloed. Mer unnila ibmar-gwae-gwae-abesuli
be nanaoed, be Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bina-soge be nanabaloed. 7 Mer
unnila Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bina-soge be nanaoed, be gwenadgan-bina-
itoge be nanabaloed. Mer unnila gwenadgan-bina-itoge be nanaoed, be
gwenadgan-sabe be nanabaloed.
8 Ar weyob be nanaele, be-Jesús-igar-wisid ib-nuedga bega guoed,
degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoga bela-bela be ibmar-nuegan imak-
baloed. 9 Ar dule weyob nanasulirdi, e-ataked amba itakaa atakdo, ibya-
suli gudiido, epenne-iskudigusad-ega-elilesad iesdo.

10 Degisoggu gwenadgan, a-ular bemar nue-oyogoed Bab Dummad
napiragwadba bese gochad, degine, napiragwadba be-susad. Ar bemar
deyob nanaele, bemar iskuosurmalad. 11 Ar deyobi, a-ulale, anmar-
Dummad-Jesucristo, iskuedgi-anmar-Abonoged, e-neg dakmaid-degi-
sadeguoedse bela-bela nuedgine anmar-abingaoed.

12 A-ulale, we-ibmargi-sunmaksuli an bemarga guosulid, adi bemar
insaegar. Ar bato bemar wismar-inigwele, egi gandikidba napiragwadgi
emi bemar odurdaklesadgi egi nanadimar-inigwer. 13 Wegi dula an
gudiidgi, bemar-unaed, we igar-nued an itoged. 14 Ar an wisid, an
emiskwasaar an-san an metoed, ar anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bato an-
owisosad, ande emiskwasaar burgoye. 15 A-ulale an bela-bela ala-
maknaid bemar-unaegar, adi an-burgwisad-sorba, bela we-ibmarmar
bemar ebinsadii-guegar.

Cristo-na-e-gangued-oyosad daksamalad

16 Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-gangued, degine, e-danikoed, a an-
mar bemarga-sogsadi, binsa yogsaar dulemar-na-e-nonogi onoged
an bemarga sogsasurmalad, bemar-yardakegar. Anmar-bemarga-
sogsamaladi, anmar-sunnad anmar-ibyagwar, e-gangued-daksadba an-
mar bemarga sogsamalad. 17 Bab Dummad Jesucristo-nug-odummosad,
degine, gangued ega uksabalid. Ar nibneg-yeer-dakleged-akar gaya-
burba gandikidba deun gollar-gusad, Jesucristogi sogsa-gusad: “We
An-Machi-sabed-sunnadid, we-Machigi weligwar an itoged.” 18 We-
gaya-burba-niba-gollar-gusad anmar itosad, deun anmar Dummad-
Jesucristoba yala-islidikidgi eba gwichi-gusgu.

19 Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, yoedse-ibmar-
iduar-guoed sogsa-gusad, bur-napiragwadba anmarga gunonibalid.
Anmar a nue-itoger, acha-gwallu neg-sichidgi neg mee imakedyob,
neg-ibguedse, degine, wakudar-nis-dummad neg-mee-saeyobi, bemar-
gwagese Bab-Dummad-Gaya-Burba imakmogoed.

20 We bela-bela anmar mag itoger-gebed, yoedse-ibmar-guoedgi Bab-
Dummad-Garda-narmakaled geg dule na ebi-wargwen-e-itolegedba
oduloged, 21 ar ade yoedse-ibmar-guoed, Bab Dummad sogsad,
dulemar na-e-itolegedba sogsasurmalad. Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbemalad, dule-gwage-swilidikmalad, amar sunmaksamaladi, Bab-
Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba sogsa-gusmalad.

2

Gakansaar dulemar-odurdakmalad sabsur odurdaklegoed
(Judas 4-13)

1 Israel-dulemar-abargi gakansaar-gaya-burba-berbemalad nika-
gusad, ar deyob bemar-abargi gakansaar-dulemar-odurdakmalad
gudidimarmogad. Amar odukuar igar-iskana odurdakdamaloed, we-
igar, igar-nabiridsulid. Amar, Dummad-Jesús iskuedgi e-onosadbela
osulodmaloed, ar a-ulale, Bab Dummad ukiar sabsur-e-odurdakega
imaknonikoed. 2 Amar-galagwensuli-iskudimaladba bukidar
akadmaloed, a-ular dulemar Bab-Jesús-igar-napiragwadgi galagwensuli
sunmakdamarsunnoed, Bab-igar, igar-iskanaye. 3 Gakansaar-dulemar-
odurdakmalad maniginbi-dogdar-binsamalad-ular gakansaar bemargi

mani-onodamaloed. Amar dulemar-bato-odurdakleged-igar-ega-maidgi gwen wakinnosurmalad, ar Bab Dummad bato amargi sogsad, wemar sabsur-odurdaklegedsemaloye.

4 Ar Bab Dummad, angermar-iskusmaladgar-bela, mer sabsur be-odurdakoye ega gwen sogsasulid, odurdaksad. A-angermar napa-urba sabsur-odurdakega neg-sichidgi mete-gusad. Agi galesii-guoed Bab Dummad ega igar-itogedse.

5 Degine, epenne-dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudigusmaladga Bab Dummad sogsasulid mer sabsur an be-odurdakoye. Unnila Noé, igar-inikigwadgi-sunmakdigusad-dule, degine, e-gwenadgan-walagugled, amarbi abonoles-gusmalad, deun Bab Dummad belagwapa dulemar we-napneggi-bukmalad e-galagwensuli-iskudimalad-ular muu-dummad omulusgu.

6 Deginbali, a-sorba neggweburmar-gwabo, Sodoma, degine, Gomorra, Bab Dummad amar-osulos-gusad, burubi-nai imaksad. A-neggweburmar e-wilubga nasiksad, adi dulemar-galagwensuli-nanamalad a-dakalir, egi binsamalagar. 7 Deunni, Lot, dule-nued-daed, degi, e-sisgan, amarbi-abonos-gusad. A-Lotde, dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimaladba bukib-binsadii-gusad.

8 We-Lot, we-dulemar-galagwensuli-damalad-abargi gudigusgu, amar-galagwensuli-nanaed dakdigusgu, degine, itodigusbargu, bane-bane nue e-gwagegi bukib amarga binsadii-nanasad. 9 Ar Bab Dummad, dulemar-nuegan, e-dobee-nanamalad, amar iskuedgi wilubdaklealir, bendak-daed, mer iskuegar. Ar dulemar-iskanadi, odurdaklegoed-ibaganga osabosad, adi a-ibagangi amar sabsur-odurdaklemalagar.

10 Bur-bule, dulemar-we-napneggi-san-iskumaladba-nanadimalad, galagwensuli-damalad, Bab-Dummad-e-iduedga-imakbisurmalad, amar bur-bule sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.

Amar yogsaar-gotebin-damalad, degine, dobsuli burbar-dummagan-gandikmaladgi galagwensuli-egi-sunmakmalad-dulemalad. 11 Ar angermar bur a-dulemarba dutusur-inigwele, degine, gannarba-inigwele, degite a-angermar Bab-Dummad-asabin we-dummagan-gandikmaladgi gwen dutusur egi sunmakdisurmalad.

12 Ar we-dulemardi ibmar-aku-itomalad, a-ibmar-aku-itogedgi galag-wensuli sunmakdimalad. Ar igi ibdurgan-unimalad, galegegala, degine, oburgwilegegala gwalulesmaladyob gudimalad. Wemardi na dukin na e-iskuedgi bergudmaloed. 13 Ar ibmar-galagwensuli-imaksadba weyob na dukin wilemarmogoed, ar ade iskuedgi bane-bane yeer-wergudii na abemalad. Wemar bemar-abargi mas gunnarmalar, yeer ito-damalad, gusgu na e-yosgu-daedgi nanaegar. Amar ibmar-gutunaiyob bemar-ichononimaloed.

14 We dulemar-gakansaar-dulemar-odurdakmalad omegan-dakder, yog akar egi binsaar-damalad, unnila iskuedginbi nanadimalad, dulemar-baisur-binsaed-galemalad binsaed-gadimalad, e-gwagegi unnila surbinsa-ibmarbina sogdimalad. We-dulemar bato ukabsales-gudimalad-dulemalad.

15 We-dulemar igar-inikigwad metemalad, degisoggu, igar-napiragwadgi yoggus gudimarsunnad, Beor-machi-Balaam, igar-iskana-imakedba bennuklegedba, bur-yaisur itosadyob, a-igarba

we-dulemar nadmarmogad. 16 Moli-uaya-suid-ibmar-berbeged, gegsunmaked, we Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-Balaam, ibmariskana imaknadapid bargasad, deun duleyob ega sunmaksa-gusgu.
17 We-dulemardina dia-dinnagwadyobid, degine, mogir-dii-suli burwaba selegedyob gumalad, ibmar-imakoye soged, degite gwen imakosurmalad, binsa gordimalad. We-dulemar neg-sichid-naidse seledmaloed, degi-sadegu odurdaklesii-gumalagar. 18 Ar ade gakansaardulemar-odurdakmalad na dummarba-sunmakedgine ibmar-nuedsoged satemalad, binsa ee sunmakdimalad, galagwensuli-daedgine, degine, ibmar-galagwensuli na bina sogmaladgine, dulemar-nuenapira-ibmar-iskanagi-wakichamalad binsaed-gadimalad.
19 Amar sogdiinad na-be-itoleged-gudisaed an bega ukmaloye, ar degite, emardi amba na dukin iskuedgi gales-gudimalad. Ar dulewargwen dule-baidse galakusale, dule-galakusad maiga gunoni-daed.
20 Ar dulemar iskuedgi-anmar-Abonoged, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristowisgunonikidba we-napneggi iskuedgi anmar bachikgunonikid, asorba gannar a-iskuedgi bipirmakde galakunonikir, agi gannar nanaarbalir, epenne-daedba bur-bule ege gunoni-daed.
21 A-dulemar we-igar-nued-maid bur wisgussulina nabirindo. A-igarswilidik-maid-wisgunonikid-sorba, emigindi a-igar metenonimalad.
22 Aga binsaed-nikaa-sunmaked-sogleged amargi nabir gunonikid:
Achu gannar e-agedse noni-daye,
degine, sin nue oglesad,
gannar olli-matase obnad-daye.

Pr. 26:11

3

Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikoed-iba ***edarbediid***

1 Gwenadgan an na be-sabemalad, wese ilabogus an bemarse garda narmakmalad. Iduar, degine, emigi, an-bemarse-gardanarmaksiidgi an be-unamalad, adi bemar nued binsamalagar, degine, be-ogannomalagar, 2 adi bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladgwage-swilidikmalad epenne-ibmar-sogsad insamalagar, degine, Jesúsnuggi-barmilearmalad bemarga sogsad bemar insamarbaligar. Amarde bemarga sogsad, anmar-Dummad-Jesús iskuedgi anmar-Abonoged igar-uksadba.
3 Nue be insamalo, neg-dukumosar, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-igargidodomalad bukidar ainidagoed, na-e-itoleged e-iskuedgi galagwensuli nanamalad. 4 Amar sogdamaloed: "¿Wede bia Bab-Jesús gannar-wenapnegse-danikoye-sogsad nadsunna? Anmar-dadgan-burgwisad-akar, gebesaila napneg-nagusadyob amba gannar napneg naid, amba yo napneg gwen-gwage-naid."
5 Wemar yamo-wichuliyob gubukmalad, epenne Bab Dummad unnisunmaksadba nibneg, degine, napneg nagunonikid. We-napneg digi danikid, degine, dii napneg ganikid. 6 Degine, a-napneg, dii-mulusadgi bergunonikid. Degite gwagsa itolesunna. 7 Amba gwaged danibaloed, emigindi nibneg, degine, napneg-naid amba a-gaya-burba-sogedba naid, soo-sailaga sabolenaid, igar-naboleged-ibagan edarbenaid, degine, dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimalad-odurdaklegoed-ibagan edarbenaibalid.

8 Gwenadgan-sabemalad, mer be wichuli gumalo, insamalo:
Bab Dummadga we ibagwenad birga-miligwenadyobid, degine,
birga-miligwenadi, we ibagwenadyobid. 9 Bab Dummad na ibmar-
saoye-sogsad imakbisurye soglesulid, ar gwenna-gwenna bemar
binsamaladyob. Bab Dummad ibmar-imaked binnasdikii imaked,
ar ade dule-wargwensaar mer-yogguena-gadinye binsamaid, bela e-
iskuedga bukib-binsamalana-gadinye, adi gwagegar, adi amar bela
abonolemalagar.
10 Bab-Jesús-danikoed-ibagangi, igi atursamalad mutik iba-gwen-wichuli
nonidamala, deyob Bab-Jesús ukiar nonimogoed. A-ibagangi nibneggi
binnasur ibmarmar oimakoed, geb degi nibneg berguoed, agine, nibne-
ggi bela ibmar-sailaga-gubukmalad soo-sailaba daludoed. Napneg, degi,
napneggi-ibmar-bukmalad bela eba gummakmogoed.
11 Ar bela we-ibmarde berguoedde, degite, ¡ibiga bemarde nue
Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa, ise-gwage-swilidik nanaosurmar be itosunna!
12 Bab-Dummad-iba-danikoed abdakbukwa, gwae a-iba dagega be arba-
mar. A-ibagangi nibneg gummakoed, bela bergudoed. Bela e-sailagan-
ibmarmar gummakosoggu, bela daludsunnoed. 13 Ar anmardi Bab
Dummad anmarga napneg-binid, degine, nibneg-binid ukoye-sogsad
edarbebukmarsunnad. Ar agine, unnila igar-inikimaladbi gumai-
guoed.
14 Degisoggu gwenadgan-sabemalad, we-ibmarmar bemar
abdakbukwa-gumarsoggu, bemar gatik alamaksun, adi bitigi Bab
Dummad bemar-daknonikina-yerban, gutu-gwen-naisuli, degine,
gwage-swilidik, iskued-suli, unnila ulubgi-bogidikidginbi nanadii.
15 Degine, mag itoge, anmar-Bab-Dummad ibmar-gwae-gwae-
imaksulid, we-dulemar-abonogega deyob daed, ar igi anmar-gwenad,
anmar nue-sabed, Pablo, ega binsaed-nue-nikaa-daed-uklesadba,
bemarga narmasmarmoga. 16 Pablo na bela-e-garda-narmaksadgi
we-igargangi bemarga sunmaknaid. Bukidar we-igargan imbagwenar
aku-itoleda-inigwele, dulemar-ibmar-wichurmalad, degine, Bab-Jesús-
igargi-nolloo-gumalad, yamo ogwaddamalad, ar igi baid Bab-Dummad-
Garda-narmakar-maid yamo ogwadamaladyob. Degisoggu, amar bar
iskuedgi abonolegosurmalad.
17 Gwenadgan-sabemalad, degisoggu, bemar bato iduar wismarsoggu,
nue salakarmar, dulemar-igarsuli-gudimaladse ebipiledamalar. Degile,
na be nue-Bab-Jesúsba-naid be bangualile.
18 Bemar bur-bule anmar-Dummad, degine, iskuedgi-anmar-
Abonoged-Jesucristo be wisgumar, degine, Bab Dummad bemargi
nabir binsamaidba bur-bule be nanamarbarsun.
Emi, degine, degi-sadegu, ibagan-geg-berguedse a-Jesucristo-nug, be
ogannomarsun. Be itomargua.

Juan Gwenadganse Gebe Garda Narmaksad
1 Juan

Juan, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad we-garda narmaksad. Juan gwenadganga sogsiid, gwenadgan iskusale, bukib e-iskuedga itosale, gannar Bab Dummadse nadele, Bab Dummad we-iskued ega elidaye. Dule nue Bab-Dummad-wisile, we napiragwad nue gwenadgansabgu-daye. Juan anmarga sogbalid, dule e-daedgi mag dakle-daye, we Bab Dummadba nue nair. Degine, Juan anmarga sogbalid, anmarde Jesúsgi-bensulidba bato we-napneggi nakwisye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 90-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

Cristo san-burba-duladid

1 Gebe-negasailaunni, Gaya-Burba-Nued, Gaya-Burba-Dulad bato gudiid. A-Gaya-Burba-Nued anmar itosad, anmar-sunnad anmaribyanugi daksad. Anmar-sunnad daksa-gusad, degine, anmar-argansunnadgi ebusad. 2 Ar San-Burba-Dulad sanar anmarse oyolenonikid, anmar-sunnad daksad. A anmar barsogmalad, agi anmar bega sunmakmalad, Burba-Geg-Berguedgi. A-Burba-Geg-Bergued Babba gudigusad. A anmarse sanar oyolenonikid.

3 Anmar-sunnad daksad, anmar-sunnad itosad, agi anmar bemarga sunmakmalad, adi bemar anmarba akanai-gumarmogagar. Anmarsunnad Babgi, degine, E-Machi-Jesucristogi akanaimarmogad. 4 Weigargan anmar bemarse narmaked, adi bemar weligwar-itogedgi nuewergumalagar.

Bab Dummad gwallu-meegwad-gued

5 We-gaya-burba anmar Jesucristogi itos-gusad, agi anmar bemarga sunmaked: Bab Dummad gwallu-meegwadyob guye, Bab Dummadgi neg-sichid bipisaar naisurye. 6 Anmar Bab Dummadgi akanaiye an sogmalale, degite neg-sichidgi an nanadimalale, an gakansadimardo, igarnapiragwadba an nanadisurmardo. 7 Gwallu-meegwadgi an nanadimalardi, ar igi Bab Dummad na gwallu-meegwadgi gudimoga, geb degine, anmar na muchub-muchub mesa na danar gudimardo, degine, E-Machi-Jesucristo-abegi anmar-iskued bela elilesiid.

8 Anmar sog-dibe an iskudisurye, an na dukin anmar-yardakdido, anmargi igar-napiragwad gwen naisurdo. 9 Anmar-iskued an na dukin Bab Dummadga anmar barsogmalale, anmar wisdo, Bab Dummad duleinikigwadid, dule-napiragwadid, degisoggu, anmarga iskued elioed, bela iskumalad anmarga osulogoed. 10 Anmar sog-dibe, anmar iskussurmarye, Bab Dummad gakansaeyob an imakmardo, degisoggu, e-gayaburba anmargi gwen naisurdo.

2

Cristo, anmar-irwa-gwisguedid

1 An-mimmigan, we-ibmarmar an na bese narmakmalad, adi melle bemar iskumalagar. Ar dule-wargwen iskusardi, insao, anmarirwa dule-wargwen-gwisgued an nikmalad, Bab-asabin anmar-ular

sunmakegar. We-dule, Jesucristodo, inikii-ibmar-saed-dule. 2 Jesucristo
anmar-iskued-ular na dukin san-uksa-gusad, anmar-ular iskued-
nabogegar. Anmar-iskuedgarbi na san uksasulid, bela dulemar we-
napneg-naidgi iskusmalad-ular san uksabalid.
3 Bab-Dummad-igar-mamaidba an damalale, geb an wismardo,
nue an Bab-Dummad-mag-dakmalad. 4 Ar dule-wargwen sogele:
“Bab Dummad an wisye,” ar degite Bab-Dummad-igargan-mamaidba
dasulile, we-dule binsa gordido, igar-napiragwad egi naisurdo. 5 Ar
dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-maidba ibmar-saele, we-
dulegi Bab-Dummad-sabgued nue nasgumaido. Ar a-ular anmar
wissundo, anmar Bab Dummadgi nue akanaimalad. 6 Ar dule sogele,
“An Bab Dummadgi akanaiye,” we-dule, Jesucristo nanasadyob
nanamogar-gebed.

Gwenadgan, na be muchub-muchub sabgumar

7 Gwenadgan, igar-binid an bemarse narmaksurmalad, an bemarse
narmakedi, igar-epennegwad, gebesailaun bato bemar nika-gudigusad.
We-igar-epennegwad, gaya-burba-gebesailaun-bemar-itosadid. 8 Degi-
inigwele, igar-binid an bese narmakmalad, ar Cristogi we-igar napirag-
wadid, degine, bemargi we-igar napiragwadmogad, ar ade neg-sichid
bato bergumaid, gwallu-napiragwad bato mee ganaid.
9 Ar dule sog-dibe, ede gwallu-meegwadgi gudiiye, degite, e-gwenad-
sae-dakele, ar we-dule amba neg-sichidgi gudido. 10 Ar dule e-gwenad-
sab-dibe, we-dule neg-meegwadgi gudido, degisoggu, geg dule-baid-
yolegega imaksundo. 11 Ar dule e-gwenad-sae-dakeddi, adi neg-sichidgi
gudido, adi amba neg-sichidgi garmakdido. Degisoggu, wichurdo bia
nadapi, ar neg-sichid e-ibya aku-dake imaksad.
12 Mimmigan, bemar-iskued,
Jesucristo-nuggi bemarga elilesad-ular,
an bemarse garda narmakmalad.
13 Babgan, bemar Cristo-gebesailad-mag-daksamalad-ular,
an bemarse garda narmakmalad.
Sapingana, bemar nia-saila-birgi nakwismalad-ular,
an bemarse garda narmakmalad.
Mimmigan, bemar Bab Dummad, Babga gumaid,
a mag-daknoni-gusmalad-ular,
an bemarse garda narmakmalad.
14 Babgan, bemar Cristo-gebesailad-mag-daksamalad-ular,
an bemarse garda narmakmalad.
Sapingana, bemar dutusurmalad-ular,
degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba bemargi-akanaid-ular,
degine, nia-saila-birgi-nakwismalad-ular,
an bemarse garda narmakmalad.
15 Napneg-naidgi igar-iskana-mamaid mer be sabgumar, degine,
napneggi-ibmar-iskana-bukmalad mer be sabgumarbar. Ar dule-
wargwen we-napneggi-galagwensuli-daed sabele, a-dule Bab-Dummad-
sabsulid. 16 Ar bela we-napneggi-ibmar-naid, anmar-san ibmar-
imakbied, ibya-ibmar-daked-abeged, we-san-dula-gudiid dummarba na
imaked, Babgi danisulid. We-danikidi, napneg-naidgi danikid. 17 We-
napneg-naid berguoed, degine, e-ibmar-abeleged bergubaloed, ar dule
Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ibmar-saeddina, adi degi-sadeguoed.

Cristogi-dule-gwisguoed

18 Mimmigan, we-napneg dukumosad. Ar bemar-sunnad itosmalad,
we-Cristogi-dule-gwisgued danikoye, degisoggu, emi bukidar Cristogi-
gwisgumalad bato nonimalad. A-ular anmar wismarsundo, we-ibagan
dukumosad. 19 We-dulemar anmar-sordasurmarsoggu, anmargi nod-
marsunnad. Ar we anmar-sordamalana, anmarba amba akanai-
gumaloenad. Emigindi, anmargi nodmalad, adi mag daklemalagar, we
bela-anmarba-gudidiid, bela anmar-sordasurmalad.

20 Ar Cristo bemargardi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-uksamalad,
degisoggu, bemar bela ibmar wisgunonimarsunnad. 21 Bemar
ibmar-napiragwad wichurmar-deeye an sogedba an bemarse garda
narmaksulid. Suli, degisuli. Ar ibmar-napiragwad bemar wisidba
an bemarse garda narmaksad, degine, dule ibmar-napiragwad-soged
geg gakansaed. 22 ¿Ar doa-wede gakansilisunna? Dule soged, Jesús,
Cristosurye, ¿a gakansaed-dulesursi? We-dule, Cristogi-gwisgued-
duledo. We-dule Bab-Machi-abingasulir, E-Bab-abingasurbardo. 23 Ar
dule-gwensak Bab-Dummad-E-Machi-abingasulile, a-dule amba Bab-
abingasurbardo. Dule soger, Bab-Dummad-Machi an abingaye, a-dule,
Bab-sunnad-abingabardo.

24 Gebesaila-gaya-burba-bemar-itosad, be-gwagegi-naigu be imak-
mar. Ar gebesaila-gaya-burba-bemar-itosad bemargi amba naile, amba
bemar Bab-Machigi, degine, Babgi akanai-gumarmogoed. 25 Ar Bab
Dummad anmarga sogsa-gusad, burba-geg-bergued an bemarga ukoye.

26 We an bemarga narmaksa-gusmalad, adi dulemar-be-
yardakbimalad mer bemar-yardakmalagar. 27 Ar Cristo bemarga
Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-uksad amba bemarba gudiid, degisoggu,
dule-baid bemar-odurdaked be abesurmarsunnad, ar Bab Dummad
Burba Nued bela ibmargi bemar-odurdaked. We napiragwadgi bemar-
odurdaked, gakansaedginsulid. Ar igi Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemar-
odurdaksamala, deyob Cristogi-akanai bemar gumarsun.

Bab-Dummad-mimmigan

28 Emigindi mimmigan, Cristogi-akanai bemar gumarsun, adi
Cristo daklealile, bemar dobsuli, bingesuli e-asabin gwisgumalagar.
29 Ar bemar wisir, we-Cristo igar-inikigwad imakye, bemar wisi-
wilubmarbardo, dulemar-bela-igar-inikii-imakmaladi, we Bab-
Dummadgi-gwalulesmaladid.

3

1 Bemar dakmalana, ibiyobi Bab anmar-sabgusa, adi anmar Bab-
Dummad-mimmiganye soglemalagar. We-napneggi-bukmalad-Bab-
Dummad-aku-dakmarsoggu, a-ular we-napneggi-bukmalad aku anmar-
dakmarmosunnad. 2 Gwenadgan-sabemalad, anmar emigindi Bab-
Dummad-mimmigan gumalad, amba anmar wichurmalad, igi an nue
gudapmaloe. Ar an wisiddi an wismardo, Cristo anmarse na san-
oyononikile, Cristoyob anmar gunonimogoed, ar ade anmar Cristo-
dakleged-sunnad, an dakmaloed. 3 Ar bela dulemar-we-ibmar-Cristogi-
bensuli-edarbedimalad na dukin san-swilidik imaked, ar igi Cristo na
san-swilidik nikmoga.

4 Ar dule iskusale, igar-maidgi annasdo. Ar ade iskued, igar-maidgi-
annaedid. 5 Ar bemar wisid, Cristo anmar-iskued-eliegala we-napnegse
nonikid, degine, Cristogi-iskued gwen naisulid.
6 Ar dule-wargwen Cristogi akanaile, geg iskuedgi nanaed. Dule-
wargwen iskuedgi nanaele, we-dule amba yo Cristo-dakdo, degine,
amba aku Cristo-dakbarsundo. 7 Mimmigan, mer dule be-yardaked be
imakmalo. Ar dule igar-napiragwad-saedi, we dule-gwage-nueddo, ar
igi Cristo, dule-gwage-nuedmoga. 8 Dule iskuedgi-nanaed, we-a-dule
nia-saila-sordado, ar ade nia-saila gusgu gebesailaunni iskudiguad. Ar
a-ulale Bab-Dummad-Machi wese sanar-gunonikid, adi nia ibmarmar-
saed obelogegar.
9 Ar dule-wargwen Bab Dummadgi burbar gwalulesale, geg iskuedgi-
nanaed, ar ade Bab-Dummad-e-mimmiga-gued egi naid. Degisoggu, geg
iskuedgi nanasundo, ar ade Bab Dummadgi bato gwalulesad. 10 Ar
weyob-magar-daklenoni dasunnad, dule nia-saila-e-mimmi-dibe, igi,
dule Bab-Dummad-mimmi-dibe. Ar dule-wargwen igar-maidba inikii
ibmar imaksulile, degine, na e-gwenad-sabsulile, we Bab-Dummad-
sordasulid.

Gwenadgan, na be muchub-muchub sabgumar

11 Ar we-gaya-burba gebesailaunni bemar itosmalad: Na anmar
muchub-muchub sabgumarye. 12 Melle Caínyobi gumalo, ar adi nia-
saila-sordasoggu, a-ular na e-urba-oburgwisad. ¿Ibiga e-urba-oburgwis
be insae? Ar ade ibmar-iskana na imaksad, e-urbadi ibmar-inikii imak-
sasoggu, egi nobedba e-urba-oburgwissunnad.
13 An gwenadgan, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad istar be-dakmalar,
geger be dake-wilubsurmalad. 14 Anmar wismalad, anmar burgwar
gudii, dula gunonikid. ¿Ibiga anmar deyob wismar be insae? Ar anmar
gwenadgan-sabmaladbar. Ar dule na e-gwenad-sabsulile, we-dule amba
burgwar gudiid. 15 Ar dule-wargwen e-gwenad na istar dakele, we dule-
gindakeddo. Ar bemar wismalad, dule-gindaked e-gwagegi burba-geg-
bergued geg nika-gued.
16 Cristo e-san-burba anmar-ular na uksadba, an wismalad, ibi
sabgued obarilege. Degisoggu, gwenadgan-ular anmar burgweye
sogele, anmar burgwe-wilubmarmogad. 17 Ar dule-wargwen we-
napneggi-ibmar-nikadi e-gwenad ibmar-sate dakele, degite ega uk-
sulile, ¿igi Bab-Dummad-sabgued we-dule-gwagegi nai gusunnoe? Bab-
Dummad-sabgued e-gwagegi naisuli. 18 Mimmigan, melle unnila gayag-
inbi be sogmalo, dulemar an sabye. Anmar ibmar-saedgi oyogoed,
anmar napiragwad dulemar-sabed.

Bab-Dummad-walikaa be gudiile, dobee be itogosulid

19 Ar anmar dulemar-sabguele, agi an na wismardo, anmar napi-
ragwadba gudiid, degine, anmar gwagegi Bab-Dummad-asabin gwen
dobee itogosulid. 20 Anmar-gwagegi anmar wis nosye anmar itomalale,
insamalo, Bab Dummad anmar-gwageba bur dummadid, degine, Bab
Dummad bela ibmar wisid.
21 Degisoggu, gwenadgan-sabemalad, ar anmar gwagegi akar itosulile,
anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin gwen dobee itogosurmalad. 22 Ar ibu
anmar Bab Dummadse egichidele, anmarga Bab Dummad ukoed, ar
ade anmar e-igar-mamaidba nanadiid, degine, ar anmar Bab-Dummad-
asabin ibmar-nuegan imakdiid.

23 We, Bab-Dummad-igalad: E-Machi-Jesucristo-nuggi be bensuli-
gumar, degine, bemar na muchub-muchub sabgumar, ar igi Cristo
anmarga bato sogsa-gusadyob. 24 Ar dule Bab-Dummad-e-igar-
maidba daele, Bab Dummadgi akanaid, degine, Bab Dummad a-dulegi
akanaimogad. Ar Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nued anmarga uksad-ular
anmar wismarsunnad, Bab Dummad anmargi gudiid.

4

Bab Dummad Burba Nued, degi, Cristogi-gwisgued-burba

1 Gwenadgan na sabemalad, dulemar Bab-Dummad-Burbagi-
sunmakdiiye-sogmalad mer bela be abingamalo, bina be
dakmargweloed, we-burba Bab-Dummad-Burba-dibe, ar ade we-
napneggi nodmalad, bukidar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged-
sunnadsurmalad.
2 Wegi be wilubdakmaloed, we Bab-Dummad-Burba-dibe: Ar dule-
wargwen Jesucristo sanale we-napnegse noniye sogele, we-dule Bab-
Dummad-Burbaba sunmakdiido. 3 Ar dule, Jesucristo sanale we-
napnegse nonisurye sogele, a-dule Bab-Dummad-Burbaba sunmakdis-
urdo. We-burbadi Cristogi-gwisguedid, ar bato bemar itosad, we-degiid-
burba danikoye. Ar emigindi a-burba bato we-napneggi gudiid.
4 Mimmigan, bemar Bab Dummadgad gumalad, bemar we-
gakansamaladgi nakwismalad, ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-bemargi-
maid bur we-napneggined-burbaba bur dummad. 5 Ar amardi
we-napnegginedsoggu, we-napneggined-igargi sunmakmarsunnad.
Degisoggu, we-napnegginmalad a-sunmakmalad itomarsundo.
6 Anmardi Bab-Dummadgad-gumalad. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-mag-
dakele, anmar-ibmar-soged itosundo. Ar dule Bab Dummadgadsulirdi,
adi anmar-itosursundo. Ar wegi anmar wissundo, igid burba-
napiragwadi, degine, igid burba-napiragwadsuli.

Bab Dummad bela dulemar-sabed

7 Gwenadgan-sabemalad, na muchub-muchub na sabgumarsun, ar
ade sabgued Bab Dummadgi danikid. Belagwapa dulemar-sabgumalad,
we-a-dulemar Bab Dummadgi burbar gwalulesmaladid, degisoggu, mag
Bab-Dummad-daksundo. 8 Ar dule sabgusulile, amba Bab-Dummad-
aku-dakdo, ar ade Bab Dummad bela-bela dulemar-sabgued.
9 Bab Dummad dulemar-sabguedi weyob anmarse oyolenonikid, deun
E-Machi-wargwennaa-gued we-napnegse anmarga barmiargu, adi e-
machigi anmar dula gudiguegar. 10 We-sabgued-napiragwad weyobid:
Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-sabgussulid, Bab Dummad, E anmar-sabgusad,
degine, E-Machi-barmiar-gusad, adi anmar-iskued-nabogegar.
11 Gwenadgan-na-sabemalad, ar Bab Dummad weyob anmar-
sabgusate, degisoggu, anmar na muchub-muchub na sabgue-
wilubmarmodo. 12 Ar dule bipisaale Bab-Dummad-gwen-dakdisulid.
Ar anmar na muchub-muchub na sabgumalale, Bab Dummad anmargi
maido, degine, E-sabgued bur-bule anmargi nasgumaisundo.
13 Ar Bab Dummad E-Burba-Nued-anmarga-uksadba anmar wis-
sundo, anmar Bab-Dummadgi-akanaid, degine, Bab Dummad anmargi
maimogad. 14 Ar anmar-sunnad an daksamalad, degisoggu, anmar
sogsundo, Bab na E-Machi, we-napneg-Abonoged, a na we-napnegse

barmiarye. 15 Ar bela dulemar sogmalad, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machiye, Bab Dummad we-a-dulemargi maido, degine, we-dulemar Bab Dummadgi akanaimodo.

16 Anmar wismalad, Bab Dummad anmar-sabed, degine, anmar gwen bensurmarbalid Bab Dummad anmar-sabed.

Bab Dummad bela-bela dulemar-sabed. Ar dule dulemar-sabele, we-dule Bab Dummadgi akanaid, degine, Bab Dummad we-a-dulegi maimogad. 17 Ar anmar napiragwad dulemar-sabguegala, weyob dulemar-sabguer-gebed, adi Bab Dummad igar-naboged-ibagi dobsuli an itomalagar, ar ade anmar we-napneggi Cristo sabguedyobi nanadimogad. 18 Ar dule sabele, dobee nanasulid, ar ade sabgued dobed-osulo-daed, ar ade dobed, gusgu san-odurdaked sedaniguad. Degisoggu, ar dule dobele, amba yo nue-napiragwad sabgusundo.

19 Anmar Bab-Dummad-sabed, ar ade Bab Dummad e-inse anmar-sabgusad. 20 Ar dule-wargwen sog-dibe, Bab Dummad an sabye, degite e-gwenad sae-dakele, we-dule binsa gakansadido. Ar dule e-gwenad-dakdiid sabsulile, ¿igi Bab-Dummad-sabguosunna, ar adi-daksulid? Ar geg sabgue. 21 Ar anmarga Bab Dummad weyob igar-uksad: Dule Bab-Dummad-sabele, e-gwenad-sabgubaloye.

5

Dule Jesucristogi bensulile, we-napneg-igargi nakwesiid

1 Ar bela-dulemar-bensurmalad, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye, we-a-dulemar Bab Dummadgi burbar gwalulesmalad. Ar dulemar bela Bab-Dummad-sabmalad, Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-sabgubaloed. 2 Ar wegi anmar wissundo, Bab-Dummad-mimmigan an sabmalad, anmar Bab-Dummad-saber, degine, e-igar-mamaidba an nanamalar.

3 Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-saber, anmar e-igar-mamaidba nanaed, ar ade e-igar-mamaid dutusursulid. 4 Ar bela dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-gwalulesmalad we-napneggi-iskued-galagwensuli-nikad-birgi obined. Ar anmar we-napneggi-iskued-naid-birgi obichado, anmar Jesucristogi bensulidba. 5 ¿Ar doa we-napneggi-iskued-naid-birgi obichasunna? Dule bensulid, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machiye, a obichado.

Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid, we napiragwadid

6 Jesucristo we-napnegse nonigu, digi, degi, abegi nonikid. Unnila diginbi nonisulid, abegi nonibalid. Bab Dummad Burba Nued, we-a anmarga oyoged, ar ade Bab Dummad Burba Nued, napiragwadid. 7 Ar nibneggi e-warbaa anmarga sunmaked: Baba, Gaya-Burba-Nued, degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued. Ar wemar-warbaagwad wargwen-naa gued. 8 Degine, napneggi warbaa Jesucristogi anmarga sunmaked: Bab Dummad Burba Nued, dii, degine, abe. Ar wemar-warbaagwad bela na emarbi sunmaked. 9 Dulemar-ibmar-soged anmar itodamaladde, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-soged bursunna, ar Bab Dummad dulemarba bur dummad. Deginbali, Bab Dummad na E-Machigi anmarga sunmaksad.

10 Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bensulile, na e-gwagegine bato ega sognado, we Bab-Dummad-soged, nabirye. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-soged abingasulirdi, Bab Dummad gakansaye ega sognado, ar ade Bab-Dummad-E-Machigi-ibmar-sogsad abingasulid. 11 Ar Bab Dummad

weyob anmarga sunmaknaid: Bab Dummad anmarga san-burba-geg-bergued uksad. We burba-geg-bergued Bab-Dummad-Machigi danikid.
12 Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machi-abingasale, san-burba-geg-bergued bato nikdo. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machi-abingasulirdi, adi san-burba-geg-bergued-niksurdo.

13 Bemar Bab-Dummad-Machigi-bensurmalad, we-ibmarmar an bemarse narmakmalad, adi bemar wisgumalagar, bemar burba-geg-bergued nikmalad, degine, adi melle Bab-Dummad-Machi-nuggi be bengumalagar.

14 Ar wegi anmar Bab Dummadgi bensulid, ar anmar e-sogedba ese ibmar egichidele, we Bab Dummad anmar-itoged. 15 Bab Dummadse anmar ibmar egisedi, we Bab Dummad anmar-itoye anmar wismalale, anmar wisdo, anmar ibmar-ese-egichisad bato anmargadid.

16 Ar dule-wargwen e-gwenad iskunai dakele, we-iskued dule-oburgwedsulile, Bab Dummadse ega goloed, adi Bab Dummad we-dulega san-burba ukegar. We an bega sogedi, Bab Dummadse ega be golodo, iskued dule-oburgwedsik sesulidga. Ar iskued burgwedsik dule-sederdi, agardi Bab Dummadse ega be gorye an sogsulid. 17 Ar igar-inikigwad-maidba ibmar-imaklesulile, we bato iskueddo. Iskued nikdo, dule-oburgwed, degi, dule-oburgwesulid.

18 Anmar wisid, dule Bab Dummadgi gwalulesar, geg iskuedgi yeer-itodii-gued, ar ade Bab-Dummad-Machi we-dule-edarbedii-daed, degisoggu, nia-saila geg ebusunnad.

19 Anmar wismardo, anmar Bab Dummadgad gumalad, degine, bela dulemar-we-napneg-naidgi-bukmaladi nia-saila-sogedba gudidimalad. 20 Ar anmar wisbardo, Bab-Dummad-Machi we-napnegse nonikid, Bab-Dummad-napiragwad-maid mag-ito anmar-imaknonikid. Degisoggu, anmar napiragwadgi gudisunnad, E-Machi-Jesucristogi. Ar we-Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-napiragwad-sunnadid, degine, san-burba-geg-bergued-sunnadbalid.

21 Mimmigan, bab-dummadga-imaklemaladgi nue salakarmalo. Be itomargua.

Juan Irbogus Garda Narmaksad
2 Juan

Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali Juan we-garda gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladse narmaksad. Gwenadganga sogsiid, dulemar-odurdakdimalad nue be dakmaloye, ar ade bukidar Bab-Jesúsba nue naisurmaladdeye. Gwenadganga sogsibalid, igar-napiragwadgi, degi, nue-sabguedgi be nanamarye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 90-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-idued, Juan-nugad, a garda narmak-siid, omegwa Bab-Dummad-na-susagusadse, degine, e-mimmiganse an narmakbalid, ar amar napiragwadgi an sabed. Unnila anbi an amar-sabsulid, bela dulemar-igar-napiragwad-wisgunonimalad amar-sabmarmogad. 2 Anmargi igar-napiragwad-naid-ular, degine, anmarba we-igar napiragwad sadeguoed, a-ular anmar sabmarsunnad.

3 Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-Machi, napiragwadgi, degi, sabedgi amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, wile bemar-dakbalina-gadin, deginbali, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Cristo-igar-maidba nanadii-saed

4 Gwen-gwen be-mimmigan Bab anmarga-igar-uksadba igar-napiragwadgi nue-inikii nanadii an dakargu, nue-weligwar an itosad.

5 Emigindi, omegwa, begi an wilesunnad, na muchub-muchub anmar na sabgumarsunye. We an bese garda narmakedi, igar-binid an bega sogsulid, an bega sogedi, gusgu epenne igar anmarga uklesad. 6 We emi sabgued-sunnaddo, Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba nanaed. Emi weyob anmarga igar uklesad: Anmar sabgudii-gumarye, ar igi gusgu epenne negasailaunni bemar itosadba.

7 Ar bukidar dule-yardakmalad we-napneggi ainis-gudimalad. We-dulemar sogmalad, Jesucristo sanar we-napnegse nonisurye. Ar dulemar-deyob-sogmaladi we binsa dulemar-yardakmaladid, degine, wemar Cristogi-gwisgumaladid. 8 Degisoggu, na be nue salakarmar, ar na be arbasad, adi mer binsa be arbamalagar, adi nabir bela Bab-Dummad-na-bega-ibmar-ukoed be abingamalagar.

9 Ar dule-wargwen Cristo-igar-maidgi bangudele, Cristo-igar-odurdaksad ogwadele, we-dule Bab Dummadba naisurdo. Ar dule Cristo-igar-odurdaksadgi alamaknairdi, wedi Bab-ganido, degine, Bab-Dummad-Machi-ganibardo.

10 Ar dule-wargwen bemarse danikile, weyob-igar-maid sedanisulile, mer be-neggi be abingaoed, degine, mer ega be sogoed, wese be nonigu, nuedye. 11 Ar be a-dulega sogele, wese be nonigu, nuedye, a-dule-ibmar-iskana-imakedba, be ibmar-iskana imaknaiyobmodo.

Bemarse an nadapmalo an insado

12 Ibmar-bukidar an bemarse narmaked nikamalanad, ar yapa gardagindi bemarga an soged. Ar bemarse an nadapo an insado, agi

an bemarga be-asabin an ibmar-sogmaloed, adi agi weligwar bemar itomalagar.
13 Emi be-urba-mimmigan, Bab Dummad amar-susmogad, bega sogsi-marmogad, be nued sogeye. Be itomargua.

Juan Irbaagus Garda Narmaksad
3 Juan

Juan, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali gir-selegwadse garda narmaksiid, Gayo-nugadse. Gayo-nug-ogannosiido, ade dakargua, we-girde gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-nue-bendakdiid. Demetriogi amba nued sunmaksibalid, ade gwenadgan-nue-bendakdimogad. Diótrefesdi gwenadgan-abargi na san-dummarba na imakdiid, gwenadgan-Bab-igargi-sunmakdimalad wichur abinga-daed.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 90-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 Ani Juan, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-idued. Gayo, an bese garda narmaksiid. Dulemar nue be-sabmalad, degine, nue-napiragwadgi an besabmogad.
2 Gwenad-sabed, an bega Bab Dummadse goled, bela ibmar-nueganbi bega naena-gadinye, gwen uelesuli, be-san-burbaled nued bega nadapbalidyob. 3 Ibibayobi weligwar an itosa, gwenadgan-nonikid anga sognonigu, be igar-napiragwad-wisid gwen oakalossurye, degine, be igar-napiragwadgi nue-nanadibarye. 4 Bur-weligwar an itoged, an itoalir, an-mimmigan igar-napiragwadgi nued nanadiiye.

Gayogi nued sunmakmalad

5 Gwenad-sabed, nued be imakdido, gwenadgan be bendakdigu, bur nued be imakdo, gwenadgan amba be aku daked be bendakdagu. 6 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi wemar sogmardo, bede gwenadgan nue-sabedgi bendak-daye. Degisoggu, nue-gatik we-dulemar be bendako, Bab Dummad abegedyob, adi nuedgi Bab-Dummad-igargi neggwebur-baidse sunmaknabaligar.
7 Ar we-dulemar Bab-Jesús-nug-sabed-ular na e-neggi node-gusmalad, Bab-Dummad-aku-dakmaladse ibmar gwen egisdisurmalad. 8 Degisoggu, anmar a-dulemar-abingae-wilubbid, adi a-dulemar igar-napiragwad-odurdakedgi anmar mesa eba arbamalagar.

Diótrefes gwenadgangi ichakwa daed

9 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladse an garda narmaksadi, Diótrefesdi, na yamo e-iduedga gued yeer-ito-dasoggu, anmar-ega-ibmar-soged gwen abingasulid.
10 Degisoggu, an bemarse nadele, we-dulega ibmar bakar an sogoed, binsa ee sunnasur anmargi sunmakdigu. Unnila webi imaksulid, gwenadgan-Bab-Dummad-igargi-sunmakdimalad modapile, wichur abinga-daed, degine, dulemar amar-abingabiele, a-dulemar-idu igar-biir mesdiid, degine, a-dulemar, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladgi onod-dabalid.

Demetrio, dule-nued-daed

11 Gwenad-sabed, mer ibmar-iskanaba be ibsae, ibmar-nueganba bur be ibsae. Ar dule gusgu ibmar-nued saele, we-dule Bab Dummadgadid. Ar dule gusgu ibmar-iskana-imakerdi, we-dule, amba Bab-Dummad-aku-dakdo.

12 Bela-dulemar Demetriogi nuedbi sunmakedbimalad, igar-napiragwad-maid anmarga oyomogad, we-Demetrio dule-nued daye. Anmar amba deyob sogmarmogad, ar bemar wisid, anmar-ibmar-soged, we napiragwadid.

Juan napi sogsiid, be nued sogeye

13 Ibmar-bukidar an bese narmaked-nika-inigwele, yapa bese unnila gardaginbi an narmaked. 14 Ar ade an insagua, emiskwaa an be-dako an-insado, agi anmar na-asabin na sunmakmaloed.

15 Be ulubgi bogidik itogena-gadin. Be-aimar bega sogsimalad, be nued sogeye. Anmar-aimarga wargwen-wargwengi ega be sogmogoed, bemar nueganbimar sogeye.

Judas Gwenadganse Garda Narmaksad
Judas

Gwenadgan-dummagan-nue-igar-wisimalad sogmardo, we-Judas Bab-Jesús-e-urbaye. We-Judas, Judas-Iscariotesulid. Judas we-garda-narmaksiid gwenadgan-ogannogegar, ega sogsiid, nue salakarmarye, we-dulemar-odurdakmalad binsa-Bab-Jesúsba-naiyob-imakdidimaladginye. Pedro-ilabogus-garda-narmaksad nue-emarsaar we-Judas garda-narmaksamogad.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 66-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 Judas, Jesucristo-e-mai, degine, Santiago-e-urba, bemarse garda narmaksiid, bemar gollesmaladse, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Babga-gumaidgi gwage-swilidik-gunonimaladse, degine, Jesucristogi-akanaid-ular anmar-egi-sabolenonimaladse.

2 Bab Dummad bela-bela wile bemar-dakena-gadin, degine, ulubgi bela-bela bogidik-itogega bemar-imakbalina-gadin, deginbali, bela-bela bemar sabgubalina-yerban.

Gakansaar dulemar-odurdakmalad sabsur odurdaklegoed
(2 Pedro 2:1-7)

3 Gwenadgan-sabemalad, iskuedgi anmar be-sunnaa abonolesmarmogad-igargi an bemarga sunmakebier-gualidbali, an garda bemarse narmake-sokalinad. Emigindi an bemarse garda narmaked, an bemargi wilemalad, Bab-Jesús-igar-maid-geg-gwagedgi bemar gatik nue alamaknai be gumarsun. We-igarde Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga unnila irgwennaa ukles-gusad.

4 Ar gwenna-gwenna yamo-dule-yardakar bemar-abargi dogsa-gudimalad. Amargi gusgu bato soglesad, wemar sabsur odurdaklemaloye. Bab Dummad dule-abonoge-wilubsulinad, degite dule-abonosad. A-igar we-dulemar-iskanamar ogwadmalad, sogdemalad, baisurye, be-itolegedba be galagwensuli nanaer akarsurye, ar amba Bab Dummad be-sabgumaiteye. Degine, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Belagwapa-Neg-Dakmaid abingasurmalad, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-Bela-Neg-Semaid abingasurmarbalid.

5 Ar bemar bato wismar-inigwele, insabi an be-abemardo, Bab Dummad Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi-bukwad onosgu, a-sorba dulemar-egi-bengusmalad bela oburgwisad.

6 Degine, angermar na e-arbaedgi nue arbassurmalad, e-neg na metegusmalad, Bab Dummad a-angermar neg-sichidgi eskoro-dubgi atinnar, degi-sadegu sinonikid, adi yoedse igar-nabolegoed-ibagi sabsur odurdaklegegar.

7 Amba deyob Sodoma, Gomorra, degine, neggweburmar-dikarbananaid, iskusmalad, galagwensuli abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi yoledii, igar-maisulidba na dukin abgangi dododii-gudmalad, deyob dulemar-iskanamar gudmarmogad. Wemar-neggweburmar soo-geg-berguedgi odurdaklenonikid, adi anmarga wilubganga guegar.

8 Amba deyobi, we-dulemar gabdakdimalad, na e-sangi na dukin
dododimalad, dummagan-e-ganguedba ibsasurmalad, degine, burbar-
dummagan-gandikmaladgi sunmakdimarbalid. 9 Ar arcángel-Miguel nia-
saila-ebo Moisés-san-bina abin-abin na imaknanaigua, abela emi nia-
sailaga binnasur gwen sunmaksulid, unnila ega sogsa-gusad:
Bab Dummad sabsur be-odurdakena-gadin.
Zac. 3:2
10 Ar we-dulemardi ibmar-wichurmar-inigwele, a-ibmargi ise-sabsur
sunmakde-damalad, degine, ibmar-wisiddi aka-bur-ichoddamalad,
ibdurgan-unimalad-damaladyob guddamalad.

11 ¡Ar we-dulemardi nue wilemaloed! Ar Caín-igar-nanasadba nadmar-
mogad, igi mani-bina Balaam yaisur itosa, deyob we-dulemar gudmar-
mogad, degine, igi Coré, Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ibmar-imaksasulidba
na san bergusa, deyob wemar gudmarmogoed.

12 Ar wegimalad na-be-sabgumalad danar-Bab-Jesús-burgwisad-e-
binsaega-mas-gunmalad-abargi gutu nasikeddo. Ar wemar binsaedsuli
gobed, degi, binsaedsuli mas-gunbalid. Ar wemar sibad-wawaad-
edarbemaladyobdo, na-dukinbi na-san-dakmalad. Wemar, mogir-
disulid burwaba selemaladyobid, di-wioedyob-dakleged, degite, di-
wiosulid. Wemar sapimar wichur-e-ibagangi-sanmakmaladyobid,
sapi-burgogua, aimukudbalir, aka-bur-nue-saddo, ayobid, ilabogus
sapi-burgwaledyobid, e-malise-bakar we-sapi omukualedyobid. We-
dulemarde deyobmalad.

13 Wemar, dulemar-yardakdimalad, demar-welegan binnasur arwe-
maladyobid, e-makumar sibudik arwedyobid. We-dulemar e-iskued
oyodidimalad. Dulemar mutik-niskwamar-e-iduega-imakmalad, ar we-
niskwamar aibannaiguale, igi e-iduega imakmalosunna, ar dulemar-
iskanamar deyobmarmogad, geg dulemar-iduega gumalad. Neg-sichid
gudure-naid degi-sadeguoed we-dule-iskanamarga saboles naid.

14 Ar wemargi gusgu epenne iduar Enoc sogsa-gusad, Adán-sorba-
guglegi-gwalulesad, deun sogsagu, “Dule-Dummad an-daksad, milibа-
miliba e-angermar-gwage-swilidikmalad-abargi dani, 15 bela dulemarga
igar-itodani, bela dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimalad, bela e-ibmar-
iskana-galagwensuli-imaksamalad sabsur odurdakdani, degine,
bela dulemar-sabsur-iskudimalad ibmar-sabsur-Bab-Dummadgi-
sunmaksamalad odurdakdani.”

16 We-dulemar ibmar-istaradbi-dakmalad, ibmar-istaradbiye-
sogdimalad, unnila na e-ibmar-abegedba nanadimalad, binsa na
san-dummarba-sae sunmakmalad, degine, yamo dulemarga nued
sunmakmalad, adi na e-ibmar-abeged ega udagegar.

17 Gwenadgan-na-sabemalad, bemardi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-
e-nuggi-barmilearmalad anmarga ibmar-bato-idu-sogsamalad nue
insamalo, 18 deun anmarga sogsa-gusmargu: “Neg-dukumosale,
dulemar-Bab-Dummad-igargi-dodomalad bukidar ainidagoye, na e-
ibmar-iskana-sabiedba nanadii-gudamaloye.” 19 We-dulemar sorda-
mamarmalad-dulemalad. Wemar unnila na e-sanginbi binsamalad,
Bab Dummad Burba Nued gwen na-e-gwagegi sedisurmalad.

20 Gwenadgan-sabemalad, bemardi gatik Bab-Jesús-igar-napiragwadgi
gangumai-gumarsun, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi Bab Dummadse

gordii. 21 Bab-Dummad-sabguedgi be akamar, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo anmar-nue-wile-dakedba anmarga burba-geg-bergued-ukoed edarbedii imakmarsun.
22 Ar gwen-gwen-bengudimalad, amar wile be dakoed. 23 Degi, gwen-gwen abonoged be imakoed, soo-sailagi-ononaiyob be imakoed. Degi, baigan, nue wile be dakoed. Bedina nue salakarmo, e-morse-bakar istar be dakoed, ar dule-iskudiid egi ebulesad-ular. We obardo, dule be sabguoye, e-iskueddi istar be dakoye.

Napi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoged

24 Ar Bab Dummad, iskuedgi-argwansuli sunna anmar-sedii imaked, degine, sunna gutusuli, weligwaledgi e-gangued-gaed-asabin anmar-ogwised. 25 Unnila Bab Dummad wargwennaa gued, nue-binsaed-nika maid, anmar-Abonoged, emi, degine, degi-sadegu, a-e-nug odummoledii-gusun, a-e-nug ogannoledii-gusun, bela neg-dakmai-gusun, degine, bela-bela gangued-nika-gusun. Ar deyobdo. Be itomargua.

Ibmar-Guoed Juanse Burbar Oyolesad
Apocalipsis

Juan, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad we-garda narmaksad. We-garda-sorba Bab-Dummad-Garda bar narmaklessulid, wese bergunaid.

Juan, Bab-Jesúsba-naid-ular, Patmos-dupugi eskaryagi mellesii-gusad. Agi odurdaklesigua, Bab-Jesús deun ega burbar oyosad, yoedse-ibmar-guoed. Ega sogsado, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-sogagugle-siidse an bega sogsadyob be garda narmakoye.

Bab-Jesús Juanga-burbar-ibmar-oyosad, bela Juan narmaksad. We-gardagi anmarga oyoged, Jesucristo nia-sailaba bur dummaye, degine, bur dutusurbarye. Ibmar-iskanamar bur-bule ibmar-nueganba nakwemaiyob dakle-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-gangued bur gannarbasoggu, a bur nakoye. Bab-Jesús na e-sordamar-ogannonaid, Roma-dulemarse nue-wiledimar-inigwele, Bab Dummad amba neg-semaiye, bela a-sogedba ibmar-gumaiye, degisoggu, mer galakued imakmaloye, ar Bab Dummad bela neg-semai guoeddeye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 96-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

Jesucristo eba-nanaimaladga oyosad, yo-ibmar-guoed

1 Bab Dummad Jesucristoga yoedse-ibmar-gumaloed oyosad. A-ibmar we-gardagi Jesucristo na e-maiganga emis ibmar-gumaloed oyosmogad. Degi-guegala, Jesucristo na e-anger na e-mai-Juanse barmialid.
2 We-Juan, na e-sunnad-daksadbali sognonikid, Bab Dummad bela ega sogsadba, degine, Jesucristo bela ega oyosbalidba.
3 Dulemar we-garda absomaloed, degine, yo-ibmar-guoed itomarbaloed, deginbali, bela narmakar-naidba eba damaloed, amarga ibnuedga gunonido, ar ade we-ibagan emiskwaa deyob gunonikoed.

Juan iglesia-sogagugledse nued-sogeye sogsiid

4 Ani Juan, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Asiagi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-sogagugledse we-garda an narmaksiid.

Bab Dummad, degine, Jesucristo, degine, burbamar-walagugle Bab-Dummad-olo-gana-asabin bukmalad, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalinayerban. Emi Bab Dummad gudiid, gudigusad, degine, gudigubaloed.
5 Degine, Jesucristo we-ibmar-daksad napiragwadba soged. Jesucristo burgwisgu, na e-inse durgusad, degine, reymar-napneggi-negsemamaid-e-dummadid.

We-Jesucristodi anmar-sabgusad, e-abegi anmar-iskued osulononikid, 6 degine, anmar na E-Bab-Dummadga reyga guegala, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga-guegala anmar-imaknonikid. A-Jesucristo-nug, degine, e-gangued degi-sadegu odummomarsun. Ar deyob guena-gadindo.

7 Bela-dulemar Jesús-dakmaloed,
mogir-imbaba aidedani.
Dulemar-Jesús-ewarismalad amba dakmogoed.
Bela dulemar-baid-baid-we-napneggi-danar-danar-bukmalad
Jesús-dani dakdagogu, bomaloed.

Eye, deyob gued. Ar deyobdo.
8 Bab-Bur-Dummadid weyob soged:
Ani an gebesailaginedid,
degine, ani an napisoladbalid.
Ani an gebe-iduedid,
degine, anse bergunaibalid.
Ani an bur-gangued-nika gudiid,
ani an bur-gangued-nika gudigusad,
ani an bur-gangued-nika gudigubaloed.

Juan ibya-apurusadgi Jesús-daksad

9 Ani Juan, be-gwenad, bemar-sunnaa wiledimogad, bemar-sunnaa Bab Dummad neg-dakmaidgi-dogarmogad, degine, bemar-sunnaa binnalegwaa Bab-Jesús-igargi alamaknaimogad-duled. An Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-barsogdiid-ular, degine, Jesucristogi-sunmakdiid-ularbali, an Patmos-dupgi odurdaklesiid.

10 Bab-itoged-ibagi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued bela-bela angi nonikid, an-yarganba gar-goledyob binnasur gaya-burba gornonikid, 11 sognonikid: "Ani an gebesailaginedid, degine, ani an napisoladbalid. Ani an gebe-iduedid, degine, anse bergunaibalid. We-ibmar be dakedi, gardagi be narmake, degine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Asiagi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-sogagugledse be we-garda barmide: Efesose, Esmirnase, Pérgamose, Tiatirase, Sardisse, Filadelfiase, degine, Laodicease."

12 Dule-anga-sunmaknaid-dakega an aibirisad. An aibirisgu, gwallu-gaed-sied-gwagugle dopegwad-gwichi an dakalid. 13 We gwallu-gaed-sied-gwagugled-abargi, Dule-Machi-sunnaa gwichi, mola-suid naga-dukuse-yoi an daksad, degine, sadergi-nagued binasgargi olo-sunnabi-nai an daksabalid. 14 E-nonodi, degine, e-sailagiadi sipumakar, bela dagudik, sibad-wawaad-e-absar-sibudikidyob, degine, dambed-bated-sibudikidyob an daksabalid. E-ibyadi sooyob-gae an daksa-balid. 15 Degine, e-nagmar eskordikid-dakarmakedyob-gaed, igi soo-yagi gaedyob, degine, e-sunmaked suke-dummad-aryomaidyob-goled. 16 E-argan-nuedsik niskwa-gwagugle ganibalid, e-gaya-yaba espunyar ise-dar-swiswimakaled nugar-abinbela-nikad nogwichid. Degine, dad-ibe ise-dar-daarmakar-gaedyob e-wagar dakleged.

17 A-dule deyob an dakargu, burgwisayob e-nag-naba an aimukuded. Degine, we-dule e-argan-nued an-birgi mesisgu, anga sogded: "Mer dobgu, ani an gebe-iduedid, degine, anse bergunaibalid. 18 Ani an burgwis gusadid, emigindi an dula gudiid. Emigindi degi-sadegu an dula gudiguoed. Ar deyobdo. Degine, ani an burgwed-yabi, degine, burgwemalad-diglemalad-neg-Hadesye-nugad-yabi an ganikidbalid.

19 "Be narmake, ibmar be daksamalad, be daked, degine, ibmar-we-sorba-gumaloed be dakoed. 20 ¿Wede ibu obarilesunna, niskwa-gwagugle an argan-nuedsik-gani be an-daksad, degine, gwallu-gaed-sied-gwagugled-olobiid be daksabalid? Niskwamar-gwagugle be daksadi, wemar, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angermardo, degine, gwallu-gaed-sied-gwagugled be daksadi, wemar, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladdo."

2

Iglesia-Efesoga gaya-burba soglesad

1 Jesús sogdebar: “Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-Efesogi-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘E-argan-nuedsik niskwa-gwagugle-ganikid, gwallu-sied-gwagugle-olobiid-abargi-gudiid weyob bemarga soged: 2 An be-wisdo, be ibmar saed, be arbaed-dummad imakdiid, degine, be anba-nai-guegala be alamakdiid. An be-wisbardo, dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imaked nabir be daksurbalid. Degine, Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearye-sogdimalad be wilubdaksad, wemar asurmalad, binsa gakansadimar be daknonikid. 3 Degine, an-nug-ular be nue-wilediinigwele, be bai-gwen-itosulid, degine, be ise-arbaar gudiidgi, be gwen galakussulid.

4 “ ‘Degi-inigwele, ibmar-soggwengi an begi gwisgued, gebesailagi be an-sabgusadyob be bar an-sabsulid. 5 Degisoggu be insae, igi idu be gudigusa, degine, be-iskusadga na be bukib binsae, mer bar iskued be imake, degine, gebe be ibmar imakdigusadyob be gannar imakbardo. Degisulir, emiskwasaar an begi danikoed, be-gwallu-gaed-sied an bei ainesik oniroed, ar be-daed gwagsulir.

6 “ ‘Degi-inigwele, ibmar-soggwendi be nued nikmalad, Nicolás-ibmar-imaksamaladyob-imakdimalad bemar istar dakmalad, amar-ibmar-imakmalad, istar an dakmogad.

7 “ ‘Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga. Dulemar-ibmar-iskana-birgi-nakwismaladga sapi-durba dula-dule-saed, Bab-Dummad-nainu-nued-abargi-gwichid ogunned an imakoed.’ ”

Iglesia-Esmirnaga gaya-burba soglesad

8 “Esmirnagi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘Dule-gebe-idued, degine, we-dulese bergunaibalid, dule burgwis-gusad, degine, dule gannar durgus gusbalid, weyob bemarga soged: 9 An be-wisdo, be ibmar saed, be wilediid, degine, be ibmar-sate gudiid, ar degi-inigwele, be ibmar nue-nika gudiid. Degine, Judiomarye-na-sogdimalad, amar be-ukabsadimalad an wisbalid. Ar wemar burbar Judiosurmalad, unnila nia-saila-Satanásga-danar-ambikumalad-dulemalad.

10 “ ‘Be ibmar-nunmak-itogoed-begi-danikoed mer be dobguo. Emi gwen-gwen bemar nia-saila eskaryagi be-metemaloed, adi bemar wilub-daklegegar, degine, ibambe nue-ise-wilegar be gumaloed. Mer galakued be imakmalo, be burgwedse. Deyob be gusale, ani an bemarga olo-gurgin-burba-dula-gudigued ukoed.

11 “ ‘Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga. Ar dule gwen galakussulile, bar irbogi wilegosulid, gannar-burgwed-danibaloedgi.’ ”

Iglesia-Pérgamoga gaya-burba soglesad

12 “Pérgamogi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘Dule espunyar ise-dar swiswimakaled nugar-abinbela-nikad ganikid, weyob bemarga soged: 13 An be-wisdo, be-ibmar-imakdiid, degine, an wisbardo, bia be mai. Be maido, bia nia-saila-Satanás-olo-gan-siidgi. Degi-inigwele, amba an-nug be sediid, degine, be angi amba be bensurbalid. Antipas, an-barsoged-sunsoged,

bemar-abargi nia-saila-Satanás-maidgi burgwisad. A-ibagangin-bela bemar an-osulossurmalad.
14 “ ‘Degi-inigwele, ibmar sog-soggwengi wis an bemargi gwisgued. Bemar-abargi-gudidimalad Balaam-igar-odurdaksadgii odurdakdimarmogad. A-dulemar bemar gwen metebisurmalad. Balaam, Balac-odurdaksa-gusad, adi Israel-dulemar-gwage-ichogegar, bab-dummadga-imaklegedga san-ogumakar-ukleged-gunned-igargi, degine, odurdaksabalid, abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yoledii-daed-igargi.
15 “ ‘Gwen-gwen amba bemar-abargi Nicolaítas-odurdakmaladgii-dulemar-odurdakdimalad gwen metebisurmarbalid. Ayob-dulemar-odurdakmalad an nue istar dakmogad.
16 “ ‘Degisoggu, be-iskusadga na be bukib binsasun, mer bar iskued be sae. Ar degisulir, emiskwasaar an begi danikoed, a-dulemarse an-gaya-yaba-espunyar-yoidgi an urwe nonikoed.
17 “ ‘Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga. Dule-gwen-galakussulidga, mas-*Maná*-nugad-odukuar-maid, an ega ukoed, gunnegar, degine, akwa-sipugwad-bipigwad an ega ukbaloed. A-akwagi nug-binid narmakar naid. A-nug-narmakar-naid dule-baid gwen wichulid, unnila na dule-akwa-abingaoedbi wisid we-nug narmakar naid.’ ”

Iglesia-Tiatiraga gaya-burba soglesad

18 “Tiatiragi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘Bab-Dummad-Machi, soo-gaedyob ibya-nikad, degine, e-nagmar eskordikid-dakarmakedyob nikad, weyob bemarga soged:
19 An be-wisdo, be-ibmar-saed, be an-sabed, be an-bensulid, be aimarga ibmar-imaked, degine, be anba-nai-guegala be alamakdiid. Degine, emi bur-bule-nued be ibmar imaked, idu be ibmar imaksadba.
20 “ ‘Degi-inigwele, ibmar sog-soggwengi wis an bemargi gwisgued: We-ome-Jezabel, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedye sogdiid, gwenadgan-odurdaked, a-ome baisur be dakmalad, degine, Jezabel an-sordamar-anga-arbadimalad, neg-sichigi abirgunagwarsuli yolegega imaksad, degine, bab-dummadga-imaklegedga san-ogumakar-ukleged-gunnega-imaked be baisur dakmarbalid.
21 A-omega ibagan an nasiksad e-daed-ogwagegar, adi mer bar iskuegar. Degi-inigwele, Jezabel neg-sichigi-galagwensuli-yolediid gwen indakbisulid.
22 “ ‘Emi wegine, a-omegi ueleged-dummad an nasikoed, degine, neg-sichigi eba-galagwensuli-yoledimalad nunmaked-dummad an ega ukoed, ar we-ome-iskudiidgi bangubisurmalar.
23 Jezabel-e-mimmigan an oburgoed. Degisoggu, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad wisgumaloed, ani an dulemar-gwage-ulubse-bakar wisid igi binsa-bukmalad. Deginbali, dulemar na-e-ibmar-imaksadba an ben-nukoed.
24 “ ‘Ar bemardi, bemar-Tiatiragi-bukmalad we-igargan-iskanaba-nanadisurmalad, degi, nia-saila-Satanás-igargan-beedse-mamaid amba-yo-wisgumarye-sogdimaladga an sogdo: Bemarga bar ibmar-baid-dutusulid-imaked an ukosurye.
25 Ar Bab-Dummad-igar-maid bato na be ganikidi, aginbi na be alamaknai be imakmarsun, an daged-ibase.

26 “ ‘Ar dule galakussulid, an-ibmar-imakbiedba imaksale, na e-
burgwedse eba nanadii-gusale, ani an dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-
bukmalad-seed-igar ega ukoed.
27 Ar igi an-Bab e-gangued anga uksamoga,
deyob a-dule eskoro-suargi neg-semai gumogoed,
degine, dulemardi napsa-mamareyobi ese guoed.
Sal. 2:9
28 Degine, niskwa-wakudarad a-dulega an ukoed. 29 Ar dule ibmar
sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesús-
ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga.’ ”

3

Iglesia-Sardisga gaya-burba soglesad

1 “Sardisgi Bab-Jesús-ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse
garda narmak: ‘Dule Bab-Dummad-burba-gugle-nikad, degine, niskwa-
gwagugle ganibalid, weyob bemarga soged: An be-wisdo, be-ibmar-
imakdiid. Bemar-dula-gudiiye bemar-nik sogmar-inigwele, bemar
burgwar gudiid. 2 Degisoggu, nue be atake, Bab-Jesús-igar-burgwedani
be sediid be oganno, ar ibmar an-asabin be imaked dogdar-nued gwen
an daksulid. 3 Degisoggu, nue be insae na be Bab-igar abingasad,
degine, na be Bab-igar itosbalid. A-sogedba be dae. Be-istar-daed be
ogwae mer bar iskuegar. Ar be nue ataksulile, an ukiar begi nonikoed.
Be wisguosurguoed, igi-wachigi an begi nonikoed, dule-atursaed ukiar
noni-daedyob.
4 “ ‘Ar Sardisgi bemar-ichesaar mor-ollibi-imaksasurmalad-
gudidimalad. Bemar anba mola-sibu-yoi gudigumaloed, ar bemar-
degi-guedi bega igar nue maid.
5 “ ‘Ar dule galakussulile, a-dule mola-sibudikid yooed. A-e-nug-
garda-burba-duladgi-narmakar-naid an gwen eliosulid, degine, an Bab-
Dummad-asabin, degine, e-angermar-asabin a-dulegi an sogoed, we
anba-naidye. 6 Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab Dummad
Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesús-ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga.’ ”

Iglesia-Filadelfiaga gaya-burba soglesad

7 “Filadelfiagi Bab-Jesús-ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-
angerse garda narmak: ‘Dule-gwage-swilidikid, dule-napiragwadid,
David-yabi-ganikid. A-dule sunna yawagak egaed. Ar egasale, geg dule
edied, ar edisar, geg dule-baid egabalid. A-dule weyob bemarga soged:
8 An be-wisdo, be-ibmar-saed. Emigindi an bega igar-uknaid, yawagak-
egaar an bega ogwichisadyob. A-ular, dule geg be-igar gaed, we-yawagak
dule geg ediedyob. An wisbardo, anba be nollosaar-inigwele, an-gaya-
burbaba be nanadiid, degine, an-nug gwen be osulodisurbalid.
9 “ ‘Emigindi, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-danar-ambikunoni-
damalad, amar nia-saila-Satanás-ga-danar-ambikumalad-dulemalad,
emarde Judiomarye-sogmalanad, degite deyob dasurmalad, binsa-
gakansadimalad, amar bemarse daged an imakoed, degine, be-nag-
duku-urba-ambikued an amar-imakbaloed, adi amar wisgumalagar,
an nue bemar-sabgusad. 10 Ar an-gaya-burbagi bemar nue
galakussuli eba nanasmarsoggu, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad-
wilubdakega, ibagan-buled we-napneg-naidgi danikoedgi, an nue
bemar-sabomogoed.

11 “ ‘Ar emigindi, emiskwasaar an bemarse danikoed. Na be an-igar-
durdaksad, nue gatik agi alamaknai-guo, adi melle dule-baid bei-olo-
gurgin suegar.
12 “ ‘Ar dule gwen galakussulile, an Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-
bubawarga an imakoed, agine, a-dule gwen bar banguosulid. A-
dulegine an-Bab-Dummad-nug, degine, an-Bab-Dummad-neggwebur-
e-nug, an narmakoed. We-neggweburde Jerusalén-binidid, nibneggi-
aidedanikidid, an-Bab-Dummad-barmialidid. Degine, an-nug-binid an
a-dulegi narmakbaloed. 13 Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab
Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-
damaladga.’ ”

Iglesia-Laodiceaga gaya-burba soglesad

14 “Laodiceagi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-
e-angerse garda narmak: ‘Dule-belagwapa Bab-Dummad-ibmar-
sogsad egi napiragwad guedi, we-ibmar-daksad napiragwadba-
soged, gakansasulid, degine, gebesaila Bab-Dummad-neg-nasikargu,
a-duleba ibmar obinnisad, weyob bemarga soged: 15 An be-wisdo, be-
ibmar-imakdiid. Bemar gwen diyobi ise-diopimakarsulid, degine,
be ueresurbalid. ¡Ar be diopi-sunnana-gadin, igi, bur be uerbaa-
gubar-sunnana-yerban! 16 Ar be sikwas-uee gusoggu, be ise-
diopimakarsursoggu, degine, uerbasurbarsoggu, an-gayagi-sakaar
an be-agoed. 17 Ar bede sogdiid: An mani-ibedye, nue-mani-nika an
gudiiye, ibmar bela nika an gudiiye. Ar na be ise-wilegar-gued mag na
be gwen itosulid, be dule-wilegedid, be mani-sate gudiid, ibya-sate be
gudiid, degi, mor-sate na be gudibalid.
18 “ ‘Degisoggu, an be-unasun, anse or-soogi-nudaklesad be bake, adi
mani-ibedga be guegar. Anse mola-sibu-yoega be bakbar, adi be uka-
swiri gudiid, melle be bingeguegar. Degine, anse ibya-ina be bakbar,
ibyagi na be ina-imakegar, adi nabir be atak-guegar.
19 “ ‘An bela dulemar-sabedga binnasur ibmar an sog-daed, degine,
sabsur an odurdak-dabalid. Degisoggu, gatik Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bina
be sogmar, degine, be-daed be ogwamarsun, mer bar iskuegar. 20 Ar
emigindi yawagakgi an bese gorgwichid. Ar dule-wargwen an-goled
itosale, anga yawagak egasale, an ese dogoed, an-ebo mas gunnoed,
degine, a-dule anba mas gunmogoed.
21 “ ‘Ar dule gwen galakussulile, a-dule anba an olo-ganagi-siged an
imakoed, ar igi an galakussurmoga, an-Bab-e-olo-gangi an sigismoga, a-
dule deyob gumogoed. 22 Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab
Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-
damaladga.’ ”

4

Juan Bab-Dummad-olo-gana-naba ibmarmar daksad

1 Degine, a-sorba an atakdebargu, an dakded, yawagak argaar nib-
neggi sii. Gebe-gaya-burba-sunmakalid, gar-goledyob anga sunmak an
itoalid, anga soge: “Wese anse be nakweda, we-sorba-ibmarmar-guoed
an bega oyogoed.”
2 Agine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued yog an nikuded. Degine, nibneggi
olo-gana-sii an dakalid, agine, dule-wargwen a-olo-gangi-sii an dak-
sad. 3 Dule-a-olo-ganagi-siid, e-dakleged akwa-nuedi, jaspe-nugadyob,

degine, akwa-cornalinayob-dakleged, degine, olo-gana-ebiris sue maid, akwa-esmeralda-nugadyob-dakle dakarmaksiid.

4 We-olo-gana-dikarba, olo-gan-gwadulagwen-gakabake ebiris-bukwa an daksad. A-olo-gangi e-dulagwen-gakabake girmar-selegan egi simalad. A-girmar mola-sibudikidi-yoi bukmalad, degine, e-nonogi olo-gurgin-sii bukwamarbalid, oyogega wemarde dummaganye.

5 Olo-gan-siidgi mala ibyemaid, mala gollomakmaid, degine, mala uur-makmaid. Olo-gan-asabin gwallu-gwagugle gasibalid. A sogleged, Bab-Dummad-burba-sogagugle-gued e-wilubganye. 6 Olo-gan-siid-asabin demaryob ispe-dakleged daklenaid.

A-olo-gan-naba, degine, olo-gan-dikarba, ibdula-walabake bukwamarmogad, bela yargansik, degine, asabin ibyagibi nikamalad. 7 Ibdula-bukmaladi, gwensakdi, achu-migur-nono-wawaadyob dakleged. Ibdula-baiddi moli-bebe-nikadyob dakleged, baagwaddi, e-wagar dule-wagaryob dakleged, degine, bakegwaddi, sulubagi-gukunaiyob dakleged. 8 Wemar-ibdula-walabakegwadi bela sakan-nergwa nikadbimalad. A-dikarba, degine, yaba, bela ibyagibi dakleged. Gwen bogilenaisurmalad, mutikidbali, degine, neg-ibginedbali sognaigumalad:

Bab Dummad, gwage-swilidikid,
Bab Dummad, gwage-swilidikid,
Bab Dummad, gwage-swilidikid,
Bab-Bur-Dummadid,
Bab Dummad bur-gangued-nika gudigusad,
Bab Dummad bur-gangued-nika gudiid,
degine, Bab Dummad bur-gangued-nika gudigubaloed.

9 Bab-Dummad-olo-ganagi-siid, gusgu-degi-sadegu dula gudiguoed. Ar wemar-ibdula-walabakegwadi, a-Bab-Dummad-nug odummoder, a-e-nug ogannoder, dog-nuedye ega sogder, 10 girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwad, Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-siid, degi-sadegu dula gudiguad, a-asabin yog-yokorgi-sindigar-sigid damalad, degine, e-olo-gurgin Bab-Dummad-olo-gan-asabin urbid-damalad, sogde-damalad:

11 Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad,
be-nug ogannoleged, be-nug odummoleged,
degine, be dummadga gued,
ar ade bela ibmar-naid be obinnisad,
degine, be-sogedba bela ibmar gudiid,
degine, bela be-sogedba ibmar binnis bukwabalid.

5

Jesúsbi unnila nabir garda-bipirmakaled-narmakaled egaed

1 Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-siid e-argan-nuedgi garda-bipirmakar, aski, degine, yaba narmakar-mai an daksad, degine, e-wilubgan-sogagugledgi saidigar-nai an daksabalid. 2 Degine, anger-wargwen-dutusulid binnasur gorgwichi an daksad, soggwichi: “¿Ar wede doa sunna garda egaoe, degine, e-wilubgan-nanaid biskoe?” 3 Degine, nibneggi, napneggi, napa-neg-urba, dule gwen amilessulid, sunna we-garda egaed, degine, amba wis-nuu-daked-bela satebalid.

4 Agine, ise-nue-boar an naded, ar ade dule gwen amilessulid, sunna garda egaed, sunna garda absoged, degine, sunna garda wis daked.

5 Degine, girmar-selegan-wargwen anga sokalid: “Melle be boe. Emigi,
achu-migur-nono-wawaad Judá-e-wagwa-sikid, Davidgi-danikid sunna
we-garda egaega bato nakwisad, degine, sunna e-wilubgan-gugle-naid
biskebalid.”
6 Degine, an dakdebalid, olo-gan-siid-abargi, ibdula-warbakegwad-
abargi, degine, girmar-selegan-abargi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi
oburgwiles-gusadyob gwichi. A-Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi bebe-walagugle
nikad, degine, ibya-gwagugle nikabalid. A sogleged, Bab-Dummad-
Burba-gugle-bela-we-napneg-naidse-barmilesad e-wilubganye. 7 Sibad-
Wawaad-Mimmi Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-siid e-argan-nuedgi
garda-ganikid sunonikid.
8 Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi garda na-e-argangi susgua, ibdula-
walabakegwadi, degine, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwad bela
yokorgi sindigar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-asabin sigidmalad. Amar
bela gar-arpa ganikidbimalad, degine, olo-noga ibmar-wawadik-
yapanmalad ena sedidimalad. Wede Jesucristogi-akananaimalad na
Bab-Dummadse-goled e-burbagan gued. 9 Ibdula-walabakegwadi,
degine, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwad, namaked-bini
namakbukmalad, sogbukmalad:
Bedi sunna garda egaed,
degine, sunna e-wilubgan-naid be biskebalid.
Ar be burgwisad-ular,
be abegi Bab Dummadga be dulemar-baksad,
degine, bela dulemar-abe-akar-akarmalad,
dulemar-gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad,
dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad,
dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad,
amar belagwapa Bab Dummadga be baksad.
10 Anmar-Bab-Dummadga, amar be reymarga,
degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga be imaknonikid,
degine, amar we-napneggi neg-dakmarbaloed.
11 An dakdebargu, an itoalid, olo-gan-ebilis, ibdula-walabakegwad-
ebilis, degine, girmar-selegan-olo-gana-ebilis, angermar-bukidar
millón-millónba e-gaya-burba-gole. 12 Amar binnasur gorbukmalad,
sogbukmalad:
Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi oburgwiles-gusadi, sunna ganguedi,
bela ibmar-nikadi, binsaed-ibed guedi,
gandikidba daedi, e-nug-odunguedi,
gandik-e-wilubgan gaedi,
degine, egi-wergulegedi bela sunna abingaye.
13 Degine, bela nibneggi-ibmar-obinniles-bukmalad, bela napneggi-
bukmalad, napneg-urba-bukmalad, demargi-bukmalad, agi bela ibmar-
bukmalad sogbukwa an itosad:
Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-siid,
degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi,
amarga e-nug ogannomarsun,
e-nug odummomarsun,
e-wilubgan-gaed imakmarsun,
degine, bela-gangued,
degi-sadegu gusun.

14 Ibdula-walabakegwad sogbukmalad: “Ar deyob guodo.”
Degine, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakedi yokorgi
sindigar sigidmalad, Bab-Dummad-degi-sadeguoed-dula-
gudiguad, e-nug odummodmarsunnad.

6

Bab Jesús wilubgan-sogagugled-saidigar-naid bichisad

1 An daksado, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-sogagugle-
saidigar-naid-gwensak bichisad. Degine, an itosbalid, ibdula-
walabakegwad-gwensak, mar-goledyob binnasur sogded: “Be
dage, be dakdage.” 2 Degi an dakdegu, an dakalid, moli-sipugwad
nadap. A-moli-sipugwad-birgi dule-siidi warsi-gingi gani-siid.
Agala olo-gurgin ega uklesad. Nakwega barmilessoggu, bela
dule-baigangi nakwissunnad.

3 Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-naid-sogbogi
bichisgua, ibdula-walabakegwad-baid soge an itosad: “Be dage,
be dakdage.” 4 Agine, moli-baid noarbalid, moli-ginnid dakleged.
Dule-a-moli-birgi-siidga gangued ega uklesad, napneg-bogidik-naid-
obelogegar, adi na muchub-muchub na oburgwemalagar. Agala
espunyar-dummad ega uklesad.

5 Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-naid-sogbaagi
bichisgu, ibdula-warbaagwad soge an itosad: “Be dage, be dakdage.”
An dakdegu, an dakalid, moli-sichid. Dule-a-moli-birgi-siidi e-argangi
ibmar-wilub-saed-gani an daksad. 6 Agine, ibdula-warbakegwad-abargi
gaya-burba soge an itosad: “Unnila madubur-gwagwaled-nibirbo be
bakoed, be-ibagwen-arbaoedgi, degine, ibagwen-be-arbaedgi cebada-
nibirnergwa wis be bake-gubaloed. Ar olivo-gwalludi, degi, vinodi mer
binsa wiogo.”

7 Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-naid-bakegwad
bichisgu, ibdula-warbakegwad-bakegwadi soge an itosad: “Be dage,
be dakdage.” 8 An dakdegu, an dakalid, moli-gordikid nadapi. Dule-
a-moli-birgi-siidi Burgwaledye-nugad, Dule-Burgwarmalad-Meged-Neg
sorba nadapid. Amarga napneg-naid sogabake-mamarisad, a-gwensak
ega uklesad, dulemar agi-bukmalad espunyargi oburgwegar, ukudgi
oburgwegar, gegumalad-dummadgi oburgwegar, degine, ibdurgan-
sapurbarmalad-iskanagi ogilogegar.

9 Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-naid-ataled
bichisgu, an daksad, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-e-
galu-urba, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ular-burgwismalad,
degine, Bab-Jesús-barsogedgine galakussurmalad-e-burbamar miled.
10 Amar binnasur gorbukwa an itosad, sogbukwa: “¿Dummad, be
gwage-swilidikidid, be napiragwadid, wede sana we-napnegginmalad-
dulemarga be igar itogoe, anmar-oburgwismalad-ular we-dulemar
be sabsur-odurdakegar?” 11 Dule-binnasur-gorbukmaladga mor-
sipu ega uklesad, yomalagar. Geb degine, amarga soglesad: “Amba
yoogwer, amba napi be obunnomargwer, ar ade bemar sunnaa bemar-
gwenadgan anga arbamarmogad, bemaryob burgwemarmogar-gebed,
igi-mergu an sogsad-warmakedse.”

12 Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-naid-nergwad
bichisgu, an daksad, negabandur-dummad nagunoni. Dad-ibeler si-
pusur nagunonikid, mor-sichidyob, degine, nii abeyob ginnitibi na-
gunonimogad. 13 Degine, niskwamar-nibneggi-nanaid napase ba-
batided, igi higuera-sapi-e-durba burwa-binnasur-goledba babatid-
daeyob babatidmogad. 14 Igi garda-obipirmakaled-egaar-maid ediega
gannar obipirmakdele, sate naddaedyob, deyob nibneg sate nadmogad.
Degine, yarmala, dupumala, bela bar e-naidgi gwen nagussulid.
15 Degine, bela reymar-we-napnegginmalad, dule-dummagan, mani-
ibedmar, sorda-dummagan, dule-gandik-gudimalad, bela maigan,
maiga-gudisurmalad, bela galu-yaba, degi, akwamar-yar-imbaba-
bukmaladgi dukudmalad. 16 Degine, amar, yarmarga, degine,
akwamarga sogdemalad:
Anmargi be babatidage,
Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-siid-idu
be anmar-odukue,
degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi sabsur-ulualid-idu
be anmar-odukue.
17 Ar ade amar-ibagan-buled-e-iba nonikid,
degisoggu ¿doa amar-asabin gwisguo be insae?
Geg dule gwisgued.

7

Israel-dulemar-144,000 wilubgan nasikaled

1 A-sorbali an daksad, angermar-walabake napneg-naid-sukun-
sogabakegi gwichimar, burwa-sogabake gani-gwichimalad, adi melle
napneggi, demargi, degi, sapimargi burwamar golegar. 2 Degine, anger-
baid an daksabalid, bia dad-ibeler-nakwiar-daedba nakwemai, Bab-
Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-wilub-nasikleged sedani. A-anger, angermar-
walabakegwadse binnasur goted, ar ade a-angermarga gangued
uklesad, napneg ichoged, degi, demar ichoged.
3 A-anger-wargwenad angermar-walabakegwadga sogded: “Melle
napneg, demar, degi, sapimar be ichomargwer, bina anmar
Bab-Dummadga-mailedimalad-e-bebegi Bab-Dummad-wilub bela
nasiksadse.”
4 An itosad, Israel-dorgan sogambe-gakabogwad-dana-dana-bukwad
mili-dulataled-ilagwen-gaka-dulabo-gakabake (144,000) e-wilubgan egi
nasiklesad.
5 Judá-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
Rubén-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
Gad-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
6 Aser-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
Neftalí-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
Manasés-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
7 Simeón-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
Leví-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
Isacar-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
8 Zabulón-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
José-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
Degine, Benjamín-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesmo-
gad.

Dulemar-bukidar mola-sibumar yoyoid

9 A-sorbali an dakded, dulemar bukidarsoggu, geg dule ebised,
bela soga-ilaba dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, bela soga-ilaba
dulemar-abe-akar-akarmalad, bela soga-ilaba dulemar-baid-baid-
danar-danar-bukmalad, degine, bela soga-ilaba dulemar-gaya-akar-
akar-sunmakmalad, wemar olo-gana-asabin, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-
Mimmi-asabin bukmalad, bela mola-sibu-yoyoi bukmalad, degine,
e-argangine ogob-gagangiid-gagan gani bukmarbalid.
10 Wemar binnasur gorbukmalad, sogbukmalad:
We anmar-abonolegedi anmar-Bab-Dummad-olo-ganagi siidgi,
degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmigi danikid.
11 Angermar-belagwapa olo-gan-ebilis, girmar-selegan-ebilis, degine,
ibdula-walabakegwad-ebilis gwichimalad. Amar Bab-Dummad-
na-e-olo-ganagi-siid-asabin askun aimukudmalad, Bab Dummadse
gotemalad, e-nug ogannodmalad, 12 sogdemalad:
¡Ar deyobdo!
Bab Dummad, be gusgu degi-sadegu be-nug ogannolesun,
be yeer-dakle gusun,
be binsaed-nue-nikad degi-sadegu gusun,
begi dog-nuedye sogledii-gusun,
be nug-nued-nikad degi-sadegu-gusun,
be-gangued, degi be dutusulid degi-sadegu gusun.
Bab Dummad bela weyob gusgu degi-sadegu be gusun.
¡Ar deyobdo!
13 Geb degi girmar-selegan-wargwen anse egichialid: “¿Wemar mola-
sibu-yoyoimaladde, doamala? ¿Wemarde bia danimala?”
14 An ega sogded: “Dummad, be wisi, wemar doa-gumalad.”
Geb degi anga sokar: “Wemar ise-nue-wilegagwar-gudigusmaladgi
nosmalad-dulemalad. Wemar na-e-mor Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-abegi
enuksamaladid, agi sibudik na e-mor imaksamalad-dulemalad.
15 A-ular wemar Bab-Dummad-olo-gan-asabin bukmalad,
mutikidba, degi, ibginedba
Bab-Dummad-maid-neggi ega ibmar-imaknaigu-gumalad.
Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-siid na e-sunnad a-dulemar edarboed.
16 A-dulemar bar ukud itogosurmalad,
degi, uku-ukud bar itogosurbalid.
Degine, dad-ibelergi bar gummakosurmalad,
degine, bar neg-diopisulid itogosurbalid.
17 Ar ade Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi olo-gan-abargi-siid amar-edarboed
igi sibad-wawaad-edarbe-damaladyob,
na dianmar-burba-dulad-ukedse sedoed.
Agine, Bab Dummad bela ibyanis
amar-ibyagi-naid ega osulogoed.”

8

Bab-Jesús wilubgan-sogagugled-saidigar-naid bichisad

1 Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-sogagugled-naid
bichisgu, nibneggi wachi-abala-wilub neg-bogidik nagusad.
2 Geb degi angermar-walagugle Bab-Dummad-asabin gwichi an
dakalid, amarga gar-trompeta-walagugle ega uklesad.

3 A-sorba anger-baid olo-sianar-sedani, galu-gwichid-asabin gwisgunonikid. We-angerga Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-wawadik-yapanned ichesur ega uklesad, adi olo-gana-asabin olo-galu-gwichid-birgi gummakar bela dulemar-Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-e-Babse-gormaladba-mesa Bab Dummadga ukegar. 4 Ibmar-wawadik-yapanmalad-e-waa, dulemar-Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-mesa anger-e-argangi nakwided, Bab-Dummad-asabin.
5 Geb degi anger sianar susgua, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galugi soo-siid egi enosgu, napnegse meted. Agi mala bukidar goted, uurmakded, mar ibyided, degine, negabandur nagunonikid.

Angermar gala-trompeta-walagugled ogochamalad

6 Angermar-walagugle-guedi gala-trompeta-walagugle-ganimaladi ogole-sokarmalad.
7 Anger-gebed gala-trompeta ogotegu, dii-gwamakaled, soo abeba-oburar napnegse babatialid. Napneg-sogapaa-mamarisad dangwen gummaksad, degine, sapimar-sogapaa-mimmilesad dangwen gummaksabalid, degi, gagan-aradgan bela gummaksabalid.
8 Anger-bogwad e-gala ogochagu, yala-dummad sooba gwabunyemai demarse babatided, degine, demar-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen bela abega binnided. 9 Degine, demargi-ibdulagan-bukmalad-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen bela burgwismalad, degine, urmar-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen bela bibichismarbalid.
10 Anger-baagwad e-gala ogochagu, nibneggi niskwa-dummad-naid argwannalid, sooyob-gadani argwadnonikid, diwarmar-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwengi, degi, dianmar-danagwenginbar. 11 Niskwa-argwadnonikid Ajenjoye-nugad. Dimar-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen bela gaibisaila naded, igi gagan-gaibisaila Ajenjoye-nugadyob. A-ular bukidar-dulemar burgwisad, ar ade dimar bela-bela gaibisaila naded.
12 Anger-bakegwad e-gala ogotegu, dad-ibeler-naid-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen ebulenonikid, naibi-gunonikid, degine, nii-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen, degi, niskwamar danagwen naibigunonibalid, adi bela amar danagwen neg-sichii imakegar, adi mer neg-ibgi neg-mee danagwen saegar, degi, neg-mutik mer danagwen neg-mee saegarbar.
13 Agi an dakdegu, an itosad, anger-wargwen nibneggi gukudiid, binnasur sogdii: “Dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad ar wemar-anger-warbaagwad gar-trompeta amba ogormaloedba, bela-bela nue-dummad wilemaloye.”

9

1 Anger-ataled gar-trompeta ogochagu, an daksad nibneggi niskwa-gwagwen napnegse argwannar. A-niskwaga yabi uklesad, burba-iskana-ambikued-yaa-dummad-egaed-yabi.
2 Degine, niskwa yaa-dummad-burba-iskana-bukwad egasgua, waa ainialid, soogi waa ainiar daeyob. We-waa dad-ibeler sobmor imaksad, degine, burwa guture nadbalid. 3 We-waagine sesmar ainialid, we-napnegse batenonikid. We-sesmarga gangued uklesad, diormar we-napneggi gangued nikadyobmo.

4 A-sesmarga soglesad, mer gagan napneggi-naid ichogoye, bela
ibmar-gwili-absargi-daklemalad, degi, sapimar ebugosurbarye, unnila
dulemar-e-bebegi-Bab-Dummad-wilubgan-naisulidbi be ebugoye. 5 Ar
a-sesmarga soglesbalid, melle dulemar be oburgoye, unnila nii-walatar
ega nunmaked be ukoye. We-nunmaked igi dior dule-guchar nunmak-
dae, deyob we-nunmaked itoleged ega uklesad.
6 A-ibagangi dulemar burgwebi gudagoenad, degite gwen burgosur-
malad, ar burgwebi gumaloen-inigwele, burgwed egi bangudoed.
7 We-sesmar-daklegedi moli urwenasokalir guagwar ambikudamal-
adyob dakleged. E-nonogi olo-gurgin-siiyob dakleged, e-wagardi
dulemar-wagaryob dakleged. 8 E-sailagia, omegan-sailagiayob dak-
leged, e-nugardi achu-migur-nono-wawaad-e-nugaryob nikad. 9 E-
binasgargi eskoroyob bela egi ebilis naid, degine, moli-urwedse nadapir,
ulu-ichesur ebipinai-daedyob ses-e-sakan uurmaked. 10 E-bunnu,
dior-bunnuyob nikad, degine, iko-nikbalid. E-bunnu-gangued nii-
walatar dulega nunmaked-uked nikabalid. 11 Degine, anger-yaa-
dummad-burba-iskana-ambikuedgi danikid, a, sesmar-e-reyga-gumaid.
A-dummadde nuga Hebreo-gayaba *Abadón*, Griego-gayabardi bileged,
Apolión. A sogleged: “Dulemar-obelogedye.”
12 Dummad-wileged-soggwen nasad, we-sorba dummad-wileged
amba sogabo danikid.
13 Anger-nergwad gala-trompeta ogochagu, Bab-Dummadga-
ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-olo-galu-Bab-Dummad-asabin-siid e-bebe-
walabakegwad-imbaba gaya-burba-sunmak an itosad, 14 anger-nergwa-
gued-gar-trompeta-ganikidga soge an itosad: “Angermar-walabake
diwar-dummad-Eufratesgi-edillebukwad be esikye.” 15 Angermar-
walabakegwad-atinnar-siid esiklesad. Amarde guagwar gudiid
dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwad sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen
oburgwegar. Ar amar we-wachigi, we-ibagi, we-nigi, degine, we-birgagi
dulemar-oburgwegar guagwar gudigusmalad.
16 An itosad, moli-birgi-sordamar-siidi millón-dulataled-ilabo
(200,000,000) merguye.
17 An-ibya apurudgu moli, degine, egi-birgi-simalad, weyob an daksad:
Sordamar-na-e-binasgar-odukunaidi ginnid-soogiidid, ginnitibi, arad-
akwa-jacintogiidid, degine, gordikid-azufregiidid. Molimar-e-nono
achu-migur-nono-wawaadyob nikad, e-gayagi soo, waa, degine, azufre
ainimai an daksad.
18 Wemar-bonimar-sogapaagwadgi dulemar-sogapaa-mimmilesad
danagwen burgwismalad. We-soo, waa, degine, azufre moli-gaya-yaba-
ainisadgi a-dulemar girgusmalad. 19 Ar molimar-e-gangued e-gayagi,
degine, e-bunnugi siid. Ar ade e-bunnu naibeyobi e-nono-nikad, ar agi
dulemar-naibi-imak-daed.
20 Dulemar we-bonimargi burgwissurmalad, degite, amar gwen e-
iskuedga bukib-binsassurmalad, e-daed ogwaegar. Degine, niamarse-
goled gwen iessurmalad. Or-nuchugi-sobarmalad, mani-sobarmalad,
es-gordikid-sobarmalad, akwa-sobarmalad, suarmar-sobarmalad amar
na e-bab-dummadga-imakbukwad gwen iessurmarbalid. We bab-
dummadga-imaklebukwad aku-atakmalad, geg dule-itomalad, degine,
geg nanamalad. 21 Degine, dulemar-we-bonimargi-burgwissurmalad
dule-oburgwismaladgi gwen nunmak-itossurmalad, emargi ina-iskana

saed, galagwensuli na abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi yoleged, degine, atursaedgi gwen na bangubi gussurmarbalid.

10

Anger garda-bipigwad ganikid

1 Degi nibneggi anger-baid-gala-ibed aidedani an daksabalid. A-anger mogirgi-atuar aidenonikid, e-nonogi sue maid, e-wagar dad-ibeleryob gaed, degine, e-malimar sowala-gwabunye-gwichiyob daklemalad. 2 E-argangi garda-bipigwad egaar ganikid. E-mali-nued demar-birgi ogwichisad, e-mali-sapileddi, napagi ogwichisad. 3 Degi we-anger binnasur goted, achu-migur-nono-wawaad uurmakeyob. Deyob binnasur gochagu, mala-walagugle gollomakded, sunmakded.

4 Mala-walagugled gochagu, an narmak-sokalinad. An narmak-sokargu, nibneggi gaya-burba anga soge an itosad: “Mala-walagugled ibmar-sogsad bela saidigar edio, mer be narmako.”

5 Anger demar-birgi e-nag annagwichid, degi, napagi annagwichid, e-argan-nued niba onakwided, 6 sogded: “Bab Dummad degi-sadegu birga-irba-maid A-Bab-Dummad nibneg, degi, bela agi ibmar-bukwad nasiksad, we-napneg, degi, agi bela-ibmar-bukwad nasiksabalid, demar, degi, bela agi ibmar-bukwad nasiksabalid. A-Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an soged, ibagandi bar sanarguosulid, 7 anger-walagugled sunmakoedse. A-anger gar-trompeta ogotele, agi Bab Dummad na ibmar imakoye-sogsad, bela a-ibmar gunonisunnoed, ar iduardi a-igar odukuar mainad, ar deyob Bab Dummad na ega-arbamaladga, degi, E-gaya-burba-berbemaladga sogsa-gusad.”

8 Nibneggi-gaya-burba-sunmak-an-itosadi, gannar anga sunmakalid, anga sogded: “Be nae, garda-bipigwad anger-demar-birgi-degi-napagi-gwichid-e-argangi argaar-maid be sunae.”

9 Geb degi a-angerse an nadsunnad, an ega sogdapid: “Anga garda-bipigwad udaye.” Geb anger anga sokalid: “Be sue, degine, be gunbar. Be gayagi ochii, achanisyob, deyob be itogoed. Be-sabangindi gaibire be-imakoed.”

10 Garda-bipigwad anger-e-argangi-maid an susgua, geb degi an guchasunnad. An guchagua, an gayagi ochii an itosad, achanis ochiig-wadyob. An-sabanse ubosgudi, an-saban gaibire naded.

11 Geb degi anger anga sogded: “Bab Dummad ibmar-bega-sogoed be owisoger-gebed, bukidar dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad, neg-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad, reymar-mamaid, amar bukidar be owisoger-gebed.”

11

Warbo-Bab-Dummad-barsogmalad

1 Geb degi nargammugiid ibmar-wilubsaega anga uklesad. Geb degi anga soglesad: “Be gwisgu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg be wilubsa, degi, ibmar-gummakar-Bab-Dummadga-ukleged-e-galu be wilubsabalo, degine, ebisbalo, bule-melu dulemar a-yagine Bab Dummadse gorbukmala. 2 Ar neg-imba-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-magaba-naiddi mer be wilubsao, ar ade adi Judiosurmaladga uklesad. A-dulemar nii-waladulabo-gakabo neggwebur-islidikidi egwirmakmaloed.

3 “Degine, warbo an-barsogmalad an barmidoed, bemar-iduar iba-miligwen-gaka-dulataled-ilabo-gaka-dulapaa (1,260) mor-wile-itoged-yoi ibmar-gumaloedgi sunmakdimaloed.”
4 Wemar-warbo-an-barsogmaladgi an bemarga sunmaksadi, we olivo-sapi-warbogwaddo, degine, gwallu-gwabo-sied Bab-Dummad-we-napneg-ibed, a-asabin gwichiddo. Wemar, an-barsogmalad gumardo.
5 Ar dule-wargwen wemar-warbogwad-naibisabiele, wemar-warbogwad-e-gaya-yaba-soo-gwabunye-gwichi-ainiar-daedgi e-istarmalad bela ogumakoed. Ar dule-wargwen amar-naibisabiele, wemar-dule-warbogwad we-dule-e-naibisabied deyob gummakar oburgwer-gebed. 6 Wemar-dule-warbogwad gangued-nikmardo nibneg-ediega, adi emar-sunmakdiid-ibagangi mer di-wiegar. Deginbali, digi gangued-nikamarbardo, adi dii abega obinyegar. Degine, amar gangued-nikamarbalid we-napneggi ilabigwa boni-bulegan galagwensuli na e-itolegedba oniedba.
7 Ar wemar-warbogwad-sunmakdimalad e-ibagan bergunonikile, yaa-dummad-yaba burba-iskana-ambikuedgi ibdula-unid nodagoed, geb agi ebo na urwedamaloed. We-ibdula-unid nakoed, we-dule-warbogwad-oburgoed. 8 Dule-warbogwad-e-mui neggwebur-dummad-igargi metemaloed. A-neggwebur burbar Sodoma, degine, Egiptoye-bileged. Agi anmar-Dummad nakrusgi-biokar oburgwilesmogad.
9 Dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad, dulemar-abe-akar-akarmalad, dulemar-gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, amar ibapaa-abaladgi we-mui-dakmaloed, degine, dule gwen diged imakosurmalad. 10 Dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad yeer itomaloed, wemar-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-warbogwad-burgwisadgi wergumaloed, degine, weligwar-itogedba na muchub-muchub ibmar-uknanai-gumaloed, ar ade wemar-warbogwad Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmakdigusgu, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad naibi-itodii imasmalad.
11 Ibapaa-abalad-sorbali burba-dulad Bab Dummad barmialid, we-dulemar-warbogwadgi ubononikid. Geb degi we-dulemar-warbogwad gwisgudmalad. Dulemar-weyob-daksamaladi bela-dobee-ito nadmalad. 12 Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba-gole itosmalad, wemar-warbogwadga soge: “Niba be nakwemar.” Wemar-warbogwad mogir-abalagi nibnegse nakwidmarsunnad. Degine, bela-e-istarmalad daksamalad wemar-warbogwad nibnegse nakwided.
13 A-wachigi negabandur-dummad nagunonikid. A-neggwebur-sogambe-mamarisad-gwensak bela bibichisad. A-negabandur-nagusadgi dulemar-mili-gugle burgwismalad. Degine, dule-baigandi dobee-ito nadmalad, amar Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-maid-e-nug ogannodmarsunnad.
14 We-nunmaked-sogbogwad nasad, emigindi nunmaked-sogapaagwad bato emiskwasaar danibaloed.

Gar-trompeta-walagugled ogorlesad

15 Anger-gugled gala-trompeta ogotegu, nibneggi gaya-burbamar-bukidar gole an itosad, sogmar:
We-napneggi-neg-semamaid
bela anmar-Bab-Dummadgadga gunonikid,
degi, Cristogadga gunonibalid.

Degisoggu, a neg-dakmai degi-sadegu guoed.
16 Geb degi girmar-selegan-e-dulagwen-gakabake e-olo-gangi Bab-Dummad-asabin-bukmaladi, bela napase e-wagar dulluu imakdemalad, Bab-Dummad-e-nug ogannodmalad, 17 sogdemalad:
Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid,
bela gangued nika maid,
be dula gudiid, dula gudigusad,
degine, dula gudigubaloed.
Anmar bega dog-nuedye sogmalad,
ar be-gangued bela na be susad,
degine, emigindi bela na be neg-dakmaisunnad.
18 Geb degi yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad sae-itodmalad.
Be emar-sabsur-odurdakoed e-ibagan nonisunnad,
degine, dule-burgwismaladga-igar-itogoed-ibagan warmaknonisunnad.
Degine, be-maigan-Be-gaya-burba-berbemalad,
begi-akananaimalad, degine, be-dobee-nanadimalad,
dule-dummagan-dibe, dule-burwigana-dibe,
amar-bennuked-ibagandi nonisunnad.
Degine, dulemar-we-napnegginmalad-ichodimalad osuloged-ibagan nonibarsunnad.
19 Degine, Bab-Dummad-maid-neg nibneggi argade an daksad, degine, Bab-Dummad-maid-neg-yagi na Bab-Dummad-dadgan-ebo-igar-mesisad-ulu-siidi mag-dakle-sii an daksad. Geb degine mala uurmakded, ibyided, gollomakded, negabandur naguded, dii-dambedba-gwamakar gwaburwisur babatide an daksabalid.

12

Achu-simudubaled omegwa-baregindiid

1 Degine, nibneggi ibmar-wilubgan-dummad daklealid: Ome-wargwen dad-ibeler-mola yoi, e-mali-urba nii nai, degine, e-nonogine olo-gurgin niskwa-gwaambe-gakabo naibalid. 2 Omegwa gurgin-nika gudisoggu, e-ibagan mosgu, nue e-bonigan itoargu, ise-ogormakar maid.
3 Geb degi nibneggi wilub-baid daklearbalid, achu-simudubaled-ginnid, nono-gwagugle nikad, degine, e-bebe-ambe-nikbalid, degine, e-nonomar-irba olo-gurgin bukwabalid. 4 Niskwamar-niba-nanaid sogapaa-mimmilesad achu-simudubaled na e-bunnugi we-niskwamar-danagwen ebipisad, degine, geb napnegse obatialid. Geb degi achu-simudubaled ome-ega-bipigwad-ukle-sokalid-asabin gwisgunonikid, adi ome-e-bipigwad megnonikir, abin-gunnegar.
5 Omega susugwa ega uklenonikid. We-susugwa bela yar-mamaidgi eskoroyobi dutusuli neg-semai guoed. We-machigwa ikiir sulenonikid, Bab Dummad, na-e-olo-ganagi-siidse sedegar. 6 Omegwa nega-dule-sulidganba wakited, bia Bab Dummad ega neg guagwar sisadse, agi iba-miligwen-gaka-dulataled-ilabo-gaka-dulapaa (1,260) akwedii-gumalagar.
7 Geb degine, nibneggi urwed-dummad nagunonikid: Miguel, degi, e-angermar achu-simudubaled-ebo urwenagusad. Achu-simudubaled, degine, e-angermar urwenagusmar-inigwele, 8 ar amar-urwenanaid gwen nakwissurmalad. Degisoggu, nibneggi neg-sate gunonimalad, bar nibneggi gwen daklessurmalad.

9 Degisoggu, achu-simudubaled-dummad melledsunnad. We-achu-simudubaledde naibe-gebesailaunnid, Satanásye-nugad, nia-saila, we dulemar-bela-napneg-naidgi-yardakdiid-duled. We-achu-simudubaled we-napnegse egwadlenonisunnad, degine, e-angermar bela eba egwallenonimarmosunnad.
10 Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba binnasur gole an itosad, soge:
Emigindi Bab-Dummad-dulemar-abonoged-igar nue nonisunnad,
degine, Bab Dummad gandikidba na neg-dakmai-gunonisunnad,
degine, gandikidba na Cristo neg-seoed nonimosunnad,
ar ade nia-saila anmar-gwenadgangi Bab-Dummad-asabin sunmaknoni-daed,
Bab-Dummad-asabin mutikidba,
degine, ibginedba istar sunmakdii-daed barmelledsunnad.
11 Ar anmar-gwenadgan Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-abegi nia-sailagi obichamalad,
degine, gaya-burba-napiragwadgi-sunmakdi-gusmaladgi egi obichamarbalid.
Anmar-gwenadgan naibi-itoged
bai gwen itossurmalad.
Ar burgweye soger guagwar gudigusmalad.
12 Degisoggu, nibneggine be wergumar,
bemar nibneggi-bukmalad, wergumarsun.
¡Napneggi-bemar-bukmaladdi,
degi, demargi bemar-bukmaladdi
be dule-wilesmar!
Ar ade bemarse nia-saila nue-urwedigine aidenonikid,
ar na wisid, e-ibagan ichee napi naid.
13 Achu-simudubaled napnegse egwalles na itoargua, ome-susugwa-ega-uklesad-baregitesunnad. 14 A-omega sulubagi-dummad-e-sakan-warbo ega uklesad, adi naibe-idu nega-dule-sulidganba gukuegar, na e-negse. Agi birgapaa-abala akwemaloed.
15 Naibe e-gaya-yaba diwaryobi omegi dii eoalid, adi ome digi selegegar. 16 Ar napa ome-bendaknonikid. Napa argaded, adi diwar-achu-simudubaled-e-gaya-yaba-eosad napa-yaba ubogegar. 17 Geb degi achu-simudubaled omegi nue-sae-itoded. A-ular ome-e-mimmimar-baidse urwenadsunnad, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-igar-mamaidba-nanadimaladse, degine, Jesucristo-igar-sogsadba-nue-nanadimaladse.

13

Ibdula-unid-wargwen

1 An demar-gakagi ukub-naidgi an gwisgusgu, an dakded, ibdula-unid-wargwen demargi nakwedani. A-ibdulade nono-gwagugle-nikad, degine, bebe-warambe-nikbalid, degine, e-bebe-irwa olo-gurgin-siidbibalid, degine, e-nonomargi nuga-buled Bab-Dummad-nuggi-dodoar narmakar naid. 2 Ibdula-unidi achu-barbadyob-dakleged, e-naga wiob-nagyob-dakleged, e-gayadi achu-migur-nono-wawaadyob-dakleged. Achu-simudubaledi na e-gangued ibdula-unidga uksad, degine e-olo-gana ega uksabalid, geb deginbali, bela ibmar imakegala e-gangued ibdula-unidga uksabalid.

3 An daksadi, e-nono-gwagwen nue naibigus, burgwedse. E-nonogi
dummad-naibigualed nugusad, bela dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad
geger dakdemalad, degine, bela we-ibdulaba nagudmarsunnad.
4 Degine, achu-simudubaled ibdula-unidga gangued-uksadba dule-
mar achu-simudubaled bab-dummadyob daknonimalad. Deginbali,
dulemar ibdula-unid bab-dummadyob daknonimarbalid, sogdemalad:
“¿Doa we-ibdula-unidyobsunna, degine, doa-ebo urwosunna? Dule-ebo-
urwed sated.”
5 Deginbali, ibdula-unidga igar-uklesbalid nabir ibmar-dummagangi
sunmaked, degi, sabsur Bab Dummadgi galagwensuli sunmaked. Degin-
bali, ibdula-unidga gangued-uklesbalid nii-dulabo-gakabo e-itoleged
na ibmar-imakbied imakegar. 6 Ibdula-unid sunmakdegu, Bab Dum-
madgi ise-sabsur gwisguar sunmakded, Bab-Dummad-nuggi sunnasur-
sunmakded, Bab-Dummad-meged-neggi sunnasur-sunmakded, degine,
nibneggi-bukmaladgi sunnasur-sunmakdebalid.
7 We-ibdula-unidga igar-uklesad, dulemar-Jesucristogi-
akananaimalad-ebo urwed, degi, egi nakwed. Degine, ibdula-unidga
gangued-uklesbalid, bela dulemar abe-akar-akarmalad, bela dulemar-
baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad, bela dulemar gaya-akar-akar-
sunmakmalad, degine, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad e-
iduedga guegar.
8 Dulemar-bela-we-napneggi-bukmalad, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi gebe-
negasailaun-gusgu-oburgwilesad, a-e-gardagi dulemar-dula-gudiguoed
e-nug-narmakarnaisurmalad, amar ibdula-unid bab-dummadyob
dakdemalad, e-nug ogannodmalad.
9 Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo.
10 Ar dule eskaryagi aimar-metele,
eskaryagi melemogoed.
Ar dule espunyargi aimar-oburgwisale,
espunyargi oburgwileger-gebmogad.
A-ulale dulemar-Jesucristogi-akananaimalad gwagegi bai-itosulid,
degi, Jesúsgi nue-bensuli nanadimalad.

Ibdula-unid-baid

11 A-sorbali ibdula-unid-baid napagi nodani an daksabalid. A-
ibdulade bebe-warbo sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-e-bebeyob-dakle
nikamogad, degi-inigwele, achu-simudubaledyob sunmaked. 12 Degine,
we-ibdula, gebe-ibdula-unid-e-gangued-nikadba ibmar imakalid.
Degine, ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad, ibdula-nono-nue-naibigusad-
nugusad bab-dummadyob dakega, we-napneg, degi, bela dulemar-we-
napneggi-bukmalad imaksad. 13 Deginbali, ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad
ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-dummagan imaked, soose-bakale
nibneg-akar sunna dulemar-asabin napnegse-odeged imaked.
14 Degine, ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad gangued ega uklesadba
ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-imakdisoggu, dulemar-we-
napneggi-bukmalad-yardakdisunnad. Degine, ibdula-espunyargi-
naibigus-gusad-gannar-nugusad-e-nug-odummogegala, a-wilubgan-
sobed ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad
imaksad. 15 Ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad ibdula-gebed-e-wilubgan-
soblesad sunna obunnoged imaksad, adi we-ibdula-wilubgan sunna

sunmakegar, degine, bela dulemar-ese-gorsurmalad, bab-dummadyob-e-daksurmalad, amar-oburgwegar.

16 Degine, ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad wilub-nasikegala imaknonibalid, bela dulemar-burwigana, degi, dummagan, mani-ibmala, degi, wilegana, dule-maiga-gudimalad, degi, maiga-gudisurmalad, a-wilub dule-argan-nuedgi nasiked, igi, dule-bebegi nasiko-dibe. 17 Degine, dule-we-wilub-naisulid gege ibmar-baked, degine, geg ibmar ukmarbalid, unnila ibdula-e-wilub-nanaid, igi, e-nug naid-dibe, igi, e-ebised-nug naid-dibe, amarbi sunna ibmar-baked, degine, manigi amarbi sunna ibmar ukmarbalid.

18 Wegine, nue-binsaed-nikaa-daedi naido. Ar dule nue mag negitogele, sunna ibdula-ebised-naid onogodo, ar wede ebised-naid, dulenugad. E-ebised-naid weyobdo: 666.

14

Israel-dulemar-144,000 namakbukmalad

1 Geb-degi-sorba an dakdebargu, an dakded, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi Sion-yargi gwichi, dulemar eba mili-dulataled-ilagwen-gaka-dulabo-gakabake (144,000) eba gwichimalad. We-dulemar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-nuga, degine, e-Bab-Dummad-nuga e-bebegine narmakar naimalad. 2 Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba diwar-ichesur-aryomaidyob goled, degine, mar-binnasur-goledyobi gorbalid. Gaya-burba-gole-anitosadi, dulemar-gar-arpa-ogormalad-ogorbukwadyob goled.

3 Wemar namaked-bini olo-gana-asabin, degi, ibdula-walabakegwad-asabin, degi, girmar-selegan-asabin namakbukmalad. We-namaked-binid gege dule-baigan durdaked, unnila dulemar mili-dulataled-ilagwen-gaka-dulabo-gakabake (144,000) we-napneggi-abonolesmaladbi we-namaked wismalad.

4 Wemala omegangi-iskussurmalad, na san-swilidik sedigusmalad. Wemar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi bia naoe, eba naigu-gusmalad. Wemar dulemar-abargi abonolesmalad, adi wemar-insega Bab Dummadgadga, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmigadga gumalagar. 5 Degine, wemargi gwen gakansaed-nai amilessurmalad, ar ade Bab Dummad olo-gana-asabinni wemar gwen gutu-naisur-daklemalad.

Angermar-warbaa gaya-burba sogsad

6 Degine an daksabalid, nibneggine anger-wargwen gukudii. A-anger Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-geg-berguedi sediid, adi dulemar-napneggi-bukmaladga sunmakegar. Dulemar bela yar-baid-baidgi bukmaladga, dulemar-abe-akar-akarmaladga, dulemar gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmaladga, degine, dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmaladga, amarga sunmakegar. 7 Anger-gukudiid binnasur sogdiid: “Bab-Dummad-dobee be nanamar, e-nug be ogannomar, ar ade na e-igar-nabogoed-e-ibagan omosad. Degine, Bab Dummad we-nibneg-nasiksad, we-napneg-nasiksad, demar-nasiksad, degine, dii-gammumar-mesisad, a-Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun.”

8 A-sorba-anger-baid nonikid, binnasur sogded: “Babilonia, we-neggwebur-dummad bergunoni, ar ade na-e-innagi ogobsadyob we-neggwebur bela dulemar yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad egwachad, e-iskudiidyob neg-sichigi-abirgunagwarsuli bela-bela yolegega imaksad.”

9 Geb degi anger-baid-warbaagwad, nonikid, binnasur sogdemogad:
“Ar dule-wargwen we-ibdula-unid, degi, e-wilub-sobaled bab-
dummadyob dakedba, ese golele, degine, e-bebegine e-wilub-nasiksale,
igi, e-argangi e-wilub-nasikega imaksa-dibe, 10 we-dule Bab-Dummad-
uluded itogoed inna-gaibid gobedyob. Bab Dummad uludedde bato
guagwar siid, noggi bela-bela inna-gaibidbi eosadyob. Degisoggu,
we-dule angermar-gwage-swilidikmalad-asabin, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-
Mimmi-asabin, soo-yagi, degi, azufre-yagi bela-bela wilesii-guoed.
11 E-wilesiguoed-e-waa bupurmaksiid gwen bogilesi-guosulid, degi-
sadeguoed. We-dulemar ibdula-unid, degi, e-wilubgan na-e-bab-
dummadga imakmaladba, degine, a-ibdula-unid-e-nug-wilubgan-
narmakar-naidba mutikidba, degine, ibginedba obunnoged gwen
nikuosurmalad, degi-sadegu wilesii-gumaloed.”
12 A-ular dulemar Jesucristogi-akananaimalad, amar Bab-Dummad-
igar-maidba-nanadimalad, degine, Jesúsgi-bensuli-gudimalad gwen aku-
bisuli abeleged.
13 Degi nibneggi gaya-burba anse gole an itosad, anga soge: “Be nar-
mak: ‘Dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nai-emi-onodedgi-burgwemalad, amargi nued
binsalesad.’ ”
Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged: “Eyeye, we-dulemar e-arbasadgi
obunnomarsunnoye, ar ade e-arbasad na eba sadeguoed.”

Ibmar-gwag welegedyob we-napneggi gumogoed

14 An dakdebargu, an dakded, mogir-sibudikid nai, mogir-birgi Dule-
Machi-sunnaa siid. Dule-Machi-e-nonogi olo-gurgin siid, e-argangi
esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed gani-sibalid. 15 Degine, Bab-Dummad-maid-
neggine anger-baid noarbalid, binnasur goted, dule-mogir-birgi-siidga
sogded: “Be esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed-odoge, degine, be ibmar-gwag-
wee. Ar ade ibmar-gwag-weed wachi-omosad, ar ibmar-gwag napnegg-
naid bato nue-gores naid.” 16 Degine, dule-mogir-birgi-siidi e-esa-
dopegwad-nugar-ibed napneggi odosad, degine, napneggi-ibmar-gwag-
naid welessunnad.
17 Degine, anger-baid Bab-Dummad-maid-neg-nibneggi-siidgi
noarbalid. A-anger amba esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed-gani noarmogad.
18 Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-e-galugi anger-baid
noarbalid. A-anger soo-e-sailad. We-anger binnasur dule-esa-
dopegwad-nugar-ibed-ganikidse goted, sogded: “Be esa-dopegwad-
nugar-ibed napnegse odoge, degine, uvamar-napneggi-nanaid be wee,
ar ade uvamar bato nue-gores nanaid.”
19 Geb degine, anger esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed napnegse meted,
degine, napneggi uvamar e-dubagi-nanaid wessunnad. Geb degi uva-
egululeged-ya-dummadse mided, adi Bab Dummad nue-urwedgi egul-
ulegegar. 20 Uvamar-egululesad neggwebur-dikarba. Geb agi uvamargi
abe-aryoalid, milla-dulataled-ilabo (200) sugue-wilub, degine, daligwen-
nibgubalid. Deyob abe neg-gasa nagusad.

15

Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-namakedgi namakbukmalad

1 An daksabalid, nibneggi ibmar-wilubgan-dummarbad, degine,
geger-dakleged: Angermar-walagugle boni-sogagugle napi sedimalad,
ar ade Bab-Dummad-bela-bela-nue-urwed ase bergumaid.

2 An daksabalid, demar ispeyob dakleged, sooba-oburaled. Degine,
dulemar ibdulagi, degine, e-wilub-sobaledgine obichamaladi, degine,
e-wilub-naid, degine, e-ebised-naidgi obichamaladi, demar-ispebi-
dakleged-birgi gwichimalad, gar-arpa Bab-Dummad-ega-uksad gani-
gwichimalad. 3 Amar epenne-Moisés, Bab-Dummadga-arbaed,
e-namaksad namakbukwad, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmigi-
namaklegedgi namakbukmalad. Soge an itosad:
Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid,
be-ibmar-saedi nue-dummarbad,
degine, geger-daklebali be ibmar imak-daed.
Igar-inikigwad, degine, igar-napiragwad be imakbalid,
be Bab-Jesúsgi-akananaimalad-e-Rey-Dummadid.
4 Degisoggu, Bab Dummad,
¿doa be dobguosuli,
degine, doa be-nug ogannogosur be itoge?
Ar bebi unnila gwage-swilidikidid.
Degisoggu, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad
bese nonimaloed,
degine, amar Bab Dummad be-dakedba
be-nug-ogannomaloed,
ar ade be igar-inikigwad-imaked be oyononikid.
5 We-ibmarmar-gusad-sorba an atakdegu, an daksad, nibneggi
Bab-Dummad-maid-neg-argade. We-negde Bab-Dummad-Israel-
dulemar-na-ebo-igar-mesisad-negad. 6 Bab-Dummad-maid-neggi
angermar-walagugled bonigan-bulegan-sogagugle-nika ainiarmalad.
A-angermarde mola-sibu-ollibisulid-nuedi, ibyegwichi-yoi noarmalad,
degine, sadergi-naguedi ber olobi binasgargi naimarbalid.
7 Ibdula-walabakegwad-wargwen, angermar-walagugledga olo-noga-
gwagugle uksad. We-olo-nogamar Bab-Dummad-gusgu-degi-sadegu-
dula-gudiguad-e-urwed ena bukwad.
8 Degine, Bab-Dummad-maid-neg waa ena sigisad, Bab Dummad na
yeer-dakleged-nikadba, degine, na e-gangued nikadba, dulemar gege
Bab-Dummad-maid-negse doged, bela bonigan-sogagugle angermar-
walagugle-sediid berguedse.

16

Angermar-walagugled Bab-Dummad-urwed-nog-gwagugled eosad

1 Geb degi an itosad, binnasur gaya-burba Bab-Dummad-maid-neg-
akar angermar-walagugledse gole, ega soge: “Be namar, Bab-Dummad-
urwed-noga-gwagugle-ena-siid, napnegse be eonamar.”
2 Anger-gebed nadgua, e-noga napneggi eodapid, bela dulemar ibdula-
unid-e-wilub-nanaid, degine, ibdula-unid-e-wilub-sobaledse na-e-bab-
dummad-dakedba ese gorsimaladgi, yaa-dummad-nunmakerbadi e-
sangi ainialid.
3 Anger-bogwad e-noga demargi eodapid, degine, demar dule-
burgwisad-abeyob binnided. Degisoggu, ibdurgan-demargi-bukmalad
bela burgwismarsunnad.
4 Anger-baagwad e-noga diwarmargi, degine, dii-gammumargi eo-
dapid. Degisoggu, diwarmar, degine, dii-gammumar abega binnidmar-
sunnad. 5 Degine, anger dii-ganikid soge an itosad: “Bab Dummad, be

gwage-swilidikidid. Be gudiid, be gudigusad, degine, be gudigubaloed. Be inikii ibmar-imaked. Weyob be igar imaksadba nabir be igar imaksad. 6 Ar ade a-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-akananaimalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-e-abe eosmarmogad. Degisoggu, amar emigindi abe-gobega be imaksamarmosunnad. Ar na e-ibmar-imaksadba deyob na ibmar abinganaimarmosunnad."

7 Anger-baid, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galu-akar soge an itosbalid: "Napiragwad, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid, be igargan-nabogedi igar-napiragwad, degi, igar-inikigwadbi be imaked."

8 Anger-bakegwad e-nog dad-ibelergi eodapid, degine, aga igar-uklesad soogi dulemar-ogumaked-igar. 9 Dulemar neg-diopisur-itolegedba gummadmalad, Bab-Dummad-nuggi istar-dodoar egi sunmakdemalad, ar Bab Dummad we-bonimar-barmimaid-ular. Degite, dulemar e-daedi gwen gwagsasurmalad, mer bar iskumalagar, degine, Bab-Dummad-nug gwen ogannodsurmarbalid.

10 Anger-ataledi ibdula-unid-e-olo-ganagi e-nog eodapid. Ibdula-unid-neg-dakmaid bela neg-sichid egi nagunonikid, degine, e-dulemar nunmakedba na gwabin gutemalad. 11 Dulemar nunmak-itogedba, degine, yaa-dummagan-nikadba Bab-Dummad-nibnegginedgi dodoar egi istar sunmakdemalad, degite, e-ibmar-istar-imakdimalad gwen ogwassurmalad, mer bar iskumalagar.

12 Anger-nergwadi e-noga diwar-dummad-Eufrates-nugadgi eodapid. Diwar-Eufrates dinguded, adi reymar-dad-nakwe-dorgan nabir dinnagwadgi obakegar.

13 Deginbali, achu-simudubaled-gaya-yaba, ibdula-unid-gaya-yaba, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedye-gakansaar-soged-gaya-yaba, burba-iskana-sogapaa ammanooyob-dakle ainiar an daksad. 14 Wemar niaburbamar gumalad, sunna ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-imakmalad. Amar bela-napneg-ugakse reymar-mamaidse nadmalad, adi bela danar-ambikumalagar, Bab-Bur-Dummadid-e-ibagi adi bila onomalagar.

15 Cristo soged: "Nue be dakmar, ar dule-atursaedyobi ukiar an nonikoed. Dule nued egi binsalesdo, ar we-dule na guagwar gudiir, degine, e-mor guar na sediir, adi melle uka-swirii gudiguegar, adi melle dulemar-abargi bingeguegar."

16 Burba-iskana-warbaagwad bela reymar-danar-oambikunonikid, neg Hebreo-gayaba-Armagedónye-nugadgi.

17 Anger-gugledi e-noga burwagi eodapid. Degine, nibneggi Bab-Dummad-maid-neg-siidgi, olo-ganagi, gaya burba gollalid, soged: "Bato bela bergussun." 18 Geb degi mala ibyided, mar uurmakded, mar gollomakded, degine, napneg giglimakded, negabandur-dummad nagunonikid. Negabandur deyobid dulemar we-napneggi-bukwad-akar gwen nagudisulid.

19 Neggwebur-dummad sogapaa-mamarided, degine, bela yar-baid-baidgi neggweburmar-bukmalad bibichided. Degine, Bab Dummad Babilonia-neggwebur-dummad ebinsaded, igi epenne dulemar-iskuega imaksad. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad e-urwed vino-nogagi-siidyobidgi, agi Babilonia-ogobega imaksasunnad. 20 Bela dupumar-nanaidi, degine,

bela yalamar-mamaidi gwen bar daklessulid. 21 Degine, nibneggi dii-dambed-akwayob-gwamaksad nibir-dulataled-ilagwen-aidikued dule-margi babatialid. Dulemar Bab-Dummad-ukabsaar istar egi sunmakde-malad we-dii-dambed-akwayob-gwamaksad egi beedse babatisad-ular.

17

Ome-gamba-nuchu sabsur odurdaklegoed

1 Geb degi angermar-walagugle noga-gwa-gwagwen-ganikid-wargwen anse nonikid anga sunmaknonikid, sognonikid: “Be dage, an bega oyogoed, we-ome-gamba-nuchu-dimar-birgi-siid sabsur odurdaklegoed-igar. 2 We-omeba we-napneggi-reymarga-mamaid galagwensuli neg-sichigi eba yoledii-gusmalad, degine, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad we-omeba bela-bela galagwensuli neg-sichigi nanadii-gusmalad, vinogi mungusmaladyob.”

3 Degine burbale anger nega-dule-sulidganba an-sesad. An dakdegu, ome ibdula-unid-ginnid-birgi siid. We-ibdula-ginnidgi ena-narmakar nug naid. We-nugmar istar Bab-Dummadgi-dodoar sunmaknaid. We-ibdula nono-gwagugle-nikad, degine, e-bebe-warambe-nikabalid. 4 We-ome mor-suir-akwagiid, degine, mor-ginnid-yoi siid, degine olo, akwa-nuegan, morbeb-akwagiid-nai sibalid, degine, e-argangi olo-noga ibmar-iskana egi ena siid, degine, e-ibmar-iskana neg-sichigi-yoledigusad ena olo-nogagi sibalid. 5 Degine, e-bebegine dule-gwen-wichulid-nug-narmakar-naibalid:

BABILONIA-NEGGWEBUR-NUE-NUG-NIKADID,
GAMBA-NUCHU-IMAKMALAD-E-NANAD,
DEGINE, BELA NAPNEGGI-GALAGWENSULI-ISKUDIMALAD-E-SAILABALID.

6 An daksabalid, dulemar-Bab-Dummadgi-akananaimalad-e-abegi, degine, Jesús*ba-naid-ular-burgwismalad-e-abegi* ome mungusii.

An deyob ome-daksagu, geger nue an dakded. 7 Geb degi anger anga sokalid: “*¿Ar* ibiga wede geger be dake? An bega sogoed, we-ome-igar-dukuar-maid, degine, ibdula-unid we-ome-sedanikid, we nono-gwagugle-nikad, degine, bebe-warambe-nikbalidgi. 8 Ibdula-unid be daksadi, iduar dula gudigusad, emigindi bar dula gudisulid, degine, yaa-dummad-burba-iskana-ambikuedgi nodagoed, na e-neg-nue-bergunaoedse naegar. Dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad, gebesaila napneg-nagusad-akar garda-burba-dulad gudigumaloed e-nugmar-naisurmalad amar geger we-ibdula-unid-dula-gudigusad dakmaloed, emigindi bar dula gudisulid, degine, we-ibdula gannar dula-gudii gunonikoed.

9 “Wegi-dulemar-mag-ibmar-itomaladga sognaid: Nono-gwagugle-sogedi, we-yala-gwagugled-birgi-ome-siid-e-wilubganad, 10 degine, reymar-walagugle-gubalid-e-wilubganbalid. E-atargus bato we-reymar bergusmalad. Wargwendi neg-dakmaid, baiddi amba yo reyga meged. We-dule reyga gunonikile, unnila ichesaar reyga megnonikoed. 11 We-ibdula-unid dula gudigusad, emigindi bar dula gudisulid, we emi baabakad gued. We-baabakadi e-gugled-sordamogad, emi bergunaoedse we nadapmogad.

12 “Bebe-warambe be daksadi we-reymar-warambegwadid, amba yo
neg-dakedga nugsalemaladid, ibdula-unidba wemar wachi-irgwen neg-
dakega nugsalemogoed. 13 Wemar bela na emarbi binsamalad, ibdula-
unidga na e-gangued, degi, e-neg-dakmaid ega ukmaloed. 14 We-reymar
Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-ebo urwemaloed. Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi
egi nakoed, ar ade Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi dummagan-e-Dummadid,
degine, reymar-e-Reyd, degine, eba-nanaidi wemar ese gollesmaladid,
sulesmaladid, degine, gwen galakussurmarbalidid.”
15 Degine anga sogdebalid: “Bia ome-gamba-nuchu dimar-birgi sii
be daksadi, dii, dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad obared,
dulemar-bukidarad-e-wilubganad, yar-baid-baidgi dulemar-bukmalad,
degi, gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad-e-wilubgan gued. 16 Degine,
ibdula-unidgi bebe-warambe be daksadi, we-reymar ome-gamba-
nuchu istar dakdamaloed, walagwen metemaloed, degine, uka-
swiri-sii metemaloed, degine, e-san ei gunmaloed, degine, soogi
ogumakmarbaloed. 17 Bab Dummad na e-sogedba-imakegala reymar
binsamalaga imaksad bela na emar-rey-gangumalad ibdula-unidga
ukega, Bab Dummad ibmar-sogsad guedse. 18 Ome be daksadi, we-
neggwebur-nue-nug-nikad we-napneggi reymar-birgi neg-dakmaid-e-
wilubganad.”

18

Babilonia-neggwebur bergusad

1 We-degi-gusad-sorbali anger-baid nibneggi aidedani an daksad,
bela-gangued nika, degine, anger na e-gaed nikadba, napneg bela mee-
gaded. 2 Degine, a-anger binnasur goted, sogded:
Babilonia-neggwebur-nue-nug-nikad bergudsunnad,
Babilonia bibichissunnad,
niamar-e-negga gunonisunnad,
degine, bela burba-iskanamar-negga gunonisunnad,
degine, sikwimar-iskana, sae-daklemalad-ambikued-negga gunonisun-
nad.
3 Ar ade bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad
galagwensuli we-Babilonia-iskuedgi eba iskusmarmogad,
inna-gobsadgi mungusmaladyob,
degine, reymar-we-napnegginmalad a-omeba neg-sichigi nanadii-
gusmalad,
degine, dulemar-we-napneggine-ibmar-ukedgine-arbadimaladi
mani-ibedga gusmalad
we-ome geg na san barga gudigusadgi.
4 Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba-baid gole an itosbalid, soge:
Be an-dulemar,
we Babilonia-abargi-gudiid be noe,
adi we-iskudiidba mer be galegegar,
degine, we-bonimarba mer eba be wilemogagar.
5 Ar Babilonia-dorgan-iskudimaladi
ar e-iskued dummarbasoggu,
e-iskued nibnegse warmaksad,
degine, Bab Dummad we-iskued gwen iessulid, bela ebinsasad.
6 Igi Babilonia-dorgan dulemar-baigan-imaksa
deyob ega be imakmo,

degine, na ibmar-imaksad, a-ilabo-wilub be-bennuke.
Gobed-noggi aimar-ogobsad,
a-ilabo-wilub a-gobed ega be ukmo.
7 Na dukin na e-nug ogannodii-gusad,
na yeer itodii-gusad,
ayob gangu be odurdakmoga,
deyob be-obomosun.
Ar ade Babilonia na e-gwagegi soged:
“Ani an rey-omeyobi an siid,
ani sui-burgwis-sulid,
degine, gwen an boosulid.”
8 Degisoggu, unnila ibagwen-abalakwa
e-bonigan egi yolenonikoed:
Burgwed, boed, ukumesed,
degine, soogi gummakoed,
ar ade Bab-Dummad-Igar-Naboged, Dummadid,
bela-bela gangued nikad.
9 Degine, we-napneggi-reyga-mamaid we-omeba galagwensuli neg-sichigi nanadigusad, we-omeba yeer-itodigusad, bomaloed, we-omeba wile-itomaloed, Babilonia-neg-gummakmaidba waa bupurmakmai dakarmalar. 10 Reymar Babilonia-e-naibigunaid dobed-ular dikasur gwisgumaloed, sogdamaloed:
“Babilonia-neggwebur-nue-nug-nikad,
neggwebur-dutusulinad, nue be wiles,
unnila wachi-irgwengi bato be-odurdaked nonikid.”
11 Degine, dulemar we-napneggi-ibmar-ukedgi-mani-onomalad nue bomalad, degine, nue bukib binsamalad, ar ade bar ese ibmar bakosurmalad: 12 Olo, mani, akwa-nuegan, morbeb-akwagiid, mola-nuegan, mola-suir-akwagiid, mola-ceda-nugad, mormar-ginnid, bela suarmar-wawadik-yapanmalad, bela ibmar-marfilgi-sobarmalad, bela suar-walagan-nuegan, esnon, eskoro, degine, akwa-swilidikmalad; 13 Degine, canela, inamar-wawaad, ibmar-wawaad-incienso, mirra, dii-wawaad, vino, olivo-gwallu, madubur-nued, madubur-gwagwaled, ibdula-unimalad, sibad-wawaad, molimar, degine, moli-urmar, maiga-gudimalad, degine, dulemar e-san-burba-ugakse ukledimalad.
14 Dulemar-ibmar-ukedgi-mani-onomalad we-Babilonia-neggweburga sogdamaloed:
“Ibmar-nuegan-na-gi-be-yeer-itodigusad begi bangussun, ibmar nue-nika, degine, yeer-dakleged be nika-gusad bei bergussun, bar be gwen dakosulid.”
15 We-dulemar-ibmar-ukedgi-mani-onodigusmalad, we-ibmar-ukedgi mani-ibedga gusmalad, we-Babilonia-neggwebur odurdaklenaid dobed-ular, bannabaa gwisgumaloed, bobukwa, degi, bukib-binsabukwa ega gumaloed, 16 sogbukwa-gumaloed:
We-neggwebur nue-nug-nikadgi dulemar-bukwad,
bela-bela nue-dummad wilemaloed.
We-dulemar mola-nued, mola-suir-akwagiid,
mola-ginnid yoi gusmalad.
Olo, akwa-nuegan,
degi, morbeb-akwagiid e-ogannodii-gusmalad.
17 Ar unnila wachi-irgwengi

bela ibmar-gargemalad bato surkus-naded.

Degine, bela sour-onanamalad, urgi-nanamalad, ur-selagan, degine, bela demargi-mani-onomalad, Babiloniagi dikasur ambikusmalad.
18 Degine, neggwebur-gummakmaid-e-waa dakarmargua, binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad: "¿Ibi neggwebur weyob nue-nug-nika gusbalinsunna? Suli, we neggweburyobid sate."

19 Degine, we-dulemar neg-gummakmaid-dakbukmalad na e-nonogi ukub mismalad, oyogegar, emarde nue-bukib-binsamarye. Wemar binnasur gotemalad, ise-boar, ise-bukib-binsaar sogdemalad:
We-neggwebur-nue-nug-nikadgi-dulemar-bukwad
bela-bela nue-dummad wilemaloed.
Babilonia, be mani-nue-nikadba
bela dulemar-ur-demargi-nikamalad
mani-ibedga be imaksad.
¡Emigindi, unnila wachi-irgwengi
bela ibmar bato sate be gusmalad!
20 Emigindi bemar nibneggi-bukmalad,
bemar Jesucristogi-akananaimalad,
Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad,
degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad,
bemar wergumarsun,
ar we-neggwebur bemar-imaksadyob
Bab Dummad we-neggwebur imaksamogad.

21 Degine, anger-wargwen-dutusulid, akwa-dummad susad, aidir-akwa-dummadyobid, demarse meted, sogded:
We-akwa binnasur melledeyobi
Babilonia-neggwebur-nue-nug-nikad berguoed.
We-neggwebur bar daklegosulid.
22 Gala-arpa-ogormalad,
gar-ogormalad, gammu-ogormalad,
gala-trompeta-ogormalad
Babilonia, begi bar gwen itolegosulid.
Degine, galagwensuli ibmargi-arbamalad
gwen bar daklegosurbalid,
degine aidir-akwa bar gornai gwen itolegosurbalid.
23 Gwallumar bar begi gwen gaosulid,
dule-ome-nikunaid-e-sunmaked
degine, ome-sui-nikunaid-e-sunmaked
bar begi gwen itolegosulid.
Ar begi-mani-onomaladi,
amar we-napneggi dule-dummagan guenad,
ar be binsa dule yardakar-ibmar-saedba,
bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad bese yardaklesmalad.
24 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad,
Jesucristogi-akananaimalad,
degine, bela dulemar-we-napneggi-oburgwilesmalad,
daklealid, be we-dulemar-oburgwemai.

19

Nibneggi Bab-Dummad-nug odummoar namabukmalad

1 We degi-gusad-sorbali, dulemar-bukidarad-gaya-burba nibneggi
binnasur-gole an itosad, sogbukwa:
¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun!
Abonoleged, nug-odummoleged,
yeer-dakleged, degine, gangued,
bela anmar-Bab-Dummadgadid.
2 Ar na dulemar-sabsur-odurdaked napiragwadba, degine,
inikigwadba imaked. We-ome gamba-nuchu-dummad-neg-sichigi-
nanadiidba, we-napneggi-dulemar-ichodigusadi sabsur odurdaksad.
Degine, we-ome,
Bab-Dummad-e-maimar-oburgwisadba,
Bab Dummad sabsur we-ome-odurdaksamosunnad.
3 Degine, bela gannar sogdemarbalid:
¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun!
We-neggwebur-gummakmaid
e-waa degi-sadegu niba nakwemai
geg bergu-gusun.
4 Degine, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwad, deginbali, ibdula-
walabakegwad Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-siid-asabin bela yokorgi
napase nono-ebuar sigidmalad, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmalad,
sogdemalad:
¡Deyob ibmar gusun!
¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun!

Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi ome-nikunaidgi mas gunned

5 Degine, olo-gana-siidgi gaya-burba gollalid, sogded:
Bela Bab-Dummad-maimar,
Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad,
dule-dummagan, degi, bipigana-ugakase,
bela anmar-Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun.
6 Dulemar-bukidar sunmakeyob, diwarmar-bukidar aryomaiyob,
mar-dummagan gollomakmaiyob, gaya-burba sunmak an itosad, soge:
¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun!
¡Ar Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid,
bela-gandikidba-gar-nika-maid,
emigi bela neg-dakmai-gunonisunnad!
7 Anmar wergumarsun,
anmar yeer itomarsun,
anmar e-nug odummomarsun.
Ar ade Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi
na-ome-nikued-e-iba nonisunnad,
degine, e-ome bato guagwar edarbediid.
8 Degine, a-omega igar-uklenonikid,
mola-nued yoed,
mola-gutusulid, mola-dakar-dakarmakar yoed.
Ar adega mola-nued,
Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-inikii-ibmar-imakmalad-e-wilubganad.
9 Geb degi anger anga sokalid: “Be narmak: ‘Dulemar-Sibad-Wawaad-
Mimmi-ome-nikuoedgi mas-gunnega ese gollesmaladse, a-dulemargi
we nued binsalesad.’ ”
Degine, anger anga sokarbalid: “We an bega sogedi, Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-napiragwad-sogedba an bega soged.”

10 Anger-nag-naba yokorgi sindigar an sigided, Bab Dummadyob e-nug-odummogegar. A-anger anga sogded: “Nue salakar. Mer yokorgi an-asabin sindigar be sige. Ar be-sunnaa, degine, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gwen galakussurmaladyob, an Jesús-e-maimogad. Unnila Bab Dummadsebi be gole e-nug odummogegar.”

Ar ade Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-Bab-Dummad-abingasad-barsogmalad Jesúsgi iduakwaa sognoni-gusmalad, adi Jesúsgi ibmar napiragwad soglegegar.

Dule-moli-sipugwad-birgi-siid e-istarmaladgi nakwisad

11 Geb degi nibneg argaar an daksad. Agi moli-sipu an dakalid, dule-moli-sipu-birgi-siidi nugad:
GEG-DULE-GALAKUED, DEGINE,
GEG-DULE-GAKANSABALID.
We-dule igar-inikii-maidba dulemar-sabsur-odurdaked, degine, igar-napiragwadba bila-onobalidid. 12 E-ibya-daklegedi sooyob-dakleged, degine, e-nonogi, olo-gurgin bukidar sibalid, degine, nug narmakar naibalid. We-nug-narmakar-naidi dule gwen wichulid, unnila na ebi wisid igi narmakar nai. 13 We-dulede abegi-diduar-imaklesad-mola yoid, degine, e nugadi:
BAB-DUMMAD-GAYA-BURBA.
14 Sordamar-nibnegginmalad, mola-sibu-nued-dagudikid, ollibisulid-yoimalad. Dule-moli-birgi-siid-sorba, sordamar-nibnegginmalad moli-sipu-birgi-sii nadapmalad. 15 Dule-moli-sipu-birgi-siid-e-gaya-yaba espunyar-suid nugar-ibed nogwichid, adi agi dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-danar-ambikunonimalad naibisaegar, degine, gandikidba eskoro-ganguedyobi neg-seoed. Uva-egured-neggi uva-egureyobi Bab-Dummad-bela-gangumaid-e-urwed dulemar-imakoed. 16 Dule-moli-sipu-birgi-siid-e-mor-yoidgi, degi, e-duawargi weyob nug narmakar naid:
REYMAR-E-REY, DEGINE,
DUMMAGAN-E-DUMMAD.
17 Geb degi anger-wargwen dad-ibeler-birgi gwichi an dakalid. A-anger binnasur goted, bela nuumar-nibaduku-gukudimaladga sogded:
Bela bemar dakmar,
Bab Dummad bemarga mas-gunned uksadse,
danar be ambikudamar.
18 Adi bemar reymar-san gunmalagar,
captanmar-e-san gunmalagar,
dulemar-gandikmalad-e-san gunmalagar,
moli-san, degi, moli-birgi-sigmalad-e-san gunmalagar,
bela ibmar-san gunmalagar,
dulemar-maiga-gudimalad,
dulemar-maiga-gudisurmalad,
dule-dummagan, degi, dule-burwigana-e-sanmar gunmalagar.
19 Geb degi ibdula-unid an dakalid, we-napneggi-reyga-mamaid, degi, bela e-sordamar ambikunonimalad, dule-moli-sipu-birgi-siid-ebo, degine, a-e-sordamar-ebo bila-onogegar. 20 Degine, ibdula-unid galenonikid, gakansaar-gaya-burba-berbeged eba galenonimogad. We-dulede ibdula-unid-asabin ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid-imakdigusadba dulemar-ibdula-unid-e-wilub-na-e-sangi-nasiksamalad

yardaksad, degine, ese ulubgi nue binsaar ibdula-unid-wilub-sobaled-asabin-sigismalad yardaksad.

Wemar-ebobela dula soo azufreba gwabunye-gwichidgi metemalad. 21 Bela baigan-ibdula-unid-sordamar dule-moli-sipu-birgi-siid e-gaya-yaba-espunyar-noalidgi burgwismalad, degine, bela nuumar dulemar-burgwismalad-e-san guchamalad.

20

Birga-miligwenad

1 Degine, nibneggi anger-wargwen aidedani an daksad, yaa-dummad-burba-iskana-ambikued-e-yabi sedanikid, degine, e-argangi eskorodub-dummad sedanibalid. 2 A-anger achu-simudubaled ganonikid. We naibe-sered, nia-e-sailad, Satanás. A-gasgua, birga-miligwen-wilub edichad. 3 Geb degi yaa-dummad-burba-iskana-ambikued siidgi meted. A-yaa nue-saidigar edisad, adi achu-simudubaled melle bar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-yardakegar, birga-miligwen guedse. A-sorbali geb ichesaar wis gannar esiklegoed.

4 Geb degi olo-ganamar-bukwa an daksad. Agi sigismalad, dulemar igar-nabomaloye ega igar-uklesmaladga. Geb degi dulemar-Bab-Jesús-nuggi-sunmakdigusmalad-ular, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ular, dukar-sikar-oburgwilesmalad-e-burbagan an dakalid. We-dulemar ibdula-unid, degi, e-wilub-sobaledse bab-dummadyob gwen gochasurmalad, degine, dulemar-e-bebegine, deginbali, e-argangine ibdula-unid-e-wilub-nagussurmalad, amar-burgwismalad an dakalid. Amar durgunonimalad, degine, Cristoba amar birga-miliba neg-dakmai-gunonimalad. 5 We gebe-gannar-durgumalad-igardo. Ar baigan-burgwismaladdi birga-miligwenad-sorba geb durgumaloed.

6 We-dulegi nued binsalesad, degine, we-dule gwage-swilidikidid, we dule-gebe-gannar-durguedgi durgusar. Ar dule-gannar-burgoed-danikoedgi, wemardi bar burgosulid. Ar wemardi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadga-golega gumaloed. Wemar Bab Dummadgadid, degine, Cristogadbalid. Wemar Cristoba birga-miliba neg-dakmai-gumaloed.

Nia-saila nue galakussunnad

7 Birga-miligwen gunonikile, geb nia-saila-Satanás-edinnar-mellesiid esiklegoed. 8 Nia-saila e-odurdakleged-neggi-mellesiid nodogu, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-yardakega bela napneg-naidse naoed. Gog, degine, Magog-yardakoed, adi bela e-sordamar danar urbega, Bab-Dummad-ebo bila-onogegar. Nia-saila-e-sordamar mergued, demar-gakagi-ukub-merguedyobi mergued.

9 Nia-saila-sordamar, bela napneg-naid-ugakase duurmaknonimalad, Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-bukwad, degine, neggwebur anmar-na-nue-sabedi bela-ebilis ambikunonimalad.

Degidgine, Bab Dummad nibneggi soo-odenonikid, agi bela dulemar-ogilosad. 10 Geb degi nia-saila-dulemar-yardakdiid matagi soo-dummad-gwabunye-gwichidgi, degi, azufreba-oburar-ganaidgi melleded, bia ibdula-unid, degi, gakansaar-gaya-burba-berbeged mellesiidgi, agi melledmogad. Degine, mutikidba, ibginedba, wemar odurdaklesii degi-sadeguoed.

Bab Dummad olo-gana-sipugwadgi-sii igar-itogoed

11 Geb degi olo-gana-sipugwad-dummad an dakalid, degine, Bab-Dummad-a-olo-ganagi sii an daksabalid. A-asabin napnega, degine, nibnega berguus-naded, amar bar gwen daklessulid. 12 Geb degi dule-dummagan, degine, dule-burwigana-burgwismalad an dakarbalid, Bab-Dummad-asabin gwichimalad. Degine, gardamar argad an daksabalid. Deginbali, garda-baid argadbalid. We-gardadi garda-dulemar-dula-gudimaloedgi-e-nug-narmakar-naid. Dulemar-burgwismaladga igar-itolealid, gardagi ibmar-narmakar-naidba, na ibmar imaksamaladba.

13 Geb degi demargi dulemar-burgwismalad ainialid, degine, neg-uangi, agine, bia burgwarmalad mege, Hadesye-nugad, agi burgwarmalad ainiarmarmogad. Bela amarga igar-itoledmarmogad na emar-ibmar-imaksamaladba. 14 Degine burgwed, degi, burgwarmalad-meged, Hadesye-nugad, matagi-soo-dummad-gwabunye-gwichidgi melledmarmogad. We emi burgwed-ilabogwaddo. 15 Ar dule we-garda dulemar-dula-gudimaloedgi-e-nug-nai-suliddi melleded, matagi-soo-dummad-gwabunye-gwichidgi.

21

Nibneg-binid, degine, napneg-binid

1 Degine, nibneg-binid, napneg-binid an daksad, ar ade nibneg, degi, napneg-gebe-naigusad bergusad, degine, demar bar naisulid.

2 Degine, ani Juan, neggwebur-islidikid, Jerusalén-binid an daksad. We-Jerusalén, nibneggi Bab-Dummad-walik aidedanikid, igi ome-wargwen na sui-nikunair, guagwar mola-nued yoe, deyob guagwar aidedani an daksad. 3 Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba binnasur gole an itosad, soge: “Emigindi Bab-Dummad-meged-neg dulemar-abargi signonisunnad, degine, Bab Dummad dulemar-abargi gudigusunnoed. Dulemar Bab-Dummad-sordamarga gunonikoed, degine, Bab-Dummad-sunnad we-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummadga gumogoed.

4 “Bab Dummad we-dulemarga bela ibyanis elioed. We-dulemar bar burgosurmalad. Bab Dummad boed ega obelobaloed, degine, bukib-itoged ega obergubaloed. Deginbali, we-dulemar nunmaked bar itogo-surmarbalid, ar ade bela ibmar-iduarmalad bergusad.”

5 Degine, Bab-Dummad-olo-ganagi-siid sogded: “Emigindi bela ibmar biniganbi an imaked.” Geb degi anga sogded: “Be narmak, ar ibmar-an-sogedi inikigwadid, napiragwadid.”

6 Degi Bab Dummad anga sogdebalid: “Bato deyob gusad. Ani an gebesailaginedid, degine, ani an napisoladbalid. Ani an gebe-iduedid, degine, anse bergunaibalid. Ar dule uku-uku itogele, ani an ega dii-binsa-ukoed. We-diide dii-gammugi aryomaid degi-sadegu dula dule-imakedid.

7 “Ar dule gwen galakussulile, we-ibmar bela ega uklegoed, degine, ani an e-Bab-Dummadga guoed, degine, e an-machiga gumogoed.

8 “Dulemar-doberbamaladdi, angi gadi bengumaladdi, istar-nue-daklemaladdi, dulemar-oburgwemaladdi, na abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yoledimaladdi, ina-iskanagi-dulemar-yardakmaladdi, bab-dummadga-imaklegedse-gormaladdi, degine, bela dulemar-gadi-gakansamaladdi, amardi matagi soo azufreba-gwabunye-gwichidgi melledmaloed. Ar we, dule-ilabo-burguoed-igardo.”

Jerusalén-neggwebur-binid

9 Geb degi angermar-walagugle-gued-wargwen, noga-gwaguglegued-gi ena bonimar-napi-sogagugle-gued sedigusmalad-wargwen anse nonikid, anga sunmaknonikid, sognonikid: “Wesik be dage, an bega oyogoed, ome-sui-nikuoed, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-ome.”

10 Geb degine, anger burbale an-sesad, yala-dummad-matusulidse. Agi Jerusalén-neggwebur-dummad-islidikid, Bab-Dummad-walik-nibneggi-aidedanikid anse oyosad. 11 A-neggwebur Bab-Dummad-yeer-daklegedyob daklemogad. E-gaedi akwa-nuedi, akwa-garged-jaspeyobi gaed, degine, ispeyob swilidik dakleged.

12 Neggwebur-ebiris e-dikar-dummadi matusur maid. A-dikarde yawagak-gwaambe-gakabo nikad. E-yawagak-irba anger gwigwisnaded, degine, a-yawagak-irba nugmar narmakar naibalid, Israeldorgan-sogambe-gakabo-gued e-nugmar: 13 Dad-ibeler-nakwedsik yawagak gwapaa siid, magadsik gwapaa sibalid, yarsik gwapaa sibalid, degine, dad-argwanedsik gwapaa sibalid. 14 Neggwebur-dikarga-maid akwa-gwaambe-gakabogwad-birgi maid. Geb amargi e-ambe-gakabo-Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-nuggi-barmilesmalad-e-nug narmakar naid.

15 Anger-anga-sunmakgwichid neggwebur wilubsaega, e-yawagakmar wilubsaega, degi, e-dikar wilubsaega olo-nargammu gani-gwichid. 16 Neggwebur-dikar-bake-nikadi ber emarbi dungued, e-suguedi, e-yaa-dunguedi ebobela emar dungued. Anger nargammugi neggwebur wilub-imaksad. Daklealid, kilómetro-milibo-gaka-dulataled-ilabo (2,200) sugued. E-sugued, e-nibgued, degine, e-matar-dungued, ber emargi dungued. 17 Deginbali, neggwebur-e-dikarga-maid anger wilubsasgua, daklealid dali-dulabo-gakapaa nibgued. Dulemar-gusguwilub-saed, anger-e-wilubsaed-ebo emarmogad.

18 Neggwebur-e-dikarga-gumaid-sobaled akwa-nued-jaspegi sobaled. Ar neggweburdi olobi sobaled, ispe-swilidikidyob dakleged.

19 Neggwebur-e-dikarga-maid e-sailaga-gumaidgi akwa-nuegan galagwensuli ogannolemaid: Gebe-maidi jaspe, bogwadgi zafiro, baagwadgi ágata, bakegwadgi esmeralda, 20 ataledgi ónice, nergwadgi cornalina, gugledgi crisólito, baabakadgi berilo, bakebakadgi topacio, ambedgi crisoprasa, ambe-gakagwensakgi jacinto, degine, ambe-gakabogwadgi amatista.

21 Yawagak-gwaambe-gakabo-bukmaladi bela morbeb-akwagiidbi gued. Yawagak-irba, morbeb-akwagiid gwagwen-gwagwen bukwagued. Neggwebur-igarmar bela olo-sunnadbi gued, ispeyobi ber swilidik dakleged.

22 We-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg an daksasulid, ar ade Bab-Bur-Dummad, Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi na emar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga gubukwad. 23 We-neggwebur mee-gaegala dad-ibeler, degine, nii, gwen abesulid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-gaedba we-neg mee gued, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi neg-mee-saega ega ganaid.

24 Bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-abonolesmalad a-gwalluba nanamaloed, degine, reymar-we-napnegginmalad bela e-odummoged, degi, e-ogannoged we-Jerusalénse sedamaloed.

25 E-yawagakmar neg-ibgi gwen atiosurmalad, ar agi mutikid suloed. 26 Asega dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-yeer-daklemalad, degine, e-nug-ogannoged senonimaloed. 27 A-neggwebur-Jerusalénsega

ibmar-iskana gwen dogosulid, ibmar-iskana-sae-daklemalad, gakansamalad, amar ase gwen dogosulid. Unnila dogmaloed, dulemar dula gudimaloye Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-gardagi-e-nug-narmakar-nanaimaladbi.

22

Diwar, degine, sapi dulemar-dula-imakedgi sunmaked

1 Degine, a-sorbali anger diwar-nued, dii burba-dula-dule-saed, anse oyosbalid. We-diwar ispeyobi dakarmakmaid, Bab Dummad, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-olo-ganagi, we-diwar danikid. 2 Neggwebur-igar-abargi, degine, diwar-abinbela obakar, sapi-dula-dule-imaked gwichid. A-sapi birgagi e-durba-irambe-gakabo nikued, nii-irba e-durba sanmaked. We-sapi-e-gagan dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-nudakega gued.

3 Agine, Bab-Dummad-dule-ukabsasad-igar bergunonisunnad. Bab-Dummad-olo-gana, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-olo-gana agi sii-guoed. Degine, e-maimar agi ega nug odummobukwa-gumaloed. 4 Degine, amar Bab-Dummad-wagar nue asabinmakar dakmaloed, degine, Bab-Dummad-e-nuga e-bebegi narmakar-nai gumarbaloed.

5 Agine, mutikid bar naguosulid, degine, gwallu-ogaegala bar abelego-sulid, degine, dad-ibeler amba abelegosurbalid, ar ade Bab Dummad anmar-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid, a-nega neg-mee saoed. Degine, e-maigana Bab Dummadba degi-sadegu neg-dakmai-guoed.

Cristo-danikid nue warmaksa-gusad

6 Geb degi anger anga sogdebalid: “We-gaya-burbamar-bega-soglesadi napirad gued, degine, nue-inikigwadid. Degine, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Dummad na E-gaya-burba-berbemalad-e-burba-uked na e-anger-barmialid, adi e-maimarga ibmar-emiskwaa-gumaloed oyogegar.”

7 Bab-Jesús soged: “¡Emiskwaa an danikoed! We-dulegi nued binsale-sad, we-dule we-gaya-burba-we-gardagi-narmakar-naidba nanadiir.”

8 Ani Juan, we-ibmar ani an itosad, degine, ani an daksabalid. Degi ibmar an itosad-sorbali, deyob an daksad-sorbali, anger-anga-ibmar-oyogwichid-nag-asabin yokorgi sindigar an sigided, adi Bab Dummadyob e-nug odummogegar. 9 A-anger anga sokalid: “Nue salakar, mer deyob be dae, ar an be-sunnaamogad, be-gwenadgan-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladyobmogad, degine, dulemar-we-gardagi-gaya-narmakar-naidba nanadimaladyobmogad. Unnila Bab Dummadsebi be goloed e-nug odummogegar.”

10 Geb degi anger anga sogdebalid: “Ibmar-guoed we-gardagi gaya-burba-narmakar-naid mer be odukuo, ar ade ibmar-guoed-e-ibagan bato omosad. 11 Ar dulemar-igar-noar-imakdimalad, amba igar-noaled imakdii-gumarsun; dulemar-nue-iskus gudimalad, amba iskudii-gumarsun; ar dulemar ibmar-nued imakdiir, amba ibmar-nued imakdii-gumarsun; ar dulemar gwage-swilidik nanadiile, amba gwage-swilidik nanadii-gumarsun.”

12 Degi Bab-Jesús sogded: “Emiskwasaar an bemarse danikid omosad.
An danikir, dulemar na e-ibmar-imaksamaladba-bennuklemaloed bennukoed an sedanikoed. 13 Ani an gebesailagined, degine, ani an edukubalid, ani an gebe-iduedid, degine, ani an napisoladbalid, ani an gebedid, degine, anse bergunaibalid.”
14 Dulemar na-e-mor-enukdimalad, adi nabir sapi-dula-duleimaked gunnega, degine, yawagakba neggweburse nabir dogega, we-a-dulemargi nued binsalesad. 15 Ar neggwebur-magaba dulemar-galagwensuli-damalad, ina-saedgi-emar-yardakmalad, na abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yolemalad, dule-gindakmalad, dule bab-dummadga-imaklegedse-gormalad, degine, bela dulemar gakanimakmalad, degi, gakan-sabmalad, amardi neg-magaba milebukwagumaloed.
16 “Ani an Jesús, an-anger an bese an barmialid, adi we-ibmarmar anba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga sogegar. Ani an David-e-wagwad, ani an Davidgi danibalid, ani an niskwa-wakudarmee-binnasur-gaed nakwiar daedbali.”
17 Bab Dummad Burba Nued, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-ome soged: “Dage.” Degine, ar dule itogele, soge: “Dage.” Degine, dule ukuuku itogele, dage, ar dule dii-dula-dule-saed gobbiele, binsa gobdage, maniginsulid.
18 Bela-dulemar-we-gardagi-ibmar-guoed-we-gaya-burbanarmakaled-itomaloedga an soged: Ar dule-wargwen we-gardagi ibmar-narmakar-naid omelosale, Bab Dummad a-dulegi we-gardagibonimar-nanaid nasikmogoed. 19 Degine, dule-wargwen we-gardagi ibmar-guoed-narmakar-naid osulosale, Bab Dummad, garda-dulemardula-gudimaloedgi-e-nug-narmakar-naid, we-dule-nug osulomogoed, degine, Jerusalén-neggwebur-islidikid ega-uklegoed osulobaloed, degine, we-gardagi-ibmar-narmakar-naid-uklegoedgi osulolebaloed.
20 Ar Jesús we-ibmar-gunaid-soged, soged: “Napiragwad, emiskwaa an danikoed.”
¡Ar deyobdo! ¡Eye, Dummad-Jesús, be dage!
21 Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi nued bemargi binsamalanagadin. Be itomargua.